BREWSTER GENEALOGY

VOLUME I

This copy is Number 3

COPYRIGHT 1905 BY DOUGLAS H. THOMAS, SR.

William Brewster

THE BREWSTER GENEALOGY

1566-1907

A RECORD OF THE DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM BREWSTER OF THE "MAYFLOWER," RULING ELDER OF THE PILGRIM CHURCH WHICH FOUNDED PLYMOUTH COLONY IN 1620

COMPILED AND EDITED BY

EMMA C. BREWSTER JONES

OF CINCINNATI, OHIO

VOLUME I

THE GRAFTON PRESS

GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHERS

NEW YORK MCMVIII

Copyright, 1908, by
EMMA C. BREWSTER JONES

09-12408

LIBRARY of CONGRESS
Two Copies Received
APR 29 1909
Copyright Entry
Dec. 30, 1908
CLASS A XXc. No.
22638
COPY A.

Dedicated to

The descendants of Elder William Brewster whose interest in their family history has been an incentive to the production of this work

"It is wise for us to recur to the history of our ancestors. Those who do not look upon themselves as a link, connecting the past with the future, do not perform their duty to the world."—DANIEL WEBSTER.

"To let the memory of these men die is injurious to posterity, by depriving them of what might contribute to promote their steadiness to their principles under hardships and severities."—REV. E. CALAMY, D.D.

"Let us gather up the traditions which still exist; let us show the world, that if we are not called to follow the example of our fathers, we are at least not insensible to the worth of their characters; not indifferent to the sacrifices and trials, by which they purchased our prosperity."—EDWARD EVERETT.

CONTENTS

	PAGE
Preface	XI
Abbreviations	XIV
Explanatory Notes	XV
Old and New Style of Dating	XVI
Coat-of-Arms	XVII
Scrooby Manor-house	XIX
William Brewster in Leyden	XXIII
The Pilgrim Ship "Mayflower"	XXIV
The Mayflower Compact	XXVI
Governor Bradford's List of the Mayflower Passengers	XXVIII
The Mayflower Passengers from whom Descent has been Proved	XXXV
Pilgrim Notes	XXXVII
Important Events in November and December, 1620	XLIII
Pilgrim Memorial Monument, Provincetown, Massachusetts	XLIV
First Settlement in New England. From the speeches of Daniel Webster	XLVI
William Brewster: His True Position in our Colonial History. An address by Hon. Lyman Denison Brewster	XLIX
Military Services of Elder Brewster	LIX
Elder William Brewster's Inventory and the Settlement of his Estate	LXI
The Brewster Book	LXXVI
First Generation	1
Second Generation	9
Love Brewster's Will and Inventory	28
Third Generation	35
Fourth Generation	43
Descendants of Benjamin[3] Brewster	45
Descendants of Isaac[3] Allerton	51
Descendants of William[3] Brewster	54
Descendants of Wrestling[3] Brewster	60
Fifth Generation	67
Descendants of Benjamin[3] Brewster	69
Descendants of Isaac[3] Allerton	81

FIFTH GENERATION—*Continued* PAGE
Descendants of William[3] Brewster 83
Descendants of Wrestling[3] Brewster 98
SIXTH GENERATION 109
Descendants of Benjamin[3] Brewster 111
Descendants of Isaac[3] Allerton 132
Descendants of William[3] Brewster 135
Descendants of Wrestling[3] Brewster 172
SEVENTH GENERATION 205
Descendants of Benjamin[3] Brewster 207
Descendants of Isaac[3] Allerton 251
Descendants of William[3] Brewster 254
Descendants of Wrestling[3] Brewster 376
EIGHTH GENERATION 433
Descendants of Benjamin[3] Brewster 435
Descendants of Isaac[3] Allerton 557
Descendants of William[3] Brewster 559

ILLUSTRATIONS

Elder William Brewster . . . . . *Frontispiece*

Emma C. Brewster Jones . . . . . *Facing Page* XII

Coat-of-Arms; Brewster Family in England *Facing Page* XVII

The Pilgrim Region . . . . . *Page* XVIII

Scrooby Manor-house as it is To-day . *Facing Page* XVIII

Canal on which the Pilgrims Traveled from Leyden to Delfs-haven. Canal near River Maas and Windmill, Delfs-haven, where the Pilgrims Embarked . . . . . *Facing Page* XX

Diagram of Scrooby Manor-house . . . . . *Page* XXI

St. Peter's Church, Leyden, Holland. The Dutch Reformed Church, Delfs-haven, Holland . . . . . *Facing Page* XXII

"The Mayflower" . . . . . *Facing Page* XXIV

Leyden Street, Plymouth, Massachusetts . *Facing Page* XXXVII

Seal of Plymouth Colony . . . . . *Page* XXXVIII

Elder Brewster's Sword and Scabbard, Chair, and the Brewster Chest . . . . . *Facing Page* XXXVIII

The Elder Brewster Spring . . . . *Facing Page* XL

Map of Expeditions of Mayflower Passengers . *Page* XLII

Pilgrim Memorial Monument . . . . *Facing Page* XLIV

Plymouth Rock . . . . . *Page* XLVIII

Fac-simile Reproductions of Pages 217 and 216, and 213 and 212 in the Brewster Book . *Facing Page* LXXVI

Brewster Cemetery at Brewster's Neck, Preston, Connecticut. The Jonathan and Lucretia Brewster Monument . . . . . *Facing Page* 14

Quartermaster's Commission to Benjamin[4] Brewster *Facing Page* 50

Brewster Deed . . . . . *Facing Page* 56

The Home of Wrestling[4] Brewster, Kingston, Massachusetts. First Rocking-Chair . . *Facing Page* 64

The Home of Ichabod[5] Brewster, Lebanon, Connecticut . . . . . *Facing Page* 86

The Home of Wrestling[5] Brewster, Kingston, Massachusetts . . . . . *Facing Page* 106
The Home of Daniel[6] Brewster, Salisbury, Connecticut . . . . . *Facing Page* 120
Brewster Dictionary . . . . . *Facing Page* 136
The Home of Simon[6] Brewster, Griswold, Connecticut . . . . . *Facing Page* 160
Lyman D. Brewster . . . . . *Facing Page* 228
Zachary Taylor . . . . . *Facing Page* 252
Doctor Oliver Brewster. Jerusha (Badger) Brewster . . . . . *Facing Page* 270
The Home of Oliver[7] Brewster, Becket, Massachusetts . . . . . *Facing Page* 272
Lot E. Brewster . . . . . *Facing Page* 294
Julia E. Brick . . . . . *Facing Page* 496

PREFACE

The late Lot Edward Brewster, of Cincinnati, Ohio, a native of Lebanon, Connecticut, and a member of the New England Historic-Genealogical Society of Boston, Massachusetts, for several years collected data for a Brewster genealogy, but his work ceased in 1847 and was not published. After his death, in 1849, his manuscript passed into the keeping of another branch of the Brewster family.

His granddaughter, the compiler of this publication, had for many years in her possession the original rough draft of his work—an outline—to which she added from time to time the data she obtained from various sources. She learned that her grandfather had left a later manuscript genealogy and, after years of search for it, she was placed in correspondence with Mr. Charles Ellis Brewster, of Minneapolis, Minnesota, who proved to be in possession of this last manuscript and who kindly presented it to her. It was evident, however, that while this later, but small, genealogy embodied important information, its publication in the condition in which Mr. L. E. Brewster left it would be far from satisfactory; for he had been unable to trace the descendants of numerous branches of the family, and the arrangement was not as works of this character are now presented. It was necessary, therefore, to edit his manuscript and complete and verify the records as far as possible, for which the compiler obtained from town clerks and others certified copies of the vital records relating to the early generations.

The descendants of Elder William Brewster were invited through letters, circulars, notices in magazines and journals, and other mediums, to furnish their family records, and printed blanks for these records were supplied. Although the responses were numerous, there are many incomplete records and possibly these partial ones are inaccurate, owing to the silence of those who could have contributed complete and correct data.

A request was made that the authority accompany the records furnished, and many in the late generations are copies from church and probate records, Bible records, gravestone inscriptions, diaries, charts, family letters and papers, personal recollections of those who communicated the information, and published records. The compiler

has constantly guarded against errors, although she has not hoped to escape them entirely nor to complete this genealogy, for that, in a work of this extent, is impossible.

The work contains the records of eleven generations of descendants of Elder William Brewster, through four of his grandsons, namely: Benjamin[3] Brewster (son of Jonathan[2] Brewster), Isaac[3] Allerton (son of Fear[2] Brewster), William[3] Brewster and Wrestling[3] Brewster (sons of Love[2] Brewster), approximating four thousand and one hundred families. Also the records (the families only), of nine granddaughters of Elder Brewster, which are with the families of the second generation.

The greater part of the introductory material in the first volume is given in response to many inquiries and requests received from correspondents. This material and the biographical notes in the two volumes are presented as records and not as a literary effort.

Some time after beginning this Brewster genealogy the compiler learned that Mrs. Lucy Hall Greenlaw, of Boston, was preparing "Early Generations of the Brewster Family," which was printed later in the *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* volume liii. The compiler acknowledges her indebtedness to this valuable genealogical record of the first six generations in the male line, for information, supplementing her own material, for which due credit has been given in the Reference to Authorities in the following pages.

The late Reverend Ashbel Steele, A. M., in a footnote to page 402 of his admirable biographic history—*Chief of the Pilgrims, or Life and Time of William Brewster,* published in 1857, declared his intention of publishing a genealogy of Elder Brewster's descendants. This genealogy, however, was never printed. In answer to inquiries the compiler regrets her inability to give any information as to its scope or completeness, as she has never seen the Rev. Mr. Steele's manuscript, which, she is informed, has been lost for many years.

Those who are not familiar with genealogical research have little conception of the vast amount of time, labor, patience, perseverance and expense necessary in preparing a work of this kind. Although this book has cost in addition to many thousands of dollars, eleven years of study, labor and self-sacrifice; the writing of many thousands of letters and the receipt and careful reading of a very large number; months and sometimes years of waiting for answers to her inquiries, some of which are still unanswered; the perplexity over a lost link in the chain; the adjusting of conflicting dates of the same

Emma C. Brewster Jones

event, each of which was apparently verified, and the tracing of families whose residences were unknown, nevertheless the compiler has been partially repaid by the large number of records saved, many of which were fast becoming obscured or lost.

This publication, of two volumes, comprises the First Part of the *Brewster Genealogy.* For the Second Part of the same work she has compiled the family records of male and female descendants of nine granddaughters of Elder William Brewster, having about the same number of families as those in this First Part At the present time the date of publication of the Second Part is indefinite.

The compiler extends her grateful and heartfelt thanks both to the many friends who have so faithfully contributed to this work, and for the encouragement received from those with whom it has been her pleasure and privilege to correspond She also acknowledges with sincere thanks the kind assistance rendered by the publishers.

Actuated by a deep interest in the Brewster family history and a desire to be helpful, the compiler undertook the task of collecting these records for preservation. With the hope that they may benefit those who are similarly interested, and especially the future generations, she herewith offers the result of her labors.

EMMA C. BREWSTER JONES.

NORWOOD, CINCINNATI, OHIO, *October* 1, 1908.

ABBREVIATIONS

æ.—age; aged.
abt.—about.
adm.—admitted; administrator.
atd.—attended.
bapt.—baptized.
bet.—between.
b.—birth; born.
B. B.—"Brewster Book."
bro.—brother.
bur.—burial; buried.
cem.—cemetery.
ch.—child.
chn.—children.
chh.—church.
Civ.—civil.
Clk.—clerk.
Coll.—college.
Col.—Colonial.
com.—commission.
Cont.—Continental.
Dart.—Dartmouth.
d.—date; day; died.
dau.—daughter.
Davis' *Landmarks*—Davis' *Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth*, Part ii.
deg.—degree.
des.—descendant.
eng.—engaged.
enl.—enlisted.
fam.—family.
gen.—genealogy; generation.
Genl.—General.
grad.—graduated.
gr.—grand; great.
g. s.—gravestone.
Harv.—Harvard.
h.—husband.
inf.—infancy; infant.
inft.—infantry.
ins.—inscription.
Inst.—Institute.
int.—publishment of intention of marriage.
L. E. Brewster's MS.—Lot E. Brewster's manuscript.
m.—marriage; married.
Mayf.—Mayflower.
mil.—militia.
N. E. Reg.—New England Historical and Genealogical Register.
N. S.—new style dating.
O. S.—old style dating.
Pilgrim Republic—Goodwin's *Pilgrim Republic.*
prob.—probably; probate; probated.
prom.—promoted.
rec.—record; recorded.
Ref. auth.—Reference to authority.
regt.—regiment.
rem.—removed.
res.—reside; resided; residence.
ret.—returned.
Rev.—Revolution; Revolutionary.
Sem.—Seminary.
s. p.—(*sine proli*) without issue.
Soc.—society.
s.—son.
Steele's *Life of Brewster*—Steele's *Chief of the Pilgrims, or Life and Time of William Brewster.*
T. B. Drew—The late Dr. T. B. Drew, Curator of Pilgrim Hall, Plymouth, Mass.
trans.—transferred.
T.—town.
un.—university.
unm.—unmarried.
unn.—unnamed.
Vol.—volume, volunteer.
w.—week; wife.
wid.—widow.
Y.—Yale.
yr.—year.
yg.—young.
(?)—doubt.

ERRATA

Page 58, line 18; for "2" read "2d"
Page 85, line 1; for "Tracey" read "Tracy"
Page 255, line 4; for "Antionette" read "Antoinette"
Page 270, line last; for "Nahaniel" read "Nathaniel"
Page 306, line 14; for "Pameli" read "Parmeli"
Page 570, line last; for "Serepta" read "Sarepta"
Page 807, line 9; for "Frederick" read "Frederic"
Page 909, line last; for the first figures read "30"
Page 1120, lines 28 and 29; transpose
Page 1133, lines 13, 31, 32, 33; for "Stewart" read "Stuart"
Page 1153; erase last line "County Insurance Company."
For a Brewster line, ending with the word "above," read "preceding," or "preceding page." See page 62, line 6; page 85, line 12; page 97, line 5. The word "above" used in this connection, frequently occurs in the two volumes of this work.

EXPLANATORY NOTES

The references to authorities for the first seven generations immediately follow a family record, or a group of family records.

The references to authorities for the eighth and following generations are " family papers."

" Famly papers " include one or more of the following authorities: Bible records, gravestone inscriptions, deeds, diaries, charts, family letters and papers, personal recollections of those who communicated the information, and published records.

To determine the place of birth of a child in a family record where a hyphen connects two numbers, the children whose numbers are the same as the numbers having the hyphen and the intervening numbers were born at the same place. For example—the children of Jonathan[2] Brewster: i-iii born at Plymouth, iv Jones River, v-viii Duxbury, means that his children having the numbers i through iii were born at Plymouth, iv at Jones River and v through viii at Duxbury.

In a group of family records, the names of the children are in large and small capitals and have Roman numerals—i, ii, etc.; the grand-children have Arabic numerals—1, 2, etc., and the great grand-children have Arabic numerals in parentheses—(1), (2), etc. See family No. 22, p. 57, first child—i EZRA[5] ARNOLD, etc.

Where a town or city is repeated in a family record the state is omitted, but the state is given in connection with the same town or city where it is first mentioned.

OLD AND NEW STYLE OF DATING *

The correction of the calendar made by Pope Gregory XIII., in March, 1582, was immediately adopted by most Roman Catholic countries, although not established in Great Britain and her colonies until 1752. From this cause arose the custom indicating the change, by the use of double dates between the 1st day of January and the 25th day of March in each year. Thus, March 3rd, 1751-52, would be March 14th, 1752, new style.

By the new calendar of Pope Gregory, October 5th, 1582, became October 15, 1582, striking out ten days, and so continued until the year 1700, when one more day was dropped, and from October 5th, 1699, to October 6th, 1700, was one year.

In 1751 the British Parliament, by Statute Law, provided that "the then next first day of January shall be reckoned to be the first day of the year 1752, and that the day following the 2nd day of September, 1752, shall be called the 14th day of September, omitting eleven intermediate nominal days." Old style, therefore, ceased in Great Britain and her colonies at the end of the day September 2nd, 1752, and new style commenced on the morning of September 3rd, 1752. September 3rd, old style, became September 14th, 1752, new style.†

The manner of writing dates when New England was first settled was by numbering the months. March was the first month in the year and February the twelfth month. The 25th day of March being "Annunciation Day," was the first day of the year, and the 24th day of March the last day of the year. The practice of numbering the months continued in some of the towns until about 1660. After the numbering of the months was discontinued still the year commenced with the 25th day of March, and so continued until 1752.

* Notes made by Lot Edward Brewster, about 1840. If copied from a publication it is unknown to the compiler.

† The following table is used for changing Old Style to New Style:

"From	March	1,	1399,	to	February	29,	1499,	inclusive, add	9 days.
"	"	"	1499,	"	"	"	1599,	" "	10 "
"	"	"	1599,	"	"	"	1699,	" "	10 "
"	"	"	1699,	"	September	2,	1752,	" "	11 " "

(*Mayflower Descendant*, i. 20.)

BREWSTER FAMILY IN ENGLAND

COAT OF ARMS

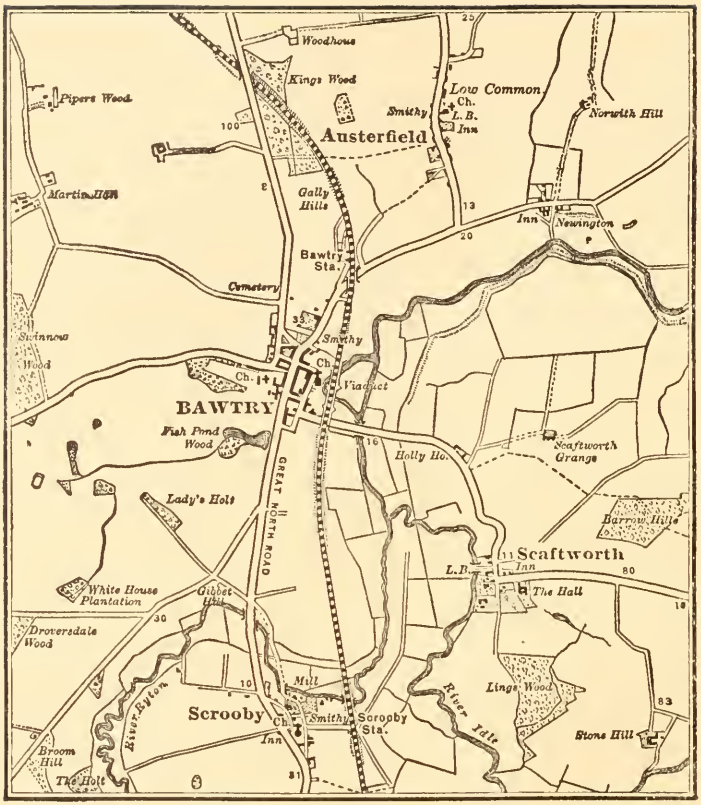
The illustration is reproduced by request, and is a copy of a painting of the coat of arms of the Brewster family *in England,* executed in London, England.

An extract from "Mayflower Passengers and Coat-Armour" in *The Mayflower Descendant,* vol. ii. pp. 160-63, is given below:

"In 1891 Mr. William S. Appleton published a list in the *New England Historic-Genealogical Register* of 'Positive Pedigrees and Authorized Arms.' This has been followed by a supplementary list bringing the number of names up to thirty-two. Proof in each case was indisputable, and no claim was admitted without the most careful scrutiny. Neither in these lists, nor in a manuscript list of some additional settlers likely to have been armigerous, but for whose use of arms there was insufficient proof to justify printing their names, does Mr. Appleton mention any *Mayflower* passenger. To those who know the care with which Mr. Appleton's work was done, this in itself is sufficient proof that neither Winslow, Standish, nor their fellow voyagers can be considered armigers."

In the annual report of the Committee on Heraldry, made to the Council of the New England Historic-Genealogical Society, Dec. 15, 1898, and adopted by the Society at its annual meeting in 1899, as published in the *Register,* vol. liii. 399-40, it says: "Proof of right must either be found in the Heralds' records, or be established by authenticated pedigree direct from an armiger." In this report the Committee discourages the use of arms by Americans.

In Morton Dexter's publication, *The England and Holland of the Pilgrims,* p. 255, he says: "A. Steele (*Chief of the Pilgrims,* 38) infers that Brewster was descended from the Brewsters of Wrentham because an 'old copy of the same coat of arms' is said to have been preserved in one branch of the family in this country. But there appear to be several Brewster families in this country, and a coat of arms, unless supported by conclusive proof, is not satisfactory evidence. It deserves record, however, that when Brewster was cited before the High Court of Commission, Dec. 1, 1607, . . . he was described officially as 'William Bruster of Scrowbie, gen.' 'Gen' doubtless is an abbreviation of 'generosus' i. e., well born."



THE PILGRIM REGION

Reproduced from Dexter's *The England and Holland of the Pilgrims* (Houghton, Mifflin Co.).

SCROOBY MANOR-HOUSE AS IT IS TO-DAY

From Dexter's THE ENGLAND AND HOLLAND OF THE PILGRIMS, (Houghton, Mifflin Co.)

SCROOBY MANOR-HOUSE *

Rev. Joseph Hunter, F. S. A., in his *Founders of New Plymouth,* says: "No reasonable doubt can ever arise, that the seat and centre of that religious community, which afterwards planted itself on the shores of New England, was at this Nottinghamshire village of Scrooby.

"This noted spot was the nucleus of the Pilgrim Church, and here was linked and riveted the solemn fellowship and unity of purpose and spirit, which subsisted through manifold perils until it had laid the foundations of a mighty empire in the distant shores of America."

These facts make the little village worthy of more than a passing notice, as it seems destined to become the Mecca of all Pilgrim descendants.

The accompanying illustration is from a recent photograph, and shows all that remains of the historic building, which has played such an important part in shaping the destiny of the New World.

In Governor Bradford's eulogy of William Brewster in his history "*Of Plimoth Plantation,*" he mentions the manor-house at Scrooby as follows: "They [the Pilgrims] ordinarily mett at his house on ye Lords day, (which was a manor of ye bishops,) and with great love he entertained them when they came, making provission for them to his great charge."

Rev. Ashbel Steele, in *The Life and Time of William Brewster,* says: "'Scrooby Manor,' even as far back as William the Conqueror, if not earlier, was a possession of the Archbishops of York, and was to them a place of frequent sojourn, as well as a convenient resting-place in their journeys. . . . Here slept Margaret, Queen of Scotland, daughter of Henry VII, on her way to that kingdom. Here Cardinal Woolsey, . . . passed weeks 'ministering many deeds of charity.'"

Henry VIII, "with a gallant company," on his northern progress in 1541, lodged there.

* The Scrooby notes were compiled with the kind assistance of William Wallace Case, Washington, D. C.

William Wallace[11] Case, Almira Fay[10] Batcheller, Elizabeth[9] Fay, Mary[8] Paige, Mary[7] Foster, James[6] Foster, Mercy[5] Freeman, John[4] Freeman, Mercy[3] Prence, Patience[2] Brewster, William[1].

Mr. Steele also says that after Elder Brewster's occupancy this historic building "was at length gradually neglected, and finally suffered to go to decay. One hundred years later—while the park still remained, the house had nearly fallen to the ground. In 1813 nothing remained marking the ancient abode of splendor and hospitality but some small part incorporated into a farmhouse, and in the garden an old mulberry tree, planted, tradition says, by the haughty Woolsey."

Leland, the ancient historian, describes it as it was upon his visit in 1538, as "a great Manor Place, standing withyn a Mote, and [be]longging to tharchbishop of *York*, buildid yn to [two] Courtes, whereof the first is very ample, and al buildid of Tymbre, saving the Front of the Haule, that is of Brike, to the wich *ascenditur per gradus lapideos.* The ynner Courte Building, as far as I markid, was of Tymber Building, and was not in cumpace past the 4. parte of the utter [outer] Courte." *

In Morton Dexter's publication, *The England and Holland of the Pilgrims,* he quotes from the *History of Nottinghamshire,* by Thoroton, the great English historian, as follows: "Here [at Scrooby] within memory [*i. e.,* of his first ed., 1677] stood a very fair Palace, a far greater House of receit, and a better Seat for provision than *Southwell,* and had attending to it the *North Soke,* consisting of very many Towns thereabouts; it hath a fair park belonging to it. Archbishop *Sandes* caused it to be demised to his son Sir *Samuel Sandes,* since which the House hath been demolished almost to the ground."

The accompanying plan of the original manor-house and its possessions is copied, by permission, from *The England and Holland of the Pilgrims.* Mr. Dexter has visited the spot repeatedly, and, as recently as 1902, by permission of the late Lord Houghton, then lord of the manor, he made thorough examination of the premises including measurements and excavations.

Rev. William Elliot Griffis, in his *Brave Little Holland,* speaks of this old farmhouse as "the palace kitchen or servants' house" now used as a residence, and of the cow-house he says: "Cow-houses are not usually raftered with carved oak, yet here under the red tiles and over the heads of the horses and lowing oxen are superbly carved beams of old oak, dark with the centuries of time-staining. These were once the ceiling-timbers of the refectory, or chapel, of the archiepiscopal palace which stood hard by. It was under these

* *The England and Holland of the Pilgrims,* 224.

"And ye time being come that they must departe, they were accompanied with most of their brethren out of ye citie, unto a towne sundrie miles of called Delfes-Haven, wher the ship lay ready to receive them."—GOVERNOR BRADFORD

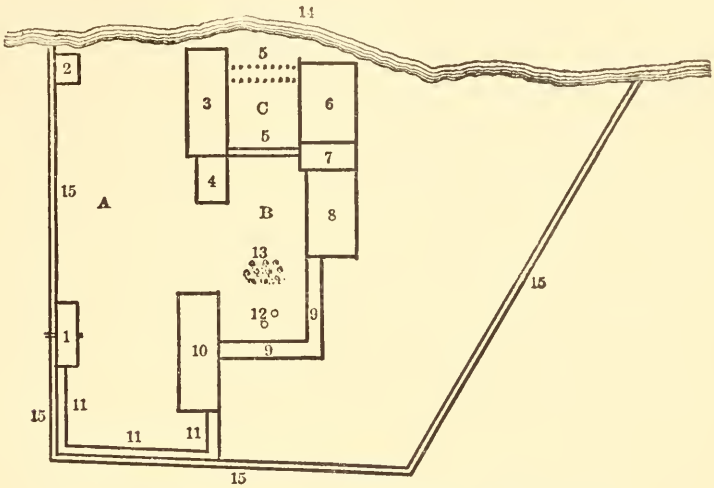
Copyright, 1908, by Emma C. Brewster Jones, Cincinnati, O.

CANAL ON WHICH THE PILGRIMS TRAVELED FROM LEYDEN TO DELFS-HAVEN

CANAL NEAR RIVER MAAS AND WINDMILL, DELFS-HAVEN, WHERE THE PILGRIMS EMBARKED

oaken beams that the cradle of Massachusetts history began to rock. Here the Pilgrim Church was born."

In Mr. Dexter's *Story of the Pilgrims* he says: "This house stands upon the site of the ancient manor-house. Its southern wall is very



A. Outer, or greater, court.
B. Inner, or lesser, court.
C. Open space, part of lesser court.
1. Gate-house.
2. Great chamber.
3. Great hall.
4. House adjoining hall.
5, 5. Galleries.
6. Manor-house.
7. Chapel.
8. House on east side of orchard.
9, 9. Kitchen, pantry, bakehouse, brew-house, etc.
10. House of chambers, offices, etc.
11, 11, 11. Barns, stables, sheds, etc.
12. Fishponds.
13. Orchard.
14. River Ryton.
15, 15, 15. Moat

From Dexter's *The England and Holland of the Pilgrims* (Houghton, Mifflin Co.).

thick, like those built in great houses three or four hundred years ago. There is much probability that this part of the building was included in the original manor-house.

"The short wall, extending from the present house back to the edge of the Ryton, used to contain stones evidently once portions of chiselled cornices or columns, and the roof of one of the present cow-houses is supported by carved beams * which probably did the same work formerly in the hall or chapel. and must have echoed the voices of Brewster and his fellow Pilgrims when they organized their historic church and planned their escape to Holland.

* One of these beams is now in the Congregational Library in Boston.

"It is easy to picture to one's self Brewster and Bradford and Robinson and Clyfton, with the little company of their associates, praying and singing, preaching and listening, planning and organizing, conversing and breaking bread together, enjoying thoroughly their precious fellowship, yet ever alert lest they be suddenly interrupted and arrested. Kings and queens, cardinals and archbishops had met and feasted within the same walls. But none were nobler than the humble Pilgrims, and none have left a record in human history like that which Brewster and his company began to make in that now almost vanished edifice.

"An important part of the present farmhouse was included in the manor-house where William Brewster lived."

From the testimony of these well informed writers it is certain that this modest farmhouse stands on the site once occupied by the ancient manor-house, which was the home of Elder Brewster and sheltered the Pilgrim band in its first efforts to establish the Pilgrim Church. It has been so accepted by the Pilgrim Society of Plymouth, Massachusetts, as is evidenced by a tablet, which may be seen on the western wall of the house, bearing the inscription:

This Tablet Erected By The Pilgrim Society of Plymouth, Mass., U. S. A., To Mark The Site Of The Ancient Manor-house Where Lived
William Brewster
From 1588 To 1608, And Where He Organized The Pilgrim Church, Of Which He Became Ruling Elder, And With Which, In 1608, He Removed To Amsterdam, In 1609 To Leyden, And In 1620 To Plymouth, Where He Died
April 10, 1644.

As the foregoing notes are going to press the compiler is informed that a committee, representing the General Society of Mayflower Descendants in the United States, is negotiating for the purchase of the property with the Ecclesiastical Commissioners of England, who hold the Scrooby Manor farm property for the Diocese of York, and with Captain W. H. Peake, the present lessee and occupant.

Copyright, 1901, by A. S. Burbank.

ST. PETER'S CHURCH, LEYDEN, HOLLAND

Copyright, 1901, by A. S. Burbank.

THE DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH, DELFSHAVEN, HOLLAND

WILLIAM BREWSTER IN LEYDEN

At the time of the burial of Elder William Brewster's child in St. Pancras, Saturday, June 20, 1609, as recorded at Leyden, he lived in Stinksteeg, a short lane near the Hoogewoerds Bridge, and five days later he had removed to St. Ursulusteeg. (*The England and Holland of the Pilgrims*, 505-06.) "He subsequently removed to the Choorsteeg, as it would appear from the title page of Cartright's *Commentaries on the Proverbs of Solomon,* printed by him in 1617. The Choorsteeg (vicus choralis) is an alley extending from the Broadway to the *choir* of St. Peter's Church. These streets are obscure but eligibly situated." (*Historical Magazine,* iv. 4.)

St. Peter's (Lutheran), the cathedral church of Leyden, was built in 1121. Rev. John Robinson, M. A., the pastor of the Pilgrim Church and the associate of Elder Brewster, was buried under St. Peter's Church March 4, 1625. On the outer wall there is a bronze tablet, erected by the National Council of the Congregational Churches of the United States of America, in 1891, in memory of Rev. John Robinson.

"Just across the street, the *Klokstеeg,* is the site of the house in which Robinson lived and preached, and in the garden of which a score of smaller dwellings were built for other members of the Pilgrim company." (*The England and Holland of the Pilgrims.*)

The Dutch Reformed Church, at Delfs-haven, Holland, was built in 1416. In this church, tradition avers, the Pilgrims held farewell service just previous to their departure for the New World, in 1620. It stands at the edge of the canal, near which the *Speedwell* was moored.

THE PILGRIM SHIP, "MAYFLOWER"

As articles written without research have appeared in several journals, expressing doubt as to the authenticity of the name "*Mayflower*" applied to the first Pilgrim ship, the following extracts from the *Plymouth Colony Records of Deeds* and *New England's Memorial* are given as evidence that the vessel in which the Pilgrims landed at Cape Cod Harbor, November 11 (O. S.), November 21 (N. S.), 1620, was called "*Mayflower*":

First: At the top of the fourth page of the first volume of the *Plymouth Colony Records of Deeds* is this entry, made in 1623, or soon after, in the handwriting of Governor William Bradford: "The Falles of their grounds which came first over in the *May-Floure* according as thier lotes were cast. 1623."

Secondly: The name first appears in print in *New England's Memorial*, published in 1669, by Nathaniel Morton (who was the secretary of the Plymouth Colony from 1647 until his death in 1685, and who "had the custody of the records, and made many entries in this first volume of deeds"), wherein he says: "a small ship was bought and fitted out in Holland, of about sixty tons, called the *Speedwell*, as to serve to transport some of them over, so also to stay in the country, and attend upon fishing, and such other affairs as might be for the good and benefit of the colony when they came thither. Another ship was hired at London, of burthen about nine score, called the *Mayflower*, and all other things got in readiness, so, being prepared to depart, they had a solemn day of humiliation, the pastor teaching a part of the day very profitably, and suitably to the present occasion." (pp. 22-23) . . . "These things thus falling out it was resolved by the whole company to dismiss the lesser ship, and part of the company with her, and that the other part of the company should proceed in the bigger ship; which, when they had ordered matters thereunto, they made another sad parting, the one ship, viz., the lesser going back for London, and the other, viz., The *Mayflower*, Mr. Jones being master, proceeding on the intended voyage. These troubles being blown over, and now all being compact together in one ship, they put to sea again with a prosperous wind; . . . Thus they arrived at Cape Cod, alias Cape James, in November, 1620, and, being brought safe to land, they fell upon

Copyright by John A. Lowell Bank Note Co., Boston, Mass.

"THE MAYFLOWER"

their knees, and blessed the God of heaven, who had brought them over the vast and furious ocean, and delivered them from many perils and miseries." (pp. 32-34), 1826 edition.

G. Cuthbert Blaxland, M. A., in his *Mayflower Essays,* London, 1896, p. 45, says: " What is the authority for the names of the two Pilgrim Ships of 1620? " He answers correctly as to the *Speedwell* by quoting from Morton's *New England's Memorial,* published in 1669, but he makes an error in stating that the first mention of the *Mayflower* is also by Morton, as is shown by the preceding copy of the entry made by Governor Bradford.

The *Mayflower* was chartered by the Merchant Adventurers of London to transport a part of the Leyden Church congregation to this country. She sailed from Southampton, England, August 15 (N. S.), and from Plymouth, England, September 16 (N. S.), and anchored in Cape Cod Harbor, November 21 (N. S.), 1620.

The illustration, " The Mayflower," is a copy from a photogravure reduction made by the John A. Lowell Bank Note Company, from the oil painting, " The Mayflower," by the marine artist, Marshall Johnson, of Boston, from the celebrated model of the vessel made by Captain J. W. Collins, of Boston, by order of the United States Government, and now on exhibition at the National Museum, Washington, D. C. Captain Collins was the honorary curator of naval architecture of the museum for many years. This is the only true and accepted model of the *Mayflower.*

THE MAYFLOWER COMPACT*

"The Compact was drawn up and signed on board the *Mayflower,* 21 November, 1620 (11 November, old style).

"The following copy, with the introduction, is taken literally from Bradford's *History,* which does not give the names of those who signed the original document.

"The earliest known list of the signers is that contained in Nathaniel Morton's *New England's Memorial,* published in 1669. In the first edition of that book the names are arranged in the order here given, three columns of seven names each at the bottom of the page, and the others in three columns at the top of the next page. The line dividing the columns in the list appended indicates the bottom of the page in the '*Memorial.*'"

The remainder of An°: 1620

I shall a litle returne backe, and begine with a combination made by them before they came ashore; being ye first foundation of their govermente in this place. Occasioned partly by ye discontented, and mutinous speeches that some of the strangers amongst them, had let fall from them in ye ship; That when they came ashore they would use their owne libertie; for none had power to comand them, the patente they had being for Virginia, and not for Newengland, which belonged to another goverment with which ye Virginia Company had nothing to doe. And partly that shuch an Acte by them done (this their condition considered) might be as firme as any patent; and in some respects more sure.

The forme was as followeth:—

In ye name of God Amen. We whose names are underwriten, the loyall subjects of our dread soveraigne lord King James, by ye grace of God, of great Britaine, Franc, & Ireland king, defender of ye faith, &c.

* From Bradford's *History Of Plimoth Plantation,* 109-10, Morton's *New England's Memorial,* 37-38 (1826 ed.), and *The Mayflower Descendant,* i. 77-79.

Haveing undertaken, for ye glorie of God, and advancemente of ye christian faith and honour of our king & countrie, a voyage to plant ye first colonie in ye Northerne parts of Virginia. Doe by these presents solemnly & mutualy in ye presence of God, and one of another; covenant, & combine our selves togeather into a civill body politick; for our better ordering, & preservation & furtherance of ye ends aforesaid; and by vertue hearof to enacte, constitute, and frame shuch just & equall lawes, ordinances, Acts, constitutions, & offices, from time to time, as shall be thought most meete & convenient for ye generall good of ye Colonie: unto which we promise all due submission and obedience. In witnes whereof we have hereunder subscribed our names at Cap-Codd y^e .11. of November, in ye year of ye raigne of our soveraigne lord king James of England, France, & Ireland ye eighteenth, and of Scotland ye fiftie fourth. An°: Dom. 1620.

John Carver*	Sampel Fuller	Edward Tilley*
William Bradford	Christopher Martin*	John Tilley*
Edward Winslow	William Mullins*	Francis Cooke
William Brewster	William White*	Thomas Rogers*
Isaac Allerton	Richard Warren	Thomas Tinker*
Myles Standish	John Howland	John Ridgdale*
John Alden	Stephen Hopkins	Edward Fuller*

John Turner*	Degory Priest*	Richard Clarke*
Francis Eaton	Thomas Williams*	Richard Gardiner
James Chilton*	Gilbert Winslow	John Allerton*
John Crackston*	Edmund Margeson*	Thomas English*
John Billington	Peter Brown	Edward Doty
Moses Fletcher*	Richard Britteridge*	Edward Leister
John Goodman*	George Soule	

* Died the first year.

GOVERNOR BRADFORD'S LIST OF THE MAYFLOWER PASSENGERS *

The names of those which came over first, in ye year .1620. and were (by the blesing of God) the first beginers, and (in a sort) the foundation, of all the plantations, and Colonies, in New England. (And their families.)

m^r John Carver. Kathrine his wife. Desire Minter; & .2.
.8. man-servants John Howland Roger Wilder. William Latham, a boy. & a maid servant. & a child y^t was put to him called, Jasper More

m^r William Brewster. Mary his wife, with .2. sons, whose
.6. names were Love, & Wrasling. and a boy was put to him called Richard More; and another of his brothers the rest of his childeren were left behind & came over afterwards.

m^r Edward Winslow Elizabeth his wife, & 2. men servants,
.5. caled Georg Sowle, and Elias Story; also a litle girle was put to him caled Ellen, the sister of Richard More.

.2. William Bradford, and Dorathy his wife, having but one child, a sone left behind, who came afterward.

.6. m^r Isaack Allerton, and Mary. his wife; with .3. children Bartholmew Remember, & Mary. and a servant boy, John Hooke.

.2. m^r Samuell fuller; and a servant, caled William Butten. His wife was behind & a child, which came afterwards.

.2. John Crakston and his sone John Crakston

.2. Captin Myles Standish and Rose, his wife

.4. m^r Christpher Martin, and his wife; and .2. servants, Salamon prower, and John Langemore

.5. m^r William Mullines, and his wife; and .2. children Joseph, & priscila; and a servant Robart Carter.

m^r William White, and Susana his wife; and one sone caled
.6. resolved, and one borne a ship-bord caled perigriene; & .2. servants, named William Holbeck, & Edward Thomson

m^r Steven Hopkins, & Elizabeth his wife; and .2. children, caled Giles, and Constanta a doughter, both by a former wife. And

* From Bradford's *History Of Plimoth Plantation*, 531-39. The footnotes are from *The Mayflower Descendant*, i. 12-14, 16.

.8. .2. more by this wife, caled Damaris, & Oceanus, the last was borne at sea. And .2. servants, called Edward Doty, and Edward Litster.

.1. m^r Richard Warren, but his wife and children were lefte behind and came afterwards

.4. John Billinton, and Elen his wife; and .2. sones John, & Francis.

.4. Edward Tillie, and Ann his wife: and .2. childeren that were their cossens; Henery Samson, and Humillity Coper

.3. John Tillie, and his wife; and Eelizabeth their doughter

.2. Francis Cooke, and his sone John; But his wife & other children came afterwards

.2. Thomas Rogers, and Joseph his sone; his other children came afterwards.

.2. Thomas Tinker, and his wife, and a Sone

.2. John Rigdale; and Alice his wife.

.3. James Chilton, and his wife, and Mary their dougter; they had another doughter y^t was maried came afterward.

.3. Edward fuller, and his wife; and Samuell their sonne.

.3. John Turner, and .2. sones; he had a doughter came some years after to Salem, wher she is now living.

.3. Francis Eaton. and Sarah his wife, and Samuell their sone, a yong child

.10. Moyses fletcher, John Goodman, Thomas Williams, Digerie Preist, Edmond Margeson, Peter Browne, Richard Britterige, Richard Clarke, Richard Gardenar, Gilbart Winslow

.1. John Alden was hired for a cooper, at South-Hampton wher the ship victuled; and being a hopefull yong man was much desired, but left to his owne liking to go, or stay when he came here, but he stayed, and maryed here.

.2. John Allerton, and Thomas Enlish were both hired, the later to goe m^r of a shalop here. and ye other was reputed as one of ye company, but was to go back (being a seaman) for the help of others behind. But they both dyed here, before the shipe returned.

.2. Ther were allso other .2. seamen hired to stay a year here in the country, William Trevore; and one Ely. But when their time was out they both returned.

These bening aboute a hundred sowls came over in this first ship; and began this worke, which god of his goodnes hath hithertoo blesed; let his holy name have ye praise.

And seeing it hath pleased him to give me to see .30. years compleated, since these beginings. And that the great works of his providence are to be observed. I have thought it not unworthy my paines, to take a veiw of the decreasings, & Increasings of these persons, and such changs as hath pased over them, & theirs, in this thirty years. It may be of some use to such as come after; but however I shall rest in my owne benefite.

I will therefore take them in order as they lye.

m^r^ Carver and his wife, dyed the first year, he in ye spring, she in ye somer; also his man Roger, and ye litle boy Jasper, dyed before either of them, of ye commone Infection. Desire Minter, returned to her freind & proved not very well, and dyed in England. His servant boy Latham after more than .20. years stay in the country went into England; and from thence to
15 the Bahamy Ilands in ye west Indees; and ther with some others was stavred for want of food. His maid servant maried, & dyed a year or tow after here in this place. His servant John Howland maried the doughter of John Tillie, Elizabeth, and they are both now living; and have .10. children now all living and their eldest doughter hath .4. children And ther .2. dougter, one, all living and other of their Children mariagable. so .15. are come of them.

m^r^ Brewster lived to very old age; about .80. years he was when he dyed, having lived some .23. or .24. years here in ye countrie. & though his wife dyed long before, yet she dyed aged. His sone Wrastle dyed a yonge man unmaried; his sone Love, lived
.4. till this year .1650. and dyed, & left .4. children, now living. His doughters which came over after him, are dead but have left sundry children alive; his eldst sone is still liveing, and hath
.2. .9. or .10. children, one maried. who hath a child, or .2.

Richard More, his brother dyed the first winter; but he is
.4. maried, and hath .4. or .5. children, all living.

m^r^ Ed: Winslow, his wife dyed the first winter; and he maried
.2. with the widow of m^r^ White, and hath .2. children living by her marigable, besids sundry that are dead. one of his servants dyed, as also the litle girle soone after the ships arivall. But his man
.8. George Sowle, is still living, and hath .8. children,

William Bradford, his wife dyed soone after their arivall; and
4 he married againe; and hath .4. children, .3: whereof are maried.
who dyed 9 *of May*, 1658.*

m^r Allerton his wife dyed with the first, and his servant John Hooke. his sone Bartle is maried in England but I know not how many children he hath. His doughter remember is maried
.8. at Salem & hath .3. or .4. children living. And his doughter mary is maried here, & hath .4. children. Him selfe maried againe with ye dougter of m^r Brewster, & hath one sone living by here but she is long since dead. And he is maried againe, and hath left this place long agoe. So I account his Increase to be :8: besids his sons in England.

m^r ffuller, his servant dyed at sea; and after his wife came
.2. over, he had tow children by her; which are living and growne up to years. but he dyed some .15. years agoe.

John Crakston dyed in the first mortality; and about some .5. or 6. years after his sone dyed, having lost him selfe in ye wodes. his feet became frosen, which put him into a feavor, of which he dyed.

Captain Standish his wife dyed in the first sicknes; and he
.4. maried againe, and hath .4. sones liveing, and some are dead.
who dyed .3. *of Octob.* 1655.†

m^r Martin, he, and all his, dyed in the first Infection; not long after the arivall.

m^r Molines, and his wife, his sone, & his servant dyed the first
.15. winter. Only his dougter priscila survied, and maried with John Alden, who are both living, and have .11. children. And their eldest daughter is maried & hath five children.
See N. E. Memorial, p. 22.‡

m^r White, and his .2. servants dyed soone after ther landing.
.7. His wife maried with m^r Winslow (as is before noted) His .2.

"* This note and that giving the date of Captain Standish's death are in the same handwriting.

"Prince's note in his own copy of the New England Memorial (see p. 452 of Bradford's *History*, Ed. 1856) shows that these two entries must have been made before he received the manuscript. In neither entry is the year correctly stated. Governor Bradford died 9 May. 1657. and Captain Standish 3 October. 1656."

"† See footnote under William Bradford, preceding."

"‡ This entry is in a different hand."

sons are maried, and resolved hath .5. children; perigrine tow, all living. So their Increase are :7

mr Hopkins, and his wife are now both dead; but they lived above .20. years in this place, and had one sone, and .4. doughters borne here. Ther sone became a seaman, & dyed at Bar-
.5. badoes, one daughter dyed here. and .2. are maried. one of them hath .2. children, and one is yet to mary. So their Increase, which still survive, are .5. But his sone Giles is maried, and
.4. hath .4. children. his doughter Constanta, is also maried,
.12. and hath .12. children all of them living, and one of them maried.

mr Richard Warren lived some .4. or .5. years. and had his wife come over to him, by whom he had .2. sons before dyed;
4 and one of them is maryed, and hath .2. children So his Increase is .4. but he had .5. doughters more came over with his wife, who are all maried, & living & have many children.

John Billinton after he had bene here .10. yers, was executed,
.8. for killing a man; and his eldest sone dyed before him; but his .2. sone is alive, and maried, & hath .8. children

Edward Tillie, and his wife both dyed soon after their arivall;
.7. and the girle Humility their cousen. was sent for into Ento England, and dyed ther. But the youth Henery Samson, is still liveing, and is maried, & hath .7. children.

John Tillie, and his wife both dyed, a litle after they came ashore; and their daughter Elizabeth maried with John Howland and hath Isue as is before noted.

Francis Cooke * is still living, a very olde man, and hath seene his childrens, children, have children: after his wife came over. (with other of his children) he hath .3. still living by her, all
.8. maried, and have .5. children so their encrease is .8. And his sone John which came over with him, is maried, and hath
.4. .4. chilldren living.

Thomas Rogers dyed in the first sicknes, but his sone Joseph
.6. is still living, and is maried. and hath .6. children. The rest of Thomas Rogers came over, & are maried, & have many children.

Thomas Tinker, and his wife, and sone, all dyed in the first sickness.

"* In the margin, in a different hand, is written 'dyed 7 of April 1663 above 80.'"

And so did John Rigdale, and his wife.

James Chilton, and his wife also dyed in the first Infection.
.10. but their daughter mary, is still living and hath .9. children; and one daughter is maried, & hath a child; so their Increase is .10.

Edward ffuller, and his wife dyed soon after they came ashore;
4 but their sone Samuell is living, & maried, and hath .4. children. or more.

John Turner, and his .2. sones all dyed in the first siknes. But he hath a daugter still living, at Salem, well maried, and approved of.

Francis Eeaton, his first wife dyed in the generall sicknes; and he maried againe, & his .2. wife dyed, & he maried the .3. and
4 had by her .3. children. one of them is maried, & hath a child; the other are living, but one of them is an Ideote. He dyed about .16. years agoe.

.1. his sone Samuell, who came over a sucking child is allso maried, & hath a child.

Moyses fletcher Thomas Williams Digerie preist John Goodman Edmond Margeson Richard Britterige Richard Clarke All these dyed sone after their arivall. in the Generall sicknes that befell. But Digerie preist had his wife & children sent hither afterwards she being m^r^ Allertons sister. But the rest left no posteritie here.

Richard Gardinar, became a seaman, and dyed in England, or at sea.

Gilbert Winslow after diverse years aboad here, returned into England and dyed ther.

Peter Browne maried twise, by his first wife he had .2. children, who are living, & both of them maried, and the one of them
6 hath .2. children. by his second wife, he had .2. more; he dyed about 16 years since

Thomas English; and John Allerton, dyed in the generall siknes.

John Alden maried with priscila, m^r^ Mollines his doughter, and had Isue by her as is before related.

Edward Doty. & Edward Litster the servants of m^r^ Hopkins. Litster After he was at liberty, went to Virginia, & ther dyed. But Edward Doty by a second wife hath .7. children and both he and they are living

. Of these 100 persons which came first over, in this first ship together; the greater halfe dyed in the generall mortality; and most of them in .2. or three monthes time. And for those which survied though some were ancient & past procreation; & others left ye place and cuntrie, yet of those few remaining are sprunge up above .160. persons; in this .30. years. And are now living in this presente year .1650. besids many of their children which are dead and come not within this account.

And of the old stock, (of one, & other) ther are yet living this present year .1650. nere .30. persons. Let the Lord have ye praise; who is the High preserver of men.

Twelfe persons liveing of the old Stock this present yeare 1679.*

Two persons liveing that come over in the first Shipe 1620 this present yeare 1690. Resolved White and Mary Chusman, the Daughter of m^r Alderton

and John Cooke the Son of frances Cooke that Came in the first ship is still liveing this present yeare 1694

& Mary Cushman. is still liveing this present yeare 1698

---

*"The last four entries, made many years after Governor Bradford closed his record, were written by two different persons.

"It is impossible to determine the exact date of the first entry, but the writer overlooked at least two 'of the old Stock.'"

THE MAYFLOWER PASSENGERS FROM WHOM DESCENT HAS BEEN PROVED *

John Alden
Isaac[1] Allerton
Mary Allerton (wife of *Isaac*[1])
Mary[2] Allerton (*Isaac*[1])
Remember[2] Allerton (*Isaac*[1])
John[1] Billington
Eleanor Billington (wife of *John*[1])
Francis[2] Billington (*John*[1])
William Bradford
William[1] Brewster
Mary Brewster (wife of *William*[1])
Love[2] Brewster (*William*[1])
Peter Brown
James[1] Chilton
—— Chilton (wife of *James*[1])
Mary[2] Chilton (*James*[1])
Francis[1] Cooke
John[2] Cooke (*Francis*[1])
Edward Doty
Francis[1] Eaton
Sarah Eaton (wife of *Francis*[1])
Samuel[2] Eaton (*Francis*[1])
Edward[1] Fuller
—— Fuller (wife of *Edward*[1])
Samuel[2] Fuller (*Edward*[1])
Samuel Fuller (*Doctor*)
Stephen[1] Hopkins
Elizabeth Hopkins (second wife of *Stephen*[1])
Constance[2] Hopkins (*Stephen*[1])
Gyles[2] Hopkins (*Stephen*[1])
John Howland
William[1] Mullins
Alice Mullins (wife of *William*[1])
Priscilla[2] Mullins (*William*[1])
Degory Priest
Thomas[1] Rogers
Joseph[2] Rogers (*Thomas*[1])
Henry Samson
George Soule
Myles Standish
John[1] Tilley
—— Tilley (wife of *John*[1])
Elizabeth[2] Tilley (*John*[1])
Richard Warren
William[1] White
Susanna White (wife of *William*[1])
Peregrine[2] White (*William*[1])
Resolved[2] White (*William*[1])
Edward Winslow

[Note: The name of Damaris Hopkins (*Stephen*[1]), who married Jacob Cooke, does not appear in the foregoing list because a doubt has recently been raised as to her having come in the *Mayflower*.

In order to explain and harmonize certain apparent contradictions in the early records, Mr. George Ernest Bowman, secretary of the Massachusetts Society and editor of its official publication, *The*

* From The Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants' *Year Book*, 1906, p. 7.

Mayflower Descendant, constructed a theory, which he published in the magazine, that the Damaris Hopkins who came in the *Mayflower* died young; that the same name was given, as was not then uncommon, to a sister born at Plymouth after her death, and that it was this second Damaris who married Jacob Cooke.

The evidence presented in support of this theory is interesting, although, as Mr. Bowman himself admits, the proof is not conclusive. See *The Mayflower Descendant,* vol. v. pp. 47-53.]

LEYDEN STREET, PLYMOUTH, MASSACHUSETTS

PILGRIM NOTES

The first entry in the records of Plymouth Colony is an incomplete list of "The Meersteads & Garden plotes of those which came first layd out 1620." Each of these "Garden plotes" contained one "aker."

Original Laying Out

The north side	the streete	The south side
		Peeter Brown John Goodman Mr Wm Brewster
		high way
		John Billington Mr Isaak Allerton Francies Cooke Edward Winslow

"the streete" in Plymouth was called First Street (later changed to Leyden Street), and originally extended from the shore to the old fort at the summit of what is now Burial Hill.

The "high way" led to the Town Brook, and through it the Pilgrims brought water from "the very sweet brooke," into which the "many delicate springs" still continue to flow.

The Pilgrims first erected a "Common House." In December, 1621, seven dwelling-houses had been built, besides four for the use of the plantation. The houses were constructed of rough hewn timber, with roofs of thatch and windows of oiled paper, while the fireplaces were made of stone laid in clay, and the chimneys stood outside the walls.

The first house at the left in the illustration of Leyden Street, is on the site upon which the Pilgrims erected their first, or "Common House."

In 1621 the fort was built as a protection from the Indians, and it was also used by the Pilgrims as a meeting house and place of worship.

Elder Brewster's house in Plymouth was at the intersection of "the streete" and "high way."

In the Division of Land, in 1623, "Mr William Brewster" was alloted "6 akers." Later, he built a house in Duxbury, near Captain's Hill, where he lived, but died in Plymouth.

"The first Tuesday in June was made the legal day of election of governor and seven assistants, 'to rule and govern the plantation as prescribed by law.' The election was confined to the freemen. To be a freeman the individual must be 'at least 21 years of age, of a sober and peaceable conversation, orthodox in the fundamentals of religion and have a certain ratable estate.'"—Steele's *Life of Brewster.*

SEAL OF PLYMOUTH COLONY

"The ages of the principal men of the colony, only, are known. On their arrival in 1620, Carver was probably the oldest; Brewster was 56; Standish 36; Bradford 32; Allerton 31; Howland 28; Winslow 26 and Alden 21. Robinson, the Leyden pastor, was at this time 45 years of age."—Winsor's *Hist. of Duxbury,* p. 55.

Elder William Brewster's affidavit made at Leyden, June 25, 1609, states that he was then 42 years of age. Therefore, in 1620 he was in his 54th year.

In the Division of the Cattle, which was made June 1, 1627 (N. S.), and recorded in the Plymouth Colony Records, vol. i. pp. 50-57, Elder Brewster and his family were allotted cattle, as follows:

5 The fift lot fell to Mr Willm Brewster * & his companie Joyned to him
2 Love Brewster *
3 Wrestling Brewster *
4 Richard More *
5 Henri Samson *
6 Johnathan Brewster
7 Lucrecia Brewster
8 Willm Brewster
9 Mary Brewster †
10 Thomas Prince
11 Pacience Prince
12 Rebecka Prince
13 Humillyty Cooper *

To this lot ffell one of the fower Heyfers Came in the Jacob Caled the Blind Heyfer & 2 shee goats.

* Came in the *Mayflower.*
† Mary Brewster was the infant daughter of Jonathan[2] Brewster.

"Out at the mouth of Boston Harbor, between the main ship channel and Broad Sound, is a group of seven picturesque rocky islands, called The Brewsters, and nearly two miles in length from north to south. Near them are many submerged rocks and ledges, some of which are full of peril to mariners, while others are famous as fishing grounds. . . .

"Scientific persons have stated that this group of sea-swept rocks is the débris and foundation of an ancient island, larger than any now in the harbor, which once occupied this area, and has been destroyed by the storms of immemorial ages. They received their name about the year 1621, in honor of the famous Elder Brewster, at whose home in Scrooby the primitive Pilgrim Church used to meet, before its flight to Holland and then to America."

The principal islands in the group are known as Great Brewster, Little Brewster, Middle Brewster and Outer Brewster. The lighthouse, "Boston Light," is on Little Brewster Island. Many wrecks occurred on these rocky ledges in former days, and there was hot fighting on the islands in the Revolutionary War. (See illustrated chapter on "The Surf-Beaten Brewster Islands," in King's *Handbook of Boston Harbor.*)

"The Town of Brewster, Barnstable County, Massachusetts, was incorporated 19 February, 1803, and was named in honor of Elder William Brewster, a large part of the inhabitants being his descendants. The town was originally the northern part of the town of Harwich."—*Brewster, Mass., Vital Records.*

In 1810 the population of the town of Brewster was 1112, and in 1900 it was 829.

The majority of the descendants mentioned above are descended from Elder Brewster through his daughter, Patience (Brewster) Prence.

One of the great national historic paintings, "The Embarkation of the Pilgrims," at Delfs-haven, Holland, July, 1620, bound via England to North America, painted by Robert W. Weir, was placed in the Rotunda of the Capitol at Washington, D. C., December 21, 1843, by order of Congress. The scene is laid on the deck of the vessel. Mr. Robinson, the pastor, is making the parting prayer just before her departure, Elder Brewster is holding the open Bible, and Governor Carver, Mr. Bradford and their wives form the center group of the picture.

A copy of this painting, executed by Edgar Parker, of Boston, is in Pilgrim Hall, Plymouth, Mass.

Another picture of "The Embarkation of the Pilgrims," forms one of the eight large frescos, by E. W. Cope, of famous incidents of English history, which line the Peers Corridor in the Houses of Parliament, London, England.

In the fresco decorations of the President's Room, in the Capitol at Washington, by Constantino Brumidi, Elder Brewster is painted as typifying "Religion."

The Brewster Chest, which traditionally, was brought in the *Mayflower* by Elder William Brewster, descended to his great, great grandson, Joseph[5] Brewster (*Nathaniel*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]) of Duxbury, Mass., who married Jedidah White. Their daughter, Ruth[6] Brewster, married Samuel Sampson, and about 1802 Mr. and Mrs. Sampson moved to Chester, Mass., carrying the chest with them. Mrs. Sampson died, and having no children Mr. Sampson went, March 5, 1819, to live in the family of his friend, Plin Day, of Chester, and they executed an agreement by which Sampson gave Day the use of his farm during his (Sampson's) life, and Day agreed to provide for Sampson during his (Sampson's) life, give him proper burial and set a gravestone for him. Sampson died in 1822 aged 82 years, 10 months and 2 days, and left the Brewster chest, with his other effects, to Day. Mr. Day sold the chest Nov. 14, 1844, to Rev. Thomas Robbins, of Hartford, Conn., librarian of the Connecticut Historical Society, for twenty-five dollars, Dr. Robbins making the purchase for the Society, and it has remained in the Society's rooms since that time.

The above is from manuscript, letters and documents written at the time of the purchase. The statements are also confirmed by an affidavit made a few years ago by a daughter of Plin Day. The tradition of it being a *Mayflower* chest has come down in several separate lines of the Brewster family.

Pilgrim Hall, at Plymouth, Mass., was erected in 1824, by the Pilgrim Society, on a site once owned by Governor Winslow, and later by Governor Bradford. It contains many relics of the Pilgrims and of early colonial times, among them Elder Brewster's Chair, a gallery of valuable pictures, and a library of books relating to New England history.

THE ELDER BREWSTER SPRING, PLYMOUTH MASSACHUSETTS

"And there is a very sweet brooke that runnes under the hillside, And many delicate springs of as good water as can be drunke."

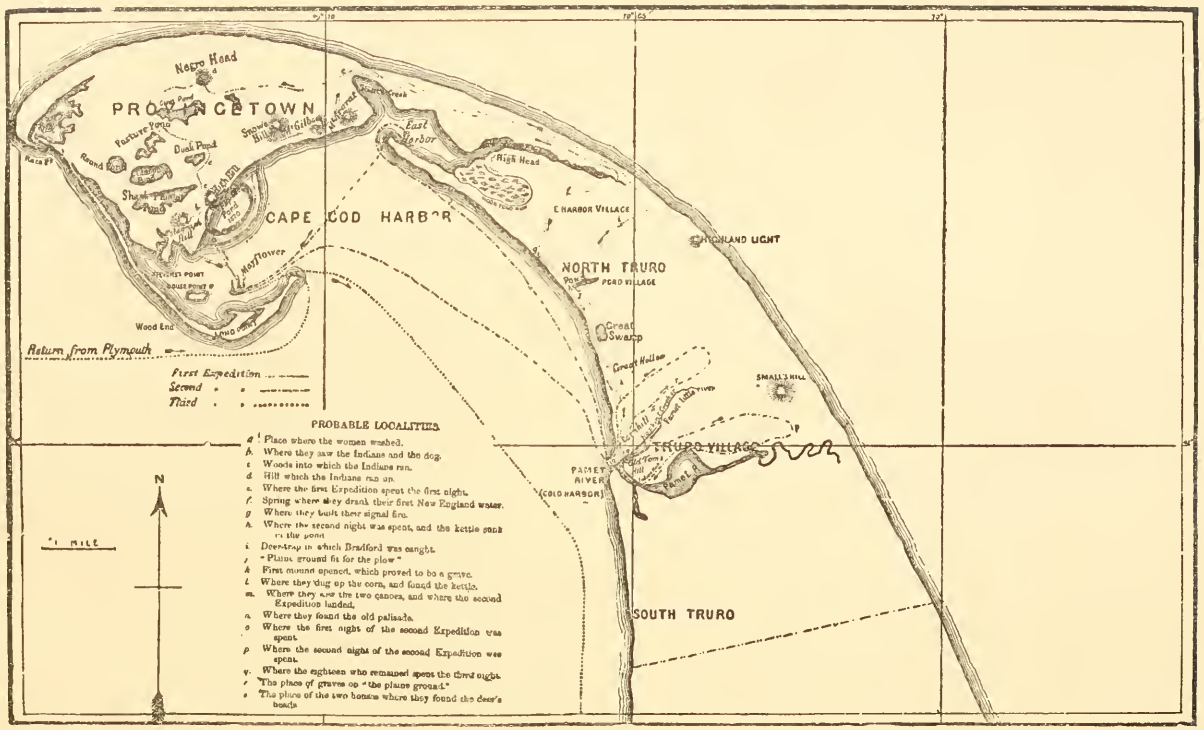
—MOURT'S *Relation*

Of the First Pilgrim Springs, at Truro, Cape Cod, Mass., Mourt's *Relation* says:

> "There we found springs of fresh water,
> Of which we were heartily glad, and sat
> Us downe and drunke our first New England water
> With as much delight as ever we drunke
> Drinke in all our lives."

The water of the Elder Brewster Spring at Plymouth, Mass., has been brought to a drinking fountain, built of field stone, standing on the ancient land allotted to Elder Brewster and where he built his home, on First Street, now Leyden Street, in 1621. This fountain was erected about 1895. It is marked "The Original Elder Brewster Spring," and bears the quaint invitation:

> "Drink here and quench your thirst.
> From this spring, Pilgrims drank first."



MAP OF EXPEDITIONS OF MAYFLOWER PASSENGERS, NOVEMBER AND DECEMBER, 1620, AT PROVINCETOWN, MASS.

IMPORTANT EVENTS IN NOVEMBER AND DECEMBER, 1620 *

"Nov.	19	First sighted Cape Cod.
Nov.	21	Signed "The Compact." Anchored in Cape Cod Harbor. The Pilgrims went ashore.
Nov.	23	Took the shallop ashore for repairs.
Nov.	25	First exploring party set out by land.
Nov.	26	Discovered Truro Springs, Pamet River, Cornhill.
Dec.	7	Second exploring party set out with the shallop.
Dec.	10	Found the wigwams, graves, etc.
Dec.	16	Third exploring party set out with the shallop.
Dec.	18	First encounter with the Indians. Reached Clark's Island at night.
Dec.	20	Third exploring party spent the Sabbath on Clark's Island.
Dec.	21	Third exploring party landed on Plymouth Rock, and explored the coast. (*Forefathers' Day.*)
Dec.	25	The *Mayflower* set sail from Cape Cod for Plymouth, but was driven back by the wind.
Dec.	26	The *Mayflower* arrived at Plymouth Harbor.
Dec.	27	First Sabbath passed by the whole company in Plymouth Harbor.
Dec.	28	A party landed and explored by land.
Dec.	29	One party explored by land, and another in the shallop. Discovered Jones River.
Dec.	30	Decided to settle near what is now Burial Hill, Plymouth."

* Extracts from *The Mayf. Des.*, i. 86-7. All dates are new style.

PILGRIM MEMORIAL MONUMENT AT PROVINCETOWN, MASSACHUSETTS

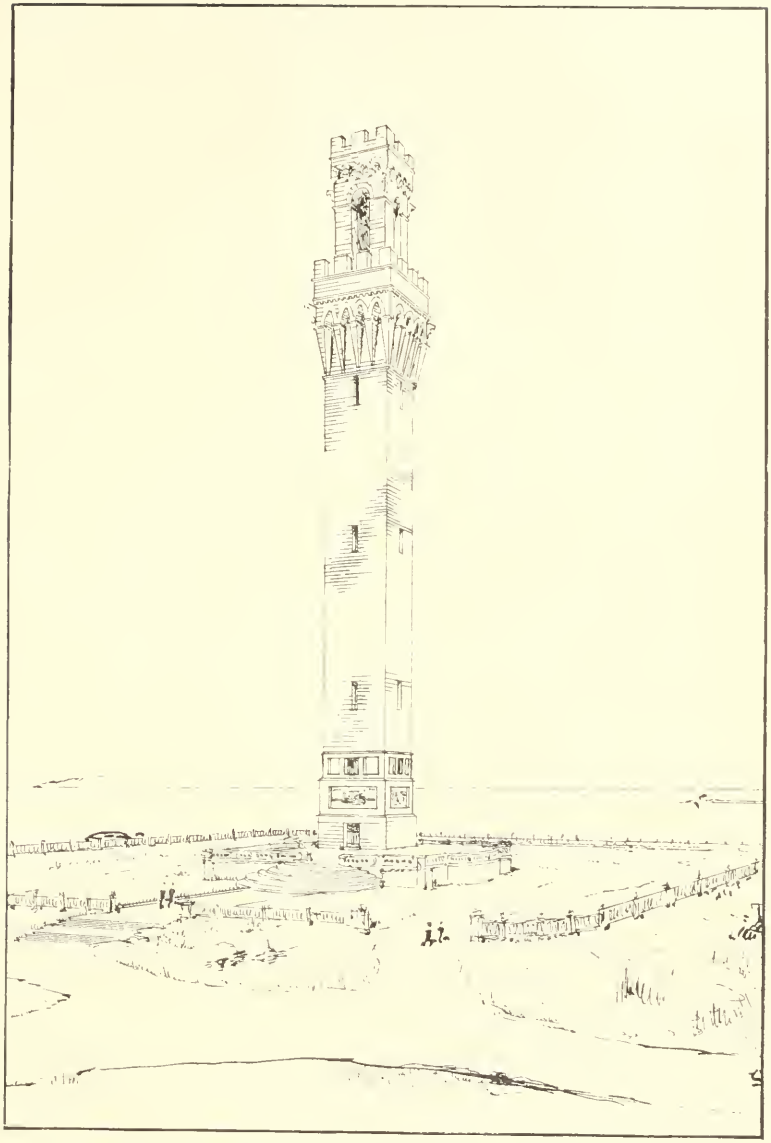
On November 21st (N. S.), 1620, after a tempestuous voyage of nine weeks, the ship *Mayflower,* bearing the Pilgrim company, of which William Brewster was the ruling elder and spiritual leader, dropped anchor in the harbor of Cape Cod. Here the party remained for several weeks, meantime exploring the country in search of a suitable place for a permanent settlement.

There had been murmurings and dissensions during the voyage among certain servants and mechanics, some of whom were overheard to say, that upon reaching land they would use their liberty as they desired, as the charter or patent granted to the party by the authorities in England was for a settlement in Virginia and not in New England. Hence, when the ship came to its anchorage in Cape Cod harbor the whole company was called together in the cabin and there was drawn and signed the famous Compact—the first charter of a pure democracy known to man.

The harbor of Cape Cod is now the harbor of Provincetown. Here, upon an eminence overlooking a great stretch of country and a vast waste of sea, the Cape Cod Pilgrim Memorial Association is erecting a lofty monument of stone to commemorate the arrival of the *Mayflower* and the writing and adoption in its cabin, by the Pilgrim Fathers, of the immortal compact of civil government. Doubtless, it will stand for centuries, a great historic landmark and an object lesson to thousands of incoming immigrants of the cost and value of political liberty and freedom of conscience.

The monument will be of the Italian Renaissance order, two hundred and fifty feet in height, and visible for more than thirty miles at sea. Congress has made an appropriation of $40,000, the Commonwealth of Massachusetts $25,000, the town of Provincetown $5,000, and the remainder of $100,000 (the cost of the monument), has been given by private subscription. Also, each of the state societies of Mayflower Descendants has contributed a stone having an appropriate inscription.

The corner-stone of this national monument was laid August 20, 1907, with the solemn ritual of the Masonic order, by the Grand Lodge of Masons of Massachusetts. Honorable Curtis Guild, Jr.,



PILGRIM MEMORIAL MONUMENT, PROVINCETOWN, MASSACHUSETTS
By courtesy of the Cape Cod Pilgrim Memorial Association

Governor of Massachusetts, spoke briefly in historic vein and introduced Theodore Roosevelt, President of the United States, the orator of the day. The President delivered a striking eulogy of the Pilgrims and of Puritan character, and spoke with his customary vigor and directness upon present day matters of national importance. Besides, there were addresses by the British Ambassador, James Bryce, United States Senator Henry Cabot Lodge and Congressman William C. Lovering of Massachusetts. There was a naval reception, and salvos of artillery greeted the day, the occasion and the officials, and thus an imposing tribute was offered to the memory of the little band, who once anchored their storm-tossed barque in this harbor and made themselves immortal.

It is expected that the monument will be completed and dedicated in the summer of 1909.

FIRST SETTLEMENT IN NEW ENGLAND*

In the address delivered Dec. 22, 1820, by Daniel Webster, at Plymouth, Mass., in commemoration of this event, in speaking of the manner in which the Pilgrims left England for Holland, in a stormy night, from an unfrequented barren heath on the shores of Lincolnshire, a part of the little band being taken into custody, while embarking, by mounted armed men, and the rest who had escaped, in danger of shipwreck, he exclaims: "What are their crimes, that they hide themselves in darkness? To what punishment are they exposed that, to avoid it, men, and women, and children, thus encounter the surf of the North Sea, and the terrors of a night storm? What induces this armed pursuit, and this arrest of fugitives, of all ages and both sexes? This was not the flight of guilt, but of virtue. It was an humble and peaceful Religion, flying from causeless oppression. It was Conscience, attempting to escape from the arbitrary rule of the Stewarts. It was Robinson and Brewster, leading off their little band from their native soil, at first to find shelter on the shore of the neighboring Continent, but ultimately to come hither; and, having surmounted all difficulties and braved a thousand dangers, to find here a place of refuge and of rest. Thanks be to God, that this spot was honoured as the Asylum of Religious liberty! May its standard. reared here, remain here for ever! May it rise up as high as Heaven till its Banner shall fan the air of both Continents, and wave as a glorious Ensign of peace and security to the Nations."

The following are extracts from Daniel Webster's speech at the Pilgrim Festival, New York City, in 1850 (published 1853):

Gentlemen: There was, in ancient times, a ship that carried Jason to the acquisition of the Golden Fleece. There was a flagship at the battle of Actium which made Augustus Cæsar master of the world. In modern times there have been flagships which have carried Hawke, and Howe, and Nelson of the other continent, and Hall, and Decatur, and Stewart of this, to triumph. What are they all, in the chance of remembrance among men, to that little

* From *The Writings And Speeches Of Daniel Webster.* National Edition, 1903, i. 190.

bark, the *Mayflower,* which reached these shores in 1620? Yes, brethren, that *Mayflower* was a flower destined to be of perpetual bloom! Its verdure will stand the sultry blasts of summer and the chilling winds of autumn. It will defy winter. It will defy all climate and all time, and will continue to spread its petals to the world, and to exhale an everlasting odor and fragrance to the last syllable of recorded time. . . .

Gentlemen, brethren of New England! whom I have come some hundreds of miles to meet this night, let me present to you one of the most distinguished of those personages who came hither on the deck of the *Mayflower.* Let me fancy that I now see Elder William Brewster entering the door at the further end of this hall; a tall erect figure, of plain dress, with a respectful bow, mild and cheerful, but of no merriment that reaches beyond a smile. Let me suppose that his image stood now before us, or that it was looking in upon this assembly. 'Are ye,' he would say, with a voice of exultation, and yet softened with melancholy, 'are ye our children? Does this scene of refinement, of elegance, of riches, of luxury, does all this come from our labors? Is this magnificent city, the like of which we never saw nor heard of on either continent, is this but an offshoot from Plymouth Rock?

> "Quis jam locus . . . .
> Quae regio in terris nostri non plena laboris?"

Is this one part of the great reward for which my brethren and myself endured lives of toil and of hardship? We had faith and hope. God granted us the spirit to look forward, and we did look forward. But this scene we never anticipated. Our hopes were on another life. Of earthly gratifications we tasted little; for human honors we had little expectation. Our bones lie on the hill in Plymouth churchyard, obscure, unmarked, *secreted,* to preserve our graves from the knowledge of savage foes. No stone tells where we lie. And yet, let me say to you who are our descendants, who possess this glorious country and all it contains, who enjoy this hour of prosperity and the thousand blessings showered upon it by the God of your fathers, we envy you not, we reproach you not. Be rich, be prosperous, be enlightened. Live in pleasure, if such be your allotment on earth; but live, also, always to God and to duty. Spread yourselves and your children over the continent, accomplish the whole of your great destiny, and if it be that through the whole you carry Puritan hearts with you, if you still cherish an undying love of civil and religious liberty, and mean to enjoy them yourselves, and are

willing to shed your heart's blood to transmit them to your posterity, then will you be worthy descendants of Allerton and Bradford, and the rest of those who landed from stormy seas on the Rock of Plymouth.

WILLIAM BREWSTER

HIS TRUE POSITION IN OUR COLONIAL HISTORY

By Hon. Lyman Denison Brewster *

The story of the *Mayflower* and Plymouth Rock is the story of the formation of a little Separatist or Congregational Church at Scrooby, England, its escape to Holland, its migration from thence to Plymouth, and its establishment there as the first embodiment in America of freedom in the Church and equality in the State.

William Brewster cradled the church at Scrooby, in his own home. He devoted his means to the support of its ministers and the succor of its members. After suffering fine and imprisonment and risking his life for this heresy, he helped the little flock to Holland, where his duty as elder intrusted him especially with the discipline and building up of the Church and the preservation therein of soundness of doctrine. This duty he successfully performed with great gentleness and equal firmness. While in Leyden his arrest was sought for publishing Protestant books for circulation in England and Scotland.

He was in every respect the co-equal and colleague with Robinson in all the measures for preparing the voyage to America, and shares with Carver and Cushman the honor of procuring the requisite London assistance.

That he drafted the Compact of November 21, 1620, in the cabin of the *Mayflower* seems almost certain. That he was the moral, religious and spiritual leader of the Colony during its first years of peril and struggle and its chief civil adviser and trusted guide until the time of his death is quite certain. But for his ecclesiastical position he would have been Governor of the Colony.

So that, while it was perhaps unfortunate, as a matter of good

* An Address Delivered before the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants, 13 February, 1902, at Boston.

The late Judge Lyman D.[8] Brewster (*Daniel*[7], *Daniel*[6], *John*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]) was deeply interested in the work on this genealogy and had expressed a wish that he might select the writer of a biographical sketch of Elder William Brewster for this book, but as his illness followed by death prevented the carrying out of his wish, the paper written by Judge Brewster himself, and published in *The Mayflower Descendant*, vol. iv. pp. 100-109, is reprinted in memory of him.

taste, that Rev. Ashbel Steele entitled his valuable biography "Chief of the Pilgrims: or The Life and Time of William Brewster"—unfortunate, since the modest Elder of Plymouth was the last man in the world to institute comparisons with his brethren, it is nevertheless true as a matter of history that he was indeed in the fullest sense "The Chief of the Pilgrims." And it is also true that having the rare felicity to be both the founder of the first free Church in America and also the founder of the first free colony in America, he was in a sense in which no other man, not even Roger Williams (as I shall show) can claim the honor—the first Apostle of both civil and religious liberty on this continent.

In the light of recent research he stands out more clearly than ever, the leading figure of the *Mayflower* and of Plymouth: In the prime of his intellectual vigor, in the 54th year of his age, the only reason why the Elder was not chosen the first Governor of the Plymouth Colony, says Hutchinson in his History, was that "He was their ruling elder, which seems to have been the bar to his being their Governor—civil and ecclesiastical office, in the same person, being then deemed incompatible." Perhaps an equally cogent reason was that an outlawed exile would hardly be "persona grata" to the officers of the Crown.

Some subsequent historians, not realizing that, as Judge Baylies says, "the power of the church was then superior to the civil power," or the true reason of the apparent but not real subordination of the Elder to the Governors (Carver and Bradford), have failed to give to the heroic Elder the supremacy he deserves over each and all, as the heart, brain and soul of the new Plymouth enterprise, without whom it could hardly have been attempted, with whom it became the most memorable and successful pioneer colonization on the American continent after its discovery by Columbus.

Let me mention some of the admirable qualities of his leadership. Not intending in the least to suggest a word in derogation or depreciation of the good qualities, nay the grand qualities of those superb fellow Pilgrims, Bradford, Winslow, Carver and Standish, I will state briefly what he was, what he accomplished.

Of gentle birth, educated at Cambridge, a courtier before he was twenty years of age, in high esteem with Her Majesty's Secretary of State, treated by him more like a son than a servant, soon a member of the English Embassy to Holland, after loyally and faithfully serving his patron Davison who was deposed from his high position

by the perfidy of the Queen, he, after suffering years of persecution in building up the Mayflower church at Scrooby, left his native land, his position and his fortune, to be an exile in Holland and a pilgrim in America.

A word each on his scholarship, his statesmanship, his saintliness and his standing among the Founders of States.

First, as to his scholarship and ability as a lay preacher. It was always known that he was a trained scholar of the greatest of English Universities, but it remained for the late Dr. Dexter to show the depth and breadth, the fullness and ripeness of his learning and wisdom. Dr. Dexter wrote to me that he regarded him as the ablest man of the first generation of New England colonists, and no man was better qualified to give that judgment. While a persecuted refugee in Leyden he published and in some instances himself printed and edited both popular and erudite theological treatises in Latin and English. While living in his log house in Plymouth, built by his own hands, he yearly received supplies of newly published books in Latin and English, and his library was inventoried at his death in 1644 at four hundred volumes.

Dr. Dexter took the brief headings of the inventory deciphered by Mr. Winsor and tracing out the books through the leading libraries of England and Europe, restored the full titles. Sixty-two were in Latin and ninety-eight commentaries on or translations of the Bible. Dr. Dexter says:

"It is my strong impression that it is very doubtful whether, for its first quarter-century, New England anywhere else had so rich a collection of exegetical literature as this."

With such a scholar to explain the Scriptures, which was the chief function of the pulpit in those days, it is no wonder that when a minister who came over in 1629 was chosen to be the Plymouth pastor, the people "finding him to be a man of low gifts and parts, they, as providence gave opportunity, improved others as his assistants." And this scholar worked with his own hands to build his house in Plymouth, and afterwards in Duxbury, and up to the age of nearly eighty helped to cultivate his own farm. And there is nothing to show, says one biographer, in the records that he ever asked for or received any salary.

But the crowning glory of this wealth of learning and knowledge was this. For thirty years it was devoted constantly, utterly and superbly to the people with whom he had cast his hazardous lot. All he could learn he freely imparted to those he taught.

He was a scholar and preacher from the people, with the people, for the people and to the people, and in their close companionship of toil and danger the people did indeed hear him gladly. Of their place of worship and order of assembling De Rasiere, a wise observer from Holland in 1627 gives this often repeated but always interesting sketch:

He says: "Upon the hill they had a large square house, with a flat roof, made of thick sawn planks, stayed with oak beams, upon the top of which they have six cannons, which shoot iron balls of four and five pounds, and command the surrounding country. The lower part they use for their church, where they preach on Sundays, and the usual holidays. They assemble by beat of drum, each with his musket or firelock, in front of the captain's door; they have their cloaks on, and place themselves in order, three abreast, and are led by a sergeant without beat of drum. Behind comes the Governor, in a long robe; beside him on the right hand comes the preacher with his cloak on, and on the left hand the captain with his side-arms and cloak on, and with a small cane in his hand; and so they march in good order, and each sets his arms down near him. Thus they enter their place of worship, constantly on their guard night and day."

How much Governor Bradford, the excellent governor of the colony for over thirty years, owed not only to the guidance, but to the training, teaching and companionship of his old neighbor, comrade and life-long friend, his grateful words bear full witness. He says of Brewster that "he was foremost in our adventure in England and in Holland and here." John Brown of Bedford calls him "The Great Heart of their pilgrimage." Dr. Griffis says "from the first Brewster was the soul of the Plymouth colony."

The devout Elder was regarded with the utmost veneration and reverence in his later years by the colonists of the eight towns into which the little settlement of 1620 had grown. Hence I think the popular impression of the old patriarch pictures him with the austere severity and rigid narrowness of an old iron-sides, rather than with the "sweetness and light" of Hampden and Milton. Nothing could be further from the truth. Humblest and gentlest of men, his flock almost worshipped him because they loved him and had reason to love him, while that love was returned in full measure, and the chronicle says of his death in which he "so sweetly departed this life unto a better": "We did all grievously mourn his loss as that of a dear and loving friend."

Of his personal qualities Bradford says: "He was wise and discreet and well spoken, having a grave and deliberate utterance, of a very cheerful spirit, very sociable and pleasant amongst his friends, of an humble and modest mind, of a peaceable disposition, undervaluing himself and his own abilities, and sometimes overvaluing others; inoffensive and innocent in his life and conversation, which gained him the love of those without, as well as those within. . . . He was tender-hearted and compassionate of such as were in misery, but especially of such as had been of good estate and rank, and were fallen unto want and poverty, either for goodness and religion's sake, or by the injury and oppression of others. . . . In teaching, he was moving and stirring of affections, also very plain and distinct in what he taught . . . He had a singular good gift in prayer, both public and private. . . . He always thought it were better for ministers to pray oftener, and divide their prayers, than be long and tedious in the same."

"He taught twice every Sabbath, and that both powerfully and profitably, to the great contentment of his hearers, and their comfortable edification; yea, many were brought to God by his ministrie. He did more in this behalf in a year, than many that have their hundreds a year do in all their lives." Bradford's whole eulogy of his beloved friend and pastor is the most pathetic and beautiful passage in his History of New Plymouth so lately restored to the State of Massachusetts.

Next as a statesman. If the acorn is judged by the oak it produces, he had no superior in that age of great statesmen. How far-reaching the policy that foresaw that the refugees must leave Holland, if they would preserve their English morals with their English freedom! How tersely in the short Social Compact which we believe he penned, impromptu apparently, in the cabin of the *Mayflower*, is the whole genius of "Liberty, Equality and Fraternity" put in a few lines! Well has it been called the "germ of all our American Constitutions and Declarations of Right"—"Magna Charta reinforced by the spirit of the Dutch Commonwealth."

Professor Goldwin Smith in his brilliant little book called "The United States Political History 1492-1871" tells us that the recital, in the Compact signed on the *Mayflower*, of the colonists' allegiance and fealty to King James was a great and serious mistake and "created a relation false from the beginning," that in it "lay the fatal seeds of misunderstanding," etc. On the contrary the mistake is all on the side of the Professor. Not to have acknowledged that

fealty and allegiance would have been false, and if interpreted as seriously intended would have been suicidal. It was because they intended to be English colonists and English freemen that they left Holland. In all the business of procuring their charter that fealty is assumed and this allegiance and fealty is reiterated and reaffirmed in the Plymouth Code of 1636, of whose drafters the Elder was one.

How superior the wise, peaceful, just and courageous policy of the Plymouth Colony in its treatment of the Indians and its fellow colonies! And the man who always had the last word in these important matters—the Joshua and Nestor of the plantation was Elder William Brewster. Here again see the crowning glory of his success as a political philosopher. He put his glorious theory of Equality and Fraternity into practice, and Liberty could not help being the result. The first Plymouth town meeting of equal citizens with equal rights had it in the seeds of Yorktown and Gettysburg. It was the first clear prophecy of the Republic which was to extend from ocean to ocean.

Dr. Gregory of Edinburgh in his recent work on Puritanism, cool and judicial Scotchman as he is, sums up the consensus of historians when he says "It is not too much to say that in a very real and profound sense the *Mayflower* carried with her the destinies of the world. Her crew (evidently the doctor means her passengers) were not only the pioneers of civil and religious liberty, they were the heralds of a faith which tested by the heroic men it has formed and heroic actions it has produced may indeed challenge comparison with any faith by which men have been moulded and inspired. The struggle they were called upon to wage was a struggle for liberty not only in the New World but in the old, and but for the planting of Puritanism in New England the victory of Puritanism in the Mother Country would have been short-lived, and shorn of its most characteristic features and products." And in spite of all criticism Bancroft states but a fact when he says that "in the cabin of the *Mayflower* humanity recovered its rights and instituted government on the basis of equal laws for the general good."

Dr. Gregory in summing up the influence of the *Mayflower* and Plymouth Rock, wisely and justly, it seems to me, merges and blends the Pilgrim Separatist and the Massachusetts colony Puritans as exerting essentially the same influence after 1630 on subsequent history, since all the Puritans of New England soon became Separatists.

Better than all, he was a saint in a church where saint worship was abolished. Of his own sincere, devout, spiritual, religious faith

and practice every day of his exiled life bore witness. But what especially distinguished him as a religious leader in those days was his breadth, toleration and charity. When that sturdy and heroic heretic Roger Williams in Plymouth denounced the Mother Church in England as Anti-Christ, pronouncing it sinful to attend its worship or to fellowship with it, the more charitable Leader of the Pilgrims refused to go with him or to hold to any such nonsense. In fact the spiritual descendants of William Brewster and John Robinson were not more Jonathan Edwards and the New England Calvinists than Phillips Brooks, Horace Bushnell, Henry Ward Beecher and Charles Briggs. "The Pilgrims were neither Puritans nor Persecutors" was the motto I saw some years ago written over the spot across the street from which Elder William built his house. But in reality the Pilgrim was, as Dr. Dexter says, "The Puritan in the superlative degree."

John Robinson and Roger Williams are justly praised as the fathers and apostles of religious toleration in their age. But William Brewster was more catholic and tolerant than either, at an earlier date.

"Paget" according to Powicke in his recent Life of Henry Barrows "says that Robinson had 'tolerated' his fellow elder 'for this long time' in this practice" and "this practice" was the custom of hearing ministers of the Church of England, and it is a touching evidence of the Elder's influence on the life and belief of his beloved pastor that there was found in the study of John Robinson after his decease a treatise on "The Lawfulness of Hearing of the Ministers of the Church of England." We have already seen how on this very point the Elder of Plymouth was more tolerant than Roger Williams in the new colony. The sturdy leader who surpassed both John Robinson and Roger Williams in true catholicity and toleration before 1620 may well stand for the Pioneer of Religious Liberty in New England and America.

The claim that the Elder was in the slightest degree blameworthy in advising the Plymouth Church to accept Roger Williams' petition for a dismissal from that church to the church in Salem will hardly pass muster with any student of history thoroughly conversant with the "chip on the shoulder" characteristics of the great Founder of Rhode Island, or who has thoughtfully read Bradford's words of tender regret at the parting—words which undoubtedly echoed the sentiments of the Elder.

It seems to me that Dr. Gregory's criticism of the unstinted lauda-

tion of the intrepid Baptist by Mr. Strauss when he puts him on a level with Luther and Cromwell is fully justified. There seems to be a lack of historical perspective.

Easily first among the Pilgrims (for Robinson the master mind of all was not a Pilgrim as he stayed on the other side of the seas and is out of the comparison), how does the scholar, teacher and sainted father of the first colony of New England stand among the founders of States? Lord Bacon puts the founders of States in the first rank of the Great Men of the world. It seems to me that depends on the motive, and method of their achievements. Where conquest and greed are the motives, and treachery and bloodshed the methods, I see nothing to admire or respect. But what colony was ever founded on loftier aims, with more devoted sacrifice and by more honorable methods than that which was started in position at Plymouth two hundred and eighty two years ago. Its free spirit has taken possession of the continent. The man whose thought originated, whose spirit pervaded, whose presence stimulated, whose counsels preserved that colony in its infancy can well bear comparison with any of the famous colonizers of the continent.

It was no accident that made William Brewster the planter of a great church, and pioneer of a great state. The long schooling in Holland after the sharp persecution in England seems to have educated the Pilgrims and their great leader to a more gracious spirit, a more Christian sense of the relations of man to man than was possessed by the subsequent New England colonists. There was less bigotry, no persecution and little of the superstition and narrowness that darkened the history of most of the other New England colonies. The bond that kept together that immortal band through flood and famine, pestilence and peril, was not commercial or primarily political. It was religious and spiritual. It was faith in God and the Gospel of the Christ. And their spiritual leader full of that faith himself, inspired his flock with his own zeal and moulded the colony not only during his own life but for a whole generation after. The very symmetry and perfection of William Brewster's character, have in a sense prevented a full and just recognition of his services to church and state.

But to my mind the entire sanity, moderation, self-restraint, the grand common-sense of the founder of Plymouth constitutes one of his most attractive characteristics. Too often, alas, have the reformers of the world, the founders of states and systems, had the one-

sided vehemence of a John the Baptist instead of sharing something in the serene dignity and repose of the Master. Patience, humility, indomitable fortitude, unquenchable hope, purity of life and purpose, kindliness of heart, sympathy for the weak and poor, fidelity to the death for all that is right, absolute abhorrence for all that is wrong, are they not worthy human qualities although their possessors forsooth be termed Puritans? But these Pilgrims although Puritans of the Puritans in their moral steadfastness, were also free in a large degree from the narrowness, intolerance and vulgarity that have elsewhere sometimes characterized those who held the name. How much of this freedom must we fairly attribute to their leader and teacher? See the effectiveness as well as the quality of his work! In England he not only made of his home a meeting house, but he provided its pastors and devoted his means and his life to his brethren who sought to reform what he and they believed the unscriptural practices of the Church established by law. When the little flock had gathered again after their hazardous flight to Holland, not only did his printing press at Leyden furnish to Scotland and England exactly the English Protestant literature which the Reformation most needed, but his wise eldership contributed no less than the genius of Robinson to preserve and shape a church worthy of being the pioneer church of New England.

In Plymouth—elder, advisor, Nestor of the little band, Dr. Dexter tells us there is every reason to believe the English books of his library were openly accessible to all and formed in reality the first Public Library of New England. A preacher who never had been a priest, a pastor who had never been an ordained clergyman, he was the fitting leader of a band of Independents who were to found a Church without a Bishop as well as a State without a King. Opposed to all ritualism and formalism, to any ceremonials not in their opinion plainly enjoined by the word of God, the Plymouth Colony, under the Elder's wise and able guidance preserved a moderation, sanity and freedom from extravagance and superstition not always prevalent in the other Puritan Colonies.

There have been many saints in Old England and in New England well beloved we may believe of God and man, but how many of his energy and of such influence on the future, who were so free from asceticism, fanaticism, ignorance and supersition? How many unembittered by such persecution, unnarrowed by such isolation? This "Chief of the Pilgrims" was a Puritan of the Puritans in all that makes puritanism a power for good, for purity, for piety,

for valor, and a terror to evil doers, but in nothing else. The sourness, the barrenness, the vulgarities of puritanism seemed left out of Elder Brewster's composition.

And it is a pleasant thought, I am sure, for every member of our society to realize that the more the records are searched, the more clearly it appears that the spiritual leader of our Pilgrim Ancestors —the transplanter of the first New England Meeting House, the suggester of the first New England town meeting, was in everything throughout his life, in everything we know of his thought and action, a noble Christian gentleman.

MILITARY SERVICES OF ELDER BREWSTER *

The first formal military organization, distinct from the civil government, was formed February 27, (17 O. S.), 1621, Myles Standish being chosen captain, with full authority as commandant. (Prince's *Annals,* February, 1621; Palfrey's *History of New England,* i. p. 176; Goodwin's *Pilgrim Republic,* p. 115.)

This organization included "all those able to bear arms." Elder Brewster was a vigorous man of 54 years at the time of the Landing. He was not only a member of this military organization but he must have acted also as its chaplain.

Elder Brewster "was in no way unwilling to take his part and bear his burden with the rest." (Bradford's *History of Plymouth Plantation,* p. 413, ed. of 1856.)

"He partook with them of labor, hunger, and watching; his bible and arms being equally familiar to him; and he was always ready for any duty or suffering to which he was called." (Thatcher's *History of Plymouth,* p. 293.)

"He was able to use his armor as well as his bible." (Steele's *Life of Brewster,* p. 234.)

After one-half of the colonists had died in the "first sickness," in 1621, "Standish had under him twenty men. Imagine them drawn up in two ranks. In the first rank are seen Governor Bradford and Elder Brewster. The good Elder fights as he prays, and, though he would far rather convert an enemy than hurt him, he would not dream of allowing him the first fire." (Goodwin's *Pilgrim Republic,* p. 189.)

"If Elder Brewster prayed for protection against enemies, he took good care that his gun was ready and his sword sharp, so that he might do *his* part toward securing the blessing asked." (Goodwin's *Pilgrim Republic,* p. 110.)

Elder Brewster's two swords, his pistol, dagger and armor—head piece and corselet, "Costlett"—are mentioned in the inventory taken after his death. One of his swords was presented to the Massachu-

* From Dr. G. Hunter Bartlett's paper (1897) on the Life of Elder William Brewster, on file in the Archives of the New York State Society of Colonial Wars.

G. Hunter[9] Bartlett, Frederic W.[8] Bartlett, Olive[7] Holmes, Thomas[6] Holmes, Joseph[5] Holmes, Mary[4] Brewster, Wrestling[3], Love[2], William[1].)

setts Historical Society in 1798. The Elder left no will. In the settlement of his estate, "Jonathan, as the first born, was given his father's arms." (*Pilgrim Republic,* pp. 431-32.) [See Elder Brewster's Inventory and the Settlement of his Estate.]

The General Register of the Society of Colonial Wars, 1899-1902, p. 576, states that Elder Brewster was "member and chaplain of the first military company under Captain Myles Standish and served against the Indians."

ELDER WILLIAM BREWSTER'S INVENTORY AND THE SETTLEMENT OF HIS ESTATE *

"Elder William Brewster died at Plymouth, 10 April 1644, without having made a will, and on 5 June, 1644, his "onely two sonnes surviveing," Jonathan and Love, were appointed administrators of his estate. All records concerning the settlement of the estate are here collected."

[Court Orders, II: 101. Under date of 5 June, 1644.]

Lres of administacon of all the goods and cattells of m^r^ Willm Brewster deceased are graunted by the Court to Jonathan Brewster and Love Brewster And A true Inventory thereof was exhibited to the Court upon the Oathes of the said Jonathan & Love.

[Plymouth Colony Wills, I: 53.]

Lres of administracon of all the goods and cattells of m^r^ Willm Brewster Deceased were graunted to Jonathan Brewster and Love Brewster at the gen^r^all Court holden at Plymouth the fift Day of June in the xx^th^ yeare of his said Ma^s^ now Raigne of England &c and a true Inventory thereof was exhibited to the Court upon the Oathes of the said Jonathan and Love the same Court.

The Inventory followeth

	£ s d
Inpris 4 paire of stockings	00.04.00
It 3 wascoats and a paire of drawers	00.06.00
It 1 old gowne	00.09.00
It 1 blew cloth suite	00.15.00
It 1 old suite turned	00.05.00
It 1 black coate	00.01.06
It old cloathes	00.03.00
It 1 black cloth suite	00.06.06
It 1 paire of greene drawers	00.01.00
It 1 paire of leather drawers	00.00.06
It 1 list wascoate	00.00.06
It 1 trusse	00.00.06
It 1 black coate	00.10.00
It 1 black stuff suite	00.10.00

* From *The Mayflower Descendant*, vol. iii. 15-30.

It 1 black suite & cloake	01.15.00
It 1 dublett	00.01.06
It 1 peere of stockings	00.01.00
It 1 black gowne	02.10.00
It 1 black hatt	00.04.00
It 1 old hatt	00.00.06
It 2 pere of gloves	00.01.00
It 1 paire of shooes	00.03.06
It 2 paire of shooes	00.01.00
It 1 sheete	00.01.00
It paire of canvas sheets	00.12.00
It 1 paire of old sheets	00.06.00
It 1 paire of sheets	00.07.00
It 1 old paire of canvas sheets	00.04.00
It 1 paire of little sheets	00.09.00
It 1 single sheete	00.06.06
It 1 diapr cloth	00.07.00
It 1 sherte	00.04.06
It 1 shert	00.01.00
It 1 canvas sheete	00.06.00
It 1 pillow beere	00.02.00
It 1 paire of fine sheets	00.15.00
It 1 paire of courser sheets	00.12.00
It 1 paire of pillow beers	00.06.00
It 1 towell	00.01.00
It 1 pillow beere	00.02.00
It 1 towell	00.01.00
It 12 handkercheefs	00.08.00
It 14 handkercheefs	00.03.00
It 1 fine handkercher	00.03.00
It 1 table cloth	00.03.00
It 1 little table cloth	00.02.00
It 6 towells	00.04.00
It 1 old pillowbeere	00.01.00
It 3 hand kerchers	00.00.08
It 1 wrought capp	00.06.00
It 1 laced capp	00.02.00
It 1 quilted capp	00.01.06
It 2 old capps	00.00.06
It 1 ruffle band	00.02.00
It ruff ript out	00.02.00
It 6 bands	00.01.00
It 1 red capp	00.00.08
It 1 budell of linnen raggs	00.00.04
It 2 gerdles	00.01.00
It 2 paire of thinn stockings	00.01.00
It 1 knitt cap	00.01.00
It 1 paire of garters	00.00.04

It 1 knife	00.00.03
It a table and forme	00.15.00
It 1 pistoll	00.07.00
It 1 silvr beaker & a spoone	01.05.06
It 1 little trunck	00.00.06
It 1 bagg & a fellING axe	00.00.10
It 1 little desk	00.01.00
It 1 chest	00.10.00
It 1 brod chest	00.08.00
It 3 cusheons	00.06.00
It 1 greene cusheon	00.00.06
It 1 settle bed	00.10.00
It 1 chaire	00.04.00
It 1 paire of bellowes	00.01.06
It a fire shovell & tongues	00.02.00
It 1 chamber pott	00.03.00
[54] It 1 pewter bottle	00.00.06
It 2 pewter cupp & spoons	00.02.00
It 1 combe	00.00.04
It 2 brushes	00.00.04
It 1 candle stick and snuffer	00.02.00
It 1 lampe	00.00.09
It 1 boxe	00.00.03
It sizzers	00.00.04
It 1 paire of black silk stockings	00.01.06
It a dagger & knife	00.02.00
It tobaccoe case &	00.00.03
It 1 case of bottles	00.04.00
It 2 boxes	00.02.00
It 1 rapier	00.01.00
It 2 hammers	00.00.06
It 1 earthern pott	00.00.04
It a feather bed & bolster	02.05.00
It 1 blankett	00.10.00
It 1 old white rugg	00.03.00
It 1 white rugg	00.15.00
It a feather bed boulster & pillowes	03.00.00
It 1 greene wascoate	00.02.00
It 2 blankets & rugg	00.12.00
It a peece of blankett	00.00.06
It 1 greene rugg	01.05.00
It 3 curtaines valence & rodds	00.06.00
It 1 earthen pott wth suger	00.01.06
It tobaccoe & some pipes	00.01.06
It 1 old hed peece	00.00.08
It a burneing glasse	00.00.06
It a tobaccoe box & tongs	00.00.03
It in silver	00.17.00

These goods were praised by Capt Miles Standish & mr John Done May 10th 1644.

At his house at Duxborrow praised by mr Thom Prence & Capt Miles Standish may 18th 1644.

Inpris a feather bed & boulster a pillow & straw bed	02.10.00
It 1 white rugg	00.10.00
It 1 old white irish blanket	00.05.00
It 1 white english blankett	00.10.00
It 1 sword	00.01.06
It 1 chamber pott	00.01.06
It 1 table wthout frame	00.03.00
It 1 bedstead & settle	00.15.00
It 1 stoole	00.00.04
It 1 deske	00.01.00
It old Iron	00.00.08
It vallens curtaines & rodds	00.03.00
It a bras hooke to hang a hat upon	00.00.04
It white capp	00.00.08
It 1 paire of sheets	00.06.00
It a towell	00.00.03
It a trusse	00.02.06
It an old trunck	00.04.00
It 1 old greene cusheon	00.00.03
It 1 pewter bottle	00.00.03
It 2 little chatachismees	00.00.04
It 1 lambeth on the will of man	00.00.02
It 1 morrall Discourse	00.00.02
It Discovery of spanish Inquisicon	00.00.03
It Johnson on 18th math	00.00.04
It remaynes of Brittaine	00.01.00
It Description of new England	00.00.04
It 1 violet color cloth coate	01.05.00
It 1 Costlett	00.10.00
It a table & forme	00.10.00
It 1 chaire	00.01.00
It a little table	00.02.00
It 1 settle bed	00.02.00
It 2 chaines	00.08.00
It 2 old shares & 1 Coulter	01.00.00
It 1 yeok of oxen 10 yeare old	16.00.00
It 2 yoke of oxen yeonger	28.00.00
It 1 two yere old stere	02.10.00
It 1 old cowe	04.10.00
It 1 red cowe	04.10.00
It 2 yeong Cowes	08.00.00
It 1 lame cowe	01.10.00
It 2 yearling heiffers	02.10.00
It 1 calf unweaned	00.08.00

If half a yeong sowe	00.08.00
It 1 shoate & a half	00.09.00
It a pig	00.01.00

£ s d
The totall is 107 0 8
Myles Standish Tho: Prence.

[55] An Inventory of the latten books taken by mr Bradford mr Prence and mr Reynor May 18th 1644.

	£ s d
Inpris Nova testamenti Malarato	01.04.00
It Tromelius & Junius biblia sacra	00.18.00
It Beza nova testament lat & Cre	01.00.00
It Centuria Selecta	00.08.00
It Calvin duodecim prphet	00.15.00
It Clavis scriptura flacio illirico	00.15.00
It Peter Martyr Com prio ad Corinthos	00.08.00
It Musculus Isaiam & Romanos	00.12.00
It Regneri prandini	00.02.06
It Gecolumnadij in Jeremia	00.03.00
It Crisostm mattias & Joannes	00.06.00
It Musculus Psamos David	00.12.00
It Calvi ad Daniel	00.05.00
It Calvi on Isaye	00.15.00
It musculus ambos Epist ad Corinthos	00.08.00
It Molleri ad Psalmos	00.10.00
It Lanaterus Esechieli	00.05.00
It Zanchij ad Ephe	00.06.00
It Syntagma amudo polo Syntagmatis theologia Christianos	00.10.00
It Sulteti Isaiam	00.05.00
It Purei Hoseam	00.01.00
It Gualterin Delverin nov testa	00.02.06
It Psalm Pagnij	00.02.06
It Pareus in Genosa	00.08.06
It Piscator in Nova Testament	00.17.00
It Pareus ad Romanos	00.05.00
It Pareus ad Priorem Corinthos	00.04.00
It Calvin Eze vigint prima	00.03.00
It Tabula Analytice Stephano	00.01.06
It Cartwrigh harma 4 Evangl	00.05.00
It Pascillia Hemnigm	00.01.00
It De vera Jes Chr. Religione	00.01.00
It Erasmus in Marcin	00.01.06
It Parkerius politica Eccle	00.05.00
It Piscator in Genesn	00.02.00
It Kykermano Systema Physica	00.03.00
It Beza Confess Christ	00.02.04
It Rollock in Dany	00.02.06

It Daven in prio Juni	00.02.00
It Thom Thomaseus Dix	00.02.00
It Bastwick Apologeticus	00.00.06
It Machavelii princeps	00.01.08
It Elenchus papistice Bastwick	00.00.06
It Rollock ad Psalmos	00.02.06
It Rainoldi de Romane Eccles	00.02.06
It Calvin in Josua	00.01.00
It Syntagma vigandus	00.01.06
It Epistola Apologetica	00.01.06
It Paraphrasa Erasmus in Luke	00.01.06
It latina gramatica	00.00.06
It Hebrew gramat	00.00.06
It Camden Brittain	00.03.00
It Rollock ad Romanos Ephes	00.03.00
It Dixtio: triglotts	00.01.06
It Buxtorff lexicon	00.04.06
It Cartwright proverbia	00.07.00
It Junij ad Ecclam Dei	00.00.03
It Tyrocinia	00.00.04
It Poemata Heringij	00.00.02
It Ad Revrendismos patres eccliarm Anglicann	00.00.06
It Amesij contra Grevin Co	00.00.06
It Hypomneses	00.00.03
It Antichristus prognostica	00.00.04
It Narmonin Evangelin	00.00.06
	15.19.04

An Inventory of the English bookes taken by mr Bradford & mr Prence

It 1 English Bible lattin letter	00.08.00
It 1 English bible	00.06.00
It a new Testament	00.05.00
It mr Ainsworths Psalmes in prose & meter	00.02.00
It 1 new testament	00.01.04
It Major Coment new testament	00.12.00
It Hexapla upon Daniell	00.05.00
It 2 volumes of mr Perkins	01.10.00
It mr Hernes works	00.05.00
It Babingtons works	00.08.00
It Cartwright against Remists	00.08.00
It Byfeild on Coloss	00.05.00
It Dodoner Herball	00.06.00
It mr Rogers on Judges	00.06.00
It mr Richardson on ye state of Eur	00.04.00
It Knights Concord	00.05.00
It Calvin on Isay	00.06.00
[56] It Willett on Roman	00.06.00
It Grensames workes	00.10.00

It Bodens Comon weale	00.08.00
It Willet on the 1st Samuel	00.04.00
It Surveyor by Ratborne	00.03.00
It Willet on Genesis	00.07.00
It Senaca workes	00.06.00
It Wilcocks on Psalmes	00.06.00
It Cottons Concordanc 2 volumes	00.12.00
It Scholasticall Discourse about the Crosse	00.04.00
It Taylor upon Tytus	00.05.00
It Hill upon life Ever	00.05.00
It Wilsons Dixonor	00.06.00
It Waimes Christia Synagogue	00.02.00
It Gibbines question & disputacons	00.02.06
It Calvin Harmon Evan	00.06.00
It Defence of Synod of Dort by Robin	00.02.00
It Messelina	00.03.01
It Downams Warfarr 2 prt	00.04.00
It Barlow on 2 Tymothy	00.02.06
It Jackson agst misbeleefe	00.02.00
It Cartwright agst Whitgift 2 prt	00.02.00
It Granger on Eccl	00.02.00
It Brightman Revel	00.05.00
It Birdag Anti	00.02.00
It Byfeild on 1 pet	00.05.00
It Weymes on Image of God in man	00.02.00
It Parr on Romans	00.05.00
It Robinson observacons	00.02.00
It Right way to go to worke	00.02.00
It Byfeilds sermons on 1 peter	00.05.00
It Dod on Comandts	00.02.06
It Mayor on Catholick Epistles	00.03.00
It Taylor parable on the Sower	00.02.00
It Narme of Chr: strarr	00.02.00
It Morley of truth of religion	00.03.00
It Attersons badges of christianyty	00.02.00
It Downam consolatrix	00.03.00
It Elton on 7 Romans	00.02.06
It a Declaracon of Quitill question	00.02.00
If Byfeild on 3 of peter	00.01.06
It 7 prbleames against Antechrist	00.01.00
It Dike upon Repent	00.01.06
It Sibbs Soules Comfort	00.03.06
It passions of the mynd	00.01.06
It 5 books of sermons stichet together	00.01.00
It Constitucons & Cannons of bb: of Cant	00.00.02
It Wittenhall Discovery of abuses	00.01.00
It Rollock on Thessal	00.02.00
It Heaven opened by Coopr	00.02.00

It Treasury of Similes	00.04.00
It Downefall of popery	00.02.00
It Saints by calling by Wilson	00.02.00
It Wittenhall discovry of abuses	00.02.00
It Udall on Lamentacons	00.01.04
It Dyocean Tryall	00.00.06
It Sparks agst Albin	00.02.06
It Wottons Defence of Perkins Refor Catholike	00.02.06
It Brinslow on Ezech	00.03.00
It Defenc of ministers reasons	00.01.06
Is Downam agst Bath & Wells	00.01.06
It A Discourse of troubles Chu: of Amster	00.01.00
It mr Smyths 3 treatises	00.02.06
It Discourse of equivocation	00.01.06
It mr Smyths paroliles	00.00.08
It a peticon for reformacon	00.00.06
It a primer of Chr: Relig	00.00.09
It a Discourse of varianc betweene pope & venet	00.01.00
It Broughton on lament	00.01.00
It Perkins on Sat Sophist	00.00.06
It a Discourse of Adoracon of Reliqus	00.01.00
It Trew marks of Catholike Church	00.00.06
It a Quodlibet to bewarr of preists	00.00.04
It justifycacon of sepracon	00.02.00
It Stocks answere to Campion	00.02.00
It Dike on the heart	00.02.00
It Perkins on 11 Hebrewes	00.03.02
It Bayne on Ephes	00.02.00
It Dike on repent & Ch. temtations	00.02.00
It Bolton on true happynes	00.01.06
It Downame agst Beller	00.01.08
It Wotton on 1 John	00.02.00
It Gouge Armor of God	00.02.00
It Plea for Infants	00.01.06
It Dod on Comandnts	00.03.00
It Rollock on effectuall calling	00.01.10
It Calling of Jewes by smyth	00.01.00
It Prin Antearminescence	00.01.08
It Discovery by Barrow	00.03.00
[57] It Ainsworth Defence of scripture	00.01.06
It 2 Downame Reply agst Bath	00.03.00
It Admonition to Parlint	00.01.06
It Refutacon to Gifford	00.02.06
It Perth Assembly	00.01.06
It Defence of the Ministers reasons	00.01.06
It Treatise of ministery of England	00.01.00
It Cassander Anglicans	01.01.08
It Downams warfarr	00.05.00

It the meane of mourneing	00.03.00
It Hackhill History of Indyes	
It Sweeds Intellegencer	00.01.06
It Comunion of Saints	00.02.00
It Abridgement of ministers of Lincolne	00.01.06
It Jacob attestation	00.01.00
It modest Defence	00.03.00
It exposicon of Canticles	00.01.00
It Whitgifts answer to a libell	00.01.06
It a reply to a libell	00.02.00
It Duplesss of a Chur	00.02.00
It Perkins on Jude	00.02.00
It Downams 4 treatises	00.02.00
It Deareing on Hebrews	00.03.00
It A Collection of Englands Delivrancs	00.01.06
It 1000 notable things	00.01.06
It Riches of elder ages	
It Dod on Comandnts	00.02.06
It Sweeds Intellegencer	00.01.06
It tymes turne coate	00.00.06
It A continuacon of adventur of Don Sebastian	00.00.04
It Surveyor Dialougs	00.01.00
It Apology Chur of England agst Brownists	00.01.06
It Kings Declaracon about Parlints	00.00.02
It Scyrge of Drunkerds	00.00.02
It Syons Plea	00.02.00
It Elton of Comandnts	00.02.00
It treatise of Chr Religion	00.02.00
It a battaile of Palatinate	00.01.06
It treatise 122 psalm	00.00.06
It Concordance of yeares	00.00.06
It Cesars Tryumphs	00.00.02
It A Dialogue concerneing Ceremonies	00.00.04
It Essayes about a prisoner	00.00.03
It Politike Diseases	00.00.06
It Exposicon of liturgie	00.00.08
It magnifycent entertaynement of King James	00.00.06
It a modest Defence	00.00.06
It Essex practise of treason	00.00.06
It prosopeia	00.00.02
It Withers Motto	00.00.04
It Standish for woods	00.00.06
It a recantacon of A Brownist	00.00.04
It a supply to German History	00.01.00
It of the use of silk wormes	00.00.06
It newes from verginia	00.00.06
It newes from Palatinate	00.00.04
It Hacklett	00.02.00

It Byfeild on the Oracles of God	00.03.02
It Gods Monarchy Devells Kingdome	00.00.04
It New shreds of old Share	00.00.06
It Davids musick	00.00.06
It Discharg of 5 imputacons	00.01.00
It Horne sheild of the Rightous	00.01.00
It Ruine of Rome	00.01.06
It Downame on 15 psalm	00.01.06
It Pisca Evangelica	00.01.06
It Virell on Lords prayer	00.01.06
It answere to Cartwright	00.00.06
It Broughton on Gods Divinitie	00.01.00
It Bayne tryall of Christ state	00.01.06
It Wheatley on Gods husbandry	00.01.00
It Exposicon on Revelac	00.01.00
It Perkins Reformed Catholik	00.01.06
It Johnsons & Withers works	00.02.00
It 10 sermons of the supper	00.01.06
It Civill conversacon Gnahzo	00.02.00
It Smyths Plea for infants	00.00.06
It Bacons prficiency in learneing	00.02.00
It Arguments agst seinge	00.01.06
It Theologicks	00.00.06
It Eming on James	00.01.06
It Catholike Judg	00.01.00
It the spirituall watch	00.01.00
It reasons for Reformacon of Chur of England	00.00.06
It a looking glass agst Prelates	00.01.00
It sermon of Bishop of London	00.00.06
It Resolucon for kneeleing	00.00.06
It 2 exact Discovery of Romish Doctrine	00.00.04
It warr was a blessing	00.00.06
It midland souldier	00.00.04
It humillitie Christians life	00.00.06
It Church Delivrance	00.01.00
It Coment on Ecclesiac	00.00.06
It Prerogative of Parlint^{s}	00.00.06
It Temple on 20 psalm	00.01.06
It Abbott sermon	00.00.03
It Soules implantacon	00.03.04
It a treatise of Stage pleas	00.00.03
It Apologie of Brownists	00.00.04
[58] It State mistery of Jesults	00.00.06
It Dike schoole of afflicon	00.02.00
It Sibbs Comfort	00.01.06
It Taylor on 32 psalm	00.02.00
It Parable of the vine by Rogers	00.02.00
It Apologeticall reply by Damfort	00.02.00

It Divers books sticht together	00.02.00
It Broughton of lamentacon	00.00.06
It a good wyfe	00.00.03
It Northbrook against Images	00.01.06
It Tryall of truth by Chibbald	00.01.00
It the tryall of truth	00.00.04
It the paterne of true prayer	00.01.06
It household government	00.01.06
It Blackwells answers	00.00.04
It Aristotles probleames	00.00.06
It Symers Indictment	00.00.04
It Johnsons Psalmes in meeter	00.00.04
It Mores discovery	00.00.03
It a sermon	00.00.02
It refutacon of tolleracon	00.00.06
It Aphorismees of state	00.00.02
It of union betweene England & Scotland	00.00.06
It Rates of popes custome house	00.00.04
It of Pope Joane	00.00.04
It a dialogue betweene a gent & a preist	00.00.04
It against kneeleing	00.00.03
It Perkins on fayth	00.00.03
It Bacons Apologye	00.00.03
It a history of Mary Glover	00.00.03
It a bundle of smale books & papers	00.02.00
It Defyance of Death	00.01.00
It a christians apparelling	00.01.06
It Perkins on repentan	00.00.08
It Essays by Cornwallis	00.01.06
It Spirituall stedfastnes	00.00.08
It a manuell	00.00.06
It a breiffe of bible	00.00.06
It Jacob on 2d Comandnt	00.00.04
It a pill to purg popery	00.00.02
It withers	00.00.04
It cathologue of nobillyty of England	00.00.03
It English votaryes	00.00.06
It Sibbs yea & amen	00.01.06
It Sermons by Rollock	00.01.00
It Kinges Bath	00.00.08
It Great Assise by Smyth	00.00.08
It martin on Easter	00.01.00
It Smyth on 6 of Hosea	00.01.06
It Discription of world	00.01.00
It Cantelus Cannon of Masse	00.01.00
It Perkins of Repentanc	00.00.06
It Gods mrcy & Jurasa misery	00.00.06
It silvr watch bell	00.00.06

It 7 sermons by W B	00.00.06
It Burton agst Cholmely	00.00.06
It Sibbs Saints prvilidges	00.01.01
It Sibbs Riches of mercy	00.01.01
It Regla vite	00.01.01
It Pilgrims prfession	00.00.08
It sermon at Pauls cross	00.00.04
It nature & grace	
It Perkins of Predestinacon	00.00.06
It Spirituall trumpett	00.00.08
It vox Regis	00.00.06
It Barrowes platforme	00.00.06
It exposicon of Lords prayer	00.00.06
It Comon weale of England	00.00.06
It right way of peace	00.00.06
It 4th prt of true watch	00.01.00
It Johnson on Psalmes	00.01.00
It Byfeild paterne of	00.01.00
It a help to memorye	00.00.06
It Duke prmises	00.00.06
It prposicons by John Sprint	00.00.11
It the morality of law	00.00.06
It Cases of Consciencs by Per	00.01.00
It Discovery of famyly of love	00.00.06
It Sermon of Repentanc	00.00.06
It Sermon at Pauls crosse	00.00.06
It Sibbs spirituall maxime	00.00.09
It memorable conceits	00.01.00
It God and the King	00.00.04
It Smyth on Riddle of Nebuchadnez	00.00.08
It Estey on Comandnts & 51th Psalm	00.01.00
It Christians Dayly walk	00.01.06
It exposicon of 11 & 12 Revelacon	00.00.06
It treatise of English medicines	00.00.06
It a Dialogue of Desiderias	00.00.06
It a supplycacon to the King	00.00.06
It Abba father	00.00.06
It Abrahams tryall Decouse	00.01.00
It Jacobbs ladder	00.01.06
It Perkins of Imagina	00.00.06
[59] It Burton Christi question	00.00.06
It a toyle for 2 legged foxes	00.00.06
It a Cordiall for comfort	00.00.06
It Zacheus conversion	00.02.01
It spirituall touch stone	00.00.03
It Dearings advantage	00.00.06
It Englands Summons	00.00.06
It Burton wooing his Chur	00.00.04

It goulden Key	00.01.00
It remedy against famine & warr	00.00.06
It treatise against popery	00.01.00
It treatise of Gods Religion	00.00.08
The totall of both latten & English books amounts to the sum of	42.19.11
The total both of goods & bookes amounts in all to	150.00.07

Wm Bradford
Tho: Prence

[Plymouth Colony Deeds, I: 198]

Bradford Govr

Whereas William Brewster late of Plym gent deceased left onely two sonnes surviveing vizt Jonathan the Eldest and Love the yeonger And whereas the said William dyed intestate for ought can to this day appeare The said Jonathan and Love his sonnes when they returned from the buriall of their father to the house of Mr Willm Bradford of Plymouth in the p^rsence of m^r Raph Partrich Pastor of Duxborrow m^r John Reynor Teacher of the Church at Plymouth and m^r Edward Buckley Pastor of the Church at Ma(rsh) feild and many others being exhorted to honor their Rev^rend father wth a peaceable pceeding about the division of his estate between them. The said Jonathan first answered for his part that although hee were the elder yet was willing to devide lands and goods equally betweene himself and brother. And if in case any differrence should arrise betweene them that it might be soone suppressed said he heere are four of my fathers deere and auncient frends vizt m^r Willm Bradford then Gov^rnor of Plymouth m^r Edward Winslow of Marshfeild m^r Thomas Prence of Plymouth aforesaid and Captaine Miles Standish of Duxborrow. And if my brother please to accept my motion whereinsoev^r we shall differ we will stand to their award wch shalbe as firme as if it had beene done by our father &c To all wch the said Love Brewster condiscended to the greate satisfaccion of the whole Assembly the said freinds of his father being there also p^rsent who willingly engaged themselves therein to the utmost of their power And whereas afterward differrence arose betweene the said brethren Jonathan and Love in divers prticulers about the late dwelling house of their said father at Duxborrow wherein the said Love dwelt and had donn from his marriage to that instant also about certain accompt wherein Jonathan was made debtor to the estate in a large sume &c Hereupon according to prmise they

referring themselves to the said speciall and most intimate frends of their said father the said Edward Winslow afterwards Gov^{r}nor of Plymouth m^{r} Willm Bradford m^{r} Thomas Prence and Captaine Miles Standish aforesaid haveing heard divers thinges alleadged on Loves behalf to prove that the said House and half the Lands of the said Willm belonging thereunto aswell as any other the lands of the said Willm devided or to be devided wth an entire half part of the estate of the said Willm was given to the said Love and Sarah his wyfe upon a Covenant of Contract of marryage to be due at the death of the said Willm Brewster now deceased. All wch was offerred to be prooved legally if neede require by solemne prmise though not in writing The said Jonath(an) also offerring to take off upon oath the greatest prt of the said debts also &c The said Edwa(rd) Winslow Willm Bradford Thomas Prence & Captaine Miles Standish being well acquainted wth their said case aswell by divers thinges heard from their rev^{r}end father in his life as by the evedence now offerred to be prduced on both sides determyned as followeth And first of all for the said debts wch were alleadged against the said Jonathan the elder brother by the said Love the yonger as aforesaid we conceive that if their father had not acquitted them before his death yet hee would nev^{r} have charged his Eldest sonn wth them in regard of his greate charge of children and so beleeveing it was donn actually or intentively or both we discharged Jonathan of all the said debt his brother made him debtor to the estate aforesaid except foure pounds sterling wch wee award him to pay his brother Love in consideracon of the wintering of some cattell wch the said Jonathan had the sommering upon the division and for the dyett of Isaack Allerton a grandchild of the said Willm wch he had placed wth his sonn Love to table And because hee was the first borne of his father we gave him his fathers Armes and also a two yeare old heiffer over and above his part of the devideables of the said estate. And for the Dwelling house aforesaid of the said Willm wherein the said Love Brewster resided we were so well acquainted wth the purpose of the s^{d} Willm now deceased and the evidence offerred for proofe seemed to us so strong as we beleeveing the said Willm had actually or intentively or both given the said house to his sonn Love and Sarah his wyfe and their heires &c Wee the Edward William Thomas and Myles awarded the said dwelling house to the said Love and Sarah his wyfe and their heires &c together wth half the said Estate of Lands goods and cattells except before excepted and aswell such other lands as are not yet divided

blonging to the said Willm as a Purchaser of the Patent & Plantacon of New Plymouth aforesaid as that at Duxborrow whereon hee lived And whereas some differrence might have arrisen about the division of the said Lands at Duxborrow m^r^ Willm Vassell being requested to survey the said Lands he made a division of y^t^ in two parts being an hundred & eleaven acrees of upland or there abouts vizt to Jonathan Brewster an sixtie eight acrees or there abouts wch lay entire together next a dwelling house wch the said Jonathan had built on the said land by the leave of his said father and all the meddow on that side a creeke (wch divided the greatest part of the said land) below a Bridg on the way betweene (the) houses of Jonathan and Love his brother And to Love Brewster fourty three acrees of upland or there abouts adjoyneing to his dwelling house whereof thir(ty acr)ees was cleered land and almost all in tillage the other thirteene being woodland as it was devided in the said Plott drawne by the said Surveighor and (mark)ed out and allowed by us except a preell of land about three quarters (of an acr)ee prte in the garden of the said Jonathan and prt in a Swamp adjoyneing wherein onely the [p. 199] said Jonathan had Water to his house as it was marked and staked by us Also we gave unto Love Brewster all the meddow on that side the Creek adjoyne(ing) to his land where he liveth and also that smale preell wch lyeth above the Bridg betweene their two houses before expressed And the reason wherefore we gave Love the lesse quantitie was and is because the quallity of Loves land in goodnes is equall to the quantitie of Jonathans as we judg And that this is the full determinacon of us the said Edward Willm Thomas and Myles upon the referrence aforesaid of the said Jonathan and Love as wee are prswaded in our consciences to be equall and just haveing to our best abillities faythfully discharged our duties towards God their deceased father our former worthy frend and towards Jonathan and Love his onely children remayneing In witnes thereof we have put to our hands and ordered it to be put upon the Records of the Government. ffinished at Plymouth the xx^th^ August 1645

William Bradford — Edw: Winslow

Tho: Prence — Myles Standish

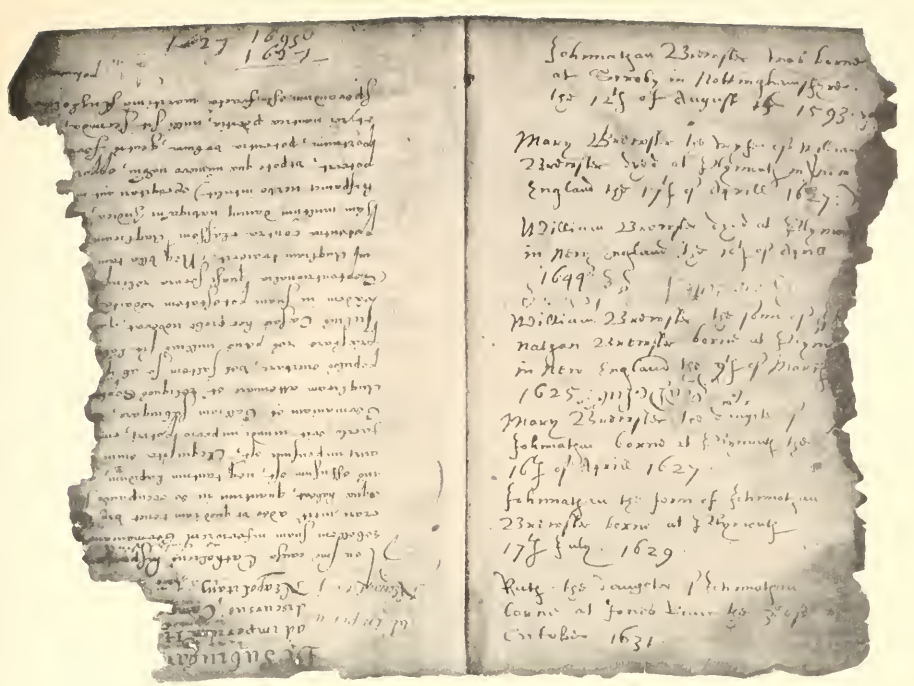
THE BREWSTER BOOK

"The Brewster Book" is a very old manuscript containing records relating to Elder William Brewster, his wife Mary, son Jonathan, his wife Lucretia, the children of the latter and many of Jonathan[2] Brewster's descendants of the early generations. The book is now at the rooms of the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants at Boston.

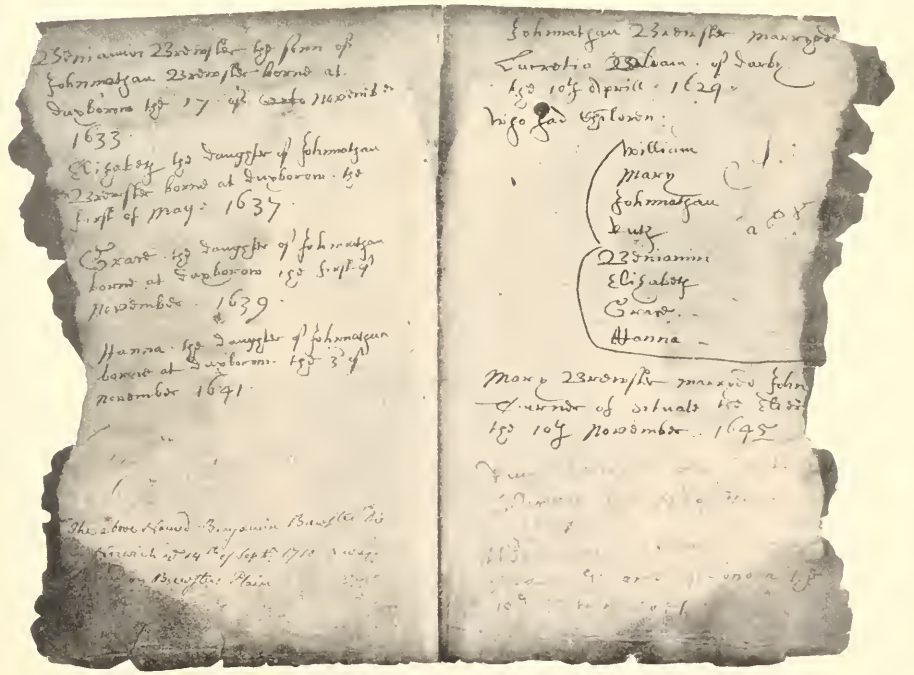
The following are extracts from a description of the book in *The Mayflower Descendant,* vol. i. pp. 1-8:

"The first sixty pages contain copies of a commission to Capt. John Mason, and of a license to Thomas Weston; an abstract of the patent of November, 1620; directions for transporting passengers to New England; lists of articles necessary for fitting out a fishing vessel, with the cost of the various items; and extracts from letters sent from New England and from Jamestown, Va. One of these letters was sent back in the *Fortune* in Dec., 1621, and the fact that all are said to be 'from' New England and Virginia is evidence that the copies were made while the book was still in England. Consequently it could not have come in the *Mayflower.* None of the handwriting has been identified as that of Elder William Brewster, but there are entries which seem to prove that at the time of his death the book was a part of his estate. On the fifth of June, 1644, the General Court appointed Jonathan and Love Brewster administrators of their father's estate, and on the eighteenth of the same month Jonathan sold to John Bemon a number of books which had been a part of the Elder's library. This and other sales are recorded in the handwriting of Jonathan on pages 61, 62 and 63, immediately following the entries of the original owner. As these sales are the earliest entries made by Jonathan, it is probable that the book had come into his possession at his father's death.

"Near the end of the book, on pages 217 to 237, both inclusive, is an extract from Campanella's *De Monarchia Hispanica Discursus,* the handwriting closely resembling that of the entries on the first sixty pages. After the marriage of his daughter Mary to John Turner, Senior, the importance of a record of his family seems to have occurred to Jonathan Brewster; and he took the book, turned it upside down, and began such a record on page 216, opposite the extract from Campanella."



A Facsimile Reproduction of Pages 217 and 216 in *The Brewster Book*



A Facsimile Reproduction of Pages 213 and 212 in *The Brewster Book*

The first illustration of the *Brewster Book* pages herein is a facsimile of these two pages (217 and 216) facing each other.

In the same volume of *The Mayflower Descendant* there is a transcript of the records on three of the *Brewster Book* pages illustrated in this book, as follows:

(p. 216, *upside down.*)
Johnnathan Brewster was borne
at Scroby in Nottinghamshyre.
the 12th of August 1593 . yeaes

Mary Brewster the wyfe of william
Brewster dyed at Plymouth in new
England the 17th of Aprill 1627:

William Brewster dyed at Plymouth
in New England the 10th of Aprill
1644.

William Brewster the sonn of Joh (*worn*)
nathan Brewster borne at Plymou (*worn*)
in New England the 9th of March
1625:

Mary Brewster the daughter of
Johnnathan borne at Plymouth the
16th of Aprill 1627:

Johnnathan the sonn of Johnnathan
Brewster borne at Plymouth
17th July . 1629.

Ruth the daughter of Johnnathan
borne at Jones River the 3. of
October 1631.

(p. 213, *upside down.*)
Beniamin Brewster the sonn of
Johnnathan Brewster borne at
Duxborow the 17. of november
1633.

Elizabeth the daughter of Johnnathan
Brewster borne at Duxborow, the
first of May : 1637.

Grace . the daughter of Johnnathan
borne at Duxborow the first of
November . 1639.

Hanna . the daughter of Johnnathan
borne at Duxborow, the 3d of
November 1641.

(The following entry was made by Jabez Fitch Jr., born 1737, great-grandson of Benjamin.)

The above Named Benjamin Brewster died
in Norwich ye 14th of Sept: 1710 & was
Buried on Brewster Plain

(p. 212, *upside down.*)
Johnnathan Brewster marryed
Lucretia Oldam . of Darby .
the 10th Aprill . 1624.
who had children:

William
Mary
Johnnathan
Ruth

Beniamin
Elizabeth
Grace
Hanna

Mary Brewster marryed John
Turner of Situate the Elder
the 10th November . 1645

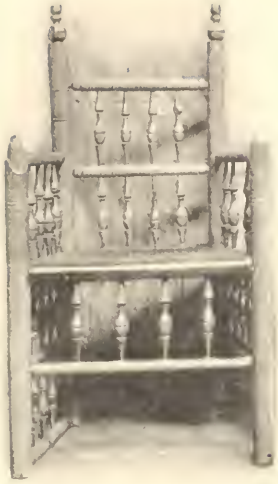
"With the exception of the death of Benjamin Brewster, on page 213, the entries on pages 216, 213, and 212 to this point were made by Jonathan Brewster, all at one time and with the same ink. The next two entries were also made by Jonathan, but with a different ink and at a later date."

Ruth Brewster maryed to Joh(*worn*)
Pickett the 14th of March
1651:

William Brewster maryed
Mary Peame of London the
15th October 1651

FIRST GENERATION

ELDER BREWSTER'S SWORD
AND SCABBARD
At the Massachusetts Historical Society
Rooms, Boston. The gift of
Mr. S. Shaw, Jan. 30, 1798.



ELDER BREWSTER'S CHAIR
At Pilgrim Hall, Plymouth, Massachusetts

THE BREWSTER CHEST
At the Connecticut Historical Society Rooms, Hartford

Copyright, 1908, by Emma C. Brewster Jones, Cincinnati, O.

FIRST GENERATION

1 ELDER WILLIAM[1] BREWSTER. "Early Generations of the Brewster Family," by Mrs. Lucy Hall Greenlaw of Boston, Mass., in the *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* vol. liii. pp. 109-10, contains the following summary of what is now known of the principal events in the life of Elder William Brewster:

"Elder William Brewster . . . was born during the last half of the year 1566 or the first half of 1567. The date of his birth is determined by an affidavit made at Leyden, June 25, 1609, in which he, his wife Mary and son Jonathan declare their ages to be respectively 42, 40 and 16 years. (*N. E. Register*, xviii, 18-20). Bradford says that he was 'nere fourskore years of age (if not all out) when he dyed.' This statement agrees with the affidavit. The place of his birth is not known, but is supposed to have been Scrooby in Nottinghamshire, England. His father, William Brewster, was appointed by Archbishop Sandys, in January, 1575-76, receiver of Scrooby and bailiff of the manor house in that place belonging to the Archbishop, to have life tenure of both offices. The parish registers of Scrooby do not begin until 1695, and no record of Brewster's birth, baptism, or marriage was discovered by William Paver, a distinguished local antiquary, who held a commission for nearly a quarter of a century to report all items that he found relating to the Pilgrims.

"William Brewster matriculated at Peterhouse,* Cambridge, December 3, 1580, but it does not appear that he remained there long enough to take his degree. (Brown's *Pilgrim Fathers of New England*, 55). He is next found as a 'discreete and faithfull' assistant of William Davison, Secretary of State to Queen Elizabeth, accompanying that gentleman on his embassy to the Netherlands in August, 1585, and serving him at court after his return, until his downfall in 1587. After the retirement of Davison, Brewster returned to Scrooby, where he lived 'in good esteeme amongst his

* Peterhouse was "the oldest of the fourteen colleges at that time grouped into the University of Cambridge."—*The England and Holland of the Pilgrims*, 256.

freinds, and ye gentlemen of those parts, espetially the godly & religious,' doing much good 'in promoting and furthering Religion.' In 1590 he was appointed administrator of the estate of his father who died in the summer of that year, leaving a widow, Prudence.* His father was 'Post' at Scrooby at the time of his death, and it is said that the Elder's grandfather held the same office. (Arber's *Story of the Pilgrim Fathers,* 50; Brown's *Pilgrim Fathers of N. E.,* 54). Sir John Stanhope, who became Postmaster General in June, 1590, appointed one Samuel Bevercotes to succeed the deceased Brewster. Through the influence of Davison, however, the old post master's son, William, was soon appointed to the office, which he held until September 30, 1607 (O. S.).† His residence at Scrooby was the old manor house. (Hunter's *Founders of New Plymouth,* 1854, 17-18; Raine's *History of the Parish of Blyth,* 129-30). In this house the members of the Pilgrim Church were accustomed to meet on the Lord's day, where Brewster 'with great loue entertained them when they came, making prouission for them to his great charge.'

"The Pilgrims, attempting to remove to Holland in the latter part of 1607, were imprisoned at Boston through the treachery of

* "His father's name was William and his mother's Prudence, and no other child of theirs was living in 1590. His father appears to have lived in Scrooby when this son was about five, for a William Brewster was assessed to the subsidy of 1571, in the township of Scrooby-cum-Ranskill, on goods valued at three pounds. Four or five years later, . . . this William Brewster, Sr., became the Archbishop of York's receiver and bailiff, which evidently involved residence in the manor house. We lack proof of his origin, and the search is especially difficult because it runs back of existing parish registers. Clearly there was in the neighborhood a family of his name, and of a station making his connection with it not improbable."—*The England and Holland of the Pilgrims,* 253-4.

† The office was then a court appointment. Brewster was styled the "Post" of Scrooby, and was master of the court mails. The mails were then only accessible to those connected with the court. Not until 1644 were they thrown open to the public. See Goodwin's *Pilgrim Republic,* 17, and Steele's *Life of Brewster,* 115-6.

"Some time in or, possibly, before 1588, William Brewster, Sr., the archbishop's legal representative at the manor house, was appointed to the additional office of postmaster under the Crown. . . . When Brewster, the father, died, in 1590, his son took his place as post. Such a postmaster, however, was not what the name now suggests. Letters then sent by post usually, if not always, were government missives, passed from messenger to messenger at each station; personal correspondence, so far as it existed, being left to go by private hand."—*The England and Holland of the Pilgrims,* 237, 320.

the master of the ship that was engaged to transport them. Bradford says that Brewster 'was ye cheefe of those that were taken at Boston, and suffered ye greatest loss; and of ye seuen that were kept longst in prison, and after bound ouer to ye assises.' Through Bradford also, we learn that Brewster, after he reached Holland, suffered many hardships and spent most of his means in providing for his 'many children.' He was not so well fitted as the other Pilgrims for the hard labor which became their common lot, yet he bore his condition cheerfully. During the latter part of the twelve years spent in Holland, he increased his income very much by teaching and by the profits from a printing press which he by the help of some friends, set up at Leyden. At the end of that time, 'for sundrie weightie and solid reasons,' which are duly set forth in Bradford's *History*, among which '(and which was not least)' was a true missionary spirit, the Church at Leyden resolved to emigrate to Virginia. Brewster, the Elder of the Church, who had been chosen to that office during the Pilgrims' stay at Leyden, was 'desired' by those chosen to go first, 'to goe with them,' while John Robinson, the pastor, stayed with the majority who should follow later. Thus it happened that we find Elder Brewster, his wife Mary and two young sons among the passengers of that now famous vessel, the *Mayflower*, which dropped anchor in Plymouth harbor, December 16, 1620 (O. S.). At Plymouth Brewster bore an important part in establishing the Pilgrim republic, not shrinking from even the severest manual labor, and 'when the church had no other minister, he taught twise euery saboth, and ye both powerfully and profitably, to ye great contentment of ye hearers.'

"His wife, Mary, whose maiden name has not been discovered, 'dyéd at Plymouth in new England the 17th of Aprill, 1627.' (*Brewster Book*).* Bradford says that, though she died 'long before' her husband, 'yet she dyed aged,' but by her affidavit of 1609 she was less than sixty years of age and it is probable that her 'great & continuall labours, with others crosses, and sorrows, hastened it (*i. e.* old age) before ye time.' Elder Brewster survived his wife many years and 'dyed at Plymouth in New England the 10th of Aprill, 1644.' (*Brewster Book*).* . . . August 20, 1645, a final division of the Elder's estate was made by Bradford, Winslow, Prence, and Standish, between 'Jonathan and Loue his onely children remayneing.'" †

* See illustration of facsimile of pages in the *Brewster Book*.
† See *Elder William Brewster's Inventory, etc.*

Children of Elder William Brewster: *

2 i JONATHAN[2], "was borne at Scroby in Nottinghamshyre. the 12th of August 1593, yeaer" (*Brewster Book*),† and he "was the first borne of his father" (*Plymouth Colony Rec.*, xii. 116).

3 ii PATIENCE.‡

4 iii FEAR.‡

iv "A CHILD," died at Leyden and was buried in St. Pancras, June 20, 1609 (*Reg. Over. Pers.*, iii. 8, vers.). "Not necessarily an infant. Any minor unmarried child was so described" (*The England and Holland of the Pilgrims*, 505).

5 v LOVE.‡

* "Bradford speaks of Brewster's 'many children,' yet only six have been discovered. If there were others, it is probable that they died young. The Robert Brewster who matriculated at Leyden University, May 12, 1619, æ. 20, may have been related to the Elder, but no evidence has been found that he was his son. Rev. Nathaniel Brewster, who was graduated at Harvard College in 1642, and later was of Brookhaven, L. I., was living at the time of the settlement of Elder Brewster's estate, when Bradford, Winslow, Prence, and Standish declare that 'William Brewster late of Plym gent deceased left onely two sonnes surviueing vizt Jonathan the Eldest and Loue the yeonger.' [See *Elder William Brewster's Inventory, etc.*] Edward Brewster, who appears in the list of members of the Virginia Company as 'son of William,' was probably the son of that William who died in Virginia in 1607. If he were a son of Elder William, he would have been younger than Jonathan, who is called 'eldest son' and 'first borne,' and consequently too young to be a member of the Virginia Company and to serve as captain of Lord De La Warr's bodyguard in Virginia in 1610. Elizabeth, wife of Rev. Samuel Fuller of Middleboro', is said to have been a Brewster. She died November 4, 1713, 'very aged.' She was not a daughter of Jonathan or of Love, and she does not appear in the division of Elder Brewster's estate. If she were a daughter of Elder Brewster, the absence of her name in the settlement might be explained by the fact that, at that period, daughters were not heirs to intestate estates when there were sons living. It will be noticed, however, that the name of Elizabeth Brewster does not appear in the division of cattle, May 22, 1627 (a month after the death of the Elder's wife), when even the very youngest children were counted; and also that Bradford states in 1650 that the Elder's 'daughters *which came ouer after him are dead.*'"—*N. E. Reg.*, liii. 111.

† See illustration of facsimile of pages in the *Brewster Book*.

‡ "There was a meaning and purpose in the adoption of names such as these. The names previously used in England had been for the most part the names of holy men and women, who had been honoured by the Ancient Church, and placed by her in the Kalendar. They had

vi WRESTLING, came in the *Mayflower,* 1620, with his parents and brother, Love. He was living at the time of the division of cattle, May 22, 1627 (O. S.), but died before the settlement of his father's estate. (See *The Division of Cattle* and *Elder Brewster's Inventory etc.*) Governor Bradford says he "dyed a yonge man vnmaried."

The references to the authorities for the records of the family of the first generation accompany the records.

therefore a relation to the abrogated system; and they contributed to keep up the memory of it, which the Puritans wished to see die away. They had recourse therefore to Old Testament names, and to such words as fear, love and patience."—Hunter, *Colls,* 142.

SECOND GENERATION

SECOND GENERATION

2 JONATHAN[2] BREWSTER (*William*[1]), came in the ship *Fortune* in November, 1621. He "marryed Lucretia Oldham. of Darby. the 10th Aprill. 1624." (See illustration of facsimile of pages in the *Brewster Book.*) "She was probably a sister of John Oldham, who came to Plymouth on his 'perticular,' about 1623, and who was called 'brother' by Jonathan."* Jonathan Brewster died in Connecticut, August 7, 1659, and was buried in the Brewster Cemetery at Brewster's Neck, Preston. His wife, Lucretia, died March 4, 1678-9.

Mr. Morton Dexter's recent publication, *The England and Holland of the Pilgrims,* pages 514-15, referring to an entry made in 1610, in the Leyden (Holland) archives (*Reg. van Overledenen Personen,* iii. 50), says: "On Nov. 27 there was buried in St. Peter's 'a child of Jonathan, William's son, living on the church street.' If we knew that Jonathan Brewster had been married, the natural interpretation of this entry would refer it to a death in his family, which lived on that street; and if the name were Jonathan William's son Brewster, as it is on his admission to citizenship in 1617, it would be clear that he is referred to. Jonathan was not a Dutch name, and appears only once or twice during many years in connection with Englishmen in Leyden, and with no one else likely to have been referred to at this time. In view of the common Dutch custom of designating a man merely as his father's son, omitting the last name in each case, there seems no doubt that Jonathan Brewster is meant; although no record of his marriage ever has appeared, and at this time he cannot have been much over seventeen years old, which renders his having been married long enough to have a child improbable, although not impossible. On the other hand, he certainly buried his wife on May 10, 1619. (*Reg. Ov.* 4, 73 vers.) He may have had an early attachment in England, and expediency and convenience may have led to marriage, even at his early age. Such marriages were not unknown. Dorothy May was only sixteen when she became Mrs. William Bradford. On the whole, therefore,

* Goodwin's *Pilgrim Republic,* p. 274, in a footnote speaks of Jonathan Brewster calling John Oldham "brother."

it seems quite certain that Jonathan Brewster had been married and that this was his child." On page 606 Mr. Dexter states that, while at Leyden, Jonathan lived at *Pieterskerkhof,* and that he was a ribbonmaker.

"About 1630 Jonathan removed his family to Duxbury, from which place he was deputy to the General Court, Plymouth Colony, 1639, '41, '42, '43 and '44. Thence he removed to New London, Conn., about 1649 (admitted inhabitant February 25, 1649-50), settling in that part later established as Norwich, his farm lying in both towns. Here he was deputy to the General Court of the Colony of Connecticut, 1650, '55, '56, '57 and '58. According to a letter * dated Sept. 1, 1656, written by Jonathan to his sister-in-law, Sarah, widow of Love Brewster, he and his whole family 'resolved for old England' the following year. It is possible that two of his sons, William and Jonathan, did settle in England, but the remainder of the family continued here."—*N. E. Reg.* liii. 112.

Winsor's *History of Duxbury, Mass.,* p. 235, referring to Jonathan Brewster, says: "He was frequently the town's deputy, and one of the principal men in the formation of its settlement, and in the establishment of its church; he sometimes practised before the Court as an attorney, and is also styled gentleman."

The following are extracts from Miss Caulkins' *History of New London, Conn.,* pp. 65-6, 276:

"Jonathan Brewster settled first in Duxbury and was several times representative from that place. Subsequently he engaged in the coasting trade, and was master and probably owner of a small vessel plying from Plymouth along the coast of Virginia. In this way he became acquainted with Pequot Harbor, and entered the river to trade with the natives. . . . He was 'Clarke of the Towne of Pequitt' in Sept., 1649.

"The first town † grants to Brewster were in September, '49. He established a trading-house with the Mogegans, at a point on the east side of the river opposite to their principal settlement. At this place, which is still called by his name, Brewster's Neck, he laid out for himself a large farm. The deed of the land was given him by Uncas, in substance as follows:

"'April 25, 1650. I, Unquas, Sachem of Mauhekon, doe give freely unto Jonathan Brewster of Pequett, a tract of land, being

* There is a transcript of Jonathan's letter in Winsor's *History of Duxbury,* 235, and in *The Mayflower Descendant,* viii, 164-5.

† New London, Conn.

a plaine of arable land, bounded on the south side with a great Coave called Poccatannocke, on the north with the old Poccatuck path that goes to the Trading Coave, &c. For, and in consideration thereof, the said J. B. binds himself and his heirs to keep a house for trading goods with the Indians.'

"(Signed by the Sachem and witnessed by William Baker and John Fossiker).

"This deed was confirmed by the town, Nov. 30th, 1652, and its bounds determined. It comprised the whole neck on which the trading-house stood, '450 acres laid out by the measurers.' Actually 600 or 700.

"No probate papers relating to his estate have been found, but bills of sale are recorded, dated in 1658, conveying all his property in the town plot, and his house and land at Poquetannuck, with his movables, cattle and swine—'to wit 4 oxen, 12 cows, 8 yearlings and 20 swine,' to his son, Benjamin Brewster, and his son-in-law, John Picket. Feb. 14th, 1661-2, Mr. Picket relinquishes his interest in the assignment to his brother-in-law, stipulating only 'That my mother-in-law, Mrs. Brewster, the late wife of my father, Mr. Jonathan Brewster, shall have a full and competent means out of his estate during her life, from the said B. B. at her own dispose freely and fully to command at her own pleasure.' . . .

"Mrs. Lucretia Brewster, the wife of Jonathan, was evidently a woman of note and respectability among her compeers. She has always the prefix of honor (Mrs. or Mistress) and is usually presented to view in some useful capacity—an attendant upon the sick and dying as nurse, doctress, or midwife—or a witness to wills and other important transactions."

In 1637 Jonathan Brewster was a military commissioner in the Pequot War (Winsor's *Hist. Duxbury,* p. 90; Peirce's *Col. Lists* p. 84, and *Genl. Reg. Soc. Col. Wars,* 1899-1902, p. 576); a member of the Duxbury Committee to raise forces in the Narragansett Alarm of 1642 (Winsor's *Duxbury* p. 90), and a member of Captain Myles Standish's Duxbury Company in the military enrollment of 1643. (Peirce's *Col. Lists,* p. 75, and *Genl. Reg. Soc. Col. Wars,* p. 576.)

The descendants erected in the Brewster Cemetery, in 1855, a plain granite shaft about eight feet high, to the memory of Jonathan Brewster and his wife, Lucretia. A part of the inscription on the monument, referring to Jonathan Brewster, says: "History speaks of his acts," and to Lucretia Brewster there is the following:

"A noble specimen of an enlightened, heroic Christian gentlewoman." The footstone that marked the grave of Jonathan Brewster is still in existence and it now leans against the modern monument. It is a small red sandstone and the inscription on it is "Mr Jonathan Brewster," with a well executed figure of a harp over the lettering, the workmanship being superior to that found on gravestones erected several hundred years ago. It has been said that "it may have come from the prolific and skillful chisel of Matthew Griswold, the first settler of Lyme, who wrought the celebrated Lady Fenwick monument." The headstone that was erected at the grave of Jonathan Brewster, was broken into fragments and they disappeared many years ago.

The Brewster Cemetery is at Brewster's Neck, between Poquetanuck Cove and the Thames River, in Connecticut. It contains about one square acre and is surrounded by a substantial stone wall, which was rebuilt in 1903, and it is now in good condition. Many of Jonathan Brewster's descendants are buried there.

Children, i-iii *born at Plymouth,* iv *Jones River,* v-viii *Duxbury:* *

i WILLIAM[3], b. March 9, 1625; m. Oct. 15, 1651, Mary Peame or Peime of London. (*Brewster Book*). His name is in the list of those able to bear arms in Duxbury, in 1643.† In August, 1645, he, with five others from Duxbury, served seventeen days in the Narragansett Expedition. Nothing is further known of him. Probably he settled in England. "The absence of any further record in the *Brewster Book* supports this conjecture" (*N. E. Reg.* liii. 112).

ii MARY, b. Apr. 16, 1627; m. Nov. 10, 1645 (Nov. 12, *Plym. Col. Rec.*), "John Turner of Situate the Elder," son of Humphrey and Lydia (Gamer) Turner of Scituate, Mass., and formerly of Essex, Eng. His will was dated 4 March, 1695, proved 28 June, 1697. Res. Scituate. He "settled thirty rods northwest of Union Bridge, where he erected a tannery." "June 16, 1671, the court appointed John Turner, Sr., . . . and other commissioners to agree on some

* Dates are from the *Brewster Book.* See illustration of facsimile of pages.

† "Under the date of 18th of June, 1644, Jonathan Brewster records in the *Brewster Book* the sale of several books (every title of which occurs in the inventory of Elder Brewster's library) to John Bemon, who 'is to paye Jones: 12s: to sett of for my 2 sones teaching to handle armes.'"—*N. E. Reg.*, liii. 112.

principles of dividing the town's common lands, etc." *Chn., b. at Scituate:*

1 Jonathan[4] Turner, b. Sept. 20, 1646; m. 1st, 1677, Martha, dau. or gr.-dau. of Dea. Thomas Bisbee, of Scituate. She d. March 24, 1687. M. 2d, Mercy Hatch, b. Apr. 15, 1655. Res. Scituate. 11 chn.

2 Joseph Turner, prob. d. inf.

3 Joseph Turner, b. Jan. 12, 1648-9; d. Jan. 21, 1693-4; m. at Hingham, Mass., Nov. 19, 1674, Bathsheba, dau. of Rev. Peter Hobart, of H., and wid. of John Leavitt, Jr., b. at H., Sept. 28, 1640; d. at S., Apr. 14, 1724. He was a tanner at Scituate; a man of character and position, enjoying the respect of his townspeople to an unusual degree. 3 or more chn.

4 Ezekiel Turner, b. Jan. 7, 1650-1; d. at New London, Conn., Jan. 16, 1703-4; m. there, Dec. 26, 1678, Susannah, dau. of John and Sarah (Douglas) Keeney of N. L., b. Sept. 6, 1662. He settled at New London abt. 1675. 11 chn. His widow m. Joseph Miner.

5 Lydia Turner, b. Jan. 24, 1652; d. at Scituate, June 20, 1714; m. 1st, at S., 1675, John James, prob. son of Thomas James. He was killed by an Indian, 1676. M. 2d, Apr. 20, 1680, William Barrell, son of William Barrell, of Boston, Mass. Res. Scituate. 1 James and 4 Barrell chn.

6 John Turner, b. 1654; m. Abigail Padeshall, prob. dau. of Richard and Abigail Padeshall, of Boston. Res. Scituate. 6 chn.

7 Elisha Turner, b. 1656-7; m. at Hingham, June 6, 1687, Elizabeth, dau. of John and Mary (Russell) Jacob, of H., b. there Apr. 11, 1666. In the will of John Turner, Sr., he gives "my Tanyard and Fatts" to his son Elisha. 7 chn.

8 Mary Turner, d. at Hull, Mass., Dec. 10, 1738, "Æ 80," (*T. Rec.*); m. at Scituate, Dec. 28, 1679, Capt. Isaac Prince, son of Elder John and Alice (Honor) Prince, of Hull, bapt. there July 9, 1654; d. Nov. 7, 1718 (Rec. at Hull). Res. Hull. He was a sea captain. He held a military office in 1689. 11 chn.

9 Benjamin Turner, b. March 5, 1660; d. at Scituate, Aug. 12, 1748; m. there Apr. 14, 1692, Elizabeth Hawkins. Res. Scituate. 7 chn.

10 Ruth Turner, b. 1663; d. at Duxbury, Mass.; m. 1st, at Scituate, Dec., 1685, Capt. Thomas Prince, brother of Isaac Prince, who m. her sister Mary. He was bapt. Aug. 8, 1658; d. at Barbadoux, 1696. Res. Boston. He was a ship-master and "commanded the brig *Dolphin* and other Boston vessels sailing to Europe and West Indies 19 years." After his death she removed to Duxbury, and m. 2d, Israel Sylvester. 5 Prince and 3 Sylvester chn.

11 Isaac Turner, not mentioned in his father's will.

12 Grace Turner,* b. 1667; d. at New London, Conn., June 1, 1734; m. Sept. 3, 1691, as 2d w., Judge Richard Christophers, son of Christopher and Mary Christophers, of N. L., b. at Cherston Ferres, Devonshire, Eng., July 13, 1662; d. at N. L., June 9, 1726. Res. New London. "He was much employed in public affairs, and one of the most prominent individuals of the town in his day." He was judge of the county court and court of probate; was elected assistant of the Upper House of the General Court, 1703; retired 1723. He left a large estate. 10 chn. His first wife was Lucretia[4] Bradley (Elizabeth[3] Brewster, Jonathan[2], Wm.[1]).

13 Amos Turner, Major and Esquire, b. 1671; d. at Scituate, Apr. 13, 1739; m. 1st, Apr. 6, 1695, Mary Hiland, who d. at S. Nov. 5, 1729; m. 2d, at S. Nov. 19, 1730, widow Hannah Clapp. He was a representative to the General Court, 1726-8 and 1732. 7 chn.

iii JONATHAN, b. July 17, 1629. His name is in the list of those able to bear arms in Duxbury, in 1643, being called "Yong Jo: Brewster." "In June, 1650, he was the defend-

* Grace[4] Turner, Joanna[5] Christophers, Christopher[6] Leffingwell, Joanna[7] Leffingwell, Fannie[8] Lathrop, b. Apr. 9, 1800; d. March 10, 1867; m. Sept. 1, 1829, Rev. William Allen Hallock, D. D., b. June 2, 1794; d. Oct. 2, 1880. *Chn.:* 1 Harriet Joanna[9], 2 Fannie Elizabeth[9].

Harriet Joanna[9] Hallock above, b. Feb. 8, 1835; d. Jan. 15, 1881; m. Oct. 20, 1859, Rufus Park. *Ch.:* William Hallock[10] Park, M. D., b. Dec. 30, 1863, a noted physician and bacteriologist in New York City.

Fannie Elizabeth[9] Hallock above, b. Jan. 9, 1837; m. Sept. 29, 1859, John Edgar Johnson; res. Ossining, N. Y. *Chn.:* 1 Mary Augusta[10] (Johnson) Olds, M. D., 2 John Edgar, 3 William Hallock, Ph. D., 4 Harriet Park, 5 Grace Estelle, 6 Walter Lathrop, 7 Roswell.

Grace Estelle[10] Johnson above, b. Aug. 16, 1871; m. Oct. 19, 1897, Irving Robert Williams; res. Ossining. *Ch.:* Robert Irving[11] Williams, b. Nov. 30, 1898.

ant in a suit brought against him by Thomas Bonney, in which the jury declared in his favor" (*N. E. Reg.*, liii. 112). Probably he settled in England.

iv RUTH, b. Oct. 3, 1631; d. at New London, Conn., May 1, 1677 (Apr. 30, *N. L. Town Rec.*); m. 1st, March 14, 1651, John Pickett,* of New London, who "dyed at Sea returning from Barbadoes," Aug. 16, 1667 (*N. L. T. Rec.*); m. 2d, July 2, 1668 (July 16, *N. L. T. Rec.*), Charles Hill, formerly of London, son of George Hill, of Barley, in Derbyshire. He d. Oct., 1684. Res. New London. "Mr. Pickett's estate was appraised at £1140. This was sufficient to rank him, at that period, as one of the wealthiest merchants of the place." "Mr. Hill was chosen recorder of the town Feb. 25, 1669-70, and held the office till his death. He was also clerk of the county court at time of his decease." *Chn., b. at New L.:*

1 Mary[4] Pickett, d. Jan. 15, 1734-5; m. at New London, Apr. 10, 1672, Capt. Benjamin Shapley, son of Nicholas Shapley, of Charlestown, Mass. He d. Aug. 3, 1706. Res. New London. A mariner. 8 chn.

2 Ruth Pickett, d. Sept. 14, 1690, aged 36 (g. s. at Old Lyme); m. Rev. Moses Noyes, the first minister of Lyme, Conn., son of Rev. James and Sarah (Brown) Noyes, of Newbury, Mass., b. at N. Dec. 6, 1643; d. at L. Nov. 10, 1729. Res. Lyme. He was grad. from Harvard Coll. 4 or more chn.

3 John Pickett, b. July 25, 1656; d. at sea; unm.

4 Adam Pickett, b. Nov. 15, 1658; d. at sea, 1691; m. May 16, 1680, Hannah[4], dau. of Daniel and Grace[3] (Brewster) Wetherell, of New London; b. March 21, 1659-60. (Grace[3] Brewster, Jonathan[2], Wm.[1]). See her rec. 2 chn.

5 Mercy Pickett, b. Jan. 16, 1660-1; d. at New London, Nov. 28, 1725; m. 1st, at N. L. Nov. 1, 1682, Capt. Samuel Fosdick, son of Serg. John and Anna (Shapley) Fosdick, of Charlestown, Mass.; b. there Dec. 15, 1655; d. at N. L. Aug. 27, 1702; m. 2d, Dec. 6, 1703, John Arnold, who d. at N. L. Aug., 1725, aged 73. Samuel Fosdick served in the Narragansett War; was lieut. of Foot Co. at New London, 1690, and capt. 1697; was deputy from New London to the General Court of Conn., 1694-8 and 1700. "He was one of the owners of Plum

* In the *Brewster Book* his name is spelled "Pickett."

Island and had thereon a farm under cultivation, well stocked and productive. His residence in town (New London) was on what was then called Fosdick's Neck." 8 Fosdick and 2 Arnold chn.

6 William Pickett, d. at sea abt. 1690; unm.

7 Jane Hill, b. Dec. 9, 1669.

8 Charles Hill, b. Oct. 16, 1671; m. Aug. 28, 1701, Abigail, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Lester) Fox, of N. L. Res. New London. 3 chn.

9 Ruth Hill, bapt. Oct., 1673; prob. d. inf.

10 Jonathan Hill, b. Dec., 1674; m. Mary, dau. of George and Mary Sharswood, of N. L., bapt. there 1672. 3 chn.

6 v BENJAMIN, b. Nov. 17, 1633.

vi ELIZABETH, b. May 1, 1637; d. 1708; m. 1st, Sept. 7, 1653, Peter Bradley, of New London, who d. Apr. 3, 1662; m. 2d, as his second w., Christopher Christophers, who d. July 23, 1687, aged 56. Res. New London. Peter Bradley "was a mariner, and after his settlement in New London plied a sloop or sail-boat through the Sound." "Christopher Christophers, mariner, and engaged in the exchange trade with Barbadoes, settled in New London abt. 1665." *Chn., b. at N. L. and rec. in Brewster Book:*

1 Elizabeth[4] Bradley, b. March 16, 1654; m. Sept. 22, 1670, Thomas Dymond, who d. 1687. A mariner from Fairfield. 5 chn.

2 Hannah Bradley, b. Sept. 17, 1656.

3 Peter Bradley, b. Sept. 7, 1658; d. Aug. 25, 1687; m. May 9, 1678, Mary, dau. of Christopher and Mary Christophers. He left one ch., Christopher Bradley. His widow m. Thomas Youngs, of Southold.

4 Lucretia Bradley,* b. Aug. 16, 1661; d. at New London, Jan. 7, 1690-1; m. there Jan. 26, 1681, as first w., Judge Richard Christophers. Res. New London. 4 chn. His first wife was Grace[4] Turner (Mary[3] Brewster, Jonathan[2],

* Chief Justice Richmond Mumford Pearson, of North Carolina, was a descendant of Lucretia[4] Bradley, as follows: Richard[5] Christophers, Sarah[6] Christophers, Robinson[7] Mumford, Elizabeth[8] Mumford, Richmond Mumford[9] Pearson.

His son, Hon. Richmond[10] Pearson, is the present Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary of the United States, stationed at Teheran, Persia.

Captain Richmond Pearson[11] Hobson, U. S. N., hero of the *Merrimac*

Wm.[1]). For date of his birth, etc., see first wife's rec. His father, Christopher Christophers, was second husband of Lucretia Bradley's mother.

5 John Christophers, b. Sept. 3, 1668.

vii GRACE, b. Nov. 1, 1639; d. at New London Apr. 22, 1684; m. Aug. 4, 1659, Capt. Daniel Wetherell, son of Rev. William and Mary (Fisher) Wetherell, of Scituate, Mass., b. at Maidstone, Co. Kent, Eng., Nov. 29, 1630; d. at N. L. April ye 14th, 1719 (g. s.). Res. New London. "From 1680 to 1710 he was more prominent in public affairs than any other inhabitant in the town. He was town clerk, moderator, justice, judge of the county court and judge of probate. No man in the country stood higher in point of talent and integrity." *Chn., rec. in Brewster Book:*

1 Hannah[4] Wetherell, b. March 21, 1659-60; m. Adam[4] Pickett (Ruth[3] Brewster, Jonathan[2], Wm.[1]). See his rec.

2 Mary Wetherell, "borne 1662 Liued but 2 month and Dyed."

3, 4, 5, 6 "4 Sons Sucsesiu [torn] borne and Dyed nameles Imediatly after their Birth."

7 Mary Wetherell, b. Oct. 7, 1668; d. at New London, Aug. 22, 1711; m. 1st, at N. L., Thomas Harris, son of Gabriel and Elizabeth Harris. He d. at Barbadoux, June 9, 1691. His only ch., Mary, "was regarded the richest heiress in the settlement." M. 2d, at New London, 1694, George Denison, son of Capt. John and Phebe (Lay) Denison, of Stonington, Conn., b. March 28, 1671; d. Jan. 22, 1720. He was grad. from Harvard Coll. A lawyer and "distinguished citizen of New London." 1 Harris and 8 Denison chn.

8 Daniel Wetherell, b. Jan. 26, 1670; d. yg.

9 Samuel Wetherell, bapt. Oct. 19, 1679 (Caulkins' *Hist. New London*); d. yg.

viii HANNAH, b. Nov. 3, 1641; m. Dec. 23, 1664, Samuel Starr,

in the Spanish-American War, b. at Greensboro, Ala., Aug. 17, 1870, is a grandson of Chief Justice Pearson, previously named, through his daughter, Sarah Croom[10] (Pearson) Hobson.

Donald Grant Mitchell, the author, is also a descendant of Lucretia[4] Bradley.

of New London (*N. L. Town Rec.*), son of Dr. Thomas and Rachel Starr, b. probably in Mass., about 1640. "No will, inventory or record of the settlement of his estate has been found, but a deed was executed Feb. 2d, 1687-8, by Hannah, widow of Samuel Starr, and it is probable that her husband had then recently deceased." "She was in full communion with the First Church, New London, Nov. 25, 1691." "Samuel Starr was one of the early settlers of New London and a prominent man in the town, holding the honorable office of county marshal (high sheriff) from 1674 to his death. He lived on the old Buttonwood corner." *Chn.* 2-4 *b. at New London:*

1 Samuel[4] Starr, b. Dec. 11, 1665; was living in 1687.

2 Thomas Starr, b. Sept. 27, 1668; d. at Groton, Conn., Jan. 31, 1711-12; m. Jan. 1, 1693-4, Mary, dau. of Capt. James and Mary (Vine) Morgan, of Groton; b. March 20, 1670; d. Sept. 14, 1765, the widow of William Peabody. Thomas Starr "was one of the patentees of New London, Conn., Oct. 14, 1704; soon after settled in Groton on his large farm bordering the river; was a shipwright and built a sloop called the *Sea Flower.*" 7 chn.

3 Comfort Starr, b. Aug. 7, 1671; prob. d. yg.

4 Jonathan Starr, b. Feb. 23, 1673-4; d. at Groton, Aug. 26, 1747; m. there Jan. 12, 1698, Elizabeth Morgan, sister of Mary, who m. his brother Thomas. She was b. at G., Sept. 9, 1678; d. at Norwich, Conn., Sept. 8, 1763. Res. Groton. He was a land trader. "He was elected constable at the first town meeting in Groton, 1705; deputy to the General Court, 1712-14, and member of the Governor's Council, 1711-14." 10 chn. His widow m. Dea. Thomas Adgate, of Norwich.

Ref. auth.—Photos. of pages in Brewster Book; Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, Mass., 235; *Pilgrim Republic* 274; *Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass.; Hist. Hingham, Mass.; Caulkins' Hist. New London Conn.*, 65-6, 276-9, 285-6, 307-8, 317-19, 343-44, 350, 363, 368; *Plymouth Colony Rec.; N. E. Reg.* liii. 112-13; *Town Church and Probate Rec. of Scituate and Hull, Mass., and Norwich and New London Conn.; Starr Gen.*, 5, 14-17, 43; *Denison Gen.; "Descendants of Humphrey Turner"; "Prince Family"* (pamphlet), and *g. s. inscriptions.*

3 PATIENCE[2] BREWSTER (*William*[1]), came in the ship *Ann* in July, 1623. She married at Plymouth, August 5, 1624, as first wife, THOMAS PRENCE,* who was born at Lechdale, England, and died at Plymouth, March 29, 1673, in his seventy-third year. She died at Plymouth, in 1634.

Thomas Prence came in the *Fortune,* in November, 1621; removed from Plymouth to Duxbury, in 1635, to Eastham, Mass., in 1644, and later returned to Plymouth, where he died and was buried. "His farm in Eastham was extensive, embracing some two hundred acres of the best land."

"Thomas Prence Esquire Govr: of the Jurisdiction of New Plymouth Died the 29th of March 1673 and was Interred the 8th of Aprill following; after hee had served God in the office of Govr: sixteen yeares or neare therunto hee finished his Course in the 73 yeare of his life; hee was a worthy Gentleman very pious; and very able for his office and faithfull in the Discharge therof studious of peace a welwiller to all that feared god; and a terrour to the wicked, his; Death was much lamented, and his body honorably buryed att Plymouth the Day and yeare abovemensioned" (*Plym. Col. B. M. B.,* p. 39).

There is a transcript of Governor Thomas Prence's will and inventory in *The Mayflower Descendant,* vol. iii. pp. 204-16.

Children born at Plymouth:

i THOMAS[3], went to England and died there in early life, leaving a widow and daughter, Susannah[4] Prence, who, in 1677, is styled "of Catheren Gate, near the Tower, singlewoman." She is mentioned in the will of her grandfather, Governor Prence, who "had a maiden sister, Susannah, living at St. Catherine's Gate, near London Tower."

ii REBECCA, m. Apr. 22, 1646, as first w., Edmund Freeman, Jr., son of Edmund and Elizabeth Freeman, of Plymouth. He was b. in Eng. She "died soon after giving birth to her only child." Res. Sandwich, Mass. "He was deputy to the General Court from Sandwich, 1669, seven yrs." *Ch., b. at S.:*

1 Rebecca[4] Freeman, d. Apr. 16, 1738; m. Ezra Perry, who d. Jan. 31, 1729-30. 7 chn.

iii HANNAH, m. 1st, Feb. 13, 1649-50, Nathaniel Mayo, son of

* Thomas Prence m. 2d, Apr. 1, 1635, Mary Collier, a sister of Sarah, wife of Love[2] Brewster (William[1]).

Rev. John and Thomasine Mayo. His will was proved March 4, 1661. M. 2d, as second w., Capt. Jonathan Sparrow, son of Richard and Pandora Sparrow, who d. March 21, 1706-7, æ. 73. Res. Eastham. Nath. Mayo was a prominent townsman and Jona. Sparrow was "a deputy, representative and magistrate many yrs., also, a military man." *Chn:*

1 Thomas[4] Mayo, b. Dec. 7, 1650-1; d. Apr. 22, 1729; m. June 13, 1677, Barbara, dau. of Richard and Ruth (Bower) Knowles, of Plymouth, b. Sept. 28, 1656. Res. Eastham. 9 chn.

2 Nathaniel Mayo, b. Nov. 16, 1652-3; d. Nov. 3, 1709; m. 1st, June 28, 1678, Elisa Wixam; m. 2d, June 10, 1708, Mercy, wid. of Nathaniel Young. 7 chn. of first w.

3 Samuel Mayo, b. Oct. 12, 1655; d. at Eastham Oct. 29, 1738; m. twice. 6 chn.

4 Hannah Mayo, b. Oct. 17, 1657.

5 Theophilus Mayo, b. Dec. 12, 1659.

6 Bathsheba Mayo, m. Thomas Freeman.

7 Jonathan Sparrow, b. July 9, 1665; d. March 9, 1739-40; m. ———. 5 or more chn.

8 Elizabeth Sparrow, m. (*Freeman Gen.*, p. 356, says "Feb. 5, 1654." The yr. is prob. 1684, as the first ch., Priscilla, was b. Oct. 27, 1686) as first w., Capt. and Dea. Samuel Freeman, son of Dea. Samuel and Mercy (Southworth) Freeman, of Eastham, b. March 26, 1662; d. Jan. 30, 1742-3. Res. Eastham. "He was a man of large property, always much engaged in public affairs and a liberal supporter of education and religion." 2 chn.

9 Patience Sparrow, m. Joseph Paine, and had chn.

10 Richard Sparrow, b. March 17, 1669-70.

11 Lydia Sparrow, m. William Freeman, a des. of Edmund Freeman.

iv Mercy, d. Sept. 28, 1711, aged 80 years (g. s. at Eastham); m. Feb. 13, 1649-50, Major John Freeman, brother of Edmund Freeman, Jr., who m. her sister Rebecca. He was b. in Eng.; d. Oct. 28, 1719, in the 98th year of his age (g. s. at Eastham). Res. Eastham. He is mentioned in records as "among the early settlers, with Governor Prence." "Was many years prominent in public affairs, and has to this day been regarded as one of the fathers of Eastham." "He was deputy from 1654, eight yrs.; selectman from 1663, ten yrs.; assistant

in the Government from 1666, several yrs., and Dec. 7, 1692, was appointed to the Bench of the Court of Common Pleas. Was a deacon of Eastham church many yrs. and was somewhat conspicuous in the military, doing service in the Indian wars. Through life he was a large land holder." *Chn., b. at Eastham:*

1 John[4] Freeman, b. Feb. 2, 1650; d. inf.

2 John Freeman, b. Dec., 1651; d. July 27, 1721; m. 1st, Dec. 18, 1672, Sarah, dau. of Ensign William and Rebecca Merrick, b. at Eastham, Aug. 1, 1654; d. at Brewster, Apr. 21, 1696; m. 2d, 1701, Mercy Hedge, wid. of Capt. Elkanah Watson, of Plymouth. She d. Sept. 27, 1721, æ. 63. Res. Harwich, now Brewster, Mass. "He was one of eight persons who constituted the original church in H., Oct. 17, 1700." 11 chn.

3 Dea. Thomas Freeman, b. Sept., 1653; d. Feb. 9, 1715-16; m. at Harwich, Dec. 31, 1673, Rebecca, dau. of Capt. Jonathan and Rebecca (Bangs) Sparrow, of Eastham, b. at Yarmouth, Oct. 30, 1655; d. at H., Feb. 7, 1740. Res. Harwich, now Brewster, Mass. He was a deacon of First Chh. of H.; was the first town clerk, also treasurer and selectman. 10 chn.

4 Patience Freeman, d. Feb. 15, 1745; m. Jan. 31, 1682-3, Lieut. Samuel Paine, son of Thomas and Mary (Snow)* Paine, of E. He d. Oct. 13, 1712. Res. Eastham. "He was a prominent citizen, and from 1697 selectman several yrs." 9 chn.

5 Lieut. Edmund Freeman, b. June, 1657; d. at Eastham, Dec. 10, 1717; m. Sarah, dau. of Samuel and Thomasine (Lumkin) Mayo. Res. Eastham. "He was a man of distinction, and many years selectman of E." 12 chn.

6 Mercy Freeman, b. July, 1659; d. 1744 (g. s. at Eastham); m. Dec. 16, 1679, Samuel Knowles, Esq., son of Richard and Ruth (Bower) Knowles, of Plymouth, b. there Sept. 17, 1651 (*T. Rec.*); d. June 19, 1737 (g. s. at E.). Res. Eastham. He "was a deacon of the chh. in E., and some time selectman and rep." 10 chn.

7 William Freeman, b. abt. 1660; d. 1687; m. abt. 1684-5, Lydia, dau. of John Sparrow. 2 chn.

8 Hannah Freeman, "d. Feb. 15, 1743-4, æ. 79" (g. s.); m. Apr. 14, 1681, John Mayo, bro. of Sarah, who m. her

* Mary[3] Snow, Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] of the *Mayflower*.

bro., Edmund Freeman. He was b. Dec. 15, 1652; d. Feb. 1, 1725-6. Res. Hingham, then Harwich. He was representative to the General Court six yrs. and town treasurer three yrs. 8 chn.

9 Prince Freeman, b. Feb. 3, 1665-6; d. yg.

10 Nathaniel Freeman, Esq., "youngest son," b. March 20, 1669; d. at Eastham, Jan. 4, 1760; m. abt. 1690, Mary, dau. of Zoeth and Abigail Howland, b. Feb. 23, 1666; d. Jan. 29, 1743. Res. Eastham. He was a justice of the Court of Common Pleas, also town clerk and selectman of E., and "long prominent in public affairs." 6 chn.

11 Bennet Freeman, b. March 7, 1670-1; d. May 30, 1716; m. March 14, 1689, as first w., Dea. John Paine, son of Thomas and Mary (Snow)* Paine of Eastham, b. March 14, 1660-1; d. Oct. 18, 1731. 13 chn.

Ref. auth.—*Winsor's Hist. Duxbury,* 293; *Freeman Gen.,* 23, 26-29, 31, 34-39, 41-44, 356, 359-60; *Freeman's Cape Cod,* 361; "*Gravestones in Old Burial Ground in Brewster Mass.,*" 46-47, 67-69; *T. Rec.; g. s. ins.*

4 FEAR[2] BREWSTER (*William*[1]), came in the ship *Ann,* in July, 1623. She married before May 22, 1627, as second wife, ISAAC ALLERTON, who died at New Haven, Conn., between February 1st and 12th, 1658-9. She died at Plymouth, December 12, 1634.

Isaac Allerton was of the Allerton family of Suffolk, England, and was born in 1585 or 1586, "as we learn from a deposition made September 26, 1639, in which he is described as 'Isaacke Allerton, of New Plimmouth in New England, Merchant, aged about 53 years.'" He came in the *Mayflower,* in 1620, accompanied by his first wife, Mary Norris, and children Bartholomew, Remember, and Mary.†

"He is named in the Leyden Records as being 'of London.' . . . He was admitted to citizenship in Leyden, February 7, 1614. He was one of the four signers of the letter from the Leyden Church to Carver and Cushman, June 1, 1620. . . . He was reputed to have been at one time the richest man of the colony, and was from the outset active in its affairs. When Bradford was chosen governor, after Carver's death in the spring of 1621, Allerton was

* Mary[3] Snow, Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] of the *Mayflower.*

† Mary[2] Allerton (Isaac[1]), who m. Elder Thomas Cushman, d. Nov. 28, 1699. (*Plym. T. Rec.,* i. 203.) She was the last surviving passenger of the *Mayflower.*

made assistant, or deputy governor, an office which he held alone until 1624, when the number of assistants was increased to five, and in 1633 to seven, of whom he was one. He was one of the 'Undertakers' in 1627, and 'made five voyages to England as agent for the colony. . . . In 1632-33 he had a trading-post at Machias, which was pillaged by the French. In 1635 his fishing station at Marblehead was burned.' "

"Isaac Allerton was the only one of the Pilgram Fathers who became a resident of New York. . . . He was actively engaged in business in the Massachusetts colonies from 1631 until 1637 or 1638. The New Amsterdam Records show that he was there in February, 1639, and he probably became a resident in the fall of 1638, thus being one of the first English settlers, . . . and from that time for twenty years Isaac Allerton played a prominent and honorable part in the political and business life of the Dutch colony. During the earlier years of his life there he was associated in business with Govert Loockermans, one of the leading and most interesting figures in the history of those times, and it is quite possible that he lived at Loockerman's house on the Hoogh Straet (the present Stone Street) when at Amsterdam. He was then a widower, the first known mention of his third wife, Joanna, being in 1644. . . . In April, 1647, Isaac Allerton purchased from one Philip de Truy the land lying between the Highway, now Pearl Street, and the shore line of the East River, which was then west of the present location of Water Street. This strip, which was probably not more than a few feet in width, extended from the present location of Peck Slip southerly, nearly if not quite, to where Fulton Street now is. At the upper end of this property, where it appears to have been the widest and where a small bay or cove ran into the land just north of it, he increased the width by filling in and building a wharf, and on this he erected a large building for a warehouse, with a smaller one adjoining it on the west for a residence, and from that time on until long after his death 'Allerton's Buildings' were a prominent landmark in the Dutch city. . . . All the available evidence tends to prove that Allerton's buildings and wharf covered nearly the site now occupied by Nos. 6, 8, 10 and 12 Peck Slip.

"Although Isaac Allerton became a resident of New Haven at about the same time when he purchased the lands of de Truy, seats in the Meeting House there being assigned to him and his wife on March 10, 1646, and where he built himself 'a grand House

on the Creek with four Porches,' the site of which, on the corner of State and Fair Streets, has been marked with a tablet and inscription by the New Haven Colony Historical Society, the New Amsterdam Records show that he maintained his business and residence there until his death, the court records showing him to have been present in court in July, 1658. . . . Isaac Allerton continued to have intimate and friendly relations with the Massachusetts colonies after leaving Plymouth, a large share of the trade between them and the Dutch passing through his hands, and he was always active in assisting natives of New England, or even giving his personal guarantee for the purpose of avoiding quarrels between his countrymen and the people of New Amsterdam.

"Great interest attaches to Isaac Allerton's connection with Virginia. For many years he had been trading there, carrying them grain, flour, and other products of the northern colonies, and bringing back the tobacco which formed almost their only crop, and in 1650 he established a plantation for himself in what is now Westmoreland County, upon the Machoatick River, now called the Machodoc, a small tributary to the Potomac.

"He was the last survivor of those who are generally counted the leaders of the Pilgrims. . . ."

A tablet was erected to the memory of Isaac Allerton June 1, 1904, at No. 8 Peck Slip, New York City, by the Society of Mayflower Descendants in the State of New York.

There is a transcript of Isaac Allerton's will and inventory in *The Mayflower Descendant,* vol. ii. pp. 155-57.

Child, born at Plymouth:

7 i ISAAC[3], b. about 1630.

Ref. auth.—Book of the Genl. Soc. of Mayf. Des. (1901), 394-5; *Bulletin No.* 1 *of the Soc. of Mayf. Des. in the State of N. Y.,* 5-12; *N. E. Reg.,* xliv. 290-1; *"Lee of Virginia"* 529.

5 LOVE[2] BREWSTER (*William*[1]) came in the ship *Mayflower,* in 1620, with his parents and brother Wrestling. He married at Plymouth, May 15, 1634 (O. S.), SARAH, daughter of William COLLIER,* of Duxbury. Love Brewster died at Duxbury. In Governor Bradford's *List of the Mayflower Passengers,* referring to

* William Collier, born in England, was one of the "Merchant Adventurers," his name being subscribed to an agreement made between the Merchant Adventurers of London and the Plymouth Colony, Nov. 15, 1626. He came to New England in 1633; was elected an assistant councillor

Elder Brewster's family, he says: "his son Love lived till this year. 1650. and dyed, . . ." His will is dated October 6, 1650 (O. S.). (*Plymouth Colony Probate Rec.,* vol. i. folio 89.)* His widow, Sarah, married after September 1, 1656, Richard Parke of Cambridge, Mass., who died there, in 1665. "The Plymouth Colony Records show that Sarah returned to Duxbury and was living there 2/12 March, 1679/80," and the following entry is recorded in the First Book of the Plymouth First Church Records, part iii. p. 22, dated 1691, under the heading "members dyed": "mris Sarah Parke, widow, April 26: in her 76th yeare." She died at Plymouth (*Mayf. Des.,* ii. 115, iii. 192, iv. 128).

Love Brewster was admitted a freeman of the Plymouth Colony March 2, 1635-36; early removed from Plymouth to Duxbury and "devoted himself to the cultivation of the paternal acres in Duxbury, forming there with his father a family home, . . . where, in due time, a portion of the estate became his own and his children's inheritance." Elder Brewster's house was included in the "portion of the estate," in which house Love and his family lived.

In 1637 Love Brewster's name appears among those who volunteered to serve in the Pequot War from the Colony of New Plymouth (Winsor's *Hist. Duxbury,* p. 90, and Peirce's *Col. Lists,* p. 84), and he was a member of Captain Myles Standish's Duxbury Company in the military enrollment of 1643 (Winsor's *Duxbury* 93; Peirce's *Col. Lists,* 75, and *Genl. Reg. Soc. Col. Wars,* 1899-1902, p. 576).

He was grand juryman from Duxbury in 1643 (Peirce's *Col. Lists,* 53), and in 1645 he was one of the proprietors of the extension to Duxbury, afterwards known as Bridgewater (Winsor's *Duxbury,* 348).

to the Governor of Plymouth Colony, 1634, and re-elected to the same office every year until 1666, except 1653, and was one of two commissioners appointed by the Plymouth Colony to form a confederation of the New England Colonies, 1643. "He appears to have been the wealthiest man in Duxbury, being rated the highest on the tax list." "He was a distinguished early settler and a great benefactor to the Colony."

* The date of Love Brewster's will, October 6, 1650, old style, becomes October 16, 1650, in new style. The inventory of his estate was taken January 31, 1650, old style, which is equivalent to February 10, 1651, new style, as the legal year then did not begin until March 25. His death probably occurred only a few days before the taking of the inventory. See *Love Brewster's Will and Inventory,* which follows, and *Mayf. Des.,* i. 162. (A typographical error in the last named publication makes the date of Love Brewster's will Oct. 11, new style, instead of Oct. 16). Also see notes, *Old Style and New Style Dating,* in this book.

LOVE BREWSTER'S WILL AND INVENTORY

From *The Mayflower Descendant*, vol. ii. pp. 203-06

Love Brewster's will and inventory are recorded in the Plymouth Colony Wills and Inventories, vol. i. folios 89, 90 and 91.

[89] The last Will and Testament of Love Brewster Deseassed exhibited at the generall Court holden at New Plym: the 4th of March 1650 upon the oath of Captaine Miles Standish

Witnesseth these psents that I Love Brewster of Duxburrow in New England and in the government of New Plym: being in pfect memory doe ordeaine & appoint this to bee my last will and Testamente And first my will is that if the lord shall please to take mee out of this life that my body bee buried in a decent mannor and that my funerall expences bee taken out of my whole estate; Next my will is; That all my Just and lawfull debts bee paied out of the Remainder of my said estate allso I give unto my Children that is to say Nathaniell Willam Wrasteling and Sara each of them a kettle and further my will is that my three sonns shall have each of them a peece that is to say a gun; allso I give and bequeath unto my beloved wife Sara Brewster all the Residue of my whole estate both goods and Chattles and land at Duxburrow for the bringing up of her and my Children the time of her life and after her desease I doe give the aforsaid lands to my eldest sonn and heire apparent Nathaniell Brewster and in Case god should take him away out of this life without Issew I give and bequeath the said lands at Duxburrow to my second sonn Willam Brewster and in like Case to my youngest sonn Wresteling Brewster; And for those books I have that my wife would destribute them to herselfe and Children at her descresion allso my will is and I doe by the same give unto my three sonns equally to bee devided amongst them all such land as is of right due to mee by Purchase and first coming into the land Which was in the yeare 1620 allso I doe make Constitute and appoint my beloved wife Sara Brewster sole executrix of this my last will and Testament in Witnes Wherof I have put to my hand and Seale this sixt of october 1650

Wittnes heerunto
Myles Standish

Love Brewster
(seale)

A true Inventory of the estate of Love Brewster of Duxburrow late deseassed taken by mr Willam Collyar and Captaine Miles Standish January the last day 1650 And exhibited to the Generall Court holden at New Plym: the 4th of March in the yeare aforesaid upon the oath of Sara Brewster

	li	s	d
videlect in the first Rome ten pewter dishes or platters.			
It 3 pewter basons			
It 3 fruit dishes			
It 3 saucers			
It 2 porengers			
It one quart pott			
It one pint pott			
It one Candlestick	03	16	00
It one wine Cupp			
It one sault seller			
It one sucking bottle			
It halfe a pint pott			
It 9 spoones and a peece of plate			
It a table frame and forme	00	14	00
It 2 Cradles	00	05	00
It a payle a sifting trough and a Rowling pin	00	05	00
It a halfe bushell a peck and a table Chaire	00	05	00
It one tray	00	01	06
It one forme and 2 old stooles	00	02	00
It 9 trenchers	00	00	09
It one seive 2 Riddles	00	03	00
It one bucking tubb 2 beere Rundlets one feirken with a cover	00	10	00
It one payer of scales one spade 2 wooden spoones	00	04	06
It one dripping pan	00	10	00
It one spitt	00	02	06
It one frying pan	00	02	00
It an Iron to keep up the fier	00	02	00
It a gridiron	00	02	00
It a paier of broken tonges a broken fireshovell a fierforke		02	06
It a paier of pothanger a paire of pothookes an Iron bar one pound			00
It 3 peeces	03	06	00
It 2 powder hornes a flask a shott bagg one paier of bandeleers	00	10	00
It one pistoll	00	06	00
It 3 pound of powder	00	06	00
It 22 pound of shott	00	06	04
[90] It 3 pound of great shott	00	00	10
It 3 Iron potts	02	00	00
It 3 wedges weying 16 pound	00	08	00
It one Iron lampe one Iron stiring stick	00	02	06
It a snashell of a bridle	00	00	06
It one Rapier blade	00	05	00
It one Morter	00	02	00
It one skillet	00	02	00
It one smothing Iron	00	02	00
It one stone pott	00	00	06
Bookes			
It Mr Greenhams workes	00	10	00
It 2 books of the Comaundements by Mr Dodd	00	04	00
It Downhams Consolations	00	03	00

It Cottens Concordance	00 06 00
It one part of Mr Perkins works	00 08 00
It Calvin upon Esaiah	00 05 00
It Mr herons work	00 05 00
It the five books of Moses	00 10 00
It Downhams life everlasting	00 03 00
It Broughton on the lamentations of Jeremy	00 06 00
It of the spanish Inquisition	00 00 04
It ten smale torne books	00 02 06
It mr Baals Caticisme	00 00 06
It mr Whettunsall	00 00 06
It Duty of Constable and housholder	00 00 06
It 4 smale books at 6d pr booke	00 02 00
It Downhams Warfare	00 02 06
It Deffence of a peticion for Reformacion	00 01 06
It a Comentary on Philemon	00 01 06
It a Dicsonary	00 00 06
It a book of husbandry	00 10 06
It another smale book of husbandry	00 00 06
It Reasons descused	00 01 06
It a ffrench dicsonary and another dicsonary	00 02 00
It mr Downham on AntiChrist	00 01 00
It Jackson on unbeleefe	00 01 06
It Gorg his Armor	00 02 00
It swords Intelegencer	00 01 06
It a bible	00 12 00
It mr Ainsworth in answare to Sr ffrancis hastings	00 01 06

Clothes beding &c

It 2 suites and a Coat	03 00 00
It 3 paier of shooes and 3 paier of stockens	01 00 00
It one pr of boots	00 13 00
It one hatt	00 05 00
It new Cloth or a suite	01 16 00
It silk & buttens	00 02 00
It a wastcoat of penestone	00 08 00
It 2 shirts	00 08 00
It lockorum for 2 shirts	00 15 00
It 4 handkerchifes six bands and six Capps	00 14 00
It 4 feather beds and boulsters	10 00 00
It 3 shagg Ruggs 3 plaine Ruggs two blankits	04 00 00
It 3 pr of sheets	03 10 00
It 2 pr of pillow beeres 2 table Clothes and seaven dosen and an halfe of napkins	02 00 00
It 3 Chists & one box	02 00 00
It one settlebedd one standing bedd one settle	02 00 00
It 3 kettles & one brase pan	05 00 00
It one warming pan one Candlestick one old kittle	00 15 00

It a Cart & an horse furniture for the Cart	01 10 00
It ten hoes 6 Reaphookes 7 augers one hatchet 3 axes and other lumber	02 00 00
It one plow Cheine one share one Ring for a Coppyeok & a double hooke	00 15 00
It a Cherne a butter Tubb an old trunck an old hoggs head an old Chest	01 00 00
It 3 pillows	00 10 00
It 3 Cowes	15 00 00
It one yearling	01 10 00
It one sow and 2 shoats	01 10 00
It poultry	00 10 00
[91] It 9 bushells of wheat	02 00 06
It 5 bushells of Rye	00 17 06
It 14 bushells of Indian Corn	02 02 00
It one bushell of pease	00 04 00
It 3 pecks of barly	00 02 00
It one peck of naked oates	00 01 06
It halfe a bushell of Mault	00 02 00
It 2 forkes Rakes a ladder and other lumber	00 10 00
It 14 pound of Cotten woole	00 14 00
It ten pound of sheeps woole	01 00 00
It 4 pound of linnin yarne	00 08 00
It sope	00 00 04
It sault and a tubb	00 01 06
It a Case without bottles	00 02 00
It an old frying pan	00 01 00
It 3 old tubbs	00 03 00
It 3 ewesheep	04 10 00
It 3 weathers	03 00 00
Suma Totalis	97 07 01

Willam Collyar Myles Standish

Children:

i SARAH[3], m. at Duxbury, abt. 1656, as second wife, Benjamin Bartlett, son of Robert * and Mary (Warren) † Bartlett of Plymouth, b. there abt. 1632; d. at Duxbury, between Aug. 21-28, 1691 (*Plymouth Prob. Rec.*). He left a widow Cecilia ————, whom he m. in 1678. He was a prominent citizen of Duxbury. He was chosen constable in 1662, then an office of high trust and responsibility; was selectman almost continuously from 1666 until his death, being chairman of the board 1690-91; collector of excise 1664, and repre-

* Robert Bartlett came in the *Anne*, 1623.

† Mary[2] Warren, Richard[1] of the *Mayflower*.

sentative to the General Court, 1685. *Chn., b. at Duxbury:*

1. Benjamin[4] Bartlett,* in his father's will was called "my Eldest Son"; m. at Duxbury, Sept., 1672, Ruth, dau. of William and Elizabeth (Alden)† Pabodie of Dux., b. there June 27, 1658, and d. there Aug. 27, 1740. Res. North Hill. 11 chn.
2. Samuel Bartlett, m. Aug. 2, 1683, Hannah Pabodie, sister of Ruth Pabodie, who m. his bro. Benjamin. 7 chn.
3. Ichabod Bartlett, d. prob. at Duxbury, abt. 1716-17; m. 1st, at Marshfield, Mass., Dec. 28, 1699, Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Snow)‡ Waterman of Marshfield, b. there 1679, and d. prob. at same place, Oct., 1708; m. 2d, Nov. 14, 1709, Desire, dau. of Seth Arnold, then of Lebanon, Conn., b. at Marshfield, and d. prob. at Dux. He inherited all his father's lands in the township of Middleborough. He removed from Marshfield to Duxbury, 1710. 8 chn.
4. Ebenezer Bartlett, d. before 1712; m. Hannah ———. Res. Duxbury. 2 chn.
5. Rebecca Bartlett, m. 1679, William Bradford, son of Maj. William § and Alice (Richards) Bradford, b. March 11, 1654-55. Res. Kingston, Mass. 3 chn.
6. Sarah Bartlett, m. 1687, as first wife, her cousin, Robert Bartlett, son of Joseph and Hannah (Pope) Bartlett, b. 1663. Prob. s. p.

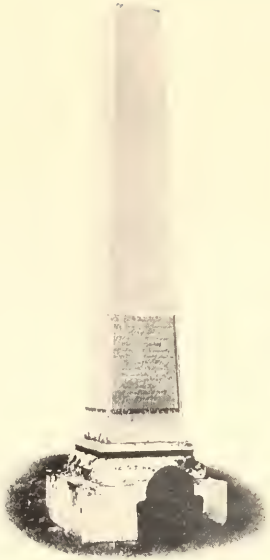
ii NATHANIEL, in his father's will, was called "eldest sonn and heire apparent"; d. 1676, and in his nuncupative will, proved Nov 2d of that year, he says: "'I will Giue all that I haue to my wife; this land heer is none of mine, to dispose of; Butt there is some att the falls that she shall haue.' The land which Nathaniel mentions as not at his disposal was probably that formerly owned by his father. By the latter's will, his widow Sarah was to have a life interest in

* Henry Wadsworth Longfellow, America's poet, born at Portland, Me., February 27, 1807; died at Cambridge, Mass., March 24, 1882, was a descendant of Benjamin[4] Bartlett, as follows: Priscilla[5] Bartlett, Susanna[6] Sampson, Peleg[7] Wadsworth, Zilpah[8] Wadsworth, Henry W.[9] Longfellow. His other *Mayflower* ancestors were Richard Warren, William Mullins, his wife Alice and dau. Priscilla, John Alden and Henry Samson.

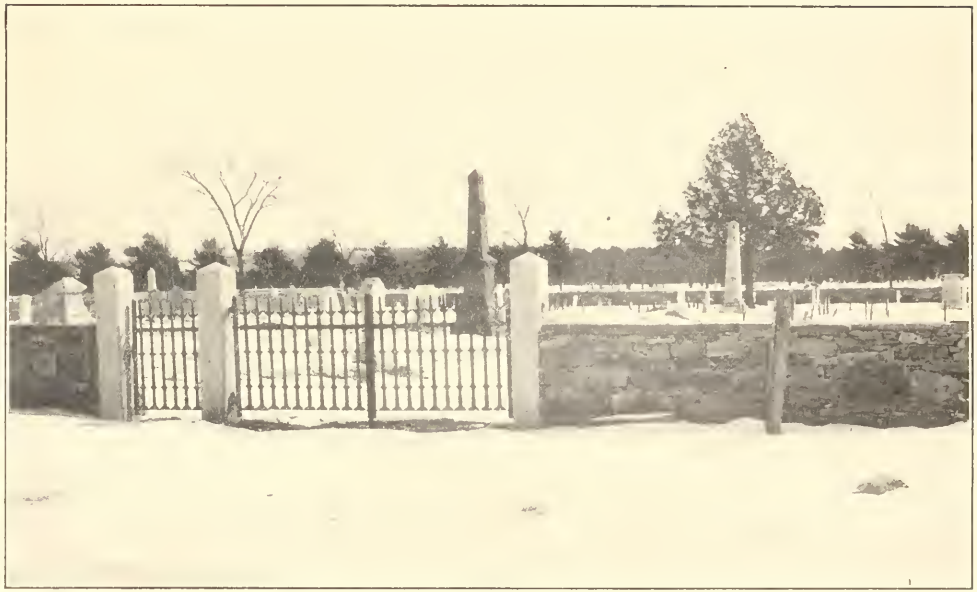
† Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] of the *Mayflower*.

‡ Sarah[3] Snow, Abigail[2] Warren, Richard[1] of the *Mayflower*.

§ William[2] Bradford, William[1] of the *Mayflower*.



THE JONATHAN AND LUCRETIA BREWSTER MONUMENT AND FOOTSTONE



BREWSTER CEMETERY AT BREWSTER'S NECK, PRESTON, CONNECTICUT
The Jonathan and Lucretia Brewster monument is at the right, and in front of the large tree

this land, which after her death was to be Nathaniel's, and if he died without issue it was to pass to the second son. Nathaniel apparently had no children. Robert Vixen, of Eastham, was appointed, Nov. 1, 1676, administrator of his estate, which consisted chiefly of articles for household use. A Robert Hickson, of Eastham, m. Sept. 26, 1679, Sarah Brewster, who was probably Nathaniel's widow" (*N. E. Reg.* liii. 114). Nathaniel Brewster res. at Duxbury.

8 iii WILLIAM, in his father's will, was called "my second sonn."

9 iv WRESTLING, in his father's will, was called "my youngest sonn."

Ref. auth.—Plymouth Col. Rec. xii. 117; *Plymouth Prob. Rec.* i. 89, 113-15, 135; *Plymouth First Chh. Rec.,* iii. 22; *N. E. Reg.* iv. 46-7, 50; liii, 113-14; *Genealogical Advertiser* ii. 91-2; *Mayf. Des.,* ii. 115, 203-04, iii. 192, iv. 128, vi. 44-6; *Bayliss' Hist. Memoirs of New Plymouth,* i. 254; *Thatcher's Hist. Plymouth; Winsor's Hist. Duxbury,* 225, 235, 285-86; *Styles' Ancient Windsor, Conn.* 64; and *Lawrence and Bartlett Memorials,* 75, 206.

THIRD GENERATION

THIRD GENERATION

6 BENJAMIN[3] BREWSTER (*Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married "Ann Darte the last Daye of febeare: 1659-1660" (*Brewster Book* and *Norwich, Conn., T. Rec.*), who "may have been the widow of Ambrose Dart of Boston who married 'Anne Adis daughter of William Addis of Cape Ann 24th—4th month,' 1653." "Ann Brewster Departed this life—the wife of Benjamin Brewster may the : 9 : 1709." "The above Named Benjamin Brewster Died in Norwich ye 14th of Sept: 1710 & was Buried on Brewster Plain." (See illustration of facsimile of pages in the *Brewster Book*).

"Benjamin Brewster settled upon the homstead of his father at Brewster's Neck, which he acquired from his father and brother-in-law, John Picket. This farm was originally in the town of New London, but by the alteration of boundaries and the formation of new towns was afterwards successively included in the towns of Norwich, Preston, Groton, and Ledyard. He was a man of prominence, serving as deputy to the General Court of the Colony of Connecticut, 1668, '89, '90, '92, '93, '94, 95, '96, '97, lieutenant of the New London Troop, 1673, and captain of the military company of Norwich, 1693.

"The *Brewster Book* . . . undoubtedly had been in his custody from the death of his father to his own decease . . . and his son Daniel, . . . it is supposed, succeeded him as custodian of the Book."—*N. E. Reg.*, liii. 283-4.

Children, recorded in the Brewster Book and Norwich Town Recs.:

10 i MARY[4], b. Dec. 10, 1660.

ii ANN, b. Sept. 29, 1662; m. Matthew Coy, of Preston. *Chn., rec. in Brewster Book:*

1 Daniel[5] Coy, b. June 15, 1685.

2 Jonathan Coy, b. May 6, 1687.

3 Ruth Coy, b. Oct. 7, 1689.

11 iii JONATHAN, b. "Nouember the Last 1664."

12 iv DANIEL, b. March 1, 1666-7.

13 v WILLIAM, b. March 22, 1669.

14 vi RUTH, b. Sept. 16, 1671.

15 vii BENJAMIN, b. Dec. 25, 1673 (Nov. 28, *Norwich T. Rec.*).

viii ELIZABETH, b. June 23, 1676; d. March 9, 1744; m. July 4, 1706, Daniel Meeks, who d. Apr. 13, 1733. *Ch., rec. in Brewster Book:*

1 Jonathan[6] Meeks, b. Apr. 18, 1707.

Ref. auth.—Photos. of pages in Brewster Book; N. E. Reg., liii. 283-4; *New London Deeds,* iii. 70; *Caulkins' Hist. New London and Norwich; Norwich T. Rec.* i. 23; *g. s. ins.; L. E. Brewster's MS.*

7 Colonel ISAAC[3] ALLERTON (*Fear*[2] *Brewster, William*[1]), married first, ELIZABETH ———. "As early as 1652 he had a wife Elizabeth." (*N. E. Reg.,* xliv. 292); married second, in Virginia, about 1663, ELIZABETH, daughter of Captain Thomas and Margaret (Herbert) WILLOUGHBY, of Lower Norfolk, Va., and widow of Major George COLCLOUGH. Isaac Allerton died between October 25th and December 30th, 1702.

Isaac Allerton lived many years with his grandfather, Elder William Brewster, by whom he was being educated. After graduating from Harvard College in 1650, he became associated in business with his father, Isaac Allerton, Sr., at New Amsterdam, New Haven, Conn., in Virginia, and elsewhere, and after the death of the latter in 1659, Isaac, Jr., settled in Virginia, where he became a wealthy and influential planter and "was prominent in the civil and military affairs of the colony."

"His plantation is laid down on Hermann's map of Virginia and Maryland, made in 1670."

He was a justice of Northumberland County, Va., in 1663; was several times a member of the House of Burgesses, and a member of the Governor's Council; was major under Col. John Washington (great-grandfather of President George Washington), in the expedition against the Indians in 1675; was appointed with Col. St. Leger Codd and Col. George Mason to superintend the erection of a garrison or store-house on the Potomac River in 1679; was lieutenant colonel of the Westmoreland Militia in 1683, and in 1699 was naval officer and receiver of the Virginia duties in Westmoreland County, including Yeocomico River.

In the will of "Hon. Isaac Allerton, of Westmoreland County, Va.," dated October 25, 1702, and proved December 30th, following,

he mentions his son Willoughby Allerton, daughter "Elizabeth Starr als. Heirs," daughter Sarah Lee and grandson Allerton Newton, "daughter Traverse" and granddaughters Elizabeth, Rebecca, and Winifred Traverse.

Children, i-ii *born at New Haven:*

First wife:

i ELIZABETH[4], b. Sept. 27, 1653; d. Nov. 17, 1740; m. 1st, Dec. 23, 1675, Benjamin Starr, of New Haven, who d. 1678, æ. 31 yrs.; m. 2d, July 22, 1679, her first husband's cousin, Simon Eyres, Hyres, or Hires, a sea captain, of New Haven, b. Aug. 6, 1652; d. 1695. Res. in New England. *Chn.:*

1 Allerton[5] Starr, b. Jan. 6, 1677.

2 Simon Eyres.

3 Isaac Eyres.

16 ii ISAAC, b. June 11, 1655.

Second wife:

17 iii WILLOUGHBY, b. about 1665.

18 iv SARAH,* b. about 1670.

v ——— (dau.),* m. ——— Newton. *Ch.:*

1 Allerton[5] Newton.

19 vi FRANCES.

Ref. auth.—N. E. Reg., xliv. 292-5; *State Colonial Papers of Va.*, lx. 410; *Va. Magazine of Hist. and Biog.*, i. 199, iii. —; *Rec. of Westmoreland Co., Va.*, iii. 115; *Bulletin No.* 1 *of Soc. of Mayf. Des. in State of N. Y.*, 9, 12; *Mayf. Des.* vii. 173-6; *L. E. Brewster's MS.*

8 Deacon WILLIAM[3] BREWSTER (*Love*[2], *William*[1]), married January 2, 1672, LYDIA, daughter of George † and Sarah (Tracy) PARTRIDGE, who died February 2, 1742-3. The inscription on

* In Mr. Walter S. Allerton's communication in the *Mayf. Des.*, vii. 174, referring to Isaac[3] Allerton's will, he says: "From the mention of a grandson, Allerton Newton, it is generally assumed that Isaac Allerton had a fourth daughter whose first name is unknown, but it is equally possible that he was the son of Sarah by a first husband, and this would account for the joint devise of lands to them."

† George Partridge came in the *James*, in 1636, on the same long, tempestuous voyage on which Rev. Ralph Partridge came. George Partridge was probably a son of James Partrich, of Wingham, who m. Christian Sims or Sams.

his gravestone in the old cemetery at South Duxbury, Mass., says: "Here lyes ye body of Deacon William Brewster | who departed this life Nov^br ye 3^d 1723 | aged near 78 year."

William Brewster lived at Duxbury and was "a worthy man, who was often employed to good advantage in the civil affairs of the town." He was made a freeman in 1689. For many years he was a deacon of the church at Duxbury. He was an extensive land owner and he distributed the land by deeds "for love to his sons."

Children, born at Duxbury:*

i SARAH[4], b. Apr. 25, 1674.
20 ii NATHANIEL, b. Nov. 8, 1676.
iii LYDIA, b. Feb. 11, 1680.
21 iv WILLIAM, b. May 4, 1683 (1682, g. s.).
22 v MERCY, b. Dec. 7, 1685.
23 vi BENJAMIN, b. July 7, 1688.
24 vii JOSEPH, b. March 17, 1693-4.
25 viii JOSHUA, b. about 1698.

Ref. auth.—Plymouth Co. Deeds, xv. 60; *Winsor's Hist. Duxbury,* 236; *N. E. Reg.* liii. 285; *g. s. ins.; L. E. Brewster's MS.*

9 WRESTLING[3] BREWSTER (*Love*[2], *William*[1]), married MARY ————. He died at Duxbury, Mass., January 1, 1696-7. His widow, Mary, married May 23, 1700, John Partridge † of Duxbury, who died April 5, 1731. "She then removed to Kingston, where most of her children had settled," and died there, "Nov^br ye 12th 1742 Aged 80 year 11 m^o & 27 days" (g. s. at Kingston).

Wrestling Brewster lived at Duxbury, where he followed his trade as a carpenter.

Children, i *born at Kingston:*

26 i MARY[4], b. Feb. 10, 1678-9.
ii SARAH, m. at Duxbury, March 4, 1705-6, Caleb Stetson, son of Thomas and Sarah (Dodson) Stetson, b. March, 1682.

* "There is no will or settlement of the estate of William Brewster, and, excepting Mercy, it is not known whether or not the daughters died unmarried. . . . A Mary Brewster m. July 29, 1731, William Kempton, both of Plymouth. She may have been a daughter of William. She cannot be placed elsewhere."—*N. E. Reg.*, liii., 285.

In a deed, dated May 4, 1720, William[3] Brewster conveys land to his sons Joseph and Joshua (*Plymouth Co. Deeds*, xv. 60).

† Hannah Seabury was the first wife of John Partridge. He was son of George Partridge.

Chn., rec. at Plymouth, Mass.:

1 Abisha[5] Stetson, b. Feb. 22, 1706.
2 Elizabeth Stetson, b. Oct. 14, 1709.
3 Barzilla Stetson, b. Dec. 17, 1711.
4 Joshua Stetson, b. Apr. 21, 1714.
5 Jerusha Stetson, b. June 30, 1716.
6 John Stetson, b. Dec. 18, 1718.
7 Jedidiah Stetson, b. Sept. 12, 1721.

27 iii ABIGAIL.
28 iv JONATHAN.
29 v HANNAH.
30 vi ELIZABETH.
31 vii WRESTLING, b. Aug. 4, 1695.
32 viii JOHN.

Ref. auth.—Plymouth Co. Deeds x. 244; *Plymouth T. Rec.; N. E. Reg.*, liii. 285-6; *Giles Memorial,* 188; *g. s. ins; L. E. Brewster's MS.*

FOURTH GENERATION

FOURTH GENERATION

DESCENDANTS OF BENJAMIN[3] BREWSTER

10 MARY[4] BREWSTER (*Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married November 28, 1678, SAMUEL FITCH, son of Rev. James * and Abigail (Whitfield) Fitch, of Norwich, Conn., born at Saybrook, Conn., April 16, 1655.

They lived at Norwich and Preston, Conn.

Children recorded in the Brewster Book:

i MARY[5], b. March 10, 1679-80.
ii SAMUEL, b. Oct. 5, 1681; d. yg.
iii HEZEKIAH, b. Jan. 7, 1682.
iv ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 15, 1684.
v ABIGAIL, b. Feb. 1, 1686 (family papers).
vi SAMUEL, b. Nov. 28, 1688.
33 vii BENJAMIN, b. March 29, 1691.
viii JOHN, b. May 17, 1693.
34 ix JABEZ, b. June 3, 1695 (family papers).
35 x PELATIAH, b. Feb. 18, 1698.

Ref. auth.—Brewster Book; Norwich T. Rec.; N. E. Reg. liii. 284; *family papers.*

11 JONATHAN[4] BREWSTER (*Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married December 18, 1690, JUDITH STEVENS, of Norwich, Conn., "shee being then 20 yeres of age wanting 7 dayes" (*Brewster Book*), probably a daughter of James and Sarah (Smith) Stevens, of Hingham, who was baptized there, December 22, 1670. The inscription on his gravestone in the Brewster Cemetery at Brewster's Neck reads: "Hear liest the body of Mr Jonathan Brewster who Dyed Nov the 20th 1704 Aged 40." His widow, Judith, married October, 1706, Christopher Huntington, of Norwich.

"Jonathan settled upon the homestead of his father, who, in 1699, deeded to him 810 acres with 'my dwelling house and other

* Rev. James Fitch was one of the "most noted founders of Norwich."

buildings,' as his portion of the father's estate. This was done with the understanding that Benjamin and his wife should be cared for in their old age. They both, however, survived their son."—*N. E. Reg.*, liii. 286.

Children, recorded at Norwich:

i LUCRETIA[5], b. Nov. 3, 1691; d. bet. Feb. 8, 1723-4, and May 19, 1726; unm.

36 ii JONATHAN, b. Apr. 2, 1694.

37 iii JOSEPH, b. Apr. 13, 1698.

iv SARAH, b. Apr. 1, 1700; d. abt. 1735; m. as second w., Samuel Cutler, of Woodstock and Killingly, Conn., son of Samuel and Sarah (Satle) Cutler, b. at Salem, Mass., June 12, 1694. He m. 3d, Jan. 17, 1736, wid. Sarah Hewins. His estate was inventoried at Killingly, June 10, 1743. He was an extensive land proprietor and speculator. *The Cutler Memorial gives his chn. as follows:*

1 Samuel[6] Cutler, bapt. May 9, 1725. He was of Gloucester, R. I. "May 29, 1754, he signed a deed as the eldest son of Sarah Cutler, relinquishing his right in the estate of Jonathan Brewster, deceased."

2 Elizabeth Cutler, bapt. May 9, 1725.

3 Sarah Cutler, bapt. May 9, 1725.

4 Solomon Cutler, bapt. May 7, 1727.

5 Jacob Cutler, b. March 15, 1729.

6 Lucrecy Cutler, b. Jan. 19, 1731; d. Sept. 30, 1751.

7 Elizabeth Cutler, b. Aug. 19, 1732.

8 Judah Cutler, b. Sept. 15, 1735.

v MARY, b. May, 1703; m. Nov. 2, 1723, Caleb Hammond, of Norwich, Lebanon, and Windham, Conn. *Chn.*, 1-5 *rec. at Norwich,* 6-9 *at Windham:*

1 Caleb[6] Hammond, b. May 29, 1726.

2 Mehitable Hammond, b. May 4, 1730.

3 Ruth Hammond, b. June 25, 1732.

4 Jabez Hammond, b. March 12, 1733-4; d. Apr. 14, 1734.

5 Mary Hammond, b. July 4, 17—; d. Dec. 15, 1745.

6 Judith Hammond, b. July 1, 1735.

7 James Hammond, b. July 11, 1737.

8 Moses Hammond, b. May 15, 1739.

9 Sarah Hammond, b. Aug. 21, 1740.

Ref. auth.—Brewster Book; g. s. ins.; Windham T. Rec.; Nor-

wich T. Rec., i. 26; *Norwich Deeds,* xiii. 413; *Perkins' "Old Houses of Norwich"; N. E. Reg.* liii. 286-7; *Huntington Gen.,* 70-1; *Cutler Memorial,* 328-9.

12 Captain DANIEL[4] BREWSTER (*Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married first, December 23, 1686, HANNAH, daughter of John and Elizabeth GAGER, of Norwich, Conn., born February, 1666; died September 25, 1727; married second, December 19, 1727, DOROTHY WITTER, probably daughter of Lieut. Joseph and Dorothy (Parke) Morgan and widow of Ebenezer Witter, all of Preston, Conn., born at Norwich, February 29, 1675; died March 9, 1759. He died at Preston, May 7, 1735.

Daniel Brewster lived at Preston. He was justice of the peace for New London County, 1717, '20-23, '25-28; representative to the General Court of Connecticut, 1704-19, '21-23, '25-31; was appointed lieutenant of the Military Company of Preston, 1704, and captain, 1716, and was deacon of the First Church of Preston.

Children, i *born at Norwich,* ii-x, *Preston; all rec. at P.:*

i DANIEL[5], b. Oct. 11, 1687; d. at Preston, June 14, 1756; m. Aug. 8, 1710, Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph Freeman. She d. June 2, 1757. s. p.

38 ii HANNAH, b. Dec. 2, 1690.

iii MARY, b. Jan. 2, 1692; d. Dec. 24, 1749; m. June 4, 1740, as third w., Christopher Huntington, of Norwich, b. Sept. 12, 1686. s. p.

39 iv JOHN, b. July 18, 1695.

v JERUSHA, b. Nov. 18, 1697; d. Apr. 17, 1704.

vi RUTH, b. June 20, 1700; m. Jan. 14, 1718-19, John Fobes, who d. Feb. 18, ——. *Chn., rec. at Preston:*

1 Simeon[6] Fobes, b. Jan. 14, 1719.
2 Mary Fobes, b. Jan. 16, 1721-2 (Jan. 19, in *B. B.*).
3 Jerusha Fobes, b. Dec. 19, 1724; d. Feb. 25, 1728 (1727, *B. B.*).
4 Hannah Fobes, b. May 29, 1726 (1727, *B. B.*).
5 Ebenezer Fobes, b. Oct. 22, 1728; d. Nov. 15, 1736.
6 Lydia Fobes, b. Apr. 7, 1731; d. Nov. 30, 1736.
7 Elizabeth Fobes, b. Dec. 30, 1732.
8 Ruth Fobes, b. July 17, 1735.
9 John Fobes, b. Oct. 25, 1737; d. Feb. 17, 1738-9.

vii BETHIAH, b. Apr. 5, 1702; d. at Windham, Conn., Feb. 8,

1740-1; m. May 23, 1738, William Parish, of Windham. *Chn. rec. there:*

1 Bethiah[6] Parish, b. Sept. 26, 1739.

2 Jerusha Parish, b. Feb. 1, 1740-1; d. Feb. 14, 1740-1.

40 viii JONATHAN, b. June 6, 1705.

ix JERUSHA, b. Oct. 15, 1710; d. March 7, 1711.

41 x EBENEZER, b. Sept. 19, 1713.

Ref. auth.—Brewster Book; Norwich T. Rec., i. 23; *Preston T. Rec.,* i. 62, 102; *Windham T. Rec.; Caulkins' Hist. Norwich,* 174; *Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Conn.,* 687; *N. E. Reg.,* liii. 287-8; *Mayf. Des.* i. 197.

13 WILLIAM[4] BREWSTER (*Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married first, at Norwich, Conn., January 8, 1692, ELIZABETH, daughter of Josiah and Grace (Holloway) READ, and she died March 11th of same year. He married second, PATIENCE ———, who died at Coventry, Conn., about 1740. He died at Lebanon, Conn., August 11, 1728.

William Brewster removed from Norwich to Lebanon. The following children are named in the settlement of his estate.

Children, iv-v *recorded at Lebanon:*

42 i WILLIAM[5] was called "eldest son."

43 ii PATIENCE.

44 iii SAMUEL was called "my son" in a receipt signed by William[4] Brewster, May 1, 1728.

45 iv EBENEZER, b. Feb. 1, 1702-3.

46 v PETER, b. Feb. 17, 1706-7.

Ref. auth.—Norwich and Lebanon T. Rec.; N. E. Reg., liii. 439-40.

14 RUTH[4] BREWSTER (*Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Norwich, Conn., June 15, 1692, Deacon THOMAS ADGATE, son of Deacon Thomas and Mary (Bushnell) Adgate, of Norwich, born there, March, 1669, and died at the same place, December 10, 1760. She died at Norwich, August 22, 1734.

They lived at Norwich. Thomas Adgate was deacon of the First Congregational Church of that town.

Children, recorded at Norwich:

47 i RUTH[5], b. March 27, 1693.

48 ii MARY, b. Aug. 27, 1694.

iii REBECCA, b. March 10, 1696-7.
iv HANNAH, b. Aug. 10, 1699.
v THOMAS, b. Feb. 9, 1702-3.
49 vi MATTHEW, b. July 21, 1706.
vii MARTHA, b. Oct. 9, 1710.
viii LUCY, b. Oct. 13, 1714; d. Jan. 9, 1717-18.

Ref. auth.—Norwich T. Rec.; N. E. Reg., liii. 284.

15 BENJAMIN[4] BREWSTER (*Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married first, December 17, 1696, MARY SMITH, who died at Lebanon, Conn., March 27, 1747, in her 74th year; married second, JOYCE ————, for whom he provided in his will, dated January 14, 1755. He died between that date and February 6, 1755.

Benjamin Brewster was an original proprietor of Lebanon, having removed there from Norwich, Conn., after the birth of his first child. He was appointed quartermaster of the troop in New London County, May 15, 1718, by Gurdon Saltonstall, Governor of Connecticut. Benjamin's descendant, Mrs. Mary (Porter) Spaford of Turnerville, Conn., owns the original commission, the accompanying illustration being a copy.

Children, i *born at Norwich,* ii-vii *Lebanon; all rec. at L.:*
i BENJAMIN[5], b. Sept. 4, 1697; d. 1770; m. Dec. 21, 1722, Rebecca Blackman. *Chn., rec. at Lebanon:*
1 Jonathan[6] Brewster, b. Sept. 9, 1723.
2 Benjamin Brewster, b. Oct. 12, 1726.
50 ii JOHN, b. May 25, 1701.
iii MARY, b. Apr. 22, 1704; m. at Lebanon, Oct. 19, 1726, Benjamin Paine,* son of John and Deborah (Neal) Paine. "He d. Jan. 14, 1755, aged 55 yrs., almost, on March 8th next." (*Lebanon Rec.*). *Chn., rec. at Lebanon:*
1 Benjamin[7] Paine, b. March 14, 1727-8.
2 Mary Paine, b. Jan. 20, 1729-30.
3 Lydia Paine, b. Nov. 6, 1731.
4 Stephen Paine, b. June 26, 1735.
5 Dan Paine, b. Apr. 10, 1737.
6 Hannah Paine, b. June 25, 1739.
7 Seth Paine, b. Sept. 1, 1742. He served in Rev. War.

SEE L.C. CORRECTIONS BOOK NO. 2X2

* It is a tradition that Benjamin Paine was a *Mayflower* descendant. His Paine line is—John[3], Stephen[2], Moses[1].

8 Sarah Paine, b. March 22, 1745.
iv JONATHAN, b. Nov. 14, 1706; d. Oct. 24, 1717.
v NEHEMIAH, b. June 25, 1709; d. Apr. 23, 1719.
51 vi COMFORT, b. Dec. 2, 1711.
52 vii DANIEL, b. Nov. 21, 1714.

Ref. auth.—Brewster Book; Norwich and Lebanon T. Rec.; Lebanon First Chh. Rec.; Coventry, Conn., Chh. Rec.; N. E. Reg., liii. 440-1; *family papers.*

Gurdon Saltonstall, Esq;

GOVERNOUR and Commander in Chief of His Majesty's Colony of Connecticut in New-England.

To Benjamin Brewster — Gent.

YOU being by the General Assembly of [illegible] accepted to be Quarter Master of the Troop — [illegible] Repoſing ſpecial Truſt and Confidence in your Loyalty, Courage and good Conduct, I do by Virtue of the Letters Patent from the Crown of *England* to this Corporation, me thereunto Enabling, Appoint and Impower you to take the ſaid Troop into your Care and Charge, as their Quarter Master — Careſully and Diligently to diſcharge that Truſt, Exerciſing your Inferiour Officers and Souldiers in the uſe of their Arms, according to the Diſcipline of War; keeping them in good Order and Government, and Commanding them to Obey you as their Quarter Master — for His Majeſties Service. And you are to obſerve all ſuch Orders and Directions as from Time to Time you ſhall receive either from Me or from other your Superiour Officer, purſuant to the Truſt hereby Repoſed in you. Given under my Hand and the Seal of this Colony, in Hartford the — 15th — Day of May — In the [illegible] — Year of the Reign of Our Sovereign Lord GEORGE, KING of Great-Britain, &c. *Annoque Domini*, 1718

By His Honours Command,
[illegible] Secr.

G. Saltonstall.

QUARTERMASTER'S COMMISSION TO BENJAMIN BREWSTER

DESCENDANTS OF ISAAC[3] ALLERTON

16 ISAAC[4] ALLERTON (*Isaac[3] Allerton, Fear[2] Brewster, William[1]*), married ELIZABETH ———.

"He may have accompanied his father to Virginia when a child, but returned to New Haven, Conn., about 1683, and lived there and probably at Norwich, in the same state, during the remainder of his life." He was a farmer and dealer in country produce.

Children, born at New Haven:

53 i JOHN[4], b. about 1685.

ii JESSE, b. abt. 1686-7; d. in New Jersey; m. ———. Res. in Mass. and Conn. Had several chn. *Ch.:*

1 Zachariah[5] Allerton, b. abt. 1730; d. abt. 1800; m. twice. Res. Morristown, N. J., and Northumberland Co., Pa. He served in Rev. War. Had chn.

iii SON, d. yg. and unm.

Ref. auth.—Allerton Gen., 53-6, 59, and notes from the author, Walter S. Allerton.

17 WILLOUGHBY[4] ALLERTON (*Isaac[3] Allerton, Fear[2] Brewster, William[1]*), married (probably his second wife) about 1720, HANNAH, daughter of William KEENE, of "co. North", and widow of John Bushrod, of Nomony Plantation.

In his will, dated Jany. 16, 1723-4, and proved March 25, 1724, he calls himself "Willoughby Allerton, Gent of the County of Westmoreland in Virginia." He leaves his estate to his wife Hannah and children Elizabeth and Isaac. He also bequeaths to his son Isaac his "scarlett cloak with the horse furniture" and requires that his sword be sent to England and a new blade put in, also a scabbard and a false scabbard be made for his son Isaac. As Hannah Keene's first husband, John Bushrod, died Feb. 6, 1719, it is not possible that she was the mother of Willoughby Allerton's two children mentioned in his will.

In 1699 Willoughby Allerton was lieutenant colonel of the West moreland Militia, and in 1711 he served as deputy collector of customs for York River.

Children:

i ELIZABETH[5], m. ——— Quills. *Chn., both living* 1739:

1 Sarah[6] Quills.

2 Margaret Quills.

ii ISAAC was nearly of age in 1724; d. bet. March 31, and Nov. 27, 1739; m. Ann, dau. of Gawin Corbin. Res. Cople Parish, Westm. Co., Va. *Chn.:*

1 Willoughby[6] Allerton, b. abt. 1730-35; d. bet. June 30 and Sept. 25, 1759; m. before Nov., 1758, Ann Currie. s. p.

2 Isaac Allerton, d. before 1759, yg. and unm.

3 Gawin Allerton, d. before 1759, yg. and unm.

Ref. auth.—Will and Allerton Gen.

18 SARAH[4] ALLERTON (*Isaac*[3] *Allerton, Fear*[2] *Brewster, William*[1]), married, as second wife, HANCOCK LEE, son of the "Honnourable" Richard and Anna Lee of Virginia, born in Northumberland County, Va., in 1653. "The certificate of probate on his will (proved in Northumberland Co.) reads: 'Die July 20: 1709.'" She died May 17, 1731, æ. 60 years (g. s.).

Hancock Lee was justice of Northampton County, Va., in 1677. In 1688 he removed to Northumberland County, Va., and built the old Lee Home of "Ditchley," where he died and was buried.

Children (*order uncertain*):

i ISAAC[5], d. in England, 1727 (*N. E. Reg.*, xliv. 391); prob. unm.

ii JOHN, d. Aug. 11, 1789; prob. unm.

iii HANCOCK, m. 1733, Mary, dau. of Col. Henry Willis, of Fredericksburg. *Chn.:*

1 Willis[6] Lee.

2 Hancock Lee, b. abt. 1736; d. 1815; m. Winifred Beale. Had chn.

3 John Lee, d. 1802; m. Elizabeth[7] Bell (Elizabeth[6] Taylor, Elizabeth[5] Lee, Sarah[4] Allerton above). Had chn.

4 Henry Lee, m. ————. Had chn.

5 Richard Lee, d. unm.

6 Sarah Alexander Lee, m. Col. John Gillison, of the 6th Va. Inft., Continental Army.

7 Mary Willis Lee, m. Capt. Ambrose Madison, a younger brother of President James Madison.

54 iv "Child my wife's now with" (the father's will). Called Elizabeth in *Lee of Virginia.*

Ref. auth.—Hayden's Virginia Genealogies, 97, *and Lee of Virginia,* 518-19, 528-29, 536-37.

19 FRANCES[4] ALLERTON (*Isaac*[3] *Allerton, Fear*[2] *Brewster, William*[1]), married in Virginia, Captain SAMUEL TRAVERS, son of Colonel William and Rebecca Travers, of Virginia, born there, about 1660. Both Frances Allerton and her husband died in Virginia.

Samuel Travers was a planter in Virginia. He served as a justice of the Provincial Court of Rappahannock County, Va., from 1686 to 1690; sheriff of the same county in 1690, and captain of the Virginia Militia in 1685, 1690 and 1693.

Children:

i ELIZABETH[5], b. abt. 1688; d. in Richmond Co., Va.; m. John Tarpley, of Va.

ii WINIFRED, b. abt. 1690; d. in Richmond Co., Aug. 10, 1749; m. Daniel Hornby, of Hornby Manor, Va.

55 iii REBECCA, b. Oct. 15, 1692.

Ref. auth.—Rappahannock and Richmond Counties Records.

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM[3] BREWSTER

20 NATHANIEL[4] BREWSTER (*William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married December 24, 1705, MARY, daughter of Richard and Eamie (Glass) DWELLEY, of Scituate, Mass., who died July 29, 1764, aged 80⅓ years. Nathaniel's will, dated February 11, 1755, and proved April 7th of same year, names his wife, Mary, and his five children. He died at Duxbury, Mass.

They lived at Duxbury.

Children, recorded there:

i SAMUEL[5], b. Apr. 5, 1708; was living in 1755.

ii MERCY, twin of Samuel; m. Aug. 18, 1731, Nathaniel Woodcock, of Attleborough, son of Israel and Elizabeth (Gatchel) Woodcock. *Chn., rec. at Attleborough:*

1 Nathan[6] Woodcock, b. Dec. 11, 1731.
2 Ruth Woodcock, b. Apr. 19, 1733.
3 Mary (?) Woodcock, b. Feb. 16, 1734.
4 Huldah Woodcock, b. March 31, 1737.
5 Bethiah Woodcock, b. Apr. 18, 1739.
6 Eunice Woodcock, b. Apr. 27, 1741.
7 Sarah Woodcock, b. Jan. 26, 1744-5.
8 Nathaniel Woodcock, b. Nov. 19, 1748.
9 Israel Woodcock, b. Aug. 28, 1751.

56 iii RUTH, b. Dec. 9, 1711.

57 iv WILLIAM, b. Feb. 14, 1714-15.

58 v JOSEPH, b. July 3, 1718.

Ref. auth.—L. E. Brewster's MS.; Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, 236-7, 257; *Attleborough Rec.; N. E. Reg.,* liii. 441; *Scituate Vital Rec.; Mayf. Des.,* v. 114.

21 WILLIAM[4] BREWSTER (*William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Duxbury, Mass., May 20, 1707-08, HOPESTILL, daughter of Deacon John * and Abigail (Andrews) WADSWORTH, of Duxbury. William and his wife died at Lebanon, Conn., and were buried

* John[2] Wadsworth, Christopher[1], who m. Grace Cole, came in 1632, probably in the *Lyon.*

in Exeter Cemetery, Lebanon. The inscriptions on their gravestones read: "Here lies the body of Mr William Brewster | he had a good Character | was born in Duxbury | Lately removed to Lebanon | where he exchanged this life in hope of a better | Dec^{br} 26, 1768 in ye 87 year of age," and "Here lies the body of Mrs Hopestill Brewster | Who after a pious & Virtuous life | departed March 25, 1773 | in ye Comfortable hope of a happy Immortality | in ye 86th year of her age."

William Brewster lived at Duxbury. Previous to 1761 he and his wife removed to Wrentham, Mass., where they lived a brief time and then removed to the home of their son, Ichabod Brewster, at Lebanon.

The accompanying illustration is a facsimile of an original deed, dated the fifth of August, 1734, by which William^{4} Brewster (William^{3}, Love^{2}, William^{1}), "of Duxborough in ye County of Plymouth in ye Province of ye Massachusetts Bay in New England. . . . for & in consideration of ye love good will & affection which I have & do bear unto my Dutiful son Ichabod Brewster of s^{d} Duxborough in s^{d} Province," conveys to his son Ichabod Brewster "a Certain forty Acre lot of land be it more or less lying & being Contiguous to ye line Between ye Towns of Duxborough & Pembroke in ye County aboves^{d} s^{d} lot is one of ye Forty acre Lots of land which Belonged to ye first Division of ye Commons which Belonged to ye Town of Duxborough aboves^{d} & it is ye second lot in number in ye s^{d} Division & was layd out Anno Domini. 1710."

Winsor's *History of Duxbury,* page 39, refers to the first division of the commons mentioned in this deed, as follows:

"'1710, January 30: Voted, that every proprietor of a lot, with a dwelling thereon, if he had been a townsman ten years, should have 40 acres alloted to him; and those, who have had previous grants, to have enough more to make up the 40 acres.' . . . These commons (salt meadows) were divided into 33 lots of five shares each, and not until June 16, 1712, were they distributed by lot to the proprietors." William Brewster, Sen., William Brewster, Jr., Benj. Brewster, Nathl. Brewster and John Brewster were among the 165 proprietors named.

The following is indorsed on the deed: "Receiv^{d} Dec 17-1735 & Record^{d} with the Records of Deeds for the County of Plym^{o}—Book 30—Fol^{o} 64—J. Cotton Reg^{r}—"

Elisha Brewster and Job Barstow, the witnesses, were brother and brother-in-law of Ichabod^{5} Brewster.

The original deed was in the possession of William[4] Brewster's descendants in a direct line, as follows: Ichabod[5] Brewster, Ichabod[6] Brewster, Lot Edward[7] Brewster, Angeline[8] (Brewster) Mellen, Emma Brewster[9] (Mellen) Woodward. The last named gave it to her cousin, Emma C. Brewster[9] Jones—the compiler of this book, and she gave it to the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants, at Boston, where it now is.

Children, born and recorded at Duxbury:

59 i OLIVER[5], b. July 16, 1708-09.

60 ii ICHABOD, b. Jan. 15, 1710-11.

iii NAOMI, b. 1712-13; prob. d. in inf.

61 iv ELISHA, b. Oct. 29, 1715.

v SETH, b. Dec. 20, 1720; d. March 26, 1789; m. 1st, Jan. 14, 1745-6, Jerusha Ware, prob. a dau. of Dr. Benj. Ware, of Wrentham, as she was his lawful heir. Administration on estate of Jerusha Brewster granted her husband, Seth Brewster of Wrentham, Gentleman, Nov. 24, 1749; m. 2d, June 9, 1752, Eunice Mann; m. 3d, Sept. 13, 1757, Hannah Carter, who prob. d. at Woburn, Mass., 1796. *Chn.:*

Second wife, rec. at Wrentham:

1 James[6] Brewster, b. March 8, 1753.

2 Oliver Brewster, b. Apr. 7, 1754.

3 William Brewster, b. Oct. 30, 1755.

Third wife, rec. at Wrentham and Woburn:

4 Thomas Carter Brewster, b. Sept. 28, 1759.

5 Mary Carter Brewster, b. March 25, 1761.

Seth[5] Brewster prob. had chn. John and Sarah.

vi DR. LOT, b. March 25, 1723; d. Jan. 13, 1765; m. Apr. 4, 1754, Lucy Reed, of Woburn, who d. June 12, 1765. As early as 1753 he was a physician at Woburn. *Ch.:*

1 William[6] Brewster, abt. 8 years old in 1765.

vii HULDAH, b. Feb. 20, 1725-6; d. Apr. 27, 1750; m. June 13, 1745, John Gould, son of John and Lydia (Jacob) Gould, of Hull, Mass., b. Feb. 23, 1718; d. March 12, 1777. *Chn., rec. at Hull:*

1 John[6] Gould, b. June 12, 1746; d. July 1, 1746.

2 Huldah Gould, b. Aug. 29, 1747; m. Samuel Loring.

3 Hopestill Gould, b. May 23, 1748; d. Aug. 18, 1749.

Ref. auth.—L. E. Brewster's MS.; Brewster Bible at Lebanon;

Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, 236-7; *Duxbury, Wrentham and Woburn T. Rec.; Suffolk Deeds; N. E. Reg.,* liii. 442.

22 MERCY[4] BREWSTER (*William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married October 8, 1706, EDWARD ARNOLD,* son of Captain Seth and grandson of Rev. Samuel Arnold of Marshfield, Mass. He was born March 20, 1680.

They lived at Duxbury, Mass. Edward Arnold was a justice of the peace.

Children:

i EZRA[5], b. July 30, 1707; d. Feb. 18, 1780; m. July 27, 1732, Rebecca Sprague, who d. Oct. 25, 1805, æ. 95 yrs. Res. Duxbury. *Chn.:*

1 Seth[6] Arnold, b. June 12, 1733; d. March 14, 1819.

2 Gamaliel Arnold, b. Aug. 8, 1735; m. Hannah Waite, a descendant of Richard Warren of the *Mayflower.* Had issue.

3 Rebecca Arnold, b. 1742; d. Dec. 23, 1763.

4 Edward Arnold, b. 1749; d. Aug. 1, 1843; m. Susanna ———, who d. Apr. 17, 1811, æ. 66 yrs. *Chn.:*

(1) Oaks[7] Arnold.
(2) Galen Arnold.
(3) Ezra Arnold.
(4) Jedidiah Arnold.
(5) Rebecca Arnold.

5 William Arnold, b. 1750; d. Aug. 13, 1836.

ii WILLIAM, b. May 6, ——; d. May 26, 1718.

Ref. auth.—Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, 221; *L. E. Brewster's MS.*

23 BENJAMIN[4] BREWSTER (*William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, at Preston, Conn., October 10 or 16, 1713, ELIZABETH, daughter of Ebenezer † and Dorothy (Morgan) WITTER of Preston, born there, March 3, 1694; died February 21, 1740-1; married second, at Norwich, Conn., June 10, 1741, SARAH, daughter of

* Edward Arnold was a brother of Desire Arnold, the 2d wife of Ichabod[4] Bartlett (Sarah[3] Brewster, Love,[2] William.[1])

† Ebenezer[3] Witter, Josiah[2], William[1] of Lynn, Mass., who came from Scotland.

William Witter, son of Ebenezer[3] Witter above, m. Hannah[6] Freeman (Hannah[5] Brewster, Daniel[4], Benj.[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]). Also, Hannah Witter, dau. of Ebenezer[3] Witter above, was the mother of Zipporah Smith, who m. Jonathan[6] Brewster (Jonathan[5], Daniel[4] above).

Hugh * and Phebe (Abell) CAULKINS, of Norwich, born there, May 6, 1716, and died before January 24, 1765.

Letters of administration upon Benjamin Brewster's estate were granted to his widow, Sarah, and eldest son, William, of Windham, Conn., November 7, 1752 (*Norwich Prob. Rec.*, i. 208). The estate was appraised at £2340 and was thus divided: ye widow ⅓, William ye eldest child a double part, and one part each to his children Simon, Abel, Amos, Cyrus, Jonas, Elizabeth, Lois and Joanna.

They lived at Preston.

Children, recorded and baptized there:

First wife:

62 i WILLIAM[5], b. Sept. 16, 1714.

ii GRACE, bapt. Apr. 7, 1717; d. before her father.

63 iii SIMON, b. June 10, 1720.

iv JUDAH, b. Apr. 7, 1723; d. yg.

v ABEL, b. May 22, 1725; d. Aug. 13, 1787; m. 1st, July 26, 1760, Rachel Wetmore, who d. March 30, 1769, in her 30th yr.; m. 2, Susanna ————, who d. Feb. 12, 1779. He held a commission in the Continental Army. *Chn.*, 1-3 *rec. at Norwich:*

1 Elizabeth[6] Brewster, b. May 12, 1761.

2 Abigail Brewster, b. July 15, 1762.

3 Lucretia Brewster, b. Nov. 6, 1763.

4 Philip Brewster, named in will of his father, dated 1786. Prob. had chn.

5 Anne Brewster.

Chn. of Abel Brewster bapt. at First Chh. Norwich, Sept 27, 1767: Elizabeth, Abigail, Lucretia, Sarah.

vi JUDAH, b. Feb. 27, 1729; d. before his father.

vii ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 27, 1732; m. Samuel[6] Freeman (Hannah[5] Brewster, Daniel[4], Benj.[3], Jonathan[2] Wm.[1]). See his rec.

64 viii AMOS, b. June 22, 1735.

65 ix CYRUS, b. Aug. 18, 1738.

Second wife:

x JONAS, b. June 16, 1742; d. before March 7, 1777; m. June 30, 1776, Eunice Pellet of Canterbury. s. p.

xi LOIS, bapt. Nov. 11, 1744; m. Zadock[6] Brewster (Joseph[5],

* Hugh[4] Caulkins, Hugh[3], John[2], Hugh[1] of Gloucester, Mass., New London and Norwich, Conn.

Nathaniel[4], Wm.[3], Love[2], Wm.[1]). See his rec.
xii ELIAS, bapt. May 8, 1748; d. before his father.
66 xiii JOANNA, bapt. Apr. 24, 1752.

Ref. auth.—Preston T. Rec., i. 22, ii. 52; *Norwich T. Rec.*, ii. 301; *Norwich Prob. Rec.*, i. 208; *Preston First and Second Chh. Rec.; N. E. Reg.*, liii. 442-4.

24 JOSEPH[4] BREWSTER (*William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married ELIZABETH[5], daughter of Benjamin[4] * and Elizabeth (Hawkins) TURNER, of Scituate, Mass. She died April, 1786, "in ye 83^d year of her age." He died April 20, 1767, and he and his wife were buried in the old cemetery at South Duxbury, Mass.

They lived at Duxbury.

Children, baptized there, March 30, 1740:
67 i LEMUEL[5].
68 ii EUNICE.
iii TRUELOVE. "January 18, 1757. True-love Brewster, fell through the Ice, attempting to Come over Oakmans ferry—and was drowned—near twenty one years old—" (*Duxbury Chh. Rec.*).

Ref. auth.—L. E. Brewster's MS.; Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, 236-7; *N. E. Reg.*, liii. 444; *Genealogical Advertiser*, iv. 95-6; *Plymouth Co. Prob. Rec.*, vii. 114, ix. 420; *Duxbury Chh. Rec.; g. s. ins.*

25 JOSHUA[4] BREWSTER (*William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married March 13, 1721-2, DEBORAH, daughter of Eleazer and Hannah (Ransom) JACKSON, of Plympton, Mass., born March 11, 1703-4; died September 1, 1769. He died at Duxbury, Mass., March 27, 1776, aged seventy-eight years.

They lived at Duxbury.

Children:
69 i NATHAN[5], b. Dec. 21, 1724.
70 ii SARAH.
71 iii JOB.

Ref. auth.—Winsor's Hist. Duxbury; Plympton Rec.; N. E. Reg., liii. 444; *family papers.*

* Benjamin[4] Turner, Mary[3] Brewster, Jonathan[2], William[1].

DESCENDANTS OF WRESTLING[3] BREWSTER

26 MARY[4] BREWSTER (*Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married as second wife, JOSEPH HOLMES, son of Rev. John and Mary (Wood) Holmes, of Duxbury, Mass., born there July 9, 1665; died at Kingston, Mass., June 26, 1733, "æ. 68 y. 23 d." (g. s.). She died April 17, 1761, "æ. 82 y." (g. s.).

"He lived for many years in Kingston near Duxbury line, . . . In 1713 he exchanged farms with Wrestling Brewster, his wife's brother, and thenceforth lived on a farm in Kingston, near Plymouth line."

Children:

72 i JOSEPH[5], b. Oct. 4, 1696.

ii WRESTLING, b. Feb. 8, 1698; d. yg.

73 iii EPHRAIM, b. March 14, 1699.

iv MARY, b. June 4, 1701; m. Jacob Dingley, son of John Dingley, of Marshfield, who d. Dec. 24, 1772, æ. 69. Res. Duxbury. *Chn.:*

1 Abner[6] Dingley, b. Jan. 31, 1732; m. Ruth ——— .

2 Mary Dingley, b. Nov. 10, 1735; m. Jan. 1, 1756, Simeon Cook.

3 Sarah Dingley, b. Apr. 11, 1742.

4 Abigail Dingley, b. May 5, 1745.

5 Jacob Dingley, m. Susanna ———, who d. March 17, 1782.

v SARAH, b. Apr. 11, 1703; m. Jacob Bearce, of Halifax.

vi ABIGAIL, b. July 18, 1705; d. Oct. 25, 1787; m. Israel Turner, of Pembroke, son of Japhet Turner; he d. Sept. 24, 1760. *Chn.:*

1 Deborah[6] Turner, b. June 20, 1731; m. Israel Cozzens.

2 Jonathan Turner, b. March 24, 1732; m. Mary Bonney.

3 Abigail Turner, b. May 7, 1735.

4 Priscilla Turner, b. Dec. 31, 1736; m. Isaac Phillips.

5 Betty Turner, b. May 27, 1739; m. Robert Barker.

6 Christiana Turner, b. June 20, 1741; m. Pool Spear.

7 Israel Turner, b. Apr. 6, 1743; m. Elizabeth Hall.

8 Daniel Turner, b. Feb. 7, 1744.
9 Elisha Turner, m. Sarah Keen.

74 vii JONATHAN, b. July 5, 1709.

viii MICAH, b. Apr. 11, 1714; m. Jan. 31, 1753, Rebecca, dau. of Capt. Robert[6] * and Sarah[5] (Stetson) † Bradford, b. Dec. 31, 1730; d. Sept. 25, 1778. Res. Kingston, then at Woodstock, Vt. *Chn.:*

1 Abigail[6] Holmes, b. Oct. 17, 1753.
2 Kezia Holmes, b. Feb. 4, 1755.
3 Orpha Holmes, b. March 16, 1757.
4 Rebecca Holmes, b. Aug. 11, 1760.
5 Micah Holmes, b. Nov. 4, 1762.
6 Oliver Holmes.
7 Israel Holmes.

ix LYDIA, b. June 5, 1717; d. yg.

x KEZIA, b. March 23, 1719; m. Isaiah Thomas; rem. to Newport, R. I.

Ref. auth.—Giles Memorial, 188; *g. s. ins.; N. E. Reg.,* liii. 285, iv. 47, 49, 237.

27 ABIGAIL[4] BREWSTER (*Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Duxbury, Mass., October 28, 1707, ELISHA STETSON, son of Thomas and Sarah (Dodson) Stetson. He died February 11, 1755, "aged 69 y. 11 m. 13 d." (g. s.). She died May 6, 1761, "aged 78 y. 1 m. 16 d." (g. s.).

Children, i-iv *recorded at Plymouth:*

75 i SARAH[5], b. Aug. 28, 1708.

ii EGLOTH, b. Oct. 7, 1710; prob. m. Ephraim Washburn.

iii ZERESH, b. Nov. 29, 1712; m. as first w., Benjamin[6] Bradford, son of Israel ‡ and Sarah[5] (Bartlett) § Bradford of Kingston, Mass., b. Oct. 17, 1705. Res. Kingston. *Chn.:*

1 Thomas[6] Bradford, b. Feb. 9, 1733; d. July 7, 1748.
2 Mikel Bradford, b. May 16, 1735; d. Oct. 2, 1735.
3 Perez Bradford, b. Sept. 3, 1736; d. July 12, 1748.
4 Lydia Bradford, b. June 22, 1739; d. July 16, 1748.

* Robert[6] Bradford, Rebecca[5] Bartlett, Benjamin[4] Bartlett, Sarah[3] Brewster, Love[2], William[1].

Robert[5] Bradford above, John[4], John[3] (m. Mercy Warren), William[2], William[1] of the *Mayflower.*

† Sarah[5] Stetson, Abigail[4] Brewster, Wrestling[3], Love[2] above.

‡ Israel[3] Bradford, William[2], William[1] of the *Mayflower.*

§ Sarah[5] Bartlett, Benjamin[4] Bartlett, Sarah[3] Brewster, Love[2], William[1].

5 Benjamin Bradford, b. Feb. 8, 1742; d. July 19, 1748.
6 Mary Bradford, b. March 13, 1745; d. Aug. 9, 1745.
7 Lemuel Bradford, b. June 16, 1747; d. July 12, 1748. "This family was swept off by throat distemper in 1748."
8 Lydia Bradford, b. June 7, 1749; m. Levi[6] Holmes (Ephraim[5] Holmes, Mary[4] Brewster, Wrestling[3] above). See his rec.

iv HOPESTILL, b. May 21, 1715; prob. m. John Simmons.
76 v ELISHA, b. Jan. 30, 1719.

Ref. auth.—Stetson Gen.; g. s. ins.; N. E. Reg., iv. 47, 49, 235-6, liii. 285-6.

28 JONATHAN[4] BREWSTER (*Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married March 6, 1709, MARY, daughter of his stepfather, John PARTRIDGE, of Duxbury, Mass., and his first wife, Hannah Seabury, born May 2, 1693. He died November 24, 1753.

"Jonathan lived at Duxbury until 1727, when he sold his estate there and removed to Lebanon, Conn. In 1730 he bought land in Windham, Conn., being called 'of Lebanon' in the deed, and removed to that place, where he died. . . . His wife, Mary, is not mentioned in his will, which was dated March 14, 1748, and had evidently died before that time."—*N. E. Reg.*, liii. 445.

Children, viii-ix *recorded at Windham:*

i Hannah[5], in her father's will was called "oldest daughter"; m. at Lebanon, Nov. 6, 1728, John Barker, of Lebanon and Norwich. *Ch., rec. at L.:*
1 John[6] Barker, b. 1729.

77 ii MARY.
78 iii JAMES, in his father's will was called "oldest son."
79 iv PELEG, b. Feb. 7, 1717.

v JERUSHA, d. Sept. 22, 1795; m. June 4, 1741, Zebulon Rudd, son of Nathaniel and Rebecca (Waldo) Rudd, b. July 26, 1717. *Chn., rec. at Windham:*
1 Nathaniel[6] Rudd, b. Sept. 8, 1742.
2 Jerusha Rudd, b. Apr. 23, 1744.
3 Zaresh Rudd, b. May 21, 1746.
4 Mary Rudd, b. May 24, 1748.
5 Bezaliel Rudd, b. July 13, 1751.
6 Martha Rudd, b. Sept. 1, 1756; d. Sept. 13, 1758.
7 Martha Rudd, b. Aug. 26, 1759.
8 Abigail Rudd, b. Sept. 29, 1762.

80 vi JONAH.

vii SARAH, m. at Canterbury, Conn., Jan. 10, 1745, Jehosephat Holmes of Pomfret, Conn. "In 1754 they were living at Nine Partners, N. Y." Had issue.

viii ELIJAH, b. March 12, 1731; d. before July 14, 1755; unm. "In his will, dated Apr. 24, 1755, he mentions his brothers, James and Peleg Brewster, his sisters, Hannah Barker, Mary Bingham, Sarah Holmes and Jerusha Rudd, the children of his deceased brother, Jonah, and his 'brother John Barker,' to whom he gives 'my blue Coat & Camlett Jackett & my best hat for reasons best known to myself.'"

ix JONATHAN, b. May 1, 1737; d. yg.

Ref. auth.—Lebanon and Windham T. Rec.; Windham Prob. Rec.; Canterbury, Conn., T. Rec., i. 139; *Weaver MS.; N. E. Reg.*, liii. 445-6.

29 HANNAH[4] BREWSTER (*Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married BENJAMIN ALDEN, son of David * and Mary (Southworth) Alden. He was drowned in 1741. She died January 8, 1763, "aged 74 4/12 Years."

They lived at Duxbury, Mass.

Children:

81 i MARY[5], b. Jan. 1, 1710.

ii SARAH, b. Apr. 5, 1712.

iii ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 12, 1714; d. July 9, 1771.

iv DAVID, b. Feb. 14, 1717. Rem. to Maine.

v ICHABOD, b. Oct. 5, 1719.

vi BEZALEEL, b. May 15, 1722; d. Feb. 9, 1799; m. Dec. 22, 1748, Lydia Bartlett, who d. March 24, 1810, æ. 84. Res. Duxbury. 3 chn. See Winsor's *Hist. Duxbury.*

vii WRESTLING, b. Oct. 11, 1724; d. Sept. 4, 1813; m. Elizabeth ———, who d. March 24, 1807, æ. 81. Res. Duxbury. 12 chn. See Winsor's *Hist. Duxbury.*

viii ABIATHAR, b. July 29, 1731; "a physician of uncommon metaphysical talents; removed to Saco, Maine."

Ref. auth.—Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, 216, 218-19.

30 ELIZABETH[4] BREWSTER (*Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married February 13, 1709-10, EPHRAIM BRADFORD, son of

* David[2] Alden, John[1] of the *Mayflower*.

Major William * and Mary (Wood) Bradford, of Plymouth and Kingston, Mass. She died December 5, 1741, in her fifty-first year (g. s. at Kingston).

They lived at Kingston.

Children, born there:

i DEBORAH[5], b. June 21, 1712; d. 1732.
ii ANNA, b. July 25, 1715.
iii ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 3, 1717; m. Azariah Whiting or Whitney, of Plymouth.
iv EPHRAIM, b. Jan. 1, 1719.
v ABIGAIL, b. Feb. 28, 1720.
vi LUSANNAH, or LUCY, b. May 3, 1721; m. Apr. 28, 1752, Seth Everson.
vii ELIJAH, b. Jan. or June 23, 1723.
82 viii EZEKIEL, b. 1728.
ix SIMEON, b. Aug. 28, 1729; m. Phebe ———; settled at No. 4, Charlestown, N. H. 7 chn. See *Bradford Gen.*, by J. Le B. Willard.
x WAIT, m. 1763, Welthea, dau. of Moses Bassett, of Kingston. Res. Turner, Me. 4 chn. See *Bradford Gen.*, by J. Le B. Willard.
xi DEBORAH, b. June 20, 1732; d. June 10, 1752.

Ref. auth.—Plymouth T. Rec.; Giles Memorial, 203; *N. E. Reg.*, iv. 47, 49, 236, x. 51, liii. 286.

31 Deacon WRESTLING[4] BREWSTER (*Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married July 12, 1722, HANNAH, daughter of James and Mary (Tilden)† THOMAS, of Duxbury, Mass. She died at Kingston, Mass., August 20, 1788, "Aged 90 Years wanting 21 days" (g. s.). The inscription on his gravestone at Kingston reads: "In Memory Of Dea^cn^ Wrestling Brewster | Who Dec^d^ Jan^ry^ ye 1st 1767 | Aged 72 year^s^ 4 Months & 28 days."

Deacon Wrestling Brewster lived at Pembroke, Mass., from 1722 to 1741, when he became the owner, through an exchange with Ephraim Holmes (son of Lieutenant Holmes), of the homestead, now called "Woodside," at Kingston, which was built about 1696, by Major William Bradford (son of Governor William Bradford, of the *Mayflower*), for his daughter, who married Lieutenant Holmes. Dea-

* William[2] Bradford, William[1] of the *Mayflower*.

† Mary[4] Tilden, Hannah[3] Little, Ann[2] Warren, Richard[1] of the *Mayflower*.

THE HOME OF WRESTLING BREWSTER, KINGSTON, MASSACHUSETTS

THE FIRST ROCKING-CHAIR

con Brewster built an addition to the little Holmes house and, when it passed into the possession of his son, Thomas[5] Brewster, he again enlarged it by building a T. This homestead passed to Thomas' son Elisha, and it is now occupied by the family of Elisha[6] Brewster.

In 1780 a farm-hand, employed at this homestead, conceived the idea of attaching curved pieces of wood to the legs of a common high-back chair for the comfort of the invalid lady of the house—the widow of Deacon Wrestling Brewster. This, the first and now celebrated rocking-chair, is still preserved at "Woodside."

Wrestling Brewster was a farmer and cordwainer, and he served for many years as a deacon of the church at Kingston. He is designated as "Wrestling Brewster 3rd" in the marriage certificate and court records.

Children, born at Pembroke and recorded at Kingston:

83 i WRESTLING[5], b. Aug. 29, 1724.
84 ii ISAAC, b. March 17, 1727.
85 iii THOMAS, b. Dec. 23, 1729.
iv ELIJAH, b. Sept. 10, 1732; d. Dec. 23, 1732.
v ELISHA, b. Feb. 9, 1733-4; d. Sept. 1, 1801; unm.
vi HANNAH, b. Oct. 20, 1737; d. Sept. 2, 1748.
vii MARY, b. Nov. 27, 1740; d. at K., Aug. 25, 1795; unm.

Ref. auth.—Kingston T. Rec., i.; *g. s. ins.; family papers.*

32 JOHN[4] BREWSTER (*Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married REBECCA, daughter of John * and Rebecca[5] (Bartlett)† BRADFORD, of Kingston, Mass., born December 14, 1710; died about 1771. He died between September 20, 1769, and January 1, 1770.

They lived at Kingston, where John Brewster was a carpenter, also an innholder.

Children, i-iii *recorded at Kingston:*

i JOHN[5], b. Oct. 7, 1730; d. July 23, 1748.
ii REBECCA, b. March 25, 1733; d. Aug. 6, 1759; m. June 6, 1754, as first w., John[6] Sampson, son of John ‡ and Priscilla[5] (Bartlett)§ Sampson of Duxbury, b. there, Aug. 8,

* John[4] Bradford, John[3] (m. Mercy Warren), William,[2] William[1] of the *Mayflower.*

† Rebecca[5] Bartlett, Benjamin[4] Bartlett, Sarah[3] Brewster, Love,[2] William.[1]

‡ John[3] Sampson, Stephen[2], Henry[1] of the *Mayflower.*

§ Priscilla[5] Bartlett was a sister of Rebecca[5] Bartlett above.

1727, and d. there, July 23, 1805. John[6] Sampson's second wife was Abigail[6] Stetson (Elisha[5] Stetson, Abigail[4] Brewster, Wrestling[3] above). Res. Duxbury. *Chn.:*

1 Lucy[6] Sampson, b. 1755; d. June 5, 1759.

2 Elisha Sampson, b. 1756; "was a soldier from Dux. in the Eighth Months' service, 1775; re-enl., and d. in New York, 1776."

3 Rebecca Sampson, b. 1758; d. in childhood.

iii ABIGAIL, b. Dec. 17, 1736; m. Lemuel[5] Brewster (Joseph[4], William[3], Love[2] above). See his rec.

iv SARAH.

Ref. auth.—N. E. Reg., iv. 47, 49, 237, liii. 446; *Kingston T. Rec.,* i.; *Giles Memorial,* 391-2.

FIFTH GENERATION

FIFTH GENERATION

DESCENDANTS OF BENJAMIN[3] BREWSTER

33 Deacon BENJAMIN[5] FITCH (*Mary*[4] *Brewster, Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married November 18, 1713, HANNAH READE of Preston, Conn. He died October 10, 1727.

They lived at Norwich, Conn., where Benjamin Fitch served as deacon of the church.

Children, born at Norwich:

i MARY[6], b. Sept. 26, 1714.
ii JOHN, b. Jan. 13, 1716.
iii ABIAH, b. Dec. 28, 1717.
iv BENJAMIN, b. Aug. 22, 1719.
v BENAJAH, b. July 30, 1721.
86 vi EBENEZER, b. Feb. 1, 1724-5.

Ref. auth.—Preston T. Rec.; family papers.

34 JABEZ[5] FITCH (*Mary*[4] *Brewster, Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married March, 1719, ANNA, daughter of Joseph KNOWLTON of Preston, Conn., who died August 25, 1778, "in ye 81st yr of her age." He died at Norwich, Conn., March 28, 1779.

They lived at Norwich.

Children, probably born there:

i ELISHA[6], b. March 6, 1720.
87 ii PELATIAH, b. May 26, 1722.
iii LURENE, b. Aug. 27, 1724; d. in inf.
iv ASA, b. June 1, 1730; d. Apr. 16, 1755.
v LURENE, b. May 3, 1732; d. Jan. 20, 1781; m. Dec. 22, 1750, Samuel Judd.
88 vi JABEZ, b. Feb. 15, 1737.
vii CORDILLA, b. Oct. 15, 1738; d. at sea, June, 1762.
viii CYNTHIA, b. June 8, 1743.

Ref. auth.—Brewster Book; Mayf. Des., ii. 21; *family papers.*

35 Doctor PELATIAH[5] FITCH (*Mary*[4] *Brewster, Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married first, at Norwich, Conn., December 24, 1723, ELIZABETH HASKELL, who died there, June 31, 1725; married second, at Norwich, November 2, 1726, ELIZABETH, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Williams) CHOATE of Ipswich, Mass. He died at Preston, Conn., January, 1750.

In the will of Pelatiah Fitch, probated March 21, 1750, his children are mentioned, as follows.

Children, born at Norwich:

First wife:

i ABIGAIL[6], b. Sept. 15, 1724; m. ——— Choate.

Second wife:

89 ii BENJAMIN, b. Dec. 24, 1727.

90 iii JABEZ, b. Nov. 10, 1729.

iv ELIZABETH, b. March 24, 1732; m. Elijah[6] Brewster (Joseph[5], Jonathan[4], Benjamin[3] above). See his rec.

v STEPHEN, b. Aug. 16, 1734.

vi WALTER, b. Oct. 19, 1736.

vii MARY, b. Jan. 20, 1740-1.

91 viii AMMI, b. Nov. 20, 1742.

ix CAPT. ANDREW, b. March 21, 1747-8; d. at Lebanon, Conn., Aug. 23, 1811; m. Abigail Mason. An officer in Rev. War.

Chn.:

1 Mason[7] Fitch, b. Nov. 7, 1782.

2 Jabez Fitch, b. Feb. 19, 1784.

3 Gurdon Fitch, b. Feb. 16, 1786; m. Rachel Peck; removed to Cleveland, Ohio.

4 Abigail Fitch, b. March 26, 1794.

Ref. auth.—Will of Pelatiah Fitch; family papers.

36 JONATHAN[5] BREWSTER (*Jonathan*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married first, February 25, 1718-19, RUTH MORGAN; * married second, April 29, 1736, LUCY ANDRUS. He died about 1754.

Children:

First wife:

i JONATHAN[6], b. Nov. 5, 1719.

* She may have been the daughter of Capt. John and Ruth[5] (Shapley) Morgan, b. at Groton, Conn., Aug. 29, 1697. The line of Ruth[5] Shapley is—Mary[4] Pickett, Ruth[3] Brewster, Jonathan[2], William[1].

ii BENJAMIN, b. Dec. 13, 1721.
iii JOANNA.
iv SIMON, m. Apr. 19, 1749, Abigail Roath. *Ch., rec. at Norwich, Conn.:*
1 Ruth[7] Brewster, b. March, 1750.
Second wife:
v SARAH, b. Oct. 17, 1737.
vi ANDREW, b. Aug. 1, 1739; d. Oct. 6, 1771; m. Elizabeth Fitch, a widow. s. p.
vii JUDITH, b. May 31, 1744.
viii JOSHUA, b. May 8, 1747.
92 ix HEZEKIAH, b. Aug. 11, 1749.
x LUCY, b. Oct. 11, 1751.
xi MARY, b. Apr. 1, 1754.

Ref. auth.—Norwich T. Rec., i. 97, ii. 16, 115; *N. E. Reg.,* liii. 286; *family papers.*

37 Lieutenant JOSEPH[5] BREWSTER (*Jonathan*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married March 17, 1723, DOROTHY, daughter of Ebenezer and Dorothy (Morgan) WITTER of Preston, Conn., born there, December 11, 1702, and died there, April 30, 1779. He died October 15, 1770, and he and his wife were buried in the Brewster Cemetery.

Joseph Brewster lived at Norwich, in that part now belonging to Preston, where he was a farmer. He was appointed Oct., 1735, lieutenant of the 5th Company of Norwich.

Children, recorded at Norwich, April 8, 1763, *at the request of Joseph:*
93 i ELIJAH[6], b. Sept. 3, 1724.
94 ii JOSEPH, b. Aug. 30, 1726.
95 iii NATHAN, b. Dec. 25, 1729.
96 iv ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 8, 1732.
97 v JONATHAN, b. Sept. 13, 1735.
98 vi EZRA, b. March 31, 1738.
vii JACOB, b. Jan. 26, 1741; d. at sea.
99 viii STEPHEN, b. March 4, 1744.
100 ix JABEZ, b. March 16, 1747.

Ref. auth.—First Chh. Preston Rec.; Norwich T. Rec., i. 26, ii. 305; *Hist. Stonington, Conn.,* 687; *family papers.*

38 HANNAH[5] BREWSTER (*Daniel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married December 2, 1708, JOSEPH FREEMAN, son of Sergeant Joseph * and Dorothy (Haynes) Freeman of Preston, Conn., and brother of Elizabeth, who married Hannah's brother, Daniel[5] Brewster. Joseph Freeman was born at Sudbury, Mass., December 18, 1684, and died at Preston, May 12, 1733. She died May 6, 1750.

Children, recorded at Preston:

101 i JOSEPH[6], b. March 4, 1709-10.

ii DANIEL, b. Apr. 1, 1712; d. Apr. 28, 1733.

102 iii HANNAH, b. Feb. 24, 1713-14 (Feb. 23, *Brewster Book*).

iv CALEB, b. Feb. 27, 1715-16 (1716-17, *Brewster Book*).

v PHINEHAS, b. Oct. 23, 1718; d. May 9, 1746.

vi NATHAN, b. Sept. 23, 1721; m. 1st, 1748, Lucy Bloggett, who d. at Preston, Nov. 2, 1753, "in the 25: year of her age." M. 2d, Lucy Barns. "March: ye: 28: Day in the year 175— Then Nathan Freeman moued to Mr Daniel Brewsters to Liue With Him." *Chn.:*

First wife:

1 Ruth[7] Freeman, b. Oct. 24, 1749; d. Apr. 24, 1750.

Second wife (from the Brewster Book):

2 Daniel Freeman, b. June 29, 1756.

3 Lucy Freeman.

vii BENJAMIN, b. Nov. 27, 1723.

viii SAMUEL, b. June 25, 1726 (June 26, *Brewster Book*); d. May 28, 1801; m. Apr. 4, 1750, Elizabeth[5] Brewster (Benjamin[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]), b. Oct. 27, 1732; d. Dec. 22, 1806. *Chn., rec. at Preston:*

1 Judes[7] Freeman, b. Feb. 11, 1752.

2 Walter Freeman, b. Oct. 13, 1754.

3 Peleg Freeman, b. Sept. 23, 1757.

4 Jemima Freeman, b. Oct. 14, 1760.

5 Elizabeth Freeman, b. Jan. 14, 1764.

6 Carolina Freeman, b. July 7, 1766.

7 Samuel Freeman, b. March 5, 1769.

8 Zipporah Freeman, b. July 27, 1771.

ix MARY, b. July 12, 1728.

x JEMIMA, b. March 13, 1731-2.

Ref. auth.—Preston T. Rec., i. 55; *Brewster Book; N. E. Reg.*, liii. 287-8, 443; *family papers.*

* Joseph[2] Freeman, John[1], an original proprietor of Sudbury, Mass.

39 Captain JOHN[5] BREWSTER (*Daniel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married March 20, 1725 (Sept. 20, *Brewster Book*), DOROTHY, daughter of Rev. Salmon and Dorothy (Noyes) TREAT of Preston, Conn., born there, February 9, 1702, and died there, January 13, 1795, aged 93 years (g. s.). He died at Preston, August 29, 1776, in his 81st year (g. s.).

John Brewster was a farmer at Preston.

Children, recorded there:

i OLIVER[6], b. July 20, 1726.
ii DOROTHY, b. Jan. 22, 1727-8.
iii HANNAH, b. Sept. 26, 1729; d. Dec. 15, 1736.
103 iv DANIEL, b. Apr. 12, 1731.
104 v SARAH, b. May 25, 1733.
vi SYBIL, b. Aug. 20, 1735.
vii JOHN, b. Jan. 9, 1737-8; d. Aug. 7, 1752.
105 viii EUNICE, b. Oct. 17, 1740.
ix LEVI, b. March 17, 1743; d. Dec. 11, 1750.
x ASAPH (Asa), b. March 7, 1745-6; d. Dec. 13, 1750.

Ref. auth.—Brewster Book; Preston T. Rec., i. 99, ii. 5; *g. s. ins. at Preston; family papers.*

40 JONATHAN[5] BREWSTER (*Daniel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married November 9, 1725-6, MARY PARISH.

Children, recorded at Preston, Conn.:

i LUCRETIA[6], b. Aug. 14, 1727; m. Sept. 27, 1744, Rufus Tarrington.
ii RUTH, b. Apr. 6, 1730; m. Oct. 31, 1750, Simeon Fobes, who was probably her cousin.
106 iii EPHRAIM, b. Aug. 20, 1731.
107 iv JONATHAN, b. June 8, 1734.
v MARY, b. Dec. 2, 1735; m. Dec. 25, 1755, Thomas Branch, Jun.
vi LYDIA, b. March 13, 1738.
vii HANNAH, b. March 5, 1739-40.
viii JONAH, bapt. March 30, 1746.

Ref. auth.—Preston T. Rec., i. 58, ii. 43, 82; *N. E. Reg.*, liii. 288; *family papers.*

41 EBENEZER[5] BREWSTER (*Daniel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married August 27, 1735 (Aug. 28, *Brewster Book*), SUSANNA SMITH of Stonington, Conn., who died April 25, 1779. He died October 7, 1740 (1739, *Brewster Book*).

Children, recorded at Preston, Conn.:

108 i BENJAMIN[6], b. Apr. 15, 1736.

ii COL. EBENEZER, b. Apr. 25, 1741 (1740, *Brewster Book*); m. Nov. 17, 1768, Hannah, dau. of John and Anna (Stanton) Avery, b. Oct. 9, 1747. Res. Hanover, N. H. *Chn., rec. at Preston:*

1 Anna[7] Brewster, b. Aug. 20, 1769.

2 Hannah Brewster, b. June 12, 1771.

Ref. auth.—Brewster Book; Preston T. Rec., i. 73, ii. 120; *family papers.*

42 WILLIAM[5] BREWSTER (*William*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married December 13, 1716, MEHITABLE ABEL.

They removed from Lebanon to Mansfield, Conn., and probably returned to Lebanon.

Children, i-v *recorded at Lebanon,* vi *Mansfield* (*there may have been other children*):

i HANNAH[6], b. March 31, 1718; m. May 18, 1743, Constant Crandell. *Chn., rec. at Lebanon:*

1 Hannah[7] Crandell, b. June 22, 1745.

2 Anne Crandell, b. Nov. 13, 1747.

3 Lydia Crandell, b. Oct. 24, 1749.

4 Richmond Crandell, b. Nov. 2, 1751; d. March 6, 1752.

5 Richmond Crandell, b. May 21, 1754.

ii ABEL, b. July 15, 1720.

iii WILLIAM, b. Feb. 26, 1722-3; d. Nov. 1, 1726.

iv ELISHA, b. Aug. 22, 1725; d. at Louisburg, 1746.

v ANNE, b. Aug. 28, 1727; d. Jan. 28, 1776; m. Oct. 16, 1754, Simeon Metcalfe, who d. Oct. 26, 1773. s. p.

vi WILLIAM, b. March 13, 1729-30.

Ref. auth.—Lebanon and Mansfield T. Rec.

43 PATIENCE[5] BREWSTER (*William*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married about 1721, MATTHEW DEWOLF, son of Charles and Prudence DeWolf of Middletown, Conn. Their mar-

riage is recorded at the First Church of Lebanon, Conn., but the date is worn. He died in 1797.

They lived at Bolton, Conn.

Children, iv-viii *baptized there* (*order uncertain*):

i PATIENCE[6], b. about 1722.

ii EZRA, b. about 1723.

iii MATTHEW, b. about 1725; m. 1st, Eunice Baker, who d. 1743; m. 2d, Elizabeth Burchard. *Chn.:*

1 Stephen[7] DeWolf, b. 1743.

2 Matthew DeWolf, b. 1744.

iv EDWARD, bapt. March 27, 1726; d. in inf.

v SAMUEL, bapt. March 10, 1728.

109 vi PETER, bapt. July 5, 1730.

vii EDWARD, bapt. Nov. 30, 1735.

viii PRUDENCE, bapt. Sept. 11, 1737.

Ref. auth.—Lebanon and Bolton Chh. Rec.; N. E. Reg., lii. 180, 307, 408; *family papers.*

44 SAMUEL[5] BREWSTER (*William*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married November 30, 1726, TABITHA BALDWIN (*Lebanon, Conn., T. Rec.,* 20), daughter of John and Experience (Abell) Baldwin of Lebanon, b. April 2, 1699 (Kingsley's *Lebanon Rec.*, 47). He died before June 24, 1776, on which date his estate was distributed among his heirs.

They lived at Lebanon.

Children, recorded there:

i MARY[6], b. Jan. 10, 1727-8; was called "eldest daughter" in the distribution of her father's estate; died unmarried. Letter of administration on the estate of "Miss Mary Brewster late of Lebanon decd." was granted Oct. 3, 1798 (*Windham County, Conn., Prob. Rec.,* vi. 56).

ii SAMUEL, b. March 30, 1729; d. before July 13, 1795; m. March 30, 1749, Agnes Sweetland. Had chn.

iii ANN, b. Aug. 4, 1732; d. at Watertown, Conn., May 17, 1790; m. Apr. 16, 1755, Lieut. Dan Welton, son of George and Elizabeth (Mallory) Welton of Stratford, Conn. Res. Watertown. *Chn.:*

1 Hannah[7] Welton, b. May 12, 1757; d. at Bethany, Conn., June 2, 1828; m. Eber Lines of Bethany. *Chn., b. there:*

(1) Philena[8] Lines, b. 1777; m. Moses Sanford. 5 chn.
(2) Calvin Lines, b. Jan. 8, 1780; m. Sally Booth. 3 chn.
(3) Alma Lines, b. 1782; m. John Sanford. 4 chn.
(4) Hannah Lines, b. 1790; m. 1st, Truman Terrell; 2d, Ansel Peck. 10 chn.
(5) Eber Lines, b. 1792; m. Mary Farrel. 10 chn.

2 Gaal Welton, b. July 15, 1759.
3 Martha Welton, b. May 4, 1762.
4 Ann Brewster Welton, b. Apr. 22, 1764.
5 Tabitha Welton, b. Aug. 14, 1766.
6 Rachel Welton, b. Oct. 14, 1769.
7 James Welton, b. July 1, 1772.

iv RUTH, b. July 20, 1736; d. unm. Her will was probated July 13, 1795.
v MEHITABLE, b. Aug. 12, 1739; was unm. Apr. 24, 1799.

Ref. auth.—Lebanon T. (p. 20) *and Chh. Rec.; Windham County Prob. Rec.,* vi. 56, ix. 179-83; *family papers.*

45 EBENEZER[5] BREWSTER (*William*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married November 13, 1720-21, ELIZABETH, daughter of Charles and Prudence DEWOLF of Middletown, Conn.

They lived at Lebanon, Conn.

Children, recorded there:

i SARAH[6], b. Sept. 24, 1722.
110 ii CHARLES, b. Apr. 4, 1724.
iii KATHARINE, b. Apr. 15, 1727; m. Nov. 5, 1747, Ebenezer Richardson, Jr. *Chn. rec. at Lebanon:*
1 Luther[7] Richardson, b. Oct. 4, 1748.
2 Melzar Richardson, b. Apr. 12, 1750.
3 John Richardson, b. Aug. 1, 1752.
4 Jonathan Richardson, b. Nov. 12, 1753.
5 Reuby Richardson, b. June 8, 1756.
iv ELIZABETH, b. March 7, 1729.

Ref. auth.—Lebanon T. and First Chh. Rec.; family papers.

46 PETER[5] BREWSTER (*William*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married first, at Lebanon, Conn., February 18, 1730 (*Lebanon First Chh. Rec.*), MARY, daughter of Stephen and Elizabeth LEE of Lebanon, born December 19, 1713; died at Coventry,

Conn., September 17, 1784; married second, November 30, 1786, MIRIAM, daughter of Benoni and Freedom BARNARD, born at Coventry, February 23, 1726-7, and died there, in 1818. He died at Coventry, January 27, 1802, in his 96th year.

Peter Brewster removed from Lebanon to Coventry about 1737, and settled on a farm in the north parish of that town.

In his will, dated June 2, 1800, and proved March 2, 1802 (recorded in *Hebron Probate Records,* ii. 183), he names his eldest son Israel, son Jacob, youngest son David, the children of his son Jesse, viz., Asahel, Mary and Sintha Brewster, his daughter Martha Long, and the "children now living" of his deceased daughters, Tabitha, Mary and Patience.

Children (were of first wife), i-ii baptized at Lebanon (order uncertain):

i MARTHA[6], bapt. June 6, 1731; m. Apr. 11, 1755, Samuel Long.

ii TABITHA, bapt. Nov. 12, 1732; d. before June 2, 1800; m. Jan. 25, 1748-9, Phineas Strong, son of Dea. Phineas and Mary (Parker) Strong, b. Nov. 9, 1725; was living Dec. 10, 1770. *Chn. (from Strong Gen.)*:

1 Phineas[7] Strong, b. June 30, 1750. Settled at Hartford, Vt.

2 Abel Strong, b. Jan. 9, 1752.

3 Tabitha Strong, b. Dec. 17, 1753.

4 Daniel Strong, b. Dec. 14, 1755.

5 Israel Strong, b. Jan. 14, 1758.

6 Mary Strong, b. March 5, 1760.

iii ISRAEL, m. Abigail ———, who was his wife May 6, 1773.

111 iv JACOB, b. in 1742 or 1743.

112 v MARY, b. probably in 1745.

113 vi PATIENCE.

vii JESSE, m. ————. *Chn., living June* 2, 1800:

1 Asahel[7] Brewster.

2 Mary Brewster.

3 Sintha Brewster.

viii DAVID.*

Ref. auth.—Lebanon T. and First Chh. Rec.; North Coventry First Chh. Rec.; Hebron Prob. Rec., ii. 183; *Coventry Deeds,* xxv. 514; *Strong Gen.; family papers.*

* He may have been the David Brewster who m. Feb. 2, 1775, Lucretia Smith (*Lebanon First Chh. Rec.*).

47 RUTH[5] ADGATE (*Ruth*[4] *Brewster, Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Norwich, Conn., December 27, 1714, Lieutenant JOHN EDGERTON, son of John and Mary (Reynolds) Edgerton of Norwich, born there, February 26, 1690, and died there, February 15, 1768. She died at Norwich, February 23, 1728-9.

They lived at Norwich.

Children, probably born there:

i RUTH[6], b. Sept. 28, 1715.
ii MARY, b. Nov. 19, 1717.
iii JOHN, b. Aug. 10, 1720.
iv LUCE, b. Aug. 27, 1723.
114 v ELISHA, b. Feb. 28, 1726-7.

Ref. auth.—Norwich T. Rec.; family papers.

48 MARY[5] ADGATE (*Ruth*[4] *Brewster, Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Norwich, Conn., in 1718, BENJAMIN LATHROP, son of Israel and Rebecca (Bliss) Lathrop of Norwich, born there, in 1699.

They lived at Norwich.

Children, probably born there:

i ———[6].
115 ii CYPRIAN, b. June 2, 1722.
There were other children.

Ref. auth.—Norwich T. Rec.; family papers.

49 MATTHEW[5] ADGATE (*Ruth*[4] *Brewster, Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married March 26, 1727, HANNAH, daughter of William and Anne (Bushnell) HYDE, probably of Norwich, Conn., born there, August, 1704, and died there, May 28, 1766. He died at Norwich, July 3, 1787.

They lived at Norwich.

Children, probably born there:

i BENJAMIN[6], b. Dec. 17, 1727; d. June 26, 1750.
116 ii LUCY, b. March 6, 1731.
iii ANDREW, b. Jan. 24, 1732; d. July 25, 1751.
iv DANIEL, b. March 7, 1734.
v MATTHEW, b. May 13, 1737.
vi ELIJAH, b. July 30, 1739.

vii JABEZ, b. Nov. 1, 1741; d. Apr. 20, 1764.
viii WILLIAM, b. Apr. 23, 1744.

Ref. auth.—Norwich T. Rec., i. 110; *Hyde Gen.; family papers.*

50 JOHN[5] BREWSTER (*Benjamin*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married February 6, 1724, MARY TERRY. In Rev. Z. Ely's *Records of Lebanon, Conn.*, there is the following: "Widow Mary Brewster, aged 87, died Dec. 26, 1787." She may have been the widow of John Brewster.

They lived at Lebanon.

Children, born there:

i MARY[6], b. Jan. 20, 1725-6; m. May 18, 1747-8, John Johnson, Jun. *Chn., rec. at Lebanon:*
  1 Mary[7] Johnson, b. Nov. 27, 1748.
  2 John Johnson, b. Aug. 22, 1750.
  3 Ann Johnson, b. Feb. 21, 1752.
  4 Susanna Johnson, b. Apr. 9, 1755.
  5 Suza Johnson, b. Jan. 2, 1761.

ii HANNAH, b. May 5, 1734; m. 1st, Maverick Johnson, who d. at Crown Point, July 10, 1760; m. 2d, May 5, 1763, Jesse Heath. *Ch., rec. at Lebanon:*
  1 Wealthy[7] Johnson, b. Oct. 19, 1759.

Ref. auth.—Lebanon T. and First Chh. Rec.; Bible; family papers.

51 COMFORT[5] BREWSTER (*Benjamin*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married December 2, or 3, 1736, DEBORAH SMITH of Bolton, Conn., who died November 10, 1773. He died November 30, 1771.

They lived at Lebanon, Conn.

Children, recorded there:

i DEBORAH[6], b. Dec. 20, 1737; d. Nov. 5, 1819; unm.

ii ANN, b. May 10, 1741; was living Jan. 10, 1813; m. Daniel Rogers. *Chn. (order uncertain)*:
  1 Anna[7] Rogers, m. ——— Stark. She lived at Hawley, Mass., 1813. *Chn.:*
    (1) Phineas[8] Stark, b. 1809.
    (2) Rufus Stark, b. 1812.

2 Daniel Rogers, m. ————. Res. Hawley. *Chn.:*
(1) Matilda[8] Rogers.
(2) Filice (?) Rogers.
(3) Experience Rogers, b. abt. 1811.
3 Elisha Rogers.

iii BETTY, b. Aug. 20, 1743; d. Sept. 2, 1816; m. Robert Bennett of Columbia, Conn. s. p.

117 iv COMFORT, b. Aug. 21, 1745 (*Bible*).

v DANIEL, b. July 20, 1751; d. Oct. 14, 1776; m. ————, who d. July 24, 1775, æ. 26 yrs. s. p. He served in Rev. War.

Ref. auth.—Lebanon T. Rec.; Bolton Marriages; Bible; family papers.

52 DANIEL[5] BREWSTER (*Benjamin*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]). married October 10, 1734, MARY DIMACK. He died May 7, 1749.

They lived at Lebanon, Conn. After Daniel's death and remarriage of his widow the family removed to Mansfield, Conn.

Children, recorded at Lebanon:

i NEHEMIAH[6], b. Nov. 21, 1735; d. yg.

ii NEHEMIAH, b. Apr. 19, 1738.

118 iii RUTH, b. Aug. 28, 1740.

iv EUNICE, b. Jan. 2, 1742-3; d. Apr. 18, 1773; m. Sept. 25, 1760, Timothy Bibbens. Res. Mansfield. Had chn.

v MARY, b. Apr. 15, 1745; was unm. Dec. 15, 1766.

vi MEHITABLE, b. Aug. 6, 1747; d. Dec. 7, 1749.

Ref. auth.—Lebanon and Mansfield T. Rec.; Lebanon Deeds, x. 519; Bible and family papers.

DESCENDANTS OF ISAAC[3] ALLERTON

53 JOHN[5] ALLERTON (*Isaac[4] Allerton, Isaac[3] Allerton, Fear[2] Brewster, William[1]*), married before 1713, ELIZABETH ———, who died at Coventry, R. I. He died at Coventry, about 1750.

John Allerton lived at Norwich, Conn., from 1713 to 1739, and at Coventry (then Warwick), R. I., from 1739 to 1750. He was a farmer and "dealt largely in produce and was widely known as an energetic business man."

Children, born at Norwich:

i ESTHER[6], b. July 11, 1713.
ii SARAH, b. Oct. 14, 1715.
iii MARY, b. March 24, 1717; d. at Warwick; m. there, Oct. 22, 1740, Nathaniel Spencer of Warwick.
iv JOHN, b. Aug. 23, 1720; d. at Coventry; m. there, Rose (Burlingame) Cooper, widow. A farmer and cooper at Coventry. 8 chn.
v RICHARD, b. March 2, 1722; d. yg. and unm.
119 vi ISAAC, b. Aug. 15, 1725.
vii ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 25, 1726; d. yg. and unm.
viii ANN, b. Oct. 10, 1731.
ix JONATHAN, b. Sept. 18, 1735; d. yg. and unm.

Ref. auth.—Allerton Gen., 55-59, and notes from the author.

54 ELIZABETH[5] LEE (*Sarah[4] Allerton, Isaac[3] Allerton, Fear[2] Brewster, William[1]*), married ZACHARY TAYLOR, son of James and Martha (Thompson) Taylor of Orange County, Va., who was born about 1704-5.

Zachary Taylor was vestryman of St. Thomas Parish, in Orange County, Va., in 1744. His father was one of the first settlers and land owners in that county.

Children (there were seven sons and three daughters):

i ZACHARY[6], m. Alice Chew.
ii HANCOCK, d. unm. "He was a surveyor and one of the first white persons to penetrate into the wilds of the present State of Kentucky, where he was killed in 1774, by Indians."

120 iii RICHARD, b. in Orange County, March 22, 1744.

iv ELIZABETH, m. Thomas Bell. *Ch.* (*there may have been other children*):

1 Elizabeth[7] Bell, m. John[6] Lee (Hancock[5] Lee, Sarah[4] Allerton above.) See his rec.

Ref. auth.—Lee of Virginia, 529, 531; *Hayden's Virginia Genealogies,* 672-3; *Meade's Old Churches and Families of Virginia.* ii. 98.

55 REBECCA[5] TRAVERS (*Frances*[4] *Allerton, Isaac*[3] *Allerton, Fear*[2] *Brewster, William*[1]), married Captain CHARLES COLSTON, son of William and Ann (Gooch) Colston of Virginia, born in that state, April 17, 1691, and died there, in 1724. She died in Virginia, December 27, 1726.

Charles Colston was a planter in Virginia. He served as justice of the peace in Richmond County, Va., and was a captain of the Virginia Militia.

Children, born at Exeter Lodge, Northumberland Co., Va.:

121 i TRAVERS[6], b. Jan. 4, 1714.

ii CHARLES, d. Jan. 25, 1727; unm.

iii SUSANNA, m. ——— Eustice. s. p.

iv ELIZABETH, d. Jan. 18, 1727; unm.

v WINIFRED, d. Jan. 29, 1727; unm.

Ref. auth.—Richmond and Northumberland Counties Rec.; Hanson's Old Kent.

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM[3] BREWSTER

56 RUTH[5] BREWSTER (*Nathaniel*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married May 8, 1735, Captain JOSEPH MORGAN, son of John and Elizabeth (Jones)* Morgan, baptized April 27, 1701; died at Preston, Conn., May 24, 1764. She died at Canaan, Conn., in 1807.

They lived at Preston. Joseph Morgan was commissioned May 18, 1761, a captain of the Train Band of Preston.

Children:

i OLIVE[6], b. May 8, 1737; m. William[6] Brewster (Ichabod[5], William[4], William[3] above). See his rec.

ii ISAAC, b. March 29, 1739; d. at Plainfield, Conn., May 25, 1796; m. March 26, 1759, Alice, dau. of Benjamin Spaulding of Plainfield, who d. there, Jan. 6, 1808. Res. Preston and Plainfield. He "was commissary in the Rev. War, and a part of the French troops, under Genl. Lafayette, were quartered a few days on his farm at P. The room in which the illustrious general slept was called the 'Lafayette Room.'" *Chn.:*

1 Deborah[7] Morgan, b. March 30, 1760; d. Dec. 9, 1763.

2 Capt. Lot Morgan, b. July 22, 1762; d. at Plainfield, Dec. 24, 1834; m. Aug. 11, 1791, Keziah Cleveland. 8 chn. See *Morgan Gen.*

3 Dr. Dwell Morgan, b. Oct. 26, 1764; d. at Hartford, Conn., Dec. 28, 1838; m. 1st, Elizabeth Cotton; 2d, Elizabeth, wid. of Solomon Smith of Stonington. A physician at Hartford. 7 chn. See *Morgan Gen.*

4 Olive Morgan, b. Dec. 23, 1766; d. at E. Windsor, Aug. 14, 1847; m. Aug. 26, 1786, John Johnson. Res. E. Windsor. 9 chn. See *Morgan Gen.*

5 Isaac Morgan, b. Dec. 18, 1768; d. at Evansville, Ind., Sept. 9, 1850; m. Sept. 28, 1797, Polly, dau. of John Adams of Canterbury, Conn. Res. Canterbury and Evansville. 8 chn. See *Morgan Gen.*

6 Alice Morgan, b. Aug. 13, 1770; m. Nov. 29, 1797,

* Elizabeth Jones was a dau. of Depy. Gov. William Jones and wife, Hannah Eaton, who was a dau. of Gov. Theophilus Eaton of Connecticut.

Dr. Bishop Tyler of Preston. 3 chn. See *Morgan Gen.*

7 Mary Morgan, b. Apr. 1, 1773; d. at Norwich, 1839; m. Russell Willoughby. 5 chn. See *Morgan Gen.*

8 Anna Morgan, b. June 9, 1774; d. March 9, 1794.

9 Dr. Consider Morgan, b. June 2, 1777; d. at Granby, Aug. 31, 1844; m. Nov. 27, 1805, Lucy, dau. of Joseph Hyde of Norwich. A physician at E. Windsor and Granby. 6 chn. See *Morgan Gen.*

10 Joseph Morgan, b. June 19, 1780; d. at Becket, Mass., Sept. 2, 1809; m. Sept. 19, 1807, Clarissa, wid. of John Lawrence. 1 ch. See *Morgan Gen.*

iii CONSIDER, b. June 28, 1740; m. Ruth Moseley of Glastonbury, Conn. He lived at Quaker Hill; rem. to Sheffield, Mass., where he died. He grad. Yale Coll., 1762. *Chn.:*

1 Sally[7] Morgan, b. abt. 1763.

2 Lucretia Morgan, b. abt. 1765.

3 William Morgan, b. abt. 1767.

4 Isaac Morgan, b. abt. 1770.

5 Consider Morgan, b. abt. 1772.

6 Ruth Morgan, b. abt. 1775.

iv LYDIA, b. Sept. 7, 1742; d. abt. 1810; unm.

v JOSEPH, b. May 14, 1745. Res. Preston, 1771; later removed to Canaan, Conn.

vi DWELL, b. Apr. 12, 1749; d. Sept. 19, 1764.

vii MERCY, b. Apr. 8, 1751; d. Nov. 2, 1754.

viii MARY, b. June 20, 1753; m. ——— Noble. Res. Canaan.

Ref. auth.—L. E. Brewster's MS.; Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, 236-7; *Preston T. Rec.,* i. 107; *Morgan Gen.,* 33.

57 WILLIAM[5] BREWSTER (*Nathaniel*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married January 1, 1746-7, PRISCILLA[6], daughter of John* and Priscilla[5] (Bartlett)† SAMPSON of Duxbury, Mass. He died about 1775.

They lived at Duxbury, thence removed to Preston, Conn., and two years later to Norwich, Conn., where William Brewster bought a farm. He was a "big handed man" and a great ox teamster.

Children, i-iii *born and baptized at Duxbury,* iv-v *born at Norwich:*

i DANIEL[6], bapt. Nov. 1, 1747; d. 1784; m. Nov. 22. 1770,

* John[3] Sampson, Stephen[2], Henry[1] of the *Mayflower.*

† Priscilla[5] Bartlett, Benjamin[4] Bartlett, Sarah[3] Brewster, Love[2], William[1].

Mary Tracey of Norwich (*Norwich T. Rec.*, iii. 123). Res. Williamstown, Mass. *Chn.* (*order uncertain*):

1 Sarah[7] Brewster.
2 Polly Brewster.
3 Lydia Brewster.
4 Lucy Brewster.
5 Stephen Brewster, d. at Sackett's Harbor in War of 1812.

ii NATHANIEL,* bapt. Nov. 11, 1750.
iii STEPHEN, bapt. Nov. 11, 1750.
iv LYDIA, b. Jan. 3, 1757; m. Truelove[6] Brewster (Joseph[5], Nathaniel[4] above). See his rec.
122 v TIMOTHY, b. Sept. 12, 1759.

Ref. auth.—L. E. Brewster's MS.; Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, 257; *Vinton Memorial; N. E. Reg.*, liii. 441; *family papers.*

58 JOSEPH[5] BREWSTER (*Nathaniel*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married November 26, 1740, JEDIDAH or JUDITH, daughter of Benjamin † and Faith (Oakman)‡ WHITE of Marshfield, Mass., born November 6, 1721; died at Duxbury, Mass., March 26, 1794. He died at Duxbury, September 3, 1791.

They lived at Duxbury and Attleborough, Mass.

Children, i, v-vi *baptized at Duxbury*, ii-iv *Attleborough:*

123 i ZADOCK[6], b. March 15, 1742.
ii MARY, m. 1763, Silas Freeman. She may have been the Mary Brewster, who m. at Chester, Mass., Silas Freeman; moved to Wayne Co., Pa., 1810, and d. abt. 1820.
124 iii JOSEPH.
iv RUTH, m. Samuel Sampson. He survived her and d. 1822, æ. 82 yrs. Res. Chester. s. p.
125 v NATHANIEL, b. July 4, 1755 (*Bible*).
126 vi TRUELOVE, bapt. Jan. 13, 1760.

Ref. auth.—L. E. Brewster's MS.; Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, 236-7;

* He may have been the Nathaniel Brewster who enlisted in Rev. War from Norwich, Conn., May 18, 1775, and served to Dec. 10, 1775, as corporal in 2d Co., 6th Regt. of Conn.; m. at Williamstown, Mass., Dec. 8, 1777, Anna Berchard (who was b. Jan. 21, 1759), and he d. abt. 1793. His widow m. Isaac Holmes; she was living at Warren, N. Y., 1848, and d. Sept. 13, 1850 (*Pension Bureau, Washington, D. C.*).

† Benjamin[4] White, Daniel[3], Peregrine[2], William[1] of the *Mayflower*.

‡ Faith[4] Oakman, Elizabeth[3] Doty, Edward[2], Edward[1] of the *Mayflower*.

Plymouth County Marriages; g. s. ins.; White Gen; family papers.

59 OLIVER[5] BREWSTER (*William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married March 22, 1732, MARTHA WADSWORTH, an authoress. He died at Barnardstown, Mass.

Oliver Brewster lived at Lebanon, Conn., and Barnardstown.

Children, recorded at Lebanon:

127 i RUBY[6], b. Jan. 5, 1732-3.

128 ii WADSWORTH, b. Apr. 14, 1737.

Ref. auth.—L. E. Brewster's MS.; Lebanon T. Rec.; Goshen Chh. Rec.

60 ICHABOD[5] BREWSTER (*William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Scituate or Pembroke, Mass., June 3, 1735, LYDIA,* daughter of Samuel † and Lydia (Randall)‡ BARSTOW of Hanover, Mass., born at Scituate, April 23, 1717; died at Lebanon, Conn., February 6, 1815, in her 98th year. He died at Lebanon, July 27, 1797, aged 87 years, and he and his wife were buried in Exeter Cemetery, Lebanon.

Extracts from Lot E. Brewster's MS., written in 1845:

"At the time of, or soon after the marriage of Ichabod Brewster, he and his wife resided at Pembroke, Mass., where they continued until May, 1743, when they removed to Lebanon, Conn., with their children Bathsheba, Lydia and William. This removal was considered an arduous undertaking and a hazardous enterprise, for Lebanon was then only about a day's journey from the Indian frontier of hostile tribes. The removal proved to be fortunate for Ichabod, as he prospered in his new location. His first purchase in Lebanon was a new farm with a small portion already cultivated, and on which a dwelling-house had been built. To this farm he

* Lydia Barstow was a sister of Dea. Samuel Barstow, who m. Margaret[6] Stockbridge (Margaret[5] Turner, Joseph[4] Turner, Mary[3] Brewster, Jonathan[2], William[1]).

† Samuel[3] Barstow, Joseph[2] (m. Susanna Lincoln), William[1] (m. Anne[1] Hubbard), of Dedham, Mass., 1636.

‡ Lydia[3] Randall, Job[2] (m. Elizabeth Dotey), William[1] of Scituate, Mass., before 1640.

Elizabeth[2] Dotey above, James[1] (m. Lydia Turner).

Lydia[2] Turner above, Humphrey[1] Turner (m. in Eng., Lydia Gamer), of Scituate, Mass., 1628.

Copyright, 1908, by Emma C. Brewster Jones, Cincinnati, O.

THE HOME OF ICHABOD BREWSTER, LEBANON, CONNECTICUT
Built several years previous to 1743

later added to his possessions by other purchases of land, not only in Lebanon but in the adjoining townships of Colchester and Hebron, until his domain became greatly enlarged. The house he and his family entered upon their arrival in Lebanon and in which he and his wife lived and died, was built several years previous to 1743; is a two-story frame building of nine or ten rooms; is in good condition, and stands fronting the East, on gently elevated ground, with a fine view of the meadows and cultivated fields surrounding it. The writer has dwelt longer upon this than may be interesting, but the reader may excuse him when informed that in that dwelling-house he drew the first breath of life and there spent the happy days of his childhood and youth, and this ancient homestead is endeared to him by the fondest recollections.

"Ichabod Brewster sustained a character of integrity and all the moral virtues that should adorn the Christian man. The benevolence of his heart was exemplified in his kindness toward his parents, who, until about 1760, resided at the ancient home of the Brewsters at Duxbury, Mass. All the children of William and Hopestill (Wadsworth) Brewster had removed to distant parts of the country and they were left alone. Old age with its infirmities had advanced upon them and there was not a child near at hand to lean upon for aid, when the benevolent and filial spirit of their son Ichabod caused him to remove his parents to his home at Lebanon, where he appropriated for their use the best rooms therein and where they continued in comfort until their decease. This filial act ought of itself to cause his name and character to be held in high esteem and perpetually remembered by his descendants.

"A silver table spoon is now (1845) in the possession of Lot Edward Brewster, which belonged to his great grandmother, Lydia (Randall) Barstow. The initials of her maiden name—L. R.— are engraved on the handle of the spoon. It probably belonged to a set that was given to her by her father, Job Randall, at the time of her marriage as part of her dowry. The spoon came into the possession of her daughter, Lydia Barstow, and by her given to her son, Ichabod Brewster 2d, and by him given to his son, Lot Edward Brewster."

Since the foregoing notes were written in 1845 there have been many changes. The farm does not now include the amount of land once owned and cultivated by Ichabod[5] Brewster and the house, at Exeter, Lebanon, is rapidly decaying, as shown in the accompanying

illustration, which is a copy from a recent photograph. This is one of the oldest houses now standing in the State of Connecticut. It has been the home of William[4] Brewster and many of his descendants and has been owned and occupied in succession by Ichabod[5] Brewster, Ichabod[6] Brewster, William Wadsworth[7] Brewster and William Wadsworth[8] Brewster.

A table and chair, which, traditionally, were brought in the *Mayflower,* in 1620, were removed from Duxbury to Lebanon, probably at the time of William[4] Brewster's removal to the home of his son Ichabod, and they remained in the homestead at Lebanon until recently.

Children, i-iii *born at Pembroke,* iv-viii *Lebanon:*

The following is a copy of an entry made by Ichabod[5] Brewster in his Bible: "A true account of the ages of my children now living. I have this day forty grandchildren living; have lost seven. 1779.

129 i "BATHSHEBA, b. Sept. 3, 1737, on Saturday.

ii "LYDIA, b. Aug. 7, 1739, on Monday. [The following records of Lydia's family are not in Ichabod's Bible. She m. at Lebanon, Dec. 13, 1758, Asahel Clark of Lebanon. They removed to Granville, Mass., where they died. She survived her husband. *Chn.* 1-4 *rec. at Lebanon:*

1 Ichabod[7] Clark, b. Jan. 9, 1769.
2 Obadiah Clark, b. March 23, 1761.
3 Lydia Clark, b. Feb. 14, 1763.
4 Lot Clark, b. March 2, 1765.
5 Henry Clark.
6 Horatio Clark.
7 Kellogg Clark.
8 Rhoda Clark.
9 Anna Clark.
10 Eunice Clark].

130 iii "WILLIAM, b. Aug. 13, 1741, on Thursday.

131 iv "HULDAH, b. Apr. 23, 1744, on Monday.

132 v "BETTY, b. Aug. 10, 1746, on Sabbath.

133 vi "PRINCE, b. June 19, 1749, on Monday.

134 vii "ICHABOD, b. March 6, 1753, on Friday.

135 viii "HOPESTILL, b. May 27, 1760, on Friday."

Ref. auth.—Brewster Bible at Lebanon; L. E. Brewster's MS.; Lebanon T. Rec.; Barry's Hist. Hanover, Mass.

61 Captain ELISHA[5] BREWSTER (*William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married September 30, 1742 (*Chatham, Conn., Cong. Chh. Rec.*), LUCY, daughter of Jonathan and Sibbel (Harris) YEOMANS of Middletown, Conn., baptized September 15, 1722 (*M. First Chh. Rec.*); died at Middletown, August 15, 1775, in the 53d year of her age (g. s.). He died at Middletown, March 26, 1789.

Elisha Brewster removed from Duxbury, Mass., to Middletown, Conn., previous to 1742, and engaged extensively in mercantile business in the latter place. A map of Middletown, made soon after the Revolutionary War, represents his residence on the west side of Main street, a little north of what is now Court street, and he is mentioned as a tavern-keeper. His name appears as one of the consignees of the cargo on the brig *Polly* from the West Indies and bound for Middletown, which was captured by a British war vessel in September, 1775, and taken to Boston as a prize. He was made assistant commissioner December 17, 1776. It has not been ascertained that Captain Elisha Brewster had any command in the Revolutionary War, but he may have been a captain of a local train band and received the appointment from the Colonial Legislature, which was quite an honor in those days.

Children, i-vi *recorded at Middletown:*

i ELISHA[6], b. Aug. 19, 1743; d. June 12, 1745.

ii LUCY or LUCIA, b. May 30, 1745; m. Oct. 11, 1764, as 1st wife, General Samuel Wyllys of Hartford, Conn. (*First Chh. Rec.* says: "Samuel Willis, Jr.").

136 iii LUCRETIA, b. Oct. 31, 1747.

iv MAJOR and DR. LOT, b. Sept. 18, 1749; d. at New London, Conn., July, 1795; m. ———, and survived his wife. He lived for many years at Edenton, N. C., where he was a physician. *Ch.:*

1 Lucy[7] Brewster, m. Judge ——— Brandon. She d. in New York City or Philadelphia.

137 v ELISHA, b. July 8, 1751.

138 vi WILLIAM, b. Feb. 21, 1753.

139 vii SARAH, b. Nov. 20, 1754.

viii JOHN, b. Nov. 10, 1756; d. Dec. 17, 1758.

140 ix HOPESTILL, b. Apr. 15, 1759.

141 x LYDIA, b. Sept. 12, 1762.

xi JOHN, b. June 22, 1764; d. Aug., 1764.

142 xii RUBY, b. Nov. 22, 1765.

Ref. auth.—L. E. Brewster's MS.; Middletown T. and First Chh. Rec.; Chatham Cong. Chh. Rec.; g. s. ins.; New London, Conn., Gazette, July 2, 1795; *family papers.*

62 WILLIAM[5] BREWSTER (*Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, at Preston, Conn., March 24, 1737, DAMARIS, daughter of Joseph and Damaris (Rose) GATES of Norwich, Conn., born there, December 18, 1718; died at Canterbury, Conn., September 7, 1751; married second, at Canterbury, January 16, 1752, ESTHER, daughter of Dr. John and Esther (Deming) SABIN of Franklin, Conn., born at Pomfret, Conn., April 7, 1728; died at Plainfield, Conn., February 7, 1787. "Died at Middlebury, Vt., Mr. William Brewster, aged 88, formerly of this town."—*Windham, Conn., Herald,* Nov. 12, 1801.

William Brewster removed from Preston to Canterbury after the birth of his first child and lived there until after his second marriage, which is recorded at Canterbury. He joined the church there in 1751. He owned land in Preston, which he sold to his father a few years after going to Canterbury. (See *Preston Deeds,* v. 349). In 1752 he bought land in Windham and moved there that year. From 1752 to 1786 there are many records of land transactions by William Brewster, and from these records it appears that he lost his property during the Revolutionary War. He was probably a farmer, evidently energetic and successful until long after middle life. He was an administrator of his father's estate. It is a tradition that after his second wife's death he lived with his daughters, Mrs. Ely and Mrs. Stebbins, at West Springfield, Mass., and he died while visiting in Vermont.

Children, i *recorded at Preston,* ii-vi *Canterbury,* vii-xiv *Windham:*

First wife:

143 i GRACE[6], b. Feb. 19, 1738.
144 ii ASA, b. Oct. 11, 1739.
iii ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 30, 1741; d. at W., Oct. 26, 1758; unm.
145 iv DAMARIS, b. Nov. 24, 1743.
146 v DRUSILLA, b. Nov. 3, 1745.
iv JERUSHA, b. Oct. 18, 1747.

Second wife:

147 vii BENJAMIN, b. Feb. 6, 1753.
148 viii HANNAH, b. Oct. 26, 1754.
149 ix ESTHER, b. Dec. 22, 1756.
150 x ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 19, 1759.

xi CYNTHIA, b. July 25, 1762; m. Roswell[7] Fitch (Jabez[6] Fitch, Pelatiah[5] Fitch, Mary[4] Brewster, Benj.[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]). See his rec.

151 xii WILLIAM, b. Jan. 21, 1765.

152 xiii CYRUS, b. Aug. 5, 1769.

xiv BOWEN, b. Apr. 19, 1773; d. at New Orleans, La., 1845; m. at Weybridge, Vt., ——— James of Weybridge. Res. New Orleans. *Chn.:*

1 Bowen[7] Brewster, settled in the South. He was an engineer on a Mississippi River steamboat.

2 Lora Brewster, m. Dr. Harkness of Rushville, N. Y. Had chn.

3 Mary Brewster, unm. Lived with her sister Lora.

Ref. auth.—Preston T. Rec., i. 75; *Canterbury T. Rec.*, i. 26-7, 37; *Windham T. Rec.*, i.; *Windham Herald; Preston Deeds; family papers.*

63 SIMON[5] BREWSTER (*Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married May 25, 1742, ANNE, daughter of John and Ruth (Gates) ANDRUS of Norwich, Conn., and born there; died at Griswold, Conn., October 20, 1809, aged 88 years. He died at Griswold, June 29, 1801. He and his wife were buried in the Brewster Cemetery at Griswold.

Children, recorded at Preston, Conn.:

i LYDIA[6], b. March 13, 1743; m. 1st, Dec. 5, 1765, Ebenezer Johnson of Canterbury; m. 2d, Jedidiah Brown. Had 4 chn.

153 ii ASHER, b. July 22, 1745.

154 iii JUDAH, b. Jan. 15, 1749.

155 iv SIMON, b. May 1, 1751.

156 v ANNE, b. Sept. 19, 1753.

vi OLIVE, b. Aug. 28, 1757; m. Sept. 28, 1780, Roger Coit of Preston; b. 1755. Had 3 chn.

157 vii ELIAS, b. Sept. 11, 1759.

viii DR. ELISHA, b. Oct. 22, 1761; d. at New Haven, Conn.; m. Mary Berling. A physician at White Plains, N. Y. *Chn.:*

1 Henrietta[7] Brewster, b. Sept. 19, 1801; m. Benedict Balmore.

2 Joseph Brewster, b. Sept. 5, 1802; m. Sarah Ann Hutchinson.

3 Thomas Brewster, b. Dec. 16, 1803; m. Maria Boyd.
4 Anna Andrus Brewster, b. March 27, 1805; m. Shepard French.
5 William Frederick Brewster, b. Jan. 21, 1807; d. June 10, 1807.
6 William Henry Brewster, b. March 17, 1808.
7 Philip Brewster, b. Jan. 2, 1811; m. Eliza Weston.
8 Peter Brewster, b. Feb. 6, 1813.
9 Elisha Brewster, b. July 3, 1815; d. Aug. 1815.

158 ix JOSEPH, b. Aug. 28, 1763.

x MERCY, b. July 1, 1765; m. 1st, Aug. 31, 1786, Daniel Coit of Preston; m. 2d, 1791, Col. William Cogswell. *Chn.:*

1 Susan[7] Coit, m. 1806, William Belcher.
2 Frances Coit, m. 1808, Roger Coit.

There were seven Cogswell chn. Dr. William Cogswell of Plainfield, Conn., and Mr. Cogswell of the Astor Library, New York City, were sons.

Ref. auth.—Preston T. Rec., ii. 93; *Preston Sec. Chh. Rec.; family papers.*

64 AMOS[5] BREWSTER (*Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Canterbury, Conn., March 17, 1761, JERUSHA, daughter of David KNIGHT of Norwich, Conn. She died at Canterbury, April 29, 1808. He died at Fort Mifflin, Pa., November, 1777.

They lived at Canterbury. Amos Brewster served in the Revolutionary War and died of wounds received at Fort Mifflin, he being one of the heroic three hundred who defended the fort so valiantly when besieged by the British. The old New England valor was in Amos and he fell with his face toward the foe.

Children, recorded at Canterbury:

i LOVISA[6], b. June 22, 1762; d. at Centerville, N. Y., July 21, 1841; m. July 19, 1780, James Morse, b. Sept. 27, 1760; d. at Centerville, March 13, 1845. *Chn., b. in Conn.:*

1 Cynthia[7] Morse, b. Apr. 13, 1781; m. John[7] Lasell (Lydia[6] Bingham, Mary[5] Brewster, Jonathan[4], Wrestling[3], Love[2], William[1]). See his rec.
2 Amos Brewster Morse, b. March 12, 1782.
3 Jerusha Morse, b. Jan. 8, 1784.
4 Eleanor Morse, b. Nov. 2, 1787.

5 Sally Morse, b. Jan. 31, 1789; m. 1st, James[7] Lasell, brother of her sister Cynthia's husband, John Lasell, whose Brewster line is given above. For children, see James[7] Lasell's rec. M. 2d, abt. 1825, Thaddeus Elliott, b. at Sutton, Mass., Feb. 20, 1785. Had 2 Elliott sons.
6 Phineas K. Morse, b. Jan. 9, 1792.
7 Alvin K. Morse, b. March 9, 1794.
8 Harding Morse, b. Feb. 5, 1796.
9 Marcia Morse, b. July 20, 1798.
10 Sidney Morse, b. June 14, 1801.
11 Lucia Morse, b. March 5, 1804.
12 Adaline Morse, b. Feb. 15, 1806.
13 Francis Morse, b. July 20, 1810.

ii SAMUEL, b. May 21, 1764.

159 iii GRACE, b. Apr. 8, 1766.

Ref. auth.—Canterbury T. Rec., i. 23, 35; *Conn. Military Rec.*, 185; *family papers.*

65 CYRUS[5] BREWSTER (*Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, TABITHA JONES; married second, at Norwich, Vt., about 1785, HANNAH WILLS, who died about 1793. He died at Norwich, in 1823.

Cyrus Brewster lived at Preston, Conn., Stillwater, N. Y., and Norwich, Vt. He was a lumber dealer and for a time was high sheriff in New York State. He was graduated from Yale College in 1763, and the degree of A. M. was conferred in 1769. He was an excellent Hebrew scholar and was considered an authority at Dartmouth College.

Children (were of second wife), born at Norwich:

i TABITHA JONES[6], b. 1787; d. at N., July, 1861; unm.

ii MARTHA, b. June 1, 1790; d. at Norwich, March 1, 1870; m. there, May 15, 1819, Samuel Phelps, son of Samuel and Lydia (Morey) Phelps, b. at Orford, N. H., July 2, 1790; d. at Norwich, May 16, 1858. Res. Norwich, Vt. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Ama[7] Phelps, b. Feb. 9, 1820; d. at Norwich, July 16, 1853; m. there, 1851, V. S. Williams of Waltham, Mass. *Ch.:*

(1) Cyrus Aubert[8] Williams b. Dec. 13, 1852; d. at Kewanee, Ill., Feb. 14, 1874; unm.

2 Patience Phelps, b. Jan. 19, 1823; d. at Norwich, Nov. 30, 1893; unm.

3 Samuel Brewster Phelps, b. Dec. 13, 1831; m. at Hanover, N. H., Jan. 2, 1894, Rosina (Thurber) Wilson, widow, b. Jan. 8, 1844. Res. Hanover. s. p.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

66 JOANNA[5] BREWSTER (*Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Preston, Conn., January 23, 1777, DANIEL MORGAN, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Forsyth) Morgan of Preston, born there, October 1, 1744, and died there, February 16, 1817.

They lived at Preston, on a farm bought by Daniel Morgan's father.

Children, born at Preston:

i POLLY,[6], b. Oct. 5, 1777; d. Jan. 12, 1787.

160 ii DANIEL, b. Apr. 30, 1782.

161 iii RHODA, b. Jan. 6, 1786.

162 iv NABBY, b. Sept. 22, 1788.

v CHARLES, b. Jan. 2, 1793; d. yg.; unm.

vi GEORGE W., b. Jan. 14, 1795; d. at Griswold, Conn., Apr. 24, 1865, m. at G., Dec. 22, 1830, Eliza[7] Brewster (Simon[6], Simon[5], Benjamin[4] above), who d. at Jewett City, Conn., July 9, 1877. Res. Griswold. s. p.

Ref. auth.—Preston T. Rec., ii. 191; *Preston First Chh. Rec.; family papers.*

67 LEMUEL[5] BREWSTER (*Joseph*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married January 29, 1756, ABIGAIL[5], daughter of John[4] BREWSTER (Wresling[3], Love[2] above), born at Kingston, Mass., December 17, 1736. He died about 1774.

They lived at Duxbury.

Children, i-ii *recorded at Kingston:*

i ELIZABETH[6], b. Dec. 19, 1758; m. Samuel[6] Walker (Eunice[5] Brewster, Joseph[4] above). See his rec.

ii JOHN, b. Feb. 13, 1761; d. March 23, 1762.

iii ARIEL.

iv REBECCA.

v JOSEPH, m. 1796, Susanna[7] Bradford (Seth[6] Bradford,

Abigail[5] Bartlett, Benj.[4] Bartlett, Sarah[3] Brewster, Love[2], William[1]), b. Apr. 15, 1773; d. 1805. Res. Duxbury. *Ch.:*

1 Lydia[7] Brewster, b. Feb. 9, 1797; m. Otis Weston of Duxbury.

vi JOHN.

Ref. auth.—N. E. Reg., iv. 234, 241, liii. 444; *Kingston Rec.; family papers.*

68 EUNICE[5] BREWSTER (*Joseph*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married November 22, 1758, Deacon TIMOTHY WALKER, son of Samuel and Hannah (Howard) Walker of Wilmington, Mass., born there, July 25, 1732, and died there, May 9, 1809. She died June 2, 1815, æ. 84 y. (g. s. at Wilmington).

They lived at Wilmington.

Children, recorded there:

163 i SAMUEL[6], b. Nov. 29, 1760.

ii ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 15, 1763; d. at Wilmington, May 3, 1813; m. Joel Jenkins of Wilmington, who d. June, 1821. *Chn.* (*order uncertain*):

1 Timothy[7] Jenkins, res. Wilmington, 1829.

2 Hannah Jenkins, res. Wilmington, 1829.

3 Joel Jenkins, res. Lowell, Mass., 1830.

4 Jefferson Jenkins, res. Lowell, 1830.

iii TIMOTHY, b. June 18, 1765; d. Sept. 7, 1767.

164 iv BENJAMIN, b. July 3, 1767.

165 v JAMES, b. Jan. 3, 1772.

Ref. auth.—Wilmington T. Rec.; Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, 236-7; *family papers.*

69 NATHAN[5] BREWSTER (*Joshua*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, RACHEL, daughter of John PARTRIDGE of Lebanon, Conn., born there, October 25, 1726; died at Duxbury, Mass., April 26, 1757, "aged 30. years."; married second (probably in 1760), HANNAH KENT, probably a daughter of Samuel and Desire (Barker) Kent, who settled at Kingston, Mass., about 1756. She died June 4, 1776. He married third, October 13, 1784, DIADEMA DAWES, who died January 5, 1805. He died November 3, 1808, aged 84 years.

Nathan Brewster lived at Duxbury. He was a mariner. After

the death of his first wife, Rachel, their two children, Rachel and Anne, were raised by her father, John Partridge, at Lebanon.

Children (i-ii *were of first marriage*):

i RACHEL PARTRIDGE[6], bapt. in Goshen Chh., Lebanon, Nov. 24, 1754; d. prob. before March 17, 1789; m. at Lebanon, Apr. 1, 1773, Simon Abel. They prob. had a son, Brewster Abel, who is mentioned as a great-grandson in the will of John Partridge.

166 ii ANNE, b. Dec. 16, 1755; bapt. at Dux., Feb. 1, 1756.

iii DESIRE BARKER, m. at Duxbury, 1793, ————.

167 iv JOSHUA.

168 v WILLIAM, b. 1763.

vi BENJAMIN, b. 1768; d. unm.

Nathan[5] Brewster may have had children named Keziah, Francis and Samuel. See Davis' *Landmarks*.

Ref. auth.—Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, 237; *Goshen Chh. Lebanon, Rec.; Duxbury Chh. Rec.; John Partridge's will; Willimantic, Conn., Prob.. Rec.; deeds; family papers.*

70 SARAH[5] BREWSTER (*Joshua*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married November 8, 1748, JOSEPH WRIGHT, son of Isaac and Mary (Cole) Wright, probably of Plympton, Mass.

They lived at Plympton.

Children:

i DEBORAH[6], b. 1749; m. Nathaniel Churchill.

ii JOSEPH, b. 1750.

iii SUSANNA, b. 1751-2; m. Abner Rickard.

iv MARY, b. 1754; m. Sylvanus Sampson.

169 v JOSHUA, b. 1758.

vi THOMAS.

Ref. auth.—Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, Mass., 236-7; *N. E. Reg.*, liii. 444; *family papers.*

71 JOB[5] BREWSTER (*Joshua*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married September 1, 1754, ELIZABETH ELLIS of Plymouth, Mass.

They lived at Duxbury, Mass.

Children (*order uncertain*):

i JOSHUA[6], b. 1755; prob. d. yg.

ii JOB, m. 1785, Betsey Paulding. Res. Duxbury. *Chn.:*
1 Deborah[7] Brewster, m. Robert Hutchinson.
2 Jane Brewster, m. Joseph Barnes. *Ch.:*
(1) William Brewster[8] Barnes, m. Harriet G.[7] Brewster (Joshua[6], Job[5] above). Res. Plymouth.
3 Job Brewster, m. Mary Oldham.
4 Betsey Brewster, m. Thomas Oldham.
iii DEBORAH, b. 1761; m. Charles Thomas.
170 iv JOSHUA, b. July 9, 1763.
v CAPT. ELLIS, b. 1768; d. at sea, Aug. 27, 1817, æ. 49 yrs. (g. s. at Plym.); m. 1791, Nancy Holmes. *Ch.:*
1 Nancy E.[7] Brewster, m. Charles Bramhall.
vi CAPT. WILLIAM, b. 1770; d. Jan. 12, 1804, æ. 34 yrs. (g. s. at Plym.); m. 1795, Betsey Taylor. *Chn.:*
1 Betsey Taylor[7] Brewster, b. 1796; prob. d. inf.
2 William Brewster, b. 1799; prob. d. inf.
3 Betsey Taylor Brewster, b. 1801.
4 William Brewster, b. 1803.
vii CAPT. AMERICA, b. 1773; d. at Plymouth, Nov. 17, 1847, æ. 74 yrs. (g. s. at Plym.); m. Sally, dau. of Nathaniel Cobb.
viii JANE, m. Asa Weston.

Ref. auth.—N. E. Reg., liii. 444; *g. s. ins.; Davis' Landmarks.*

DESCENDANTS OF WRESTLING[3] BREWSTER

72 JOSEPH[5] HOLMES (*Mary*[4] *Brewster, Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married May 20, 1731, REBECCA, daughter of Robert and Mary (Cushman)* WATERMAN, born October 9, 1710; died at Kingston, Mass., March, 1779. He died at Kingston, April 26, 1756.

They lived in the old homestead at Kingston.

Children, born there:

i MARY[6], b. Feb. 21, 1732; d. May 22, 1735.

171 ii JOSEPH, b. Oct. 20, 1733.

iii LYDIA, b. Nov. 9, 1736; d. unm.

iv REBECCA, b. Jan. 17, 1738; m. Jonathan[6] Holmes (Jonathan[5] Holmes, Mary[4] Brewster above). See his rec.

v LAURANA, b. Apr. 7, 1740; m. Stetson[6] Bradford (Sarah[5] Stetson, Abigail[4] Brewster, Wrestling[3] above). See his rec.

vi LEMUEL, b. Feb. 11, 1742; d. Apr. 6, 1771.

vii JEDIDIAH, b. Jan. 1, 1744; d. Feb. 18, 1744.

172 viii MELATIAH, b. March 30, 1745.

ix ANNA, b. July 16, 1748; m. March 8, 1769, Paul Bailey of Scituate.

x JOHN, b. Jan. 14, 1751; d. in Va. or N. C., March 20, 1772; unm.

173 xi THOMAS, b. Jan. 28, 1755.

Ref. auth.—Giles Memorial, 194; *family papers.*

73 EPHRAIM[5] HOLMES (*Mary*[4] *Brewster, Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Marshfield, Mass., January 1, 1734, SARAH, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Curtiss) TILDEN, born at Marshfield, September 6, 1702; died at Kingston, Mass., March 27, 1773. He died at Plymouth, Mass., November 10, 1780.

Ephraim Holmes "was a large land owner and a principal proprietor of the forge on Hall's Brook, in the northwest part of Kingston, long since demolished; also of the Upper Iron Works."

* Mary[4] Cushman, Isaac[3] Cushman, Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] of the *Mayflower.*

Children, born at Kingston:

174 i EPHRAIM[6], b. Oct. 31, 1734.

ii SARAH, b. March 23, 1740-1; m. Nov. 23, 1775, David Carver of Marshfield.

iii LEVI, b. Nov. 28, 1747; d. May, 1795; m. Apr. 19, 1770, Lydia[7] Bradford (Benjamin[6] Bradford, Sarah[5] Bartlett, Benjamin[4] Bartlett, Sarah[3] Brewster, Love[2], William[1]), b. June 7, 1749. Res. Kingston. *Chn.:*

1 Zeresh[7] Holmes, b. Jan. 23, 1772; d. March, 1795; m. Jan. 4, 1795, Asa Phillips of Duxbury.

2 Sally Holmes, b. Dec. 13, 1773; d. May, 1843; unm.

3 Bradford Holmes, b. March 1, 1776; m. Feb. 24, 1803, Betsey Bartlett of Kingston, who d. June 19, 1836. Res. Duxbury. 9 chn.

4 Lydia Holmes, b. Apr. 26, 1779; m. July 2, 1805, Esaias Peterson, b. Dec. 12, 1782. Res. Duxbury. 8 chn.

5 Mercy Holmes, b. Sept. 10, 1781; m. July 1, 1802, Nathan Delano of Duxbury and Plympton. 8 chn.

6 Levi Holmes, b. Feb. 8, 1784; d. 1827; m. Anna Oldham of Dux., b. March 15, 1789. Res. Duxbury.

7 Lucy Holmes, b. May 12, 1787; m. March 12, 1806, James Polen of Plymouth.

8 Sylvester Holmes, b. Nov. 19, 1789; m. Levi Chandler of Duxbury.

9 Charlotte Holmes, b. Oct. 30, 1792; m. Peter Ashley. s. p.

Ref. auth.—Kingston Rec.; Giles Memorial, 194, 204; *family papers.*

74 JONATHAN[5] HOLMES (*Mary*[4] *Brewster, Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, January 3, 1734, MARY WATERMAN of Plympton, born February 25, 1715-16; died January 26, 1749-50; married second, REBECCA, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Curtiss) TILDEN, born April 27, 1705; died December 12, 1791. He died August 5, 1787.

Jonathan Holmes lived at Kingston, Mass., "near the Upper Iron Works, of which he owned a part."

Children (were of first wife), recorded at Kingston:

i ABIGAIL[6], b. Oct. 18, 1734; d. Jan. 10, 1810; m. John

Bearce of Kingston, who d. July 16, 1806, æ. 80 yrs. 6 chn.

175 ii JONATHAN, b. Apr. 27, 1736.

iii CHARLES, b. Aug. 1, 1741; d. Aug. 8, 1741.

176 iv ROBERT, b. June 5, 1743.

v MARY, b. May 1, 1745; m. Oct. 9, 1766, James Morton of Chesterfield, Mass.

177 vi JEDIDIAH, b. Feb. 21, 1748-9.

Ref. auth.—Kingston Rec.; Giles Memorial, 195.

75 SARAH[5] STETSON (*Abigail*[4] *Brewster, Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married November 4, 1726, Captain ROBERT[6] BRADFORD, son of John * and Rebecca[5] (Bartlett)† Bradford of Kingston Mass., born October 18, 1706; died August 12, 1782.

They lived at Kingston.

Children, probably born there:

i PELEG[6], b. March 9, 1727; d. May 13, 1804; m. 1746, Lydia Sturtevant. Res. Kingston. *Chn.:*

1 Elizabeth[7] Bradford, b. Sept. 23, 1747.

2 James Bradford, b. May 2, 1749; m. Sarah Ellis of Plympton.

178 ii ZILPHA, b. Apr. 6, 1728.

iii REBECCA, b. Dec. 31, 1730; m. Micah[5] Holmes (Mary[4] Brewster, Wrestling[3] above). See his rec.

iv JOHN, b. Oct. 13, 1732; m. 1st, 1754, Ruth Cobb of Kingston; m. 2d, Hannah Eddy, wid., of Middleborough. Res. Kingston. *Chn.:*

First wife:

1 Sylvanus[7] Bradford, b. Jan. 10, 1755; m. 1773, Irene Briggs of Halifax.

2 Exuma Bradford, b. March 30, 1757.

3 Priscilla Bradford, b. May 12, 1760; d. same yr.

4 Noah Bradford, b. May 29, 1761.

Second wife:

5 Stephen Bradford.

6 Pelham Bradford.

7 Daniel Bradford.

8 Hannah Bradford.

* John[4] Bradford, John[3], William[2], William[1] of the *Mayflower.*

† Rebecca[5] Bartlett, Benj.[4] Bartlett, Sarah[3] Brewster, Love[2], William[1].

v ELETHEA, b. Dec. 13, 1734.
vi ORPHA, b. Dec. 28, 1736.
vii STETSON, b. Feb. 17, 1739; m. Oct. 31, 1771, Laurana[6] Holmes (Joseph[5] Holmes, Mary[4] Brewster, Wrestling[3] above), b. Apr. 7, 1740; d. March 13, 1825. Res. Kingston. 4 sons and 2 daus.
viii ROBERT, b. Jan. 19, 1741; d. inf.
ix SARAH, b. Jan. 1, 1742; d. inf.
x CONSIDER, b. Feb. 3, 1745.
xi SARAH, b. Feb. 4, 1748.
xii ROBERT, b. July 11, 1750; m. Keziah Little.

Ref. auth.—Kingston Rec.; N. E. Reg., iv. 47, 49, 237.

76 ELISHA[5] STETSON (*Abigail*[4] *Brewster, Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Kingston, Mass., April 26, 1742, SARAH, daughter of Francis and Mary (Buck) ADAMS of Kingston, born at Jones River Parish, in 1721; died October 26, 1804. He died at Kingston, August 28, 1803.

They lived at Kingston.

Children, recorded there:

179 i THEOPHILUS[6], b. July 10, 1742.
180 ii ABIGAIL, b. July 1, 1744.
iii SARAH, b. Dec. 29, 1746; d. Dec. 4, 1761.
181 iv SAMUEL, b. Nov. 19, 1749.
v THOMAS, b. March 9, 1752; d. at Harvard, Mass., 1820; m. at Kingston, Sept. 3, 1778, Elizabeth, dau. of Benjamin * and Mary (Gray) Cooke of Kingston, b. there, Aug. 19, 1755; d. at Harvard, 1838. Res. Harvard. *Chn.*. 1-10 *rec. at Kingston:*
1 Sarah[7] Stetson, b. Apr. 26, 1779.
2 Henry Stetson, b. July 2, 1780.
3 Priscilla Cooke Stetson, b. Jan. 6, 1782.
4 Ellen Stetson, b. March 30, 1783.
5 Mary Gray Stetson, b. Jan. 16, 1785.
6 Benjamin Stetson, b. Sept. 26, 1786.
7 Nancy Stetson, b. Feb. 4 (?), 1789.
8 Maria Stetson, b. May 7, 1791.
9 Rev. Caleb Stetson, b. July 12, 1793.
10 Jane Stetson, b. Oct. 6, 1795.

* Benjamin[5] Cooke, Caleb[4], Francis[3], Jacob[2], Francis[1] of the *Mayflower*.

11 Charles Stetson.

vi HANNAH, b. Sept. 12, 1754; m. July 1, 1773, Ezekiel Loring of Plympton.

182 vii BETSY, b. Jan. 31, 1757.

viii LYDIA, b. Jan. 15, 1759; d. before 1787; m. Oct. 24, 1780, Amos Cooke, son of Caleb * and Sarah (Adams) Cooke of Kingston, b. March 12, 1756. Res. Kingston. *Chn. b. there:*

1 Sarah[7] Cooke, b. Feb. 14, 1781.

2 Caleb Cooke, b. Apr. 2, 1783.

183 ix SARAH, b. Nov. 24, 1761.

184 x ELISHA, b. Feb. 19, 1764.

Ref. auth.—Kingston Rec.; g. s. ins.; T. B. Drew's MS.; Barry's Stetson Gen.; family papers.

77 MARY[5] BREWSTER (*Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, February 14, 1733-4, REUBEN LILLIE, son of George and Sarah (Silsby) Lillie, born May 18, 1709; died May 28, 1737; married second, September 25, 1740, JEREMIAH BINGHAM, son of Nathaniel and Sarah (Lobdil) Bingham, born January 27, 1715-16; died September 4, 1784. She died August 9, 1768, in the 56th year of her age (g. s.).

Children, recorded at Windham, Conn.:

i SILAS[6] LILLIE, b. Oct. 25, 1734; m. at Windham, Nov. 10, 1763, Mehitable, dau. of Nathan and Hannah (Standish)† Foster, b. Feb. 20, 1737. He was appointed ensign of 4th Co. 8th Regt. of Conn., July 1, 1775. *Ch.* (*probably had other children*):

1 Silas[7] Lillie, m. at Hawley, Mass., 1798, Lucy Batchelor. Had chn.

ii MARY LILLIE, b. July 4, 1736; bapt. as "Deborah."

iii SARAH BINGHAM, b. June 29, 1741.

iv MARY BINGHAM, b. Aug. 22, 1743.

185 v LYDIA BINGHAM, b. Dec. 10, 1745.

vi JEREMIAH BINGHAM, b. Aug. 24, 1748.

vii URIAH BINGHAM, b. Nov. 10, 1751.

viii HULDAH BINGHAM, b. March 27, 1757.

* Caleb[4] Cooke, Francis[3], Jacob[2], Francis[1] of the *Mayflower*.

† Hannah[4] Standish, Josiah[3], Josiah[2], Myles[1] of the *Mayflower*.

Ref. auth.—Windham T. Rec., i. 138; *N. E. Reg.*, liii. 445; *family papers.*

78 Captain JAMES[5] BREWSTER (*Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married March 15, 1738-9, FAITH, daughter of David * and Lydia (Carey) RIPLEY of Windham, Conn., born there, May 1, 1722; died at Sharon, Conn., March 8, 1787. He "died October 2, 1755, aged 40 years last May." (*Windham Rec.*).

James Brewster lived at Scotland Parish, Windham, where he was a tanner and currier. In May, 1748, by appointment of the General Assembly, he was made cornet of Troop of Horse in the 5th Regiment of Connecticut; in October of the same year he was lieutenant and later captain of the company. His estate was appraised at £684, 16s, 7d.

Children, recorded at Windham:

186 i LYDIA[6], b. March 18, 1739-40.

ii FAITH, b. May 30, 1742; d. Sept. 28, 1745.

iii OLIVE, b. June 18, 1744; d. abt. 1838; m. May 23, 1771, Elisha West, son of Samuel and Sarah (Delano) West of Tolland, Conn., b. there, Sept. 14, 1742. Res. Stockbridge and Lee, Mass. *Chn. (prob. there were others), b. at Lee:*

1 Mary[7] West.
2 Prudence West.
3 Ann West.
4 John Brewster West.

187 iv FAITH, b. Nov. 18, 1746.

v JAMES, b. May 8, 1748 (*Windham T. Rec.*); probably was living March 29, 1766.

188 vi MARY, b. June 30, 1751.

vii DAVID, b. Dec. 21, 1753; d. abt. 1836; m. 1776, Hannah Paine. Had 5 chn. One son was a college graduate, a lawyer and member of Congress and lived at Oswego, N. Y. Another son was a physician.

Ref. auth.—Windham T. Rec.; Scotland Cong. Chh. Rec.; N. E. Reg., lx. 145; *family papers.*

79 PELEG[5] BREWSTER (*Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married SARAH SMITH, who died June 6, 1802, in her 83d year. He died at Canterbury, Conn., April 2, 1801, aged 84 years.

They lived at Canterbury.

* David[4] Ripley, Hannah[3] Bradford, William[2], William[1] of the *Mayflower*.

Children, i *born and* i-iv *baptized at Scotland Parish, Windham, Conn.,* v *probably born at Canterbury:*

189 i JOHN[6], b. Jan. 14, 1739; bapt. Nov. 18, 1739.
ii MARY, bapt. Oct. 12, 1740; d. young.
iii JEDIDIAH, bapt. June 6, 1742; d. young.
iv MARY, bapt. March 18, 1744; probably d. unm.
190 v JEDIDIAH, b. June 7, 1754.

Ref. auth.—Scotland Chh. Rec.; family papers.

80 JONAH[5] BREWSTER (*Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married January 25, 1743-4, JOANNA, daughter of Edward WALDO. He died June 3, 1750.

In Jonah Brewster's will, dated May 15, 1750, proved July 10th of same year, he names his wife, Joanna, her father, Edward Waldo, and children, Jonathan, Nathan, Ezekiel, Ann and a child unborn. They lived at Windham.

Children, recorded there:

191 i JONATHAN[6], b. Aug. 25, 1744.
ii NATHAN,* b. Jan. 31, 1746; was living at Killingly, Conn., 1771.
iii EZEKIEL, b. July 31, 1747.
iv ANN, b. Feb. 12, 1749.
192 v JONAH, b. Sept. 1, 1750.

Ref. auth.—Windham T. Rec., i. 239; *Jonah Brewster's will.*

81 MARY[5] ALDEN (*Hannah*[4] *Brewster, Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married December 31, 1734, Doctor JOHN WADSWORTH, son of Deacon John and Mercy (Wiswell) Wadsworth of Duxbury, Mass., born there, May 24, 1706, and died there, March 26, 1799. She died April 4, 1789.

"Dr. John Wadsworth served in the Canada War as an officer and was captain of a Militia Co. in Dux. at the commencement of the Revolution," and he was a "member of the legislative assembly of the Province."

* Jonah Brewster, b. at Killingly, Feb. 23, 1780; m. 1st, Betsey Taylor, 2d, Lovice Sprague, 3d, Sophia Jessup, 4th, Desdemona Butterfield, 5th, Roxana Sprague, may have been a son of Nathan[6] Brewster.

Also Anna Brewster of Killingly, who m. Nov. 22, 1798, Rufus Parish of Canterbury (*Canterbury T. Rec.,* i. 247), may have been a daughter of Nathan[6] Brewster.

Children, born at Duxbury:

193 i MERCY[6], b. Dec. 28, 1736.

ii JOHN, b. 1739; d. at Cambridge, Mass., July 12, 1777; unm.

iii SALUMITH, m. 1770, Ezra Weston.

iv SARAH, b. 1744; m. 1774, John Neal.

Ref. auth.—Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, 216; *family papers.*

82 EZEKIEL[5] BRADFORD (*Elizabeth*[4] *Brewster, Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Duxbury, Mass., BETSEY, daughter of Philip and Rebecca (Phillips) CHANDLER, born at Duxbury, in 1728; died at Turner, Me., October 24, 1811. He died at Turner, September, 1816, aged 88 years.

They removed from Duxbury, Mass., to Sylvester (later Turner), Me., about the time of the Revolutionary War. Six of their sons settled in Turner.

The inscription on a granite monument eight feet high in the Upper Street Cemetery at Turner, is as follows: "Ezekiel Bradford, great grandson of Governor William Bradford, of Plymouth Colony, son of Ephraim Bradford and Elizabeth Brewster, Born in Kingston, Mass., 1728, Died at Turner, Me., 1816."

Children, born at Duxbury:

194 i EPHRAIM[6], b. Dec. 13, 1750.

ii DEBORAH, b. Aug. 18, 1752; m. Barnabas Winslow.

195 iii WILLIAM, b. March 9, 1754.

iv REBECCA, b. Sept. 22, 1756; m. William True.

v JESSE, b. March 7, 1758; d. at Turner, May 20, 1829; m. 1781, Judith Weston, who d. 1842. Res. Turner. 9 chn. See *Bradford Gen.,* by J. Le B. Willard.

vi EZEKIEL, b. Dec. 15, 1759; m. 1786, Mary House. Res. Turner. 5 chn. See *Bradford Gen.,* by J. Le B. Willard.

vii CHANDLER, b. Aug. 15, 1761; m. 1784, Sarah French. Res. Turner. 12 chn. See *Bradford Gen.,* by J. Le B. Willard.

viii MARTIN, b. Oct. 17, 1763; m. 1790, Prudence Dillingham. Res. Turner. 5 chn. See *Bradford Gen.,* by J. Le B. Willard.

ix PHILIP, b. June 8, 1765; m. Mary Bonney.

196 x BETSEY, b. Aug. 12, 1768.

Ref. auth.—N. E. Reg., iv. 236, 243; *French's Hist. of Turner; g. s. ins.; family papers.*

83 WRESTLING[5] BREWSTER (*Wrestling*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married July 12, 1750, DEBORAH, daughter of Deacon Samuel and Deborah (Wiswell)* SEABURY of Duxbury, Mass., born April 13, 1721; died at Kingston, Mass., October 23, 1802. He died at Kingston, February 8, 1810.

Wrestling Brewster was a farmer. He erected a house at Kingston in 1744, in which he lived from the time of his marriage until his death. "Aunt Patty," the widow of his son Wrestling, lived in this house for many years and died in it. The accompanying illustration is a copy of a recent photograph of the homestead, which is still standing.

Children, recorded at Kingston:

197 i HANNAH[6], b. Apr. 29, 1752.

198 ii SEABURY, b. Oct. 21, 1754.

iii HULDAH, b. Nov. 13, 1756; m. Samuel[6] Stetson (Elisha[5] Stetson, Abigail[4] Brewster, Wrestling[3] above). See his rec.

199 iv MARTIN, b. Nov. 16, 1758.

v HOSEA, b. Aug. 28, 1762; d. at Kingston, Aug. 28, 1794; m. Sept. 30, 1792, Rebecca Bryant (the church rec. says "Phebe" and her g. s. "Rebecca"), who d. 1801. Res. Kingston. *Ch.:*

1 Hosea[7] Brewster, d. Jan., 1832; m. Hannah Bryant. s. p.

200 vi DEBORAH, b. June 25, 1764.

201 vii VIOLETTE, b. Oct. 24, 1766.

viii OLIVE, b. Aug. 10, 1768; m. Elisha[6] Stetson, brother of Samuel Stetson, who m. her sister Huldah. His Brewster line is above. See his rec.

ix WRESTLING, b. Oct. 4, 1770; d. Apr. 22, 1816; m. Martha (called Patty) Symmes, who d. at Kingston, abt. 1855. s. p.

Ref. auth.—T. B. Drew's MS.; Kingston Rec., i.; *family papers.*

84 ISAAC[5] BREWSTER (*Wrestling*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married November 21, 1771, LEONICE, daughter of Aaron SOULE of Halifax. She died at Pembroke, Mass., in 1783. He died at Kingston, Mass., December 20, 1810.

They lived at Duxbury or Kingston.

* Deborah[4] Wiswell, Priscilla[3] Pabodie, Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] of the *Mayflower.*

THE HOME OF WRESTLING[5] BREWSTER, KINGSTON, MASSACHUSETTS

Children:

i PELHAM[6], b. Oct. 6, 1773; m. Sarah Symmes. Res. Kingston. *Chn.:*

1 Leonice[7] Brewster, m. Ellis Bradford.

2 Lucy Brewster, m. Azel Sampson.

3 Hannah Brewster, m. Rev. ——— Carl.

4 Pelham Brewster, m. Ann[8] McLaughlin (Pamela[7] Holmes, Joseph[6] Holmes, Joseph[5] Holmes, Mary[4] Brewster, Wrestling[3] above), b. Oct. 22, 1808; d. Nov. 18, 1857. Res. at the Holmes homestead, Kingston.

5 Frances Augusta Brewster, m. John Locke.

6 Sally Brewster, m. Augustus Thomas.

202 ii SPENCER, b. Aug. 8, 1776 (*family papers*).

Ref. auth.—Giles Memorial, 212; *family papers.*

85 THOMAS[5] BREWSTER (*Wrestling*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Kingston, Mass., May 4, 1794, MARY, daughter of Simeon and Mary (Bearse) HALL of Cape Cod, born there, June 30, 1767; died at Kingston, Mass., September 18, 1861. He died at Kingston, August 10, 1815.

Thomas Brewster lived in the homestead, now called "Woodside," at Kingston, where his father had lived. He was a farmer.

Children, born at Kingston:

i MARY[6], b. Sept. 18, 1795; d. inf.

203 ii HANNAH THOMAS, b. Sept. 11, 1796.

204 iii ELISHA, b. Sept. 9, 1801.

205 iv SOPHIA, b. Jan. 11, 1804.

v JUDITH, b. July 28, 1806; d. at Kingston, July 25, 1849; unm.

Ref. auth.—Bible and family papers.

SIXTH GENERATION

SIXTH GENERATION

DESCENDANTS OF BENJAMIN[3] BREWSTER

86 EBENEZER[6] FITCH (*Benjamin*[5] *Fitch, Mary*[4] *Brewster, Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married MARY ————.

Children, born at Norwich, Conn.:

i NATHAN[7], b. Oct. 1, 1750.
ii JOANNA, b. Feb. 7, 1753.
iii ELIAS, b. July 2, 1754.
iv EBENEZER, b. Apr. 8, 1756.
v ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 18, 1757.
vi GRACE, b. Nov. 11, 1759.
206 vii JOHN, b. May 16, 1762.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

87 Doctor PELATIAH[6] FITCH (*Jabez*[5] *Fitch, Mary*[4] *Brewster, Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Groton, Conn., ELIZABETH, daughter of Samuel BURROWS of Groton. She died at Salem, N. Y., September 31, 1795. He died at Salem, April 6, 1803.

Pelatiah Fitch "received a thorough literary and professional education. After practicing medicine twenty-eight years in Norwich and Groton, Conn., he removed to Vermont, where he owned a share in the town of Halifax, and there he was commissioned by Governor George Clinton. In 1779 he removed to Salem, N. Y., and was there appointed a commissioner for detecting conspiracies against the liberties of America, and was an active compatriot with General Williams, Judge Webster and other leading men of the country during the latter part of the war of independence. Three of his sons enlisted in the military service."

Children, born at Norwich and Groton:

207 i JOSEPHUS[7].
ii CHESTER, b. Dec., 1750; d. in the W. Indies; m. ————.
Ch.:
1 Charles[8] Fitch, a sea captain in the British service.

208 iii PELATIAH, b. Aug. 10, 1751.
209 iv ELISHA, b. Apr. 29, 1756.
v LYDIA, b. Oct. 14, 1760.
vi BENJAMIN, d. at Salem.
210 vii ASA, b. Nov. 10, 1765.
viii ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 6, 1770.

Ref. auth.—Hist. Washington County, N. Y., 99, 125, 184; *family papers.*

88 Lieutenant JABEZ[6] FITCH (*Jabez*[5] *Fitch, Mary*[4] *Brewster, Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married June 3, 1760, HANNAH, daughter of Jabez PERKINS of Norwich, Conn. She died at Hyde Park, Vt., August 13, 1808, aged 74 years. He died at Hyde Park, February 29, 1812.

Jabez Fitch removed from Norwich, Conn., to Vermont in 1780. He was one of the first settlers and one of the committee of the proprietors of Hyde Park, who attended the Legislature at Bennington and obtained a grant for that town. He was a farmer, constable, and legal adviser, although not a lawyer. Jabez Fitch served two years in the French War. He enlisted in the Revolutionary War in 1775; was lieutenant of the 8th Company, 8th Connecticut Regiment; was taken prisoner at the battle of Brooklyn Heights and held for eighteen months, and is known as the "Prison Ship Sufferer." He kept a diary for forty years, a part of which has been published.

Children (there were eleven), born at Norwich:

211 i CORDILLA[7], b. Apr. 16, 1762.
ii DARIUS, b. Jan. 2, 1764; d. at Hyde Park, Jan. 20, 1823; m. June 29, 1797, Lydia, dau. of Nathan Billings, who d. at H. P., Jan. 9, 1866, aged 95 yrs. *Chn. b. at Hyde Park:*
1 Cynthia[8] Fitch, b. Apr. 9, 1798; m. Oct. 9, 1823, Horace Felcher.
2 Fanny Fitch, b. May 6, 1801; m. June 29, 1828, Orra Wiswell.
3 Nathan Billings Fitch, b. Aug. 1, 1803; d. Oct. 3, 1803.
4 Eunice Fitch, b. March 17, 1805; m. Daniel Wiswell.
5 Lurena Fitch, b. Dec. 5, 1807; m. Dec. 4, 1833, Samuel Wiswell.
6 Erastus Perkins Fitch, b. Dec. 5, 1810; m. Sept. 28, 1837, Sarah Brigham.

iii THEOPHILUS WILSON, b. July 15, 1765; d. at Hyde Park, Feb. 28, 1845; unm.

iv SAMUEL PERKINS, twin of Theophilus; d. at New London, Conn., June 13, 1841; m. ————. s. p.

v JABEZ, b. March 26, 1770; d. at Hyde Park, July 17, 1847; m. 1st, ——— Richard; m. 2d, Sally Dwinell. s. p.

vi BETSY, b. June 7, 1771; d. at Hyde Park, July 20, 1846; unm.

vii HANNAH, b. May 10, 1773; d. at Burkshire, Vt., Jan. 26, 1852; m. at Hyde Park, Dec. 7, 1797, Ezekiel Pond. *Chn.*, 1-2 *b. at Hyde Park*, 3-4 *Wolcott, Vt.:*

1 Clarissa[8] Pond, b. Sept. 7, 1798.
2 Theophilus Perkins Pond, b. Aug. 29, 1800.
3 Lurene Pond, b. Jan. 16, 1803.
4 Aaron Pond, b. Feb. 26, 1809.

viii LURENE (dau.), b. June 10, 1775; d. Nov. 19, 1798; unm.

Ref. auth.—Brewster Book; Fitch Bible; Jabez Fitch's Diary; g. s. ins.; family papers.

89 BENJAMIN[6] FITCH (*Pelatiah*[5] *Fitch, Mary*[4] *Brewster, Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Norwich, Conn., November 10, 1748, ANNIE SMITH, who died at Lisbon, Conn., in 1795. He died at Lisbon, in 1763.

They lived at Lisbon.

Children, born there:

212 i JOHN[7], b. Jan. 12, 1749.
ii LOIS, m. Elijah Tracy (?).

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

90 JABEZ[6] FITCH (*Pelatiah*[5] *Fitch, Mary*[4] *Brewster, Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married January 5, 1758, MARY HUNTINGTON.

Children, i born at Windham, Conn.:

213 i ROSWELL[7], b. Dec. 21, 1758.
ii ANN, b. June 15, 1764; m. Joseph Carpenter.
iii JABEZ, b. Jan. 31, 1767; m. 1793, Olive Ripley.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

91 AMMI[6] FITCH (*Pelatiah*[5] *Fitch, Mary*[4] *Brewster, Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married LOIS WATERMAN.

Children:

i SARAH[7], b. March 16, 1770; m. 1796, Simon Huntington.
ii CLARISSA, b. Sept. 10, 1774; m. Apr., 1794, Asa Dutton.
iii CAPT. JOEL, m. Clarissa Mason.
iv LOIS, m. Elijah Tracy (?).
v COL. ASA, m. Susanna ———. *Chn., 3 b. at Bozrah, Conn.:*
1 Son[8] Fitch.
2 Son Fitch.
3 Stephen Fitch, b. Aug. 21, 1790; d. at Bozrah; m. March 23, 1817, Mary Ingraham. *Chn.:*
(1) Sophia Ingraham[9] Fitch, m. William Smith Craft.
(2) Asa Douglas Fitch, b. March 27, 1820; d. at Portland, Ore., 1860; unm.
(3) Mary Elizabeth Fitch, b. July 27, 1827; d. 1860; m. Feb. 9, 1854, Rich H. Winslow, a New York banker. s. p.
(4) William Huntington Fitch, b. Nov. 4, 1830. Res. Bozrah, unm. 1860.
4 William Fitch, b. 1800; m. Mary A. Hillhouse.
5 Asa Fitch. Res. Bozrah, 1860.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

92 HEZEKIAH[6] BREWSTER (*Jonathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married EUNICE BROWN, who died at Preston, Conn., in 1788. He died at Preston, about 1820.

They lived at Preston. Hezekiah Brewster was a farmer and owned an oyster bed on the Thames. He enlisted in the Revolutionary War from Preston, as private in Capt. Amos Stanton's Co., Feb. 1, 1778, and was discharged Jan. 1, 1781. He was wounded at the burning of New London. His last pension was drawn March 4, 1820.

Children, iii-iv *born at Preston* (*order uncertain*):

i SIMEON[7].
ii ANDREW, prob. settled at Montrose, Pa.
iii DANIEL, d. at Lemon, Pa.; unm.
214 iv SARAH, b. Nov. 28, 1776.

Ref. auth.—Pension Rec.; family papers.

93 Captain ELIJAH[6] BREWSTER (*Joseph*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Norwich, Conn., January 25, 1749-50, ELIZABETH[6], daughter of Pelatiah[5] * and Elizabeth (Choate) FITCH, born at Norwich, March 24, 1732, and died there, May 12, 1776. He died at Norwich, October 10, 1803, and was buried in the Brewster Cemetery.

They lived at Norwich. Elijah Brewster served in the Revolutionary War; was appointed April, 1780, "captain of the 5th Company of the Alarm list in the 20th Regiment of Connecticut."

Children, recorded at Norwich:

i DOROTHY[7], b. Apr. 17, 1750; d. Feb. 13, 1790; probably m. Jonathan Brewster.

215 ii PELATIAH, b. Aug. 26, 1753.

216 iii ELIZABETH, b. March 15, 1757.

iv AMA, b. Jan. 15, 1762; d. June 18, 1762.

v LORUHAMA, twin of Ama; d. at Preston, Conn., July 3, 1860, in her 99th year; m. Sept. 19, 1786, John Mackol (McCall) of Bozrah, Conn. About 1787 res. at Lebanon, Conn., and in 1807 rem. to Preston. She left many descendants. *Chn., rec. at Lebanon:*

1 James[8] McCall, b. Apr. 18, 1787.
2 Rozel (prob. Roswell) McCall, b. Feb. 18, 1789.
3 Olive McCall, b. Dec. 19, 1790.
4 Elizabeth McCall, b. June 20, 1792.
5 Nancy McCall, twin of Elizabeth.
6 Elijah Brewster McCall, b. June 22, 1794.
7 Andrew Fitch McCall, b. March 31, 1796.
8 Dyar McCall, b. June 14, 1798.
9 Pelatiah McCall, b. Nov. 24, 1799.

Ref. auth.—Norwich T. Rec., ii. 136; *Lebanon T. Rec.; Preston Separatist Chh. Rec.; Public Records of State of Conn.*, ii. 532; *family papers.*

94 JOSEPH[6] BREWSTER (*Joseph*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married DEBORAH ————. He died July 19, 1775.

Joseph Brewster lived at Norwich, Conn. His widow, Deborah, married Apr. 8, 1779, Silas Park of Preston, Conn., when the family removed to Preston. Joseph Brewster was commissioned May 15, 1764, as ensign of a Train Band of the 5th Company of Norwich.

* Pelatiah[5] Fitch, Mary[4] Brewster, Benjamin[3], Jonathan[2], William[1].

Children (order uncertain):

i ASA[7].

217 ii SILAS, b. Nov. 10, 1757.

218 iii JOSEPH, b. about 1760.

iv DEBORAH.*

219 v HULDAH, b. March 9, 1767.

vi WILLIAM AVERY.

Ref. auth.—Preston T. Rec., ii. 33; *family papers.*

95 NATHAN[6] BREWSTER (*Joseph*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Killingly, Conn., ———— SLACK. He died in Pennsylvania in 1802.

They lived at Preston, Conn. In Nathan Brewster's will, dated July 6, 1802, and proved Aug. 3, 1803, he names his son Nathan and daughters Betsey, Eunice, Rhoda and Wealthy Storey.

Children (order uncertain):

i WEALTHY[7], m. Apr. 17, 1792, Joseph Storey.

ii BETSEY.

iii EUNICE.

iv RHODA.

220 v NATHAN, b. 1782.

Ref. auth.—Preston T. Rec., ii. 360; *family papers.*

96 ELIZABETH[6] BREWSTER (*Joseph*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married in 1753, THOMAS ANDROS. She died July 23, 1776.

Child:

i ANNE[7], b. Apr. 4, 1754; d. Dec., 1838; m. Dec. 31, 1778, Capt. Elias Swan, who d. on the Isle of Guadaloupe, W. I., 1797. *Chn.:*

1 Betsey[8] Swan, b. 1781; d. 1810; m. Oliver Grant. 3 daus.

2 Elias Swan, b. 1783; m. Sophia[7] Brewster (Judah[6], Simon[5], Benj.[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]). *Chn.:*

(1) Erasmus[9] Swan.

(2) Lucy Swan.

* She may have been the Deborah Brewster of Preston, who married Dec. 7, 1786, Richard Starkweather of Preston (*Preston Separatist Chh. Rec.*).

(3) Sanford Swan.
(4) Elizabeth Swan, m. March 15, 1835, Burrell M. Thatcher. Res. Cobleskill, N. Y.
3 Timothy D. Swan, b. 1786; m. Cloe Ressegue. 5 chn.
4 Lucy Avery Swan, b. Dec. 20, 1787; m. Sanford[7] Brewster (Judah[6] above). See his rec.

Ref. auth.—Preston, Conn., T. Rec., ii. 235, 238; *family papers.*

97 Captain JONATHAN[6] BREWSTER (*Joseph*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Poquetanuck, Conn., MARY, daughter of Joseph WILLIAMS. He died March 2, 1805.

They lived at Preston, Conn. Jonathan Brewster enlisted from that town in 1775, as first lieutenant in Huntington's Division; promoted captain Sept. 5, 1775; discharged Sept. 10, 1775, and re-entered the service in 1776.

Children (order uncertain):
221 i JOSEPH WILLIAMS[7].
ii ISAAC, m. 1st, Maria Cobb of New York; 2d, Catherine Bassett of New Haven. *Ch., of first wife:*
1 Edwin[8] Brewster, d. æ. 9 yrs.
iii JONATHAN, b. 1777; d. Jan., 1856; unm.
iv EUNICE, m. John Brown, who was lost at sea. s. p.

Ref. auth.—Connecticut Military Rec.; family papers.

98 Captain EZRA[6] BREWSTER (*Joseph*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married AMIE or AMY ————. He died May 12, 1780.

His widow settled his estate, and in the court records her name repeatedly appears as "Amie." His estate was distributed April 17, 1790, among the following children, the last three being unmarried at that time.

Children, i born at Norwich, Conn.:
222 i SARAH[7], b. Nov. 10, 1768.
ii LUCINDA.
iii AMIE, d. June 6, 1794; m. Elijah Benjamin.
iv BETSEY.

Ref. auth.—Norwich Prob. Rec.; Bible and family papers.

99 STEPHEN[6] BREWSTER (*Joseph*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married February 25, 1763, HEPSIBAH RUDD, a widow, of Norwich, Conn., who died at Franklin, Conn., October 11, 1820, aged 82 years. He died at Franklin, February 21, 1821.

Stephen Brewster settled at Franklin on a farm purchased for him by his father, where he and his wife lived until their decease. The place is still occupied by his descendants. His estate was settled June 28, 1823.

Children, i-ii *recorded at Norwich,* v-viii *Franklin:*

223 i FREDERICK[7], b. July 7, 1763-4.
ii EDNA, b. Apr. 14, 1765-6; m. Jonathan Bushnell of Lisbon, Conn.
224 iii JACOB, b. March 8, 1767-8.
iv ASENATH, d. before the settlement of her father's estate; m. ——— Whiting.
225 v STEPHEN, b. abt. 1771-2.
vi CLARISSA, m. ——— Hoxsie.
vii CYNTHIA, d. at Franklin, July 4, 1838; unm.
226 viii DARIUS, b. May 3, 1778.

Ref. auth.—Norwich T. Rec., ii. 250; *Norwich Prob. Rec.; Bible and family papers.*

100 Captain JABEZ[6] BREWSTER (*Joseph*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married first, SARAH, daughter of Theophilus and Elizabeth (Billings) AVERY, born December 2, 1750; died June, 1773; married second, at Preston, Conn., February 26, 1775, DOROTHY, daughter of Moses and Sarah[6] (Brewster)* PARK, born at Preston, September 26, 1753, and died there, February 16, 1817. He died at Preston, May 12, 1802, and he and his wives were buried in the Brewster Cemetery.

They lived at Preston, where Jabez Brewster was a farmer.

Children, born at Preston:

First wife:

i BENAJAH[7], b. Nov. 19, 1771; drowned at Poquetanuck Cove, Sept. 20, 1798.

Second wife:

227 ii ELISHA, b. March 20, 1776.
228 iii JABEZ, b. July 12, 1778.

* Sarah[6] Brewster, John[5], Daniel[4], Benjamin[3], Jonathan[2], William[1].

iv EZRA, b. Aug. 29, 1780; d. Dec. 3, 1793.
229 v JOHN, b. Dec. 15, 1782.
vi SALLY, b. Apr. 24, 1785; m. Jeremiah Shipley[8] Halsey (Esther[7] Park, Sarah[6] Brewster above). See his rec.
230 vii WILLIAM, b. Oct. 22, 1787.
viii DOROTHY, b. Apr. 30, 1791; d. Nov. 11, 1810; unm.

Ref. auth.—Preston First Chh. Rec.; Preston T. Rec., ii. 52; *g. s. ms.; family papers.*

101 Deacon JOSEPH[6] FREEMAN (*Hannah*[5] *Brewster, Daniel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married first, November 22, 1732, MEHITABLE, daughter of James TYLER, who died July 25, 1743; married second, March 8, 1744, ANNA ROCKWELL, who died January 12, 1752; married third, May 10, 1757, MARY STORY. He died at Preston, Conn., March 19, 1780.

Joseph Freeman was ensign of a Train Band of the 1st Co., May, 1733, and of the 4th Co., 1752. He was one of the committee to rectify the dividing line between Norwich and Preston, Conn., in 1740.

Children:

i DANIEL[7], b. Sept. 23, 1733.
ii MARY, b. Aug. 10, 1735.
iii MEHITABLE, b. Dec. 11, 1737.
iv HANNAH, b. June 20, 1740.
v AMI, twin of Hannah; d. Jan. 29, 1789.
vi ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 29, 1742.
231 vii JOSEPH, b. Dec. 15, 1744.
232 viii PHINEAS, b. Jan. 7, 1748.
ix EBENEZER, b. May 13, 1749.
x SETH, b. March 19, 1758.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

102 HANNAH[6] FREEMAN (*Hannah*[5] *Brewster, Daniel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married November 6-7, 1738, as third wife, Captain WILLIAM WITTER, son of Ebenezer and Dorothy (Morgan) Witter of Preston, Conn., born there, May, 1707, and died there, September, 1798. She died at Preston, April 19, 1759.

They lived at Preston. William Witter was a justice of the peace for New London County.

Children, recorded at Preston and Norwich:

i MARY[7], b. May 12, 1740; m. ——— Spaulding.
ii JOSHUA, or JOSIAH, b. Feb. 19, 1741 (?); m. Apr. 24, 1763, Mary Parish.
iii WILLIAM, b. Jan. 31, 1744; d. Jan. 20, 1759.
iv ZERVIAH, b. March 19, 1746; d. May 15, 1750-1.
v DANIEL, b. May 9, 1748; m. July 16, 1769, Olive Tracy.
vi HANNAH, b. May 15, 1750; d. May 29, 1823; m. Nov. 23, 1769, Jonathan Smith or Swift.
233 vii FREDERICK, b. Aug. 13, 1752.
viii ELISHA, b. Apr. 27, 1755; d. Feb. 2, 1789; m. Dec. 9, 1779, Katherine Avery.

Ref. auth.—Preston T. Rec.; family papers.

103 DANIEL[6] BREWSTER (*John*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married first, May 31, 1753, PHEBE WILLIAMS of Groton, Conn., who died September 13, 1758; married second, October 4, 1764, ELIZABETH, daughter of Asa and Marvin (Holmes) SWAN of Stonington, Conn., born there, December 8, 1741; died at Salisbury, Conn., August 4, 1817. He died at Salisbury, March 31, 1814.

Daniel Brewster removed from Norwich, Conn., to Salisbury, where, in 1778, he purchased a farm from Governor Chittenden of Connecticut, which comprised five hundred acres of land with a two-story brick house, the bricks in the building having been imported from England. The accompanying illustration shows the house as it was originally built, except the wooden extension at the rear, which was added some years later. The house is still standing and in good condition.

Children, recorded at Preston, Conn.:

First Wife:

i HANNAH[7], b. Aug. 3, 1754.
ii JOHN, b. Aug. 5, 1756; d. Oct. 5, 1763.
iii ASAPH, b. Sept. 11, 1758; d. May 28, 1769.

Second wife:

234 iv JOHN, b. Apr. 10, 1767.
235 v JABEZ, b. Apr. 7, 1769.
236 vi MARVIL (Marvin in *Preston Rec.*), b. Jan. 31, 1771.
vii PHEBE, b. March 23, 1773; m. Wilkinson Gardner. s. p.
viii ASA SWAN, b. Nov. 6, 1775; d. 1840; unm.

THE HOME OF DANIEL[6] BREWSTER, SALISBURY, CONNECTICUT

237 ix ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 18, 1777.
238 x DANIEL, b. March 16, 1780.
xi LYMAN D., b. May 22, 1782; d. at Hennepin, Ill., 1835; unm.
xii OTIS, b. Aug. 20, 1785; d. July 13, 1787.

Ref. auth.—Preston T. Rec., ii. 87, 131; *Norwich T. Rec.*, ii. 208; *family papers.*

104 SARAH[6] BREWSTER (*John*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married November 9, 1752, MOSES PARK, son of Robert Park, born at Norwich, Conn., in 1733.

Moses Park was a lieutenant in the French War, and was with General Wolfe at the storming of Quebec.

Children, i-ii *recorded at Preston, Conn.* (*there were seven chn.;* * *order uncertain of the five following*):

i DOROTHY[7], b. Sept. 26, 1753; m. Jabez[6] Brewster (Joseph[5], Jonathan[4], Benj.[3] above). See his rec.
ii SILVE, b. July 12, 1755; prob. m. Daniel Avery.
239 iii ESTHER.
iv SARAH, prob. m. Caleb Woodward of Preston, who had two sons.
240 v PARTHENIA, b. Sept., 1765.

Ref. auth.—Preston T. Rec., ii. 52; *family papers.*

105 EUNICE[6] BREWSTER (*John*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married November 8, 1770, as second wife, OLIVER CRARY, Esquire, son of Robert and Elizabeth Crary of Voluntown, Conn., born there, in 1731-2; died at Preston, Conn., August 20, 1806.

They lived at Preston.

Children, i *born at Westerly, R. I.,* iii-v *Preston:*

i OLIVER[7], b. July 29, 1771; d. at Nansemond (?), Va., Oct. 28, 1818; m. Feb. 24, 1802, Desire Ayer, b. June 21, 1769; d. Dec. 9, 1852. Res. Preston and Groton, Conn. A farmer and engaged in the cheese trade. *Chn., b. at Preston:*

* Content Park, b. abt. Jan. 16, 1761; d. May 27, 1845; m. Jan. 17, 1782, Benajah Bill (he d. May 22, 1842), may have been a daughter of Sarah[6] Brewster.

1 Eunice Brewster[8] Crary, b. March 9, 1803; m. at Preston, March 16, 1824, Calvin B. Cook.
2 Oliver Austin Crary, b. May 19, 1804; m. at Preston, Nov. 6, 1828, Mary S. Ames. Was a prominent business man in Chicago, Ill. Had issue.
3 Nathan Ayer Crary, b. June 9, 1806; m. at Preston, Feb. 28, 1828, Sally F. Ames.
4 Horatio Granger Crary, b. May 4, 1813.

241 ii ELISHA, b. Aug. 22, 1773.
242 iii SARAH, b. June 13, 1777.
243 iv DOROTHY, b. Aug. 4, 1779.
v NANCY, b. Sept. 22, 1782; d. at Preston, May 12, 1861; m. there, June 8, 1829, Robert Stanton Avery, whose 1st wife was her sister Sarah. s. p.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

106 EPHRAIM[6] BREWSTER (*Jonathan*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married MARGERY, daughter of Elder Paul PARKS of Preston, Conn. She died in February, 1841, aged 88 years and 2 months. He died at Woodstock, Vt., May 10, 1810, aged 79 years.

In 1775 Ephraim Brewster removed from Preston, Conn., to Woodstock, Vt., he being the first settler of District No. 14 of Woodstock, and in 1776 he moved his wife and two children there. He was a successful farmer and prominent in public affairs of Woodstock, ready to assist in every improvement. "He served in the last French and Indian War." His wife lived to see the fifth generation of her descendants.

Children (order uncertain):

i SETH[7], m. Nov. 14, 1799, Dolly Green of Woodstock.
ii MARGERY, m. Feb. 25, 1802, Benjamin Stiles of Woodstock.
iii DR. EPHRAIM, m. Sept. 11, 1811, as her 2d husband, Augusta, dau. of Col. Ebenezer Crafts and sister of Governor Crafts, she b. at Sturbridge, Mass., June 27, 1773; d. at Craftsbury, Vt., Dec. 18, 1861. He studied medicine; was appointed an army surgeon at opening of War of 1812, and during the first year was drowned in Lake Champlain. *Ch.:*
1 Dr. Ephraim[8] Brewster, b. Oct. 10, 1812; d. at Craftsbury, Sept., 1870; m. Dec. 5, 1839, Eliza Bagley of

St. Johnsbury, Vt., who d. Sept. 3, 1869. A physician at Craftsbury. *Ch.:*

(1) Ephraim Henry[9] Brewster, b. Nov. 10, 1842; enl. in Civil War, Co. I, 1st Vt. Cav.; d. at Annapolis, Md., Dec. 5, 1864.

iv POLLY, m. Seth Sterlin of Woodstock.

v PAUL, m. Rachel Stiles. He served in War of 1812.

vi SALLY, m. William Bramble.

Ref. auth.—Hist. Woodstock, 108; *Crafts Gen.,* 239.

107 Deacon JONATHAN[6] BREWSTER (*Jonathan*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Preston, Conn., August 28, 1755 (*P. T. Rec.*), August 26, 1754 (*family rec.*), ZIPPORAH, daughter of Ephraim and Hannah (Witter) SMITH of Stonington, Conn., born at Preston, July 10, 1735; died at Worthington, Mass., January 19, 1794. He died at Worthington, April 13, 1800.

Jonathan Brewster removed from Preston, Conn., to Worthington, Mass., in 1777. He was selectman of Worthington 1778-81, '84-92, '94-97; representative to the General Court 1778-79, '82, '84-87, '93-95, and he was deacon of the Congregational Church of Worthington.

Children, i-viii *recorded at Preston:*

244 i ELISHA[7], b. Feb. 25, 1755.

ii ESTHER, b. June 8, 1757; d. July 13, 1838; m. Dec. 7, 1777, Hon. and Dr. Ezra Starkwether of Worthington, b. at Stonington, Dec. 15, 1754; d. July 27, 1834.

245 iii JONATHAN, b. Nov. 14, 1759.

iv ZIPPORAH, b. Nov. 15, 1761; d. Aug. 17, 1840; m. Maj. Joseph Marsh, who d. March 16, 1838, aged 79 yrs.

v SARAH, b. March 20, 1764; d. March 13, 1766.

246 vi JONAH, b. March 9, 1766.

247 vii MOSES, b. Sept. 8, 1769.

viii LYDIA, b. Aug. 24, 1772; d. Sept. 27, 1777.

ix HANNAH, d. Sept. 14, 1777, aged 2 yrs.

Ref. auth.—Preston T. Rec., ii. 73, 167; *g. s. ins. at W.; Rice's Hist. Worthington; family papers.*

108 BENJAMIN[6] BREWSTER (*Ebenezer*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married May 24, 1759, ELIZABETH WITTER. "Mr. Benjamin died April 18, 1786."

Children, recorded at Preston, Conn.:

i SUSANNA[7], b. Feb. 25, 1760.
ii EBENEZER, b. Aug. 17, 1762.
iii WALTER, b. June 29, 1764.
iv ELIZABETH, b. June 19, 1766; d. Jan. 17, 1769.
v JACOB, b. Nov. 1, 1768; m. Sept. 7, 1788, Esther Douglas.
Chn., rec. at Preston:
1 Sidney[8] Brewster, b. Feb. 15, 1789.
2 Patty Brewster, b. Feb. 21, 1791.
vi MARY, b. Feb. 20, 1771; d. July 16, 1773.
vii BETHIAH, b. Jan. 12, 1773.
viii ABEL, b. Feb. 6, 1775.
ix BENJAMIN, b. March 7, 1777.
x ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 5, 1779.
xi JABEZ AVERY, b. Dec. 23, 1780.
xii MARY, b. June 23, 1783.

Ref. auth.—Preston T. Rec., ii. 88-9, 256.

109 PETER[6] DEWOLF (*Patience[5] Brewster, William[4], Benjamin[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]*), married SARAH COUCH.

They lived at "The Wedge," Granby, Conn.

Peter DeWolf served in the Revolutionary War in Captain Buttolph's Company of Connecticut Militia; arrived at New York Aug. 18, 1776, and was discharged Sept. 2, 1780.

Children, born at The Wedge, Granby:

i PETER[7], b. 1753; d. at Fowler, Ohio, 1843; m. Elizabeth Clemens. Res. Fowler. He served in Rev. War. 5 chn.
ii EZEKIEL.
iii RUSSELL, d. at Hamler, N. Y., 1845; m. 1st, Miriam Cook; 2d, Hepsebah Pease. 10 chn.
iv SARAH.
248 v JOSEPH, b. Aug. 25, 1761.
vi JAMES, b. 1764.

Ref. auth.—Deeds and family papers.

110 Deacon CHARLES[6] BREWSTER (*Ebenezer[5], William[4], Benjamin[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]*), married at Lebanon, Conn., June 15, 1744, KEZIAH OWEN, who died at Huntington, Vt., April 10, 1790, in her 66th year. She survived her husband. He died at Tinmouth, Vt., about 1790.

Charles Brewster removed from Lebanon to Salisbury, Conn., and in 1763 to Tinmouth, Vt. He was prominent in the early history of Vermont and during its struggle for independence. He was the first town clerk of Tinmouth; was a special judge of Rutland shire before the county was organized; was one of the first representatives to the State Legislature in 1778-9, and was a member of the convention at Windsor, Vt., July 2-8, 1777, which established a constitution and frame of government for the State of Vermont. He and his three sons served in the Revolutionary War, and at one time during the war he was appointed commissioner of sequestration for the State. His and his wife's names are the first on the church roll of the first church built at Tinmouth, in 1780, and he was one of the first deacons of that church.

Children, i-ii *recorded at Lebanon,* iii-x *born at Salisbury:*

i NAOMI[7], b. Nov. 9, 1745.
249 ii ELIPHAZ or ELIPHALET, b. Jan. 25, 1747.
iii PRUDENCE, b. June 16, 1749.
250 iv OZEM, b. March 13, 1751.
v PERSIST, b. May 31, 1753.
251 vi CHARLES, b. June 8, 1755.
vii KEZIAH, b. Sept. 3, 1757.
viii JOHN, b. Apr. 28, 1760; d. July 8, 1760.
ix ELIZABETH, twin of John, d. Aug. 16, 1761.
x ELIZABETH, b. June 20, 1762; d. Apr. 10, 1820 (g. s. at Huntington, Vt.); m. at Tinmouth, Ebenezer Ambler, Esq., son of John Ambler, b. in Westchester County, N. Y., Apr. 20, 1756. *Chn., b. at Tinmouth:*
1 John[8] Ambler, b. Oct. 29, 1784.
2 Elizabeth Ambler, b. May 29, 1794.

Probably Charles[6] Brewster had children Cynthia and Amy, b. in Vermont.

Ref. auth.—Lebanon T. and First Chh. Rec.; g. s. ins.; Hemingway's Vermont Hist.; family papers.

111 JACOB[6] BREWSTER (*Peter*[5], *William*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Coventry, Conn., DELIA, daughter of Stephen and Deliverance (Rust) TAYLOR of Coventry, born there, May 28, 1750, and died there, October 21, 1835. He died at Coventry, March 31, 1823, aged 80 years.

They lived at Coventry, where Jacob Brewster was a farmer. He served as a selectman of that town.

Children, born at Coventry (order uncertain):

252 i SHUBAEL[7], b. Apr. 14, 1769.

253 ii SILAS.

iii AURELIA, d. Dec. 24, 1857; m. at Bolton, Conn., Feb. 18, 1813, Elijah Bishop of Bolton.

iv OLIVE, m. March 10, 1796, as 1st wife, Zenas Loomis of N. Coventry.

v SUBMIT, m. John or Horace Bingham. *Ch.:*

1 Horace B.[8] Bingham, m. at Andover, Conn., March 10, 1824, Emeline Jones. He was raised by his grandmother and later removed to N. Y. State.

Ref. auth.—North Coventry Sec. Chh. Rec.; family papers.

112 MARY[6] BREWSTER * (*Peter*[5], *William*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married as first wife, JONATHAN STRONG, son of Stephen and Abigail (Buel) Strong of Lebanon, Conn., born at Coventry, Conn., June 7, 1741; died at Onondaga, N. Y., November, 1814. "Mrs. Mary Strong, his Wife, Died 2[d] Sep[r] 1779."

Jonathan Strong and his wife, Mary, were admitted to communion to First Church of Lebanon from Second Church of Coventry, June 29, 1776. Jonathan bought land in Lebanon July, 1766, and in 1769, when he was spoken of as "late of Coventry." On March 14, 1783, he sold all his property, and he, his second wife and children removed from Lebanon to Jefferson County, N. Y., between 1783 and 1786.

He served in the Revolutionary War as a private in the 5th Regi-

* The facts that Jonathan Strong is mentioned in the Lebanon deeds as "late of Coventry"; that two of his children of his first wife, "Mary," were born at Coventry (*Lebanon T. Rec.*, 295); that a child was named "Peter Brewster Strong"; that the death of "Mrs. Mary Strong, his Wife," is recorded at Lebanon; that later Jonathan Strong and his family removed from Lebanon to "a distance" (New York State), and many years previous to the death of Peter[5] Brewster; that the said Peter Brewster's will mentions his daughter Mary as deceased and that she had children who survived her (see p. 77), and that in the distribution of Peter Brewster's estate (recorded in *Hebron District*, iii. 16), there are these entries: "The children of said Mary being at a distance and their number and home unknown to us we cannot make the subdivision among them at this time if ever" and "Set out to the Heirs of Mary Strong Deceased. . . . The Heirs of said Mary Twenty one Dollars in

ment of Connecticut, commanded by Col. Philip Bradley; enlisted Sept. 1, 1780, and was discharged Dec. 9, 1780 (*War Dept. Rec., Washington, D. C.*).

Children, i, iii-x *recorded at Lebanon* (*Lebanon T. Recs.*, 295, *say Lois and Peter Brewster Strong were born at Coventry*):

254 i LOIS[7], b. Nov. 24, 1762.
ii STEPHEN, twin of Lois, not rec. at Lebanon.
iii PETER BREWSTER, b. Nov. 11, 1764; d. abt. 1824; m. and had issue.
iv WALTER, b. Dec. 10, 1766.
v JONATHAN, b. Nov. 10, 1768; d. "ye 13th of Novr."
vi MOLLY, b. June 8, 1770; m. Elijah Phelps.
vii BETTY, b. Apr. 17, 1772; m. Thomas Day.
viii EUNICE, b. Jan. 8, 1774.
ix JONATHAN, b. Apr. 6, 1777.
x ANNE, b. July 13, 1779; m. Benjamin Rose.

Ref. auth.—Lebanon T. Rec., 295; *Lebanon Chh. Rec.*, 31; *Lebanon Deeds; Kingsley's Lebanon Rec.*, 283. *For additional authorities see footnote for Mary[6] Brewster* (number 112).

113 PATIENCE[6] BREWSTER (*Peter[5], William[4], Benjamin[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]*), married October 31, 1764, Captain ELIJAH CARPENTER, son of Benjamin and Rebecca (Smith) Carpenter of Coventry, Conn., born there, May 3, 1732. She died September 8, 1786.

They lived at Coventry, where Elijah Carpenter was a farmer. He served in the Revolutionary War as captain in the 2d Regiment of Connecticut.

Money. . . . The Situation of these Heirs is such that we are not able to make the Subdivision amongst them but find according to the will and your Honour's order to be the sum of Twenty one Dollars and we have set it out among all the Heirs of the said Mary Deceased," place the first wife of Jonathan Strong as the daughter of Peter[5] Brewster of Coventry.

The statement that Jonathan Strong's first wife, Mary, was a daughter of Samuel[5] Brewster (brother of said Peter), of Lebanon, Conn., is an error, as the *Windham Probate Records*, vi, 56, in 1798, refer to Samuel's daughter as "Miss Mary Brewster late of Lebanon decd." See p. 75.

In addition to the researches of the compiler of this book she was kindly assisted by Mrs. Lucy Hall Greenlaw of Boston, Mass., Mrs. Charles C. Welch of Denver, Colo., and Mr. Frank Allaben of New York City, in securing these records.

Children, born at Coventry (order uncertain):

i ELIJAH[7].
ii SELAH.
iii SUBMIT, m. Gideon Smith.
255 iv PATIENCE, b. Aug. 12, 1769.
v SYBIL.

Ref. auth.—Carpenter Gen., 96; *family papers.*

114 Captain ELISHA[6] EDGERTON (*Ruth*[5] *Adgate, Ruth*[4] *Brewster. Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Norwich, Conn., May 9, 1753, ELIZABETH, daughter of Cyprian and Elizabeth (Backus) LORD of Norwich, born there, August 24, 1731, and died there December 5, 1815. He died at Norwich, August 22, 1782.

They lived at Norwich, where Elisha Edgerton was a farmer. He was an officer in the Revolutionary War.

Children, born at Norwich:

i SIMON[7], m. Feb. 7, 1792, Lucy Griswold.
ii BETTY, b. Oct. 4, 1756; m. Amariah Weston.
iii POLLY, b. May 3, 1760; d. Dec. 6, 1815; m. Jan. 18, 1787, Daniel Huntington. Had issue.
256 iv LUCY, b. Dec. 29, 1762.
v SARAH, b. Aug. 13, 1765; m. Capt. William Davison.
vi SAMUEL, b. Jan. 17, 1769.
vii GURDON, b. July 3, 1771; m. May 26, 1803, Laura Hewett.
viii MARTIN, b. Nov., 1773; m. Jan. 6, 1803, Annie Ellis.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

115 CYPRIAN[6] LATHROP (*Mary*[5] *Adgate, Ruth*[4] *Brewster, Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Lebanon, Conn., in 1746, MARY STARK. He died there, October 8, 1813.

They lived at Lebanon.

Children, born there:

i ARODAH[7], b. Nov. 9, 1747; m. ——— Wightman.
ii MARY, b. June 11, 1750; d. unm.
iii JAMES, b. July 11, 1752; m. Molly Stark.
iv CHARLES, b. March 7, 1755; m. 1st, Lucy Stark; 2d, Lucy Williams.
v ALMY, b. May 16, 1757; m. ——— Hull.

257 vi ABIEL, b. May 16, 1760.
vii JERUSHA, b. Jan. 25, 176—; m. Jehiel Johnson.
viii ANNA, b. March 26, 1764; m. William Whitney.
ix ADGATE, b. Aug. 29, 176—; m. Martha Mans.

Ref. auth.—Bible and family papers.

116 LUCY[6] ADGATE (*Matthew*[5] *Adgate, Ruth*[4] *Brewster, Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married April 4, 1754, JOSEPH LORD, son of Rev. Benjamin Lord of Norwich, Conn., born there, August 28, 1731, and died there, March 12, 1762. She died at Canaan, N. Y., February 8, 1813.

Joseph Lord was graduated from Yale College in 1753; studied for the ministry and settled at Norwich.

Children, born at Norwich:

i HANNAH[7], b. Oct. 5, 1755; d. at Griswold, Conn., abt. 1841; m. 1st, at N., June 30, 1774, Isaac Abel, who d. June 3, 1783; m. 2d, 1791, Wheeler Coit of Preston, Conn.
ii BENJAMIN, b. Sept. 24, 1757; d. at St. Thomas Isle, W. I.; unm.
258 iii ANNE, b. June 9, 1760.
iv JOSEPH, b. June 9, 1763; d. at Canaan, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1844; m. at Norwich, March 28, 1784, Lucy, dau. of Joshua Abel, b. at Norwich, Aug. 31, 1766; d. at Troy, N. Y., July 4, 1846. Res. Canaan. He was a justice of the peace; served as a member of the State Legislature and was brigade major and inspector of Columbia Co., N. Y., for 30 years. He was the author of *Lord's Military Catechism* and the *Militiaman's Pocket Companion. Chn.*, 1-2 *b. at Norwich*, 3-10 *Canaan:*
1 Anna[8] Lord, b. Feb. 10, 1785; m. Luther Adgate. 1 ch.
2 Lucretia Lord, b. Nov. 16, 1786; m. Daniel Bostwick. 5 chn.
3 Matthew Adgate Lord, b. Oct. 8, 1788; d. in army, at Sacketts Harbor, May 20, 1813.
4 Joshua Abel Lord, b. Oct. 25, 1790; m. Polly Douglass. 10 chn.
5 Joseph Lord, b. Dec. 5, 1792; m. 1st, Lavinia Sackett; 2d, Polly Louden. 11 chn.
6 Hannah Lord, b. Dec. 14, 1794; m. Orlando Montague. 7 chn.

7 Lucy Lord, b. June 26, 1797; m. Harmon Adams. 1 ch.
8 William Adgate Lord, b. June 24, 1799; m. Julia Ann Benton. Res. Troy, N. Y. 5 chn.
9 Marianna Lord, b. Oct. 8, 1801; m. Elias Munson. 1 ch.
10 Fanny Lord, b. Oct. 8, 1803; m. Elisha Janes. 3 chn.
11 Lydia Lord, b. Jan. 29, 1806; d. Feb. 1, 1806.
12 Adaline Lord, b. May 16, 1809; m. John Albertson. 3 chn.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

117 COMFORT[6] BREWSTER (*Comfort*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married February 15, 1770, ELIZABETH ABELL, probably a daughter of Caleb and Mary (Clark) Abell of Lebanon, Conn. She was born there, December 21, 1743, and died February 4, 1825. He died May 27, 1822.

They lived at Lebanon, where Comfort Brewster was a farmer. He served in the Revolutionary War, in Captain Hyde's Company and Major Terry's Regiment.

Children, recorded at Lebanon:

259 i COMFORT[7], b. Apr. 7, 1771.
ii ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 21, 1772; d. at Lebanon, Apr. 27, 1811; unm.
iii JOHN, b. Feb. 1, 1775; d. in inf.
260 iv LUCRETIA, b. Feb. 18, 1776 (*Bible*).
v MELINDA, b. Oct. 31, 1779 (*Bible*); d. at Lebanon, Apr. 16, 1852; unm.
vi DANIEL, b. Aug. 12, 1781-2; d. at Lebanon, 1817-18; m. there, Betsey Fitch. *Ch.:*
1 Cordelia[8] Brewster, b. May 24, 1810; d. inf.
vii LOUISA, b. March 7, 1787; d. at Lebanon, May 21, 1875; unm.

Ref. auth.—Lebanon T. and First Chh. Rec.; Comfort Brewster's Will; Bible and family papers.

118 RUTH[6] BREWSTER (*Daniel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married March 1, 1757, BENJAMIN HANKS, Jr.

Children, recorded at Mansfield, Conn.:

i BENJAMIN[7], b. Feb. 6, 1758.
ii LYDIA, b. Dec. 24, 1759; d. Jan. 2, 1762.

iii LUCY, b. Sept. 29, 1761.
iv EUNICE, b. Jan. 16, 1764; m. July 1, 1782, Christopher Webber. Res. Mansfield. *Chn., rec. there:*
1 Sarah[8] Webber, b. Sept. 20, 1782-3.
2 Lucy Webber, b. Aug. 9, 1785.
3 Eunice Webber, b. Nov. 16, 1787.
v CELINDA (?), b. March 9, 1766.
vi LYDIA, b. March 9, 1768.
vii RUTH, b. June 26, 1770.
viii ZIBELENA, b. Feb. 2, 1773.
ix ARIEL (son), b. Oct. 10, 1775.

Ref. auth.—Mansfield T. Rec.; family papers.

DESCENDANTS OF ISAAC[3] ALLERTON

119 ISAAC[6] ALLERTON (*John*[5] *Allerton, Isaac*[4] *Allerton, Isaac*[3] *Allerton, Fear*[2] *Brewster, William*[1]), married at Canterbury or Plainfield, Conn., in 1745, LUCY, daughter of Phillip and Ann (Cleaveland) SPAULDING of Plainfield, born there, November 4, 1727; died at Amenia, N. Y., in 1813. He died at Amenia, December 26, 1807.

They lived at Canterbury and Plainfield until 1792, when they removed to Amenia. Isaac Allerton was a farmer and builder. He "had considerable local fame as an athlete."

Children, i, vi *born at Plainfield,* ii-iv *Canterbury,* v *Windham, Conn.:*

i JONATHAN[7], b. Sept. 15, 1746; d. at Cairo, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1806; m. at Amenia, Sept. 17, 1772, Bathsheba, dau. of Joshua Mead, who d. July 4, 1838, æ. 84 yrs. 7 chn.

261 ii DAVID, b. Feb. 14, 1750.

iii DR. REUBEN, b. Dec. 25, 1753; d. at Amenia, Oct. 31, 1808; m. at Sharon, Conn., Sept. 1, 1778, Lois Atherton of Sharon. A physician and surgeon at Amenia. He served as surgeon in the Rev. War. 7 chn.

iv ANNA, b. Apr. 20, 1757; d. in Herkimer Co., N. Y., Apr. 26, 1853; m. at Amenia, 1777, David Ransom.

v ALICE, b. May 23, 1765; d. 1852; m. David Runnels. s. p.

vi SARAH, b. Feb. 12, 1770; d. at Amenia, Aug., 1858; m. George James of R. I. Several chn.

Ref. auth.—Allerton Gen., 57, 60-63, *and notes from the author.*

120 Colonel RICHARD[6] TAYLOR (*Elizabeth*[5] *Lee, Sarah*[4] *Allerton, Isaac*[3] *Allerton, Fear*[2] *Brewster, William*[1]), married SARAH DABNEY, daughter of William STROTHER of Stafford County, Va. He died in 1826 or 1827.

"Richard Taylor with his brother Hancock made the first recorded trading voyage down the Ohio and Mississippi rivers, from Pittsburg to New Orleans, in 1769. During the Revolution he entered the patriot service as captain in the Virginia Line; was promoted major of the 9th Virginia Regiment Feb. 4, 1778, and lieutenant

colonel Dec. 7, 1779. . . . He removed to Jefferson County, Ky., in 1785; was a member of the Kentucky Convention of May, 1785, of the Constitutional Convention of 1792, of the second Constitutional Convention Aug., 1799, and of the Kentucky Legislature in 1792. He was judge of his county, presidential elector in 1813, 1817, 1821 and 1825 and U. S. collector for Kentucky. In 1792 he was severely wounded near Eaton, O., in the battle with the Indians under Little Turtle. On March 2, 1827, an arrears of pension due him was granted to his heirs."

He was one of the first settlers of Louisville, Ky.

Children:

i HANCOCK[7], m. 1st, Elizabeth Hoard; 2d, ——— Lewis. *Ch.:*

1 William Dabney Strother[8] Taylor, m. Jane Pollock Barbour. *Ch.:*

(1) Hon. Hancock[9] Taylor of Worthington, Ky.; m. and had 8 chn.

ii GEORGE.

262 iii ZACHARY, b. at "Hare Forest," near Orange Court House, Orange Co., Va., Sept. 24, 1784.

iv WILLIAM.

v ELIZABETH, m. ——— Taylor.

vi GENERAL JOSEPH PANNELL, U. S. A., b. in Ky., May 4, 1796; d. at Washington, D. C., June 29, 1864; m. a daughter of Justice John McLean. He rose to the rank of brigadier general in the U. S. Army. *Chn., 1 b. in the Dist. of Columbia, 2 in Ky.:*

1 Brevet Colonel John McLean[8] Taylor, U. S. A., b. Nov. 21, 1828; d. at Baltimore, Md., Nov. 25, 1875; "whose long term in the U. S. Army culminated in meritorious service during the Civil War."

2 Brevet Colonel Joseph Hancock Taylor, U. S. A., b. Jan. 25, 1836; d. at Omaha, Neb., March 13, 1885. A graduate of West Point, "who was several times promoted for gallantry in the Union Service during the Civil War."

vii SARAH, m. ——— Gray.

viii EMILY, m. ——— Allison.

Ref. auth.—Hayden's Virginia Genealogies, 675-6, 683-4; *Lee of Virginia*, 529, 531.

121 TRAVERS[6] COLSTON (*Rebecca*[5] *Travers, Frances*[4] *Allerton, Isaac*[3] *Allerton, Fear*[2] *Brewster, William*[1]), married SUSANNA, daughter of John and Ann (Metcalfe) OPIE of Virginia, born in that state, February 2, 1719, and died there, in 1750. He died at "Exeter Lodge," Northumberland County, Va., in 1751.

They lived at "Exeter Lodge." Travers Colston was a planter. He served as justice of the peace in Northumberland County, 1737-50, and high sheriff of the same county in 1745.

Children, born at Exeter Lodge:

i WILLIAM[7], b. Oct. 10, 1744; d. in Va., 1781; m. Lucy, dau. of Col. Langdon Carter of Sabine Hall, Richmond Co., Va. *Chn.:*

1 William Travers[8] Colston, m. Elizabeth B. Armistead.
2 Elizabeth Langdon Colston, m. Dr. Benj. Harrison Hall.
3 Susanna Colston, m. ——— Turner.

263 ii RAWLEIGH, b. May 11, 1747.

iii SAMUEL, d. unm.

Ref. auth.—Northumberland and Richmond Counties Rec.; Hanson's Old Kent; family papers.

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM[3] BREWSTER

122 Elder TIMOTHY[6] BREWSTER* (*William*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married July 5, 1781, TEMPERANCE ANDRUS, born at Pawlet, Vt., October 29, 1759; died at Ellisburg, N. Y., December 17, 1831. He died at Ellisburg, June 28, 1848.

Timothy Brewster settled at Pawlet in 1784 and was licensed to preach by the Baptists of that town in 1791. He removed to Ellisburg in 1813 and became the pastor of the Baptist Church in that place. Later he joined the Disciples and continued preaching, and was known as "Elder Timothy Brewster." He was also a farmer and owned land in Ellisburg near that of his son Ephraim, who settled there in 1816, and his sons Elisha and William settled on adjoining farms, which gave the vicinity the name of "Brewster Settlement." The cemetery there, in which he and his wife rest, was presented by him to the community.

His son Ephraim narrated the following story regarding him. In early youth, upon a Sabbath afternoon, Timothy Brewster and a few ungodly friends were in an old sugar-house engaged in playing cards, when suddenly the pasteboards disappeared and the most careful search failed to find them. This was thought to be the work of the devil and the young men were seized with consternation, renounced their sinful lives and became good Christians, and Timothy Brewster was eventually led to enter the ministry of the Blessed Gospel.

He was a selectman of Pawlet in 1812-13, and served two short terms as a private in the Revolutionary War.

Timothy Brewster owned a dictionary which, traditionally, had belonged to his ancestors, William[5] Brewster and Nathaniel[4] Brewster, and *probably* William[3] Brewster and Love[2] Brewster. See *Love Brewster's Inventory,* p. 30, which includes three dictionaries.

The accompanying illustration is a facsimile of a page (the title page has been lost), and the lining of cover of the book. The latter has the autographs of four persons named William Brewster and those of Nathaniel Brewster, Timothy Brewster and A. J. (W. A. J.[8]) Brewster. Where it is marked (1) there is an autograph of

* The greater part of the record of descendants of Timothy[6] Brewster was communicated by William E. R. Brewster, Gateway, Mont.

William Brewster, almost obliterated. The book is 8 inches high, 5 inches wide and 2¾ inches thick. The earliest date printed in it is A. C. 782 and the latest is A. C. 1591.

This dictionary was owned by Timothy Brewster's descendants in a direct line, as follows: William[7] Brewster, William Andrew Jackson[8] Brewster and it is now the property of Morris William[9] Brewster of Milan, Washington, by virtue of his father's will. Mr. Brewster will be pleased to learn if there is proof that this book originally belonged to Love[2] Brewster, also who was the William Brewster whose autograph is marked (1).

Children, i *born at Norwich Landing, Vt.,* iii-x *Pawlet:*

264 i EPHRAIM[7], b. Apr. 9, 1782.

265 ii ASENATH, b. Dec. 14, 1783.

iii CLARISSA, b. Nov. 21, 1785; d. 1858 or 9; unm.

266 iv HANNAH, b. Jan. 28, 1788.

267 v ELISHA, b. Apr. 5, 1790.

268 vi WILLIAM, b. Apr. 12, 1794.

vii ANNA, b. June 22, 1796; d. at Bangor, Mich., m. at Ellisburg, March 15, 1826, Hiram Doolittle, son of Joel and Huldah (Lucas) Doolittle of E., b. Sept. 26, 1794; d. at Utica, N. Y. Res. Ellisburg, Phoenix, N. Y., and Bangor. *Chn., b. at Ellisburg:*

1 Hiram Lucas[8] Doolittle, b. and d. May 26, 1828.

2 Catharine Anna Doolittle, b. Aug. 10, 1829; m. Elias Brewster[9] Ferguson (Lydia[8] Brewster, Elias[7], William[6], Ichabod[5], William[4], William[3] above). See his rec.

3 Joel Doolittle, b. March 4, 1831; d. July 12, 1832.

4 Mary Ellen Doolittle, b. March 7, 1833; m. James Edwin Ferguson, brother of Elias B., whose Brewster line is above. See his record.

5 Hannah Doolittle, b. July 26, 1835; d. May 10, 1840.

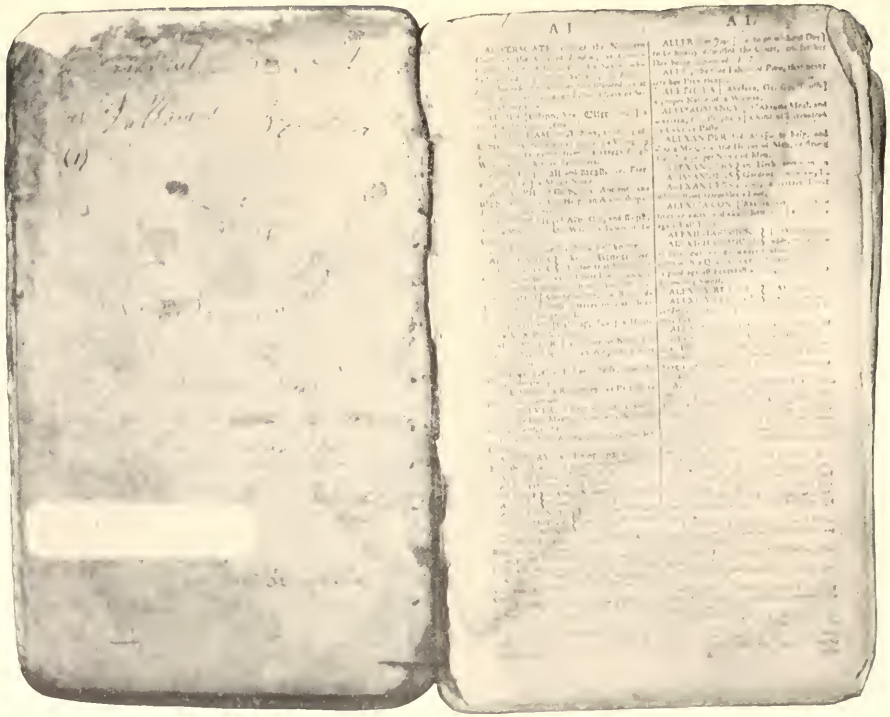
viii ROBA, b. Jan. 13, 1799; m. Lyman[8] Brewster (Seth[7], William[6], Ichabod[5], William[4], William[3] above). See his rec.

ix TIMOTHY, b. Oct. 31, 1801; d. a young man; unm.

x LYDIA, b. Feb. 22, 1804; d. Apr. 16, 1824; unm.

Ref. auth.—Hollister's Hist. Pawlet, 170; *Adjt. Genl.'s Office, Montpelier, Vt.; g. s. inscriptions; Bible and family papers.*

123 Captain ZADOCK[6] BREWSTER (*Joseph*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, at Preston, Conn., LOIS[5],



BREWSTER DICTIONARY

daughter of Benjamin[4] BREWSTER (William[3] above), baptized November 11, 1744; died November 14, 1777 (g. s. at Canterbury, Conn.); married second, November 22, 1779, LUCY KNIGHT of Canterbury, born October 26, 1750, and was living at Thomaston, Me., September 19, 1838. He died in Maine, May 21, 1811.

Zadock Brewster removed from Duxbury, Mass., to New London, Conn., where he was living in 1776; thence removed to Canterbury, Conn., and about 1786 he settled at Old Thomaston (now Rockland), Me.

"He enlisted in the Revolutionary War from New London, April 29, 1776, and served to Dec. 1, 1776, as first lieutenant of Capt. Theophilus Stanton's Row Galley 'Shark' of Conn."

Children:

First wife:

269 i DARIUS[7], b. June 23, 1764.

ii EUNICE, b. May 11, 1766; d. June 18, 1819; m. James Jones of Camden, Me. Had issue.

iii SARAH, b. May 15, 1768; d. Oct. 8, 1801.

iv CYRUS, b. Dec. 7, 1772; d. May 18, 1854; m. 1st, Apr. 5, 1798, Ruth[7], dau. of Elijah[6],* and Ruth[6] (Bradford)† Sampson of Duxbury, b. Apr. 24, 1767; m. 2d, her sister, Deborah. Res. Duxbury and Camden. *Chn., b. at Dux.:*

1 Zadock[8] Brewster, b. Aug. 21, 1799.

2 Dorcas Brewster, b. Feb. 9, 1801; m. 1st, George Barstow; 2d, William Bradford.

3 Sarah Brewster, b. July 27, 1803; m. Augustus C. Sampson, son of Levi and Sophia (McLauthlin) Sampson, b. Aug. 24, 1806. He was a ship builder at E. Boston.

Probably Cyrus[7] Brewster had a son Darius.

270 v IRA, b. Apr. or Aug. 20, 1775.

271 vi BENJAMIN, b. Nov. 5, 1777.

272 vii JOSEPH, twin of Benjamin.

Second wife:

viii DANIEL WHITE, b. Nov. 17, 1780; d. Jan. 18, 1844; m. 1st, Bethia, dau. of Samuel and Bethia (Waters) Packard

* Elijah[6] Sampson, Priscilla[5] Bartlett, Benjamin[4] Bartlett, Sarah[3] Brewster, Love[2], William[1].

† Ruth[6] Bradford, Abigail[5] Bartlett, Benjamin[4] Bartlett above.

Ruth Bradford above, Gamaliel[4] Bradford, Samuel[3], William[2], William[1] of the *Mayflower*.

of Hope, Me.; m. 2d, Matilda Paul of Camden. Res. Camden. *Chn. (order uncertain):*

1 Samuel[8] Brewster, b. abt. 1830; m. Sarah Keen. Res. Rockland, Me. A mariner. *Ch.:*

(1) Leonard[9] Brewster, b. abt. 1857.

2 Daniel Brewster, prob. d. in inf.

3 William W. Brewster.

4 Lucy Ann Brewster.

5 Daniel Brewster.

273 ix LOIS, b. Apr. 17, 1782.

x RUTH, b. Oct. 1, 1784; m. 1st, John May; 2d, ——— Arey or Avey. 2 chn. No living descendants.

xi SAMUEL, b. Aug. 22, 1786; d. Aug. 2, 1804.

274 xii WILLIAM, b. May 27, 1789.

xiii LUCY, b. Nov. 30, 1791; d. Aug. 23, 1792.

275 xiv LUCY, b. May 1, 1795.

Ref. auth.—Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, 236-7; *Eaton's Hist. Thomaston,* ii. 156, 291, 435; *Giles Memorial,* 392, 423, 456; *g. s. ins.; Pension Bureau, Washington, D. C.; L. E. Brewster's MS.; family papers.*

124 JOSEPH[6] BREWSTER (*Joseph*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Duxbury, Mass., June 20, 1773 (Apr. 13, Winsor's *Hist. Duxbury*), DEBORAH, daughter of Lot HUNT, born in 1753; died at Duxbury, September 19, 1814. He died June 19, 1807.

They lived at Duxbury. Joseph Brewster was a mariner and was drowned while on a passage from Duxbury to the Gurnet. He served in the Revolutionary War as "private in Capt. Samuel Bradford's Co. of Duxbury, Col. Warren's Regt., which marched at the Alarm of Lexington."

Children, born at Duxbury:

i ARUNAH[7], d. at Dux., Oct. 28, 1793, in her 20th yr.; unm.

ii WEALTHY, d. at Dux., May 22, 1802, in her 27th yr.; unm.

iii ASENATH, b. March 8, 1778; d. at Dux, Feb. 25, 1865; m. there, as 2d w., Simeon Soule * of Duxbury.

276 iv CHARLES, b. 1779.

v IRENE, d. at Dux., Feb. 9, 1857, in her 77th yr.; unm.

vi STEPHEN, d. at Dux., March 4, 1840, in his 57th yr.; m.

* Simeon[5] Soule, Nathan[4], Joshua[3], John[2], George[1] of the *Mayflower.*

at Dux., Phillippe Simmons of Marshfield. Res. Duxbury. *Chn.:*

1 Stephen[8] Brewster. Probably he was the infant son who d. Oct. 28, 1819 (g. s.).

2 Phillippe Brewster, d. Sept. 29, 1821, æ. 3 mos. 21 days.

3 Phillippe Brewster, b. 1824 (Davis' *Landmarks*).

vii ASA, b. 1787; d. at Dux., Dec. 31, 1792.

viii OLIVE, b. 1789; d. at Dux., May 23, 1870; unm.

277 ix MELZAR, b. 1792.

x LOIS, b. 1795; d. at Dux., May 1, 1877; unm.

xi ARUNAH, d. Nov. 10, 1814, in her 17th yr.

Ref. auth.—L. E. Brewster's MS.; Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, 117; *Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in Rev. War; g. s. ins.; family papers.*

125 NATHANIEL[6] BREWSTER (*Joseph*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Norwich or Lisbon, Conn., October 27, 1781, RUTH, daughter of Thomas DIMMOCK of Mansfield, Conn., born at Canterbury, Conn., November 5, 1759; died at Pawlet, Vt., September 29, 1829. She may have been his second wife. He died at Dresden, N. Y., October 2, 1827.

Between 1788 and 1790 Nathaniel Brewster removed from Becket, Mass.. to Pawlet, Vt., where he owned a large farm. Later he owned a tract of timber land at Dresden, N. Y., on which there was a saw-mill, and the lumber from it was shipped to various points. While actively engaged with his son, Nathaniel Orrin, who was then located on this land, in converting the timber into marketable product, he was seized with a fever and died there. His family lived at Pawlet at that time. Nathaniel Brewster became a Quaker late in life.

Children, i-iv *born at Becket,* v-ix *Pawlet:*

278 i CLARISSA[7], b. Jan. 1, 1783.

279 ii ELIZABETH, b. March 10, 1784.

280 iii GEORGE, b. May 15, 1785.

iv SYBIL, b. Oct. 27, 1786; d. at Waltham, Ill., June, 1875; m. at Dresden, Henry Chase. *Chn.:*

1 Jane[8] Chase, m. 1st, ——— Bailey; 2d, ——— Graham. 2 Bailey chn.

2 Polly Chase, m. Daniel Turner.

3 Elizabeth Chase, m. Orson Wilsey. Res. Waltham. 7 chn.
4 Nathaniel B. Chase, d. unm.
5 Lydia Chase, m. John Wilsey. 5 chn.

v PLEADES, b. Oct. 14, 1788; d. abt. 1821; m. John C. Burgess. *Chn.:*
1 Louise[8] Burgess, res. Rutland, Vt.
2 Amanda Burgess, decd.; m. ————; had chn.
3 John Burgess, m. Eliza Ingles. *Chn.:*
(1) Willard[9] Burgess. Res. Steamboat Springs, Colo.
(2) Lewis Burgess.

281 vi NATHANIEL ORRIN, b. Apr. 1, 1790.
vii JOHN, b. June 22, 1792; d. a child.
viii ESTHER, b. Jan. 25, 1795; d. æ. 4 yrs.
282 ix MARY or POLLY, b. Oct. 22, 1796.

Ref. auth.—Bible and family papers.

126 TRUELOVE[6] BREWSTER (*Joseph*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married in Connecticut, LYDIA[6], daughter of William[5] BREWSTER (Nathaniel[4] above), born January 3, 1757, and died (probably in Rutland County, Vt.), in 1840.

Truelove Brewster removed from Duxbury, Mass., to Connecticut and later to Albany, N. Y., and at the latter place he was a merchant until about 1798. At that time he went to New York City to purchase stock, a shipment of which was received at Albany, but as he was never heard from again it is supposed that he met with an unnatural death.

He served in the Revolutionary War; enlisted June 20, 1776, in Capt. William Weston's Company; discharged Nov. 19, 1776; again enlisted June 5, 1778, and he served in 1779 at Plympton.

Children (order uncertain):

i JAMES OBERMAN[7], d. at Pawlet, Vt., æ. abt. 13 yrs.
ii ETHAN ALLEN. In 1836 he had a 2d wife, supported his aged mother and lived in Rutland County, Vt. Had 2 sons.
iii REBECCA, b. abt. 1784; d. at Battle Creek, Mich., Nov. 12, 1871; m. Dr. ——— Johnson of Pawlet; settled at Cape Vincent, N. Y., where he died. She survived him. *Chn.:*
1 Augustus[8] Johnson, d. at Battle Creek.
2 Marcus (?) Johnson, d. at Battle Creek.

3 Juline Johnson (dau.), d. at Detroit, Mich., abt. 1888; unm.

4 Sarah Johnson, m. 1st, ——— Blaine; 2d, Judge D. V. Belle, who d. 1870. Res. Watertown, N. Y. *Ch.* (*probably there were two Blaine daughters*):

(1) Augustus[9] Belle.

283 iv Augustus Elliott, b. Jan. 10, 1790.

v Dolly.

vi Lydia, d. at Albany, æ. abt. 2 yrs.

Ref. auth.—L. E. Brewster's MS.; Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in Rev. War; family papers.

127 RUBY[6] BREWSTER (*Oliver*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married (intention of marriage published December 22, 1749), HENRY BLISS, son of Thomas and Mary (Macranny) Bliss of Longmeadow, Mass., born August 21, 1726; died February 8, 1761.

They lived at Longmeadow or at Springfield, Mass. After the decease of her husband Ruby Brewster, accompanied by her father and her children, removed to Lebanon, Conn., and in 1765 to Barnardstown, Mass.

Children:

i Thomas[7], b. Dec. 7, 1750; d. Jan. 3, 1751.

ii Solomon, b. Nov. 8, 1751.

iii Calvin, b. May 14, 1754; d. Oct., 1849; m. June 26, 1777, Ruth Janes of Northfield, Vt. Res. Barnardstown and Shoreham, Vt. He was an officer under Genl. Washington during the Rev. War. *Chn.:*

1 Ruby[8] Bliss, b. 1777-8.

2 Philomelia Bliss, b. June 11, 1782; m. Dea. Wolcott of Shoreham.

3 Huldah Bliss, m. ——— Murdock, or ——— Chapin, of Vt.

4 Solomon Bliss, b. Apr. 9, 1786; d. at Willett, N. Y., June 6, 1861; m. Jan. 1, 1808, Anna Packer, b. at Guilford, Vt., June 30, 1786; d. at Henderson, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1866. 8 chn. See *Bliss Gen.*

5 Martha Bliss, b. Sept. 15, 1788; d. unm.

6 Ruth Bliss, b. June 10, 1790; m. ——— Clark.

7 Mehitable Bliss, b. May 17, 1792.

8 Calvin Bliss, b. May 14, 1794; d. at Amboy, Ill., Oct., 1866; m. 1st, 1815, Sarah Fuller, b. in Mass.; d. in Vt., 1822; m. 2d, 1822, Mary A. Braisted, b. in Vt., Dec., 1792; d. in Ill., 1868. Last res. Amboy. 7 chn. See *Bliss Gen.*

9 Henry Bliss, b. March 27, 1796; d. Feb. 14, 1841. s. p.

10 Oliver Brewster Bliss, b. July 6, 1799; d. Feb. 24, 1874; m. Arpe Braisted, b. in Vt., 1802; d. March 27, 1874; Res. Mina, N. Y. 6 chn. See *Bliss Gen.*

iv HENRY, b. June 7, 1757.

v HULDAH, b. July 2, 1759.

Ref. auth.—L. E. Brewster's MS.; Bliss Gen.

128 Deacon WADSWORTH[6] BREWSTER (*Oliver*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Lebanon, Conn., May 24, 1759, JERUSHA, daughter of Silas * and Submit (Pinneo) NEWCOMB of Lebanon, born there, January 6, 1741, and died there, February 9, 1813. He died at Columbia, Conn., March 30, 1812.

They lived at Lebanon. Wadsworth Brewster served as selectman of that town in 1792, and he was a deacon of the Lebanon Church.

Children, i-iv *recorded at Lebanon,* i-v *born there,* vi-ix *born at Columbia:*

284 i OLIVER[7], b. Apr. 2, 1760.

ii SABRA (dau.), b. Dec. 6, 1761; d. March 20, 1842; unm.

285 iii JOSEPH WADSWORTH, b. Dec. 13, 1763 (Feb. 23, 1764, *family record*).

286 iv SILAS, b. Feb. 12, 1767.

287 v JASPER, b. June 22, 1769.

288 vi LYDIA MARIA, b. May 7, 1772.

289 vii RUBY, b. July 16, 1776.

290 viii JERUSHA, b. Aug. 10, 1779.

291 ix ELIAS, b. Dec. 30, 1782.

292 x SARDIUS, b. Sept. 3, 1785.

Ref. auth.—Lebanon T. Rec.; marriage certificate; L. E. Brewster's MS.; Newcomb Gen.; family papers.

129 BATHSHEBA[6] BREWSTER (*Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, at Lebanon, Conn., November 18,

* Silas[5] Newcomb, Jerusha[4] Bradford, Thomas[3], William[2], William[1] of the *Mayflower.*

1755, JOSHUA CHAPPELL, son of Joshua and Abigail (Beattie) Chappell of Lebanon, born there, in 1735; died at Camp Roxbury, Mass., July 3, 1775; married second, PETER HUXFORD, who died at Marlborough, Conn.; married third, before April 21, 1788, JOHN PHELPS, who died at Marlborough. She survived her third husband many years and died at Marlborough, in her 90th year.

During her first marriage Bathsheba Brewster and her family lived at Lebanon; after her second marriage the family removed to Marlborough.

Joshua Chappell served in the Revolutionary War as first lieutenant in Captain Peter Perit's Company of Connecticut "Minute Men," serving two months and fourteen days for the relief of Boston and vicinity, and died from injuries received at the battle of Bunker Hill.

Children, i-vii *recorded at Lebanon:*

i BREWSTER[7] CHAPPELL, b. Feb. 26, 1757; enl. as private in Hart's Co., May 26, 1777, and served 3 yrs. in Rev. War; d. 1793; unm.

ii JOSEPH CHAPPELL, b. July 20, 1758; d. near M., 1823; unm.

iii LYDIA CHAPPELL, b. Nov. 29, 1760; m. ——— Bigelow, of Thetford, Vt.

iv BETTY CHAPPELL, b. March 17, 1763; m. at L., March 17, 1784, Jedidiah Jones of Hebron, Conn. s. p.

293 v ROBERT CHAPPELL, b. Sept. 15, 1765.

294 vi ROGER CHAPPELL, b. Jan. 17, 1768.

295 vii WALTER CHAPPELL, b. Apr. 29, 1772.

viii JOHN CHAPPELL, bapt. May 14, 1775; d. inf.

ix MALEY HUXFORD, m. ————. *Ch.:*

1 Brewster[8] Huxford, was living in 1823.

Ref. auth.—Lebanon T. Rec.; L. E. Brewster's MS.; family papers.

130 WILLIAM[6] BREWSTER (*Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, at Preston, Conn., November 4, 1761, OLIVE[6], daughter of Joseph and Ruth[5] (Brewster)* MORGAN of Preston, born May 8, 1737; married second, at Lebanon, Conn., in 1775, MARY, daughter of Obediah and Susan (Walworth) STARKS, born at Lebanon, November 23, 1747; died near Rome, N. Y., February 24, 1836. He died near Rome, July 10, 1821.

* Ruth[5] Brewster, Nathaniel[4], William[3] above.

William Brewster lived at Lebanon during his first marriage and later removed to Halifax, Vt. About 1787 he settled on a farm near Rome, N. Y., when that town was called Fort Stanwix, and lived there until his death.

Children, i-iii *recorded at Lebanon,* iv-v *baptized there,* viii *born at Halifax,* x-xi *born at Rome:*

First wife:

296 i MORGAN[7], b. Aug. 26, 1762.
297 ii RUTH, b. Oct. 25, 1764.
298 iii ELIAS, b. Apr. 30, 1767.
299 iv SETH, b. Jan. 30, 1770; bapt. Apr. 15, 1770.
300 v OLIVE, bapt. Oct. 4, 1772.

Second wife:

301 vi SAMUEL, b. July 30, 1777.
302 vii JERUSHA, b. Dec. 8, 1779.
303 viii WILLIAM, b. Feb. 27, 1782.
304 ix MARY or POLLY, b. Sept. 19, 1784.
305 x LUCY, b. May 25, 1787.
xi LAVINA, b. Oct. 23, 1791; m. Elisha[7] Brewster (Timothy[6], William[5], Nathaniel[4], William[3] above). See his fam. rec.

Ref. auth.—Preston First Chh. Rec.; Lebanon T. Rec.; Goshen Chh. Rec.; Morgan Gen.; William[6] Brewster's will; L. E. Brewster's MS.; family papers.

131 HULDAH[6] BREWSTER (*Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Lebanon, Conn., June 24, 1760, OZIAS COLEMAN of Colchester, Conn., born January 2, 1739; died at Fort Ann, N. Y., September 17, 1819. She died at Fort Ann, September 11, 1830.

They removed from Connecticut to Fort Ann during the early settlement of that section of New York State.

Children, born at Colchester:

i HULDAH[7], b. Oct. 4, 1761; m. at Ft. Ann, March 18, 1783, Zephaniah Kingsley. *Chn.:*
1 Huldah[8] Kingsley, prob. m. ——— Beckwith.
2 Orpha Kingsley, prob. m. ——— Near.
3 Julia Kingsley.
4 Zephaniah Kingsley.

306 ii OZIAS, b. March 24, 1765.

307 iii HANNAH, b. July 16, 1767.
iv NOAH, b. May 16, 1778; d. at Ft. Ann, July 21, 1785.

Ref. auth.—Goshen, Conn., Chh. Rec.; L. E. Brewster's MS.; Bible; family papers.

132 BETTY[6] BREWSTER (*Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Lebanon, Conn., October 30, 1766, AMOS THOMAS, Jr., of Lebanon, who died before March 19, 1797.

Children, born at Lebanon:

i AMASA[7], d. in infancy.
ii AMOS, d. in manhood.
iii AMASA, d. in manhood.
iv BRIGGS, d. in manhood.
v LYDIA, d. in infancy.
vi RUTH, d. in infancy.
vii RUTH, d. in womanhood.
viii LYDIA, m. her cousin, Abijah Thomas, b. at Lebanon; d. at Utica, N. Y., Sept., 1846, æ. 80 yrs. Res. Utica. s. p.
ix BETTY, m. Joshua Hall, Jr., of Lebanon. In 1844 they removed from Lebanon to Camden, N. Y. *Chn.:*
1 Caroline[8] Hall, m. ——— Tracy. Res. Norwich City, Conn., until his death, when she and chn. went to her father's home at Lebanon.
2 Lucy Hall, m. ——— Caverly. Res. Camden, 1844.
x ANNA, m. Anson Thomas of Lebanon; rem. to Utica, N. Y., abt. 1804, and res. there, 1845. Had chn.
xi LUCY, d. in womanhood.

Ref. auth.—Goshen, Conn., Chh. Rec.; L. E. Brewster's MS.

133 PRINCE[6] BREWSTER (*Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Colchester, Conn., April 25, 1768, ELETHEA, daughter of Josiah and Sarah (Chamberlin) FOOTE of Colchester. She died at Hartford, Conn., February 9, 1802, aged 58 years. He died at Windsor, Conn., October 20, 1816, and he and his wife were buried at Hartford.

They lived at Colchester, Bolton, Coventry and Hartford, Conn. Prince Brewster was one of the founders of Christ Episcopal Church of Hartford. The following is an extract from the history of that church: "March, 1792—John Morgan and Jacob Ogden agreed

with Ebenezer Clark (as contractor) to build a church for said society. No formal laying of a corner stone was had, but tradition says that Prince Brewster, the mason, a member of the parish, said: 'I lay this stone for the foundation of an Episcopal Church and Sam Talcott and the gates of hell shall not prevail against it.' "

Children, i-iv *born at Colchester,* v *Bolton,* vi *Coventry,* vii-ix *Hartford:*

i BETTY (ELIZABETH)[7],* b. Sept. 3, 1769.

ii JOSIAH FOOTE,* b. Oct. 3, 1771. Res. Chicago, 1846. Had chn.

iii SARAH, b. July 6, 1773; d. at Lansingburg, N. Y., 1843; m. ————.

iv POLLY (MARY), b. Oct. 16, 1775; d. at St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 12, 1832; m. 1st, Dec. 11, 1794, Samuel Day of Hartford; m. 2d, at H., Christopher Saunders. He was a merchant at Hartford for many years. In 1830 this family removed to St. Louis. *Chn.* (*there were Saunders chn.*):

1 Elizabeth[8] Day.

2 Marshal Day.

v HOPESTILL, b. Apr. 20, 1778; m. at Hartford, Jan. 23, 1798, Benjamin Flagg of H. She was a widow at Hartford in 1846. *Chn.* (*prob. there were other chn.*):

1 Samuel D.[8] Flagg, a wholesale grocer at Buffalo, N. Y., 1846, and had a son æ. 7 yrs., 1846.

2 John B. Flagg, m. May 18, 1822, Louisa Brewster.

3 Elethea Flagg, m. Oct. 17, 1827, Chauncey Clark. Had chn.

308 vi PASCHAL PAOLI, b. July 6, 1780.

vii JOHN EMANUEL, b. Apr. 12, 1782; d. at Gibraltar, Africa, Apr. 22, 1805; unm. He entered the Merchant Marine Service; became a skilled navigator and was first mate of a large vessel at the time of his death.

viii FANNY, b. Jan. 20-22, 1784; d. at Hartford, June 10, 1828-9; m. (probably Ebenezer) Hurlbut. *Ch.* (*prob. there were other chn.*):

1 Henry A.[8] Hurlbut, d. since 1898. Res. in New York City.

309 ix CHARLES AUGUSTUS, b. Aug. 7-10, 1787.

* **Elizabeth Brewster m. May 11, 1791, Peleg Symmes; and Josiah Brewster m. May 25, 1794, Diadema Swaddle; all of Hartford. (*Hartford 2d Chh. Rec.*). They may have been the children of Prince[6] Brewster.**

Ref. auth.—Colchester Cong. Chh. Rec.; Hartford Sec. Chh. Rec. and Hist. of Christ Chh.; g. s. ins.; L. E. Brewster's MS.; family papers.

134 ICHABOD[6] BREWSTER (*Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Lebanon, Conn., November 18, 1772 (*Bible at L.*), LUCY, daughter of Deacon Moses * and Mehitable (Bridges)† CLARK of Lebanon, born there, May 11, 1755, and died there, October 27, 1836—*Bible,* (Oct. 21—*g. s.*). He died at Lebanon, July 27, 1841, and he and his wife were buried in Exeter Cemetery, Lebanon.

Ichabod Brewster was born and died in the homestead at Exeter Parish, Lebanon, where he lived his entire life of eighty-eight years and where his father had settled in 1743. He was a farmer and served as selectman of Lebanon in 1807-08.

Children, born in the homestead at Lebanon and recorded in the Bible there:

i LYDIA[7], b. Aug. 12, 1773, on Thursday; d. June 11, 1788.

310 ii LUCY, b. June 30, 1775, on Friday.

311 iii POLLY, b. Aug. 12, 1777, on Tuesday.

312 iv ANSON, b. Dec. 26, 1779, on Sunday.

313 v CHARLES, b. Jan. 6, 1782, on Sunday.

vi DR. ICHABOD, b. Apr. 17, 1784, on Saturday; " d. on John's Island, 12 miles from Charleston, S. C., Sept. 11, 1813; unm. He atd. Williams Coll., Williamstown, Mass., then Yale Coll., from which he grad., 1806, with deg. A. B.; then studied medicine and surgery under Dr. John S. Peters, Hebron, Conn., and the eminent Drs. Archer and Randolph of Amelia Co., Va., then atd. Coll. of Physicians and Surgeons, New York City, from which he grad., 1810, with honors and deg. M. D. He located on John's Island, where he became a skillful physician and surgeon. An inventory taken after his death shows, that his practice of 2 yrs. and 3 mos., in a country district, amounted to $9,000."—*L. E. Brewster's MS.*

* Moses[5] Clark, John[4] (m. Jerusha Huntington), Thomas[3], Thomas[2] (m. Martha Curtis), Thomas[1], prob. b. in England.

Jerusha[4] Huntington above, Samuel[3] of Lebanon, Conn., Simon[2] (m. Sarah Clarke), of Norwich, Conn., Simon[1] (m. Margaret Baret), he b. in England and d. while on voyage to America.

† Mehitable[2] Bridges, Edmund[1] (m. Esther Wheeler), of Colchester, Connecticut.

314 vii HULDAH, b. Apr. 11, 1786, on Tuesday.

viii LYDIA, b. June 8, 1788, on Sunday; m. at Lebanon, Jan. 6, 1808, Nathan Morgan, son of William Avery and Lydia (Smith) Morgan, b. at Groton, Conn., Oct. 10, 1786; d. at Hartford, Conn., Jan 21, 1837. She was a widow, at H., 1849. "He was among the most prominent and successful merchants engaged in the West India trade, and was located at Hartford," and was senior warden of Christ Episcopal Church of that city. s. p.

315 ix LOT EDWARD, b. Aug. 15, 1792, on Wednesday.

316 x WILLIAM WADSWORTH, b Nov. 29, 1799, on Friday.

Ref. auth.—L. E. Brewster's MS.; Bible; g. s. ins.; Hartford Christ Chh. Hist.

135 HOPESTILL[6] BREWSTER (*Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, at Lebanon, Conn., about 1781, JOEL HINCKLEY of Lebanon, who died there, about 1787; married second, at Lebanon, January 16, 1793, JARED HINCKLEY of Lebanon, born there, October 8, 1760; died at Oxford, N. Y., April 11, 1828. She died at Oxford, February 7, 1843.

About 1796 Jared Hinckley and his family removed from Lebanon, Conn., to Windsor, Vt., and in December, 1816, to Oxford, N. Y. The inscription on his gravestone at Oxford states that he was an officer in the Revolutionary War. He was a descendant of William Bradford of the *Mayflower*.

Children, i-iv *born at Lebanon,* v-vii *Windsor:*

First husband:

i CHARLES[7], d. in infancy.

317 ii JOEL, b. June 15, 1784.

318 iii CHARLES, b. Apr. 26, 1786.

Second husband:

iv JARED, b. Apr. 11, 1794; m. 1st, Feb. 4, 1822, Almira Medbury; 2d, Jan. 4, 1826, Hannah Palmer; 3d, Feb. 18, 1832, Delia Medbury, sister of 1st wife. Res. Greene, N. Y., 1847. *Chn.:*

1 Jared Medbury[8] Hinckley, b. March 7, 1823; d. Nov. 29, 1829.

2 Ammi Brewster Hinckley, b. Oct. 1, 1826.

3 Almira H. Hinckley, b. Sept. 13, 1828.

4 Augustus Field Hinckley, b. Dec. 5, 1832.

5 Lydia A. Hinckley, b. Apr. 23, 1835.
6 George H. Hinckley, b. Dec. 23, 1838.

319 v MARY OSBORNE, b. Feb. 8, 1798.

vi AMMI H., b. July 9, 1800; m. Dec. 24, 1828, Sarah Elizabeth Wood. Res. Camden, N. Y., 1847. *Chn., b. at Camden:*

1 Frances Jane[8] Hinckley, b. Sept. 26, 1829.
2 Mary Ellen Hinckley, b. Nov. 27, 1831.
3 Henry B. Hinckley, b. Sept. 18, 1833; d. Nov. 12, 1834.
4 Sarah Elizabeth Hinckley, b. Aug. 7, 1835.
5 Martha A. Hinckley, b. Sept. 26, 1837.
6 Henry A. Hinckley, b. June 17, 1840.
7 Lydia Maria Hinckley, b. May 1, 1843; d. Apr. 28, 1844.
8 Charles A. Hinckley, b. Jan. 28, 1845.

vii SAMUEL BRADFORD, b. Sept. 2, 1803; m. March 18, 1830, Catherine D. Henderson. Res. Camden, N. Y., 1847. *Chn., b. at Camden:*

1 Jared H.[8] Hinckley, b. Feb. 12, 1831.
2 Elizabeth J. Hinckley, b. Oct. 8, 1832.
3 Ichabod Brewster Hinckley, b. March 22, 1835.
4 Samuel Bradford Hinckley, b. Apr. 17, 1837.
5 Briggs W. Thomas Hinckley, b. June 9, 1839.
6 Mary Osborne Hinckley, b. Sept. 17, 1841; d. Apr. 13, 1843.
7 Marion Hinckley, b. Jan. 1, 1844.

Ref. auth.—L. E. Brewster's MS.; family papers.

136 LUCRETIA[6] BREWSTER (*Elisha*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married February 4, 1769, Doctor ELIHU TUDOR, son of Rev. Samuel and Mary (Smith) Tudor of Windsor, Conn., born there, February 3, 1732-3; died at East Windsor, Conn., March 6, 1826. She died September 13, 1801.

Dr. Elihu Tudor was graduated from Yale College in 1750 and received the degree of M. D. from Dartmouth College. "He was surgeon's mate in the French War, at the taking of Quebec in 1759, and of Havana in 1762. Upon the breaking out of the Revolutionary War he was a pensioner of the British Government and favorable to that cause. He was one of the founders and second vice president

of the Connecticut Medical Society." He was a physician and surgeon at East Windsor.

Children:

i INFANT[7], d. Jan. 12, 1770.

ii DR. EDWARD, b. Jan. 16, 1771; d. May 8, 1858; m. 1st, Mary Sarah Morey, who d. June 19, 1817; m. 2d, 1818, widow Hart Bissell, who d. Apr., 1821; m. 3d, at E. W., June 23, 1822, Elizabeth, dau. of John and Abigail (Peel) Dabney of Salem, Mass. Res. Middlebury, Conn. *Chn.:*

1 Edward Morey[8] Tudor, b. Jan. 10, 1801; d. at St. Louis, Mo., 1846; unm.

2 Martha Tudor, b. May 5, 1803; d. at Phila., Pa., Oct. 25, 1852; unm.

3 Emeline Tudor, b. Jan. 4, 1805; d. at Ticonderoga, N. Y., March 4, 1869; m. Dec. 25, 1831, Joseph Tobias. s. p.

4 William Brewster Tudor, b. May 3; d. May 8, 1807.

5 Sarah M. Tudor, b. July 13, 1808; m. Sept. 16, 1831, Hon. John W. Strong, who d. at W. Addison, Vt., Aug. 2, 1869, aged 58.

6 Alfred Brewster Tudor, b. Apr. 19, 1811; m. at Newport, Ky., May 10, 1836, Sarah Ford.

7 Benjamin Rush Tudor, b. March 10, 1813; d. at New Orleans, La., 1852; m. 1846, Elizabeth ————.

8 Abigail M. Tudor, b. March 27, 1823; d. May, 1843.

320 iii LUCY, b. Aug. 3, 1772.

iv HENRY, b. Feb. 18, 1774; d. at Newburg, N. Y., Jan., 1860.

v INFANT, d. Dec. 26, 1775.

vi CAPT. OWEN, b. March 23, 1777; d. abt. 1818; m. Jan. 25, 1803, Theodosia Bancroft, who d. March 1, 1816. He was in the U. S. Navy.

vii SOPHIA, b. Jan. 27, 1779; d. Dec. 7, 1860; unm.

viii ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 10, 1780; d. May 15, 1803; unm.

321 ix WILLIAM FRANKLIN, b. Feb. 26, 1782.

x CHARLES, b. Feb. 13, 1784; d. Feb. 19, 1784.

xi FRANCES, b. Aug. 13, 1785; d. Oct. 29, 1785.

xii LUCRETIA, b. Nov. 24, 1786; d. Jan. 26, 1821; unm.

xiii FRANCES, b. Nov. 8, 1788; d. Oct. 18, 1789.

Ref. auth.—Stiles' Ancient Windsor, Conn., 768; *family papers.*

137 Captain ELISHA[6] BREWSTER (*Elisha*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Wethersfield, Conn., April 16, 1777, MARGARET, daughter of Samuel and Lois (Belding) CURTIS of Wethersfield, born March 5, 1752. He was lost at sea, in 1798.

They lived at Middletown, Conn. Elisha Brewster was a sea captain and he, his crew and vessel were lost at sea. He was an officer in the Revolutionary War. A commission "To Elisha Brewster. Junr. Gent.," dated January 1, 1777, at Hartford, Conn., states that he was appointed second lieutenant of a company in a Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Jedidiah Huntington.

Children, born at Middletown:

322 i BETSEY[7], b. Feb. 17, 1781.
323 ii WILLIAM, b. June 18, 1783.
324 iii SARAH, b. June 11, 1788.
325 iv ELISHA CURTIS, b. Feb. 8, 1791.

Ref. auth.—Wethersfield Cong. Chh. Rec.; L. E. Brewster's MS.; original commission; family papers.

138 WILLIAM[6] BREWSTER (*Elisha*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married March 29, 1781, ELIZABETH, daughter of Peter and Margaret (Wilkinson) BARNDOLAR of Philadelphia, Pa., born there, March 4, 1764; died at New Brunswick, N. J., September 19, 1808. He died at Philadelphia, August 8, 1832.

William Brewster lived at Philadelphia, where he was a merchant. Also he was the owner and master of vessels and at one time had considerable wealth. He lost a vessel by pirates.

Children, born at Philadelphia:

326 i MARGARET[7], b. March 22, 1786.
ii PETER KNIGHT, b. Dec. 29, 1791; d. Aug. 9, 1793.
iii ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 19, 1795; d. Jan. 11, 1802.
iv PETER KNIGHT, b. Dec. 7, 1796. Res. at or near Doylestown, Pa., 1832. Had issue.

Ref. auth.—L. E. Brewster's MS.; family papers.

139 SARAH[6] BREWSTER (*Elisha*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Middletown, Conn., October 4, 1773, Deacon OLIVER WETMORE, son of Judge Seth and Hannah (Edwards)

Wetmore of Middletown, born there, May 24, 1752, and died there, December 1, 1798. She died July 5, 1827.

They lived in the Wetmore homestead at Middletown, which was built by Oliver Wetmore's father in 1746. The "North Parlor" stands as it was built—the same heavy beams are overhead in the large, low room, the same tiny panes of window glass are used, the curious inside shutters or blinds, the deep window seats, the buffet in the corner beside the huge stone chimney, and the high mantel, over which is painted on the wall a landscape, said to have been the handiwork of a traveling artist at the time the house was built. Doubtless, it was there that Sarah Brewster was welcomed when she came as a bride into the Wetmore family. Many have come and gone until the fifth generation of Sarah Brewster's descendants have been sheltered under this hospitable roof, and may the fine old mansion on the hill-side continue long to make a home for worthy descendants.

Oliver Wetmore "was a man of superior talents, intellectual attainments, sound judgment, very dignified, yet accessible to all, and unbounded benevolence was a prevailing trait." He was made deacon of the First Congregational Society of Middletown, March 4, 1784, and held the office until death. His wife, Sarah Brewster, "possessed much of the generous high mindedness of her noble ancestor."

Children, born at Middletown:

327 i OLIVER[7], b. Dec. 15, 1774.
328 ii ELISHA, b. Oct. 1, 1776.
329 iii SARAH, b. Oct. 3, 1778.
330 iv TIMOTHY, b. Aug. 8, 1780.
v LUCY, b. Aug., 1782; d. Jan. 30, 1806; unm.
331 vi HANNAH EDWARDS, b. Aug., 1784.
332 vii CLARISSA, b. July 25, 1786.
333 viii SOPHIA, b. May 25, 1788.
334 ix CHAUNCEY, b. June 5, 1790.
335 x EMILY, b. Jan. 1, 1795.

Ref. auth.—Wetmore Gen.; L. E. Brewster's MS.; family papers.

140 HOPESTILL[6] BREWSTER (*Elisha*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, July 27, 1776, Captain ISHMAEL HARDY of Salem, Mass.; married second, JOHN MORRISON, son of John Morrison. He was lost at sea, in 1794. Married third, ——— ROBERTS. She did at Geneva, N. Y., in 1828.

Hopestill Brewster's first husband, who was the commander of a vessel, was killed during a naval engagement off the coast of Scotland, and she became a widow with one child at twenty-one years of age. Late in life she lived with her daughter, Clarissa.

Children, ii *born at New York City:*

i CLARISSA[7] HARDY, m. 1st, ——— Shephard; 2d, ——— Campbell. Res. Geneva. s. p.

336 ii JOHN MORRISON, b. March 20, 1790.

Ref. auth.—L. E. Brewster's MS.; family papers.

141 LYDIA[6] BREWSTER (*Elisha*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Middletown, Conn., June 6, 1786, PETER VAN DEURSEN, son of William and Catherine (Gilbert) Van Deursen of New York City, baptized there, July 4, 1762, and died April 11, 1809. She died at Albany, N. Y., April 26, 1832.

They lived at Albany.

Children, born there:

337 i LUCY GILBERT[7], b. Feb. 24, 1787.

ii CATHERINE, m. 1st, ——— McDonald; 2d, ——— Rice, and settled in the West. Had dau., Mrs. Merrine, who res. at Saginaw, Mich.

iii ABRAHAM SAMUEL WHITTLESEY, b. Sept. 12, 1795; d. at New York City; m. 1st, ———; m. 2d, Ann Alexander of N. Y. City, who d. at San Francisco, Cal., June 5, 1871, æ. 78 yrs. Res. New York City. *Chn.:*

First wife:

1 Eleanor[8] Van Deursen, m. G. A. Barker of Yonkers, N. Y. Had 3 chn.; a son living in 1900.

Second wife:

2 Cecelia Van Deursen, m. 1859, C. V. (?) Drury of San Francisco. Res. Winters, Cal., 1887. Had a dau.

338 iv SARAH ANN, b. Apr. 3, 1798.

v ISAAC GILBERT, b. Jan. 2, 1801; m. ———, who d. at Auburn, N. Y. He res. at Buffalo, N. Y., 1832. *Ch.:*

1 Leonard[8] Van Deursen.

339 vi PETER, b. Dec. 3, 1805.

Prob. Lydia[6] Brewster had son, Sidney Lewis, b. Feb. 4, 1793.

Ref. auth.—L. E. Brewster's MS.; family papers.

142 RUBY[6] BREWSTER (*Elisha*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Middletown, Conn., April 10, 1790, WILLIAM KIPPEN of Bridgeport, Conn., son of William Kippen. He died before 1810. She died August 30, 1801.

Children, i *born at Middletown:*

340 i GEORGE[7], b. Nov. 11, 1790.

ii WILLIAM, m. ————. He learned the printer's trade and res. at Philadelphia, Pa., 1832.

Ref. auth.—Middletown First Chh. Rec.; L. E. Brewster's MS.; family papers.

143 GRACE[6] BREWSTER (*William*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Windham, Conn., February 9, 1755, Captain NATHANIEL WALES, son of Nathaniel and Prudence (Denison) Wales of Milton, Mass., born at Windham, June 1, 1733, and died there, November 13, 1810. She died at Windham, January 31, 1816.

They lived at Windham. Nathaniel Wales served in the Revolutionary War. See *Connecticut Men in the Revolution.*

Children:

i NATHAN or NATHANIEL[7], b. Aug. 22, 1756; d. Oct. 23, 1815.

341 ii PRUDENCE, b. Dec. 31, 1758.

342 iii ELIAL, b. June 22, 1761.

343 iv SUSANNA, b. Aug. 2, 1763.

v AMELIA, b. March 6, 1766; d. June 24, 1847; m. 1st, Asa Palmer; 2d, Amos Read.

344 vi JERUSHA, b. Aug. 22, 1768.

vii JOSEPH DENISON, b. Jan. 27, 1771; d. March, 1839.

viii ABIGAIL, b. Apr. 19, 1773; d. Dec. 15, 1774.

ix BLAKE (son), b. Sept. 22, 1775; m. ——— Reynolds.

345 x LUCRETIA, b. Dec. 9, 1779.

Ref. auth.—Windham T. Rec.; family papers.

144 ASA[6] BREWSTER (*William*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Windham, Conn., May 28, 1766, RUTH, daughter of Samuel BADGER. He died (probably in Windham County, Conn.), March 10, 1811.

They lived at Canterbury, Conn. Asa Brewster served as a private in the Revolutionary War.

Children, i-iv recorded at Windham:

346 i EDMUND[7], b. Jan. 12, 1767.
ii OLIVER, b. March 17, 1769; d. at Malone, N. Y., July 11, 1862; m. Mary ———, who d. at M., Feb. 4, 1850, æ. 76 yrs. He was an early settler of Malone, where he lived until death. s. p.
iii ERASTUS, b. March 15, 1773; d. Oct. 15, 1775.
iv ABIGAIL, b. Oct. 28, 1775; d. before June 28, 1826.
347 v DAVID, b. Nov. 7, 1778.

Ref. auth.—Windham T. Rec.; Bible; family papers.

145 DAMARIS[6] BREWSTER (*William*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married JAMES FLINT. She died at Windham, Conn., August 6, 1806 (g. s. at Windham).

They lived at Windham.

Children, born at Windham:

348 i CHARLOTTE[7], b. 1779.
ii ——— (dau.), m. Nathan Taylor. Moved from Windham.
iii ——— (son). Moved from Windham, unm.

Ref. auth.—Deeds; g. s. ins.; family papers.

146 DRUSILLA[6] BREWSTER (*William*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married October 12, 1766, WILLIAM ELY, son of Caleb and Mary (Edwards) Ely, born at West Springfield, Mass., June 15, 1743, and died there, March 2, 1825. She died at West Springfield, October 13, 1828.

They lived at West Springfield.

Children, born at West Springfield:

349 i EDWARDS[7], b. Dec. 8, 1767.
ii WILLIAM BREWSTER, b. March 22, 1770; d. Aug. 7, 1790.
350 iii ELI, b. July 25, 1772.
351 iv MARY, b. Nov. 15, 1774.
v ALFRED, b. May 4, 1777; d. Nov. 27, 1777.
352 vi ALFRED, b. Nov. 8, 1778.
vii RALPH, b. Feb. 4, 1784; d. March 14, 1784.

Ref. auth.—Ely Gen., 5, 10, 20, 39; family papers.

147 BENJAMIN[6] BREWSTER (*William*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, September 8, 1786 (*Windham, Conn., T. Rec.*), SUSANNA GREEN, who died March 24, 1808, aged 47 years; married second, October 15, 1809, ELIZABETH, daughter of Solomon and Anna (Denison) HUNTINGTON, born January 15, 1767, and died about 1858. He died March 3, 1825.

Benjamin Brewster lived at Windham, where he was a prominent and useful citizen. In the distribution of his estate his wife Betsey and daughter Margaret Avery are the only heirs mentioned.

Child, recorded at Windham:

i MARGARET[7], b. Nov. 12, 1794; d. at Windham, Apr. 7, 1827; m. abt. 1813, Dr. Christopher Swan Avery, son of Isaac and Lucy (Swan) Avery of Groton, Conn., b. Nov. 25, 1788; d. at W., 1862. He was a physician at Windham and served as surgeon's mate in War of 1812. *Chn.:*

1 Susan Dorrance[8] Avery, b. July 27, 1814; d. at New Haven, Conn., Aug. 31, 1839; m. Aug. 20, 1833, Isaac N. Prior of Hartford, Conn. *Chn.:*

(1) Mary Brewster[9] Prior, b. Aug. 31, 1834; d. at Washington, D. C., June 2, 1873; unm.

(2) Infant, b. June 3, 1838; d. æ. 3 days.

2 Benjamin Brewster Avery, b. 1818; d. Apr. 3, 1827.

3 Lucy Swan Avery, b. 1823; d. July 12, 1827.

Ref. auth.—Windham T. Rec.; g. s. ins.; family papers.

148 HANNAH[6] BREWSTER (*William*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Windham, Conn., LUTHER MARTIN. They lived at Windham, Conn., and Weybridge, Vt.

Children, iii *born at Weybridge:*

i WILLIAM B.[7], lived and died in Vermont and was cashier of a bank. He had 2 sons, who settled at Mobile, and 2 daughters, Mrs. Hough, who has 2 sons, and Mrs. Howes, the daughters res. at Chicago, Ill.

ii CYRUS B., settled in Mich. *Chn.* (*there were* 10)*:*

1 George[8] Martin, who was judge of the Supreme Court of Mich., and res. at Grand Rapids.

2 William Martin, who was genl. freight agent of the U. P. Ry., and later res. at Brooklyn, N. Y.

3 Charles Martin, res. Chicago.

353 iii SARAH, b. Aug. 28, 1783.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

149 ESTHER[6] BREWSTER * (*William*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Windham, Conn., March 24, 1778, ROGER WALES, son of Jonathan and Zibah (Abbe) Wales of Windham, born there, February 7, 1759; died at Weybridge, Vt., December 18, 1806. She died at Ferrisburg, Vt., May 6, 1842.

They removed from Windham, Conn., to Chelsea, Vt., in 1786, and settled at Weybridge in 1794 on land that passed in succession to his son Benjamin, grandson Henry and great grandson Henry Ozias Wales.

Roger Wales was a farmer. He served in the Revolutionary War; enlisted July 10, 1775, in 10th Company, 8th Regiment of Connecticut.

Children, ii-iii *born at Windham,* iv *Weybridge:*

i ABIGAIL[7], d. at Weybridge, about 1815; m. there, Feb. 15, 1796, Rev. Amos Marsh, a Baptist minister, who was a member of the Vermont Legislature and of the Constitutional Convention. Prob. settled in St. Lawrence Co., N. Y. *Chn., b. at Weybridge:*

1 Daniel[8] Marsh, b. Sept. 16, 1800.

2 Horatio Marsh, b. Apr. 24, 1802; d. before 1898, prob. at Austin, Minn., where he resided.

3 Hannah Marsh, b. Sept. 4, 1803.

354 ii BENJAMIN, b. Feb. 16, 1781.

355 iii SHUBAEL, b. June 29, 1784.

356 iv CHARLES, b. June 29, 1794.

Ref. auth.—Windham, Chelsea and Weybridge T. and Chh. Rec.; deeds; g. s. ins.; Connecticut Men in the Revolution; Deming's Vermont Statistics; family papers.

150 ELIZABETH[6] BREWSTER (*William*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at West Springfield, Mass., JERE STEBBINS, son of Benjamin and Sabra (Miner) Stebbins of West Springfield, born there, July 23, 1757, and died there, February 2, 1817. She died at West Springfield, February 15, 1817.

They lived at West Springfield, where Jere Stebbins was a merchant. He was postmaster of that town from 1802 until his death, when his sons Benjamin and Miner succeeded him.

* All the records of the descendants of Esther[6] Brewster were communicated by Cyrus A. Dodge, Syracuse, N. Y.

Children, born at West Springfield:

i ELIZABETH[7], b. Dec. 18, 1779-80; d. at W. S., Apr. 25, 1835; m. at W. S., Sept. 7, 1811, Jabez Dean DeWitt, son of Henry and Hannah (Dean) DeWitt of Windham, Conn., b. there, May 11, 1779; d. at Montreal, Can., March 16, 1827. Res. W. S. and Montreal. *Chn., b. at Montreal:*

1 Charles[8] DeWitt, b. March 19, 1814; d. March 26, 1814.

2 Jabez DeWitt, b. Sept. 11, 1816; d. Aug. 10, 1820.

3 Stebbins DeWitt, b. Nov. 8, 1820; d. Jan. 28, 1822.

357 ii LORA, b. March 1, 1782.

iii POLLY, b. March 8, 1784; d. March 22, 1784.

358 iv PAMA, b. Apr. 10, 1786.

v BENJAMIN, b. July 28, 1788; d. at W. S., Oct. 16, 1819; m. at W. S., June 3, 1818, Marietta Parsons. *Ch.:*

1 Marietta[8] Stebbins, b. May 17, 1819; d. Dec. 25, 1819.

vi MINER, b. June 24, 1791; d. at W. S., Jan. 11, 1828; unm.

vii POLLY, b. June 7, 1794; d. July 10, 1795.

viii FRANCIS, b. Dec. 22, 1797; d. Sept. 16, 1800.

ix MARIA, b. June 26, 1803; d. Aug. 28, 1803.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

151 WILLIAM[6] BREWSTER (*William*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at West Springfield, Mass., November 18, 1788, SARAH, daughter of John and Mary WILLISTON of West Springfield, born there, September 22, 1764; died at Weybridge, Vt., August 7, 1847. He died at Weybridge, February 15, 1831.

They removed from Springfield to Weybridge, where William Brewster was a farmer.

Children, i-ii *born at Springfield,* iii-vi *Weybridge; recorded at Weybridge:*

i REV. LORING[7], b. Dec. 11, 1789; d. at Cape May, N. J., Apr. 30, 1860; m. 1st, at Bennington, Vt., Oct. 23, 1812, Triphosa Jewett; 2d, ——— Penfield. *He had six chn., of first wife* (three daus. were living in 1855; one m. and res. in Ohio, one m. and res. in E. Miss., and one unm., at Rochester, N. Y.):

1 Lucinda[8] Brewster, b. Oct. 15, 1813.

2 William G. Brewster, b. Feb. 18, 1818; d. before 1855.

3 Sarah W. Brewster, b. July 29, 1823.

4 Lavinia Brewster, b. Apr. 7, 1830.
5 Evelina Brewster, b. March 7, 1835.

ii SARAH, b. Nov. 7, 1792; d. at W., Nov. 9, 1818; m. at W., May 19, 1817, Thomas Jewett. s. p.

iii NANCY, b. Nov. 11, 1796; d. at Bridgeport, Vt., May 15, 1820; m. at W., March 24, 1819, Joseph Hayward. s. p.

359 iv HARRIET, b. Sept. 14, 1799.

v LUCINDA, b. Aug. 6, 1802; d. at Bluffdale, Ill., Sept. 23, 1837; m. at W., Apr. 20, 1837; Richard Robley. s. p.

vi MARY WILLISTON, b. Sept. 23, 1805; d. Jan. 6, 1864; m. at W., March 11, 1830, Isaac Drake, a brother of her sister Harriet's husband. s. p.

Ref. auth.—Weybridge T. Rec.; g. s. ins.; family papers.

152 CYRUS[6] BREWSTER (*William*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married NANCY,* daughter of Henry and Hannah (Dean) DEWITT of Windham, Conn., born there, February 19, 1773; died at Groton, Conn., November 3 (Nov. 4, g. s.), 1835. He died at Windham, September 28, 1818.

They lived at Middlebury, Vt., Mansfield and Windham, Conn. Cyrus Brewster was a farmer and manufacturer or mechanic. His name appears in many land records, and in the *History of Windham* it is related that he erected the first wool carding machines at Willimantic, Conn., and gives a copy of his advertisement, dated Jan. 20, 1806. His estate was appraised at $4700.

Children, i *born at Middlebury,* ii *Mansfield,* iii-v *Windham:*

360 i BENJAMIN[7], b. Dec. 22, 1799.

361 ii WILLIAM, b. June 7, 1805.

362 iii CYRUS, b. Aug. 22, 1807.

iv NANCY, b. 1812; d. at Montreal, Can., July 30, 1839; unm.

v MARIA, b. 1814; d. at Montreal, Feb. 27, 1843; m. there, 1839, Henry E. Benson. *Chn., b. at Montreal:*

1 Maria[8] Benson, m. ——— King of Buffalo, N. Y.

2 Henry E. Benson, m. ——— Trowbridge of Detroit. Res., Buffalo, 1898.

Ref. auth.—g. s. ins.; family papers.

* Nancy DeWitt was a sister of Jabez DeWitt, who m. Elizabeth[7] Stebbins (Elizabeth[6] Brewster, William[5] above).

153 ASHER[6] BREWSTER (*Simon*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married February 5, 1772, ELIZABETH PRENTICE of Stonington, Conn.

Children, recorded at Preston, Conn.:

363 i ELIZABETH[7], b. Aug. 31, 1773.
ii PRENTICE, b. March 27, 1775; d. unm.
iii EUNICE, b. Oct. 12, 1777; m. Sept. 6, 1797, John Brown. s. p.
iv ANNA, b. July 15, 1779; m. Palmer Pierce.
v CYNTHE, b. Aug. 31, 1784; m. ——— Swan. Had chn.

Ref. auth.—Preston T. Rec., ii. 226, 259; *family papers.*

154 JUDAH[6] BREWSTER (*Simon*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Plainfield, Conn., February 13, 1772, LUCY HALL of Plainfield. He and his wife died at Preston, Conn., and were buried there.

They lived at Preston.

Children, i-iv *recorded at Norwich, Conn.,* vi, viii-ix *Preston:*

364 i LUCY HALL[7], b. Aug. 30, 1773.
365 ii ERASTUS, b. May 16, 1775.
366 iii STEPHEN, b. March 19, 1777.
iv SALLAH, b. Aug. 9, 1779.
367 v SARAH, b. Aug. 31, 1781.
368 vi ESTHER, b. Oct. 10, 1784-5.
vii ABBY, d. yg.
369 viii SANFORD, b. March 3, 1788.
ix SOPHIA, twin of Sanford; m. 1st, Elias[8] Swan (Anne[7] Andros, Elizabeth[6] Brewster, Joseph[5], Jonathan[4], Benj.[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]). See his rec. M. 2d, Gideon Bromley, son of Joseph and Lucy (Jorden) Bromley, b. at Preston, June 28, 1796. There were Swan and Bromley chn.
x NABBY, " d. Sept. 26, 1791, in her 2d yr."

Ref. auth.—Preston T. Rec., ii. 235; *Norwich T. Rec.*, iii. 313; *g. s. ins.; Bible; family papers.*

155 SIMON[6] BREWSTER (*Simon*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married December 20, 1770, MEHITABLE, daughter of Captain William and Desire (Morgan) BELCHER, born at Preston, Conn., May 22, 1753; died at Griswold, Conn., November

THE HOME OF SIMON[6] BREWSTER, GRISWOLD, CONNECTICUT

13, 1825. He died at Griswold, August 16, 1841, and he and his wife were buried there.

Simon Brewster erected a house at Griswold in 1770, which he and his wife occupied soon after their marriage and where they lived until their decease. The house is still standing and in good condition, the accompanying illustration being a copy from a recent photograph.

He was one of the defenders of Fort Griswold when stormed by the British.

Children, born at Griswold and recorded at Preston:

i MEHITABLE[7], b. March 7, 1772; m. Jonah[7] Brewster (Jonathan[6], Jonathan[5], Daniel[4], Benjamin[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]). See his rec.

370 ii HENRY, b. June 28, 1774.

iii OLIVE, b. Dec. 21, 1776; d. Oct. 19, 1799; m. at Griswold, Nov. 4, 1798, Lemuel Pomeroy of Chesterfield, Mass. s. p.

371 iv REBECCA, b. Feb. 3, 1779.

372 v SUSAN M., b. Feb. 18, 1781.

373 vi ELISHA BELCHER, b. Oct. 12, 1786.

vii ELIZA, b. Aug. 31, 1793; m. George W.[6] Morgan (Joanna[5] Brewster, Benjamin[4] above). See his rec.

Ref. auth.—Preston T. Rec., ii. 129, 208; *Preston Sec. Chh. Rec.; Bible and family papers.*

156 ANNE[6] BREWSTER (*Simon*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married March 31, 1774, CHARLES FANNING, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Capron) Fanning of Preston, Conn., born there, December 16, 1749 (O. S.); died at Jewett City, Conn., May 22, 1837. She died May 29, 1813.

They lived at Jewett City. Charles Fanning served throughout the Revolutionary War, as sergeant, lieutenant, captain and paymaster.

Children, born at Jewett City:

i HENRY[7], b. Feb. 21, 1775; d. at Jewett City, Aug. 31, 1859; m. at New York City, Maria Ketchum. A merchant. Had issue.

ii BETSEY, b. Jan. 2, 1777; d. at J. C., Oct. 11, 1854; unm.

iii ANNA, b. May 23, 1779; d. Sept. 21, 1831; unm.

iv SOPHIA, b. June 22, 1781; d. Dec. 26, 1833; m. ——— Barstow. Had issue.

v CHARLES, b. Dec. 13, 1783; d. at Isle of Joanna, Indian Ocean, May 19, 1800; unm.

374 vi MARIA, b. Sept. 26, 1786.

vii PATRICK, b. Aug. 23, 1788; d. at Astoria, L. I., Nov. 22, 1867; m. Susan A. Thurston. Had issue.

viii FRANKLIN, b. Aug. 19, 1790; d. at J. C., Oct. 15, 1884; unm.

ix FREDERICK, b. Nov. 17, 1792; d. at New Orleans, 1817; unm.

x THOMAS, b. Nov. 4, 1795; sailed from New York, May 18, 1827, and not heard from again; m. at N. Y., Mary Anne Simmons. A sea captain.

375 xi JOHN WATSON, b. Apr. 8, 1798.

Ref. auth.—Preston T. Rec., ii. 149; *family papers.*

157 ELIAS[6] BREWSTER (*Simon*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, at Preston, Conn., January 20, 1785, MARGERY, daughter of Captain James MORGAN. She died at Griswold, Conn., January 11, 1823. Married second, SARAH (CLARK), widow of John CORNING. He died at Griswold, March 12, 1834, and he and his two wives were buried there.

Elias Brewster lived at Griswold, where he was a farmer. He gave each of his sons a farm at Griswold at the time of marriage.

Children (*were of first wife*), *recorded at Preston:*

i ELIAS[7], b. Oct. 20, 1787; d. June 13, 1855. He had three wives. Had 1 dau., who d. young.

376 ii PATTIE, b. March 15, 1790.

377 iii FREDERICK, b. July 22, 1792.

378 iv SYBIL, b. Aug. 4, 1794.

379 v EPHRAIM MORGAN, b. Jan. 26, 1796.

vi EMILIE, b. Aug. 21, 1798; d. May, 1874; unm.

380 vii SIMON, b. May 28, 1801.

viii JAMES, twin of Simon; d. Jan. 14, 1864; m. Sept. 3, 1832, Mary Baker of Brooklyn, Conn. A farmer at Griswold. *Chn., 6 b. at Pomfret, Conn.:*

1 Mary H.[8] Brewster, b. 1833; d. Dec. 9, 1864; m. July 27, 1858, George H. Whitney. s. p.

2 Ellen Brewster, d. Dec. 20, 1837, æ. 14 mos.

3 James Brewster, d. March, 1885, æ. 47 yrs.; unm.

4 Almon Brewster, d. Sept. 7, 1862; æ. 23 yrs.; unm.

5 Susanna Brewster, d. Aug. 23, 1864, æ. 22 yrs.; unm.
6 Sydney Morgan Brewster, b. 1844: d. at Bridgeport, Conn., Oct. 13, 1902; m. 1st, Feb. 5, 1880, Lottie J. Jaques; m. 2d, Dec. 9, 1897, Nellie Brower Skidmore. Res. Bridgeport. s. p.

Ref. auth.—Preston T. Rec., ii. 204; *family papers.*

158 JOSEPH[6] BREWSTER (*Simon*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Preston, Conn., December 25, 1785, HANNAH, daughter of Stephen and Mary (Brown) TUCKER of Preston. He died at sea, October 10, 1805.

They lived at Norwich, Conn., where Joseph Brewster owned a farm, which consisted of two hundred acres.

Children, i-iv *born at Preston,* i *recorded there,* vii-viii *born and recorded at Norwich:*

i JOSEPH[7], b. May 28, 1787; d. 1854; m. Susan Merrit. s. p.
381 ii JAMES, b. Aug. 6, 1788.
382 iii LEMUEL, b. June 6, 1791-2.
383 iv PATRICK, b. Feb. 23, 1793.
384 v HANNAH MARIA, b. Feb. 6, 1795.
vi SOPHIA, d. unm.
385 vii ELIZABETH or BETSY, b. Jan. 15, 1799.
viii BENJAMIN, b. Oct. 20, 1800; d. unm.

Ref. auth.—Preston T. Rec., ii. 208; *Norwich T. Rec.,* iv. 6; *Norwich Deeds,* xxxi. 539; *family papers.*

159 GRACE[6] BREWSTER (*Amos*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Canterbury, Conn., November 17, 1784, LEONARD PERKINS, son of William and Dorcas Perkins, born at Canterbury, March 3, 1763; died near Knowlesville, N. Y., July 1, 1847. She died at Henrietta, N. Y., June 24, 1820.

After the death of Grace Brewster, her husband and children removed from Canterbury to Western New York.

Leonard Perkins enlisted in the Revolutionary War at Windham, Conn., July 16, 1779, and May, 1780, and was present at the execution of Major John Andrè.

Children, born at Canterbury:

386 i SAMUEL BREWSTER[7], b. Sept. 10, 1785.
ii HARDIN, b. Dec. 21, 1787; d. Jan. 4, 1788.

387 iii WARREN, b. March 19, 1789.
iv SARAH BREWSTER, b. Nov. 21, 1791; d. Apr. 1, 1818; unm.
388 v FRANCES, b. Apr. 13, 1794.
389 vi HARLAN, b. Oct. 31, 1796.
390 vii CIVIL, b. Oct. 27, 1799.
viii LYDIA, b. June 7, 1803; d. May 8, 1804.
391 ix WILLIAM MADISON, b. Apr. 27, 1809.

Ref. auth.—Canterbury Rec.; family papers.

160 DANIEL[6] MORGAN (*Joanna*[5] *Brewster, Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Preston, Conn., March 2, 1810, MEHITABLE, daughter of Belcher and Mary (Leonard) STARKWEATHER of Preston, born there, July 25, 1787, and died there, July 6, 1862. He died at Preston, April 6, 1864.

They lived at Preston on a farm, which was bought by Daniel Morgan's grandfather.

Children, born at Preston:

i MARY LEONARD[7], b. June 17, 1811; d. at Hartford, Conn., May 3, 1887; m. at Preston, Nov. 3, 1834, Erastus Morgan, son of Erastus and Polly (Meech) Morgan of Preston, b. there, July 7, 1809; d. at Hartford, July 6, 1849. Res. Hartford. *Chn., 1-2 b. at Preston, 4-5 Hartford:*

1 Julia Ann[8] Morgan, b. March 11, 1836; d. March, 1837.
2 DeWitt Clinton Morgan, b. July 15, 1838; m. Oct. 1, 1890, Elizabeth Mass of California.
3 Mary Leonard Morgan, b. Feb. 5, 1843; d. inf.
4 Erastus Winthrop Morgan, b. Jan. 15, 1845; unm.
5 Mary Alice Morgan, b. May 23, 1847; unm. Res. Hartford.

ii HARRIET NEWELL, b. Sept. 24, 1812; d. at Norwich, Conn., Oct. 31, 1881; m. at Preston, March 17, 1834, Edwin Palmer, son of Walter and Martha (Pendleton) Palmer of Preston, b. there, June 15, 1805; d. at Norwich, Oct. 12, 1901, æ. 96 yrs. He was a hardware merchant at Norwich and for 51 years he delivered poultry in Boston. For many years he was a justice of the peace; served as secretary of the New London Co. Agrl. Society, and was a representative in the Connecticut Legislature in 1847. At time of his death he was the oldest citizen of Norwich. *Chn., b. at Preston:*

1 Mary Jane[8] Palmer, b. June 2, 1835; unm.
2 William H. Palmer, b. Nov. 2, 1840; d. Jan. 15, 1841.
3 Edwin I. Palmer, b. Oct. 16, 1843; d. Sept. 17, 1859.
4 Rev. Frank Palmer, b. Nov. 30, 1850; unm. He grad. Yale Coll., 1873, and Andover Theol. Sem., 1880. Res. Norwich.
5 Grace Palmer, b. Oct. 8, 1855; m. Amos A.[9] Browning (Nancy[8] Avery, Dorothy[7] Crary, Eunice[6] Brewster, John[5], Daniel[4], Benj.[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]). See his rec.

iii JULIA ANN, b. June 5, 1814; d. Nov. 12, 1830; unm.

392 iv MARGERY BREWSTER, b. Jan. 9, 1817.

v CAPT. DANIEL BELCHER, b. Jan. 24, 1821; d. at Preston, Jan. 2, 1893; m. 1st, at Preston, Dec. 16, 1845, Lucy Ann, dau. of Nathan Rude, who d. Oct. 29, 1857; m. 2d, at N. Stonington, Conn., Jan. 1, 1862, Mary Esther, dau. of Ephraim Hewitt of Stonington. Res. Preston. *Chn.:*
1 Emma I.[8] Morgan, b. Feb. 3, 1851; d. June 23, 1853.
2 Carrie Prentice Morgan, b. Dec. 21, 1864; m. Arthur G. Shedd. Res. Preston City, Conn.

Ref. auth.—Morgan Gen.; Starkweather Gen.; family papers.

161 RHODA[6] MORGAN (*Joanna[5] Brewster, Benjamin[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Preston, Conn., February 22, 1810, TYLER BROWNE, son of William and Elizabeth (Tyler) Browne. She died at Lisbon, Conn.

They lived at Lisbon.

Children, born there:

i HON. GEORGE MORGAN[7], b. May 7, 1811; d. at Washington, D. C., Apr. 25, 1895; m. 1st, at Boston, Mass., Caroline Esmena Swett of Boston, who d. there, 1847; m. 2d, at Boston, Mary Andrews of Boston, who d. there, 1858; m. 3d, at Boston, June 10, 1861, Caroline White, dau. of Edward and Julia (Pease) Cabot of Boston, b. there, 1835. Res. Boston. He graduated from Yale College, 1836. A lawyer. He was a member of the Massachusetts House of Representatives two terms and was fourteen years president of the Eastern Railroad Company of Massachusetts. *Ch., of third wife, b. at Boston:*
1 George Morgan[8] Browne, b. Sept. 23, 1866; m. at New

York City, Feb. 14, 1893, Bertha Vanderbilt, dau. of Nicholas B. and Alicia (Vanderbilt) La Bau of New York, and granddau. of Commodore Cornelius Vanderbilt. Res. New York City. He was grad. from Harvard Coll., 1887. A lawyer. s. p.

ii WILLIAM TYLER, d. æ. 16 yrs.

iii ANN ELIZABETH, b. March, 1813; d. at L., 1892; unm.

iv HON. DANIEL MINER, b. Feb. 23, 1819; d. at Lisbon, Aug. 13, 1900; m. at Kinsman, O., Feb. 11, 1856, Phebe Bidwell, dau. of Jedidiah and Sophia (Bidwell) Burnham of Kinsman, b. there, March, 1831. Res. Lisbon. A landholder and farmer. He was a representative to the Connecticut Legislature. *Ch., b. at Lisbon:*

1 Dr. William Tyler[8] Browne, b. Dec. 26, 1856; m. at Monson, Mass., Dec. 25, 1889, Gertrude, dau. of George E. Bell of Monson. A physician at Norwich, Conn. He grad. from Phillips Acad., 1875; Yale Sheffield Scientific School, 1878; Harvard Med. Coll., 1881, and Boston City Hospital, 1881. s. p.

v JOSEPH, d. young.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

162 NABBY[6] MORGAN (*Joanna*[5] *Brewster, Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Preston, Conn., January 10, 1813, JONAS AYER.

They lived at Preston.

Children, born there:

i LOUISA[7], b. March 2, 1814; d. at Preston, Nov. 6, 1834; m. at P., Nov. 28, 1833, John Prentice Babcock, son of Stanton P. and Lucy (Crary) Babcock, b. at Groton, Conn., May 24, 1802; d. at Syracuse, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1872. *Ch.:*

1 John Ayer[8] Babcock, b. Oct. 12, 1834; d. May 3, 1859; unm.

ii ALBERT GALATIN, b. Oct. 3, 1815; d. at Preston; m. Jane Pendleton of Norwich, Conn. *Chn.:*

1 George Albert[8] Ayer, m. Jan., 1874, Hannah Arnold of R. I. He d. abt. 2 yrs. later and before the birth of his son. Res. Jewett City, Conn. *Ch.:*

(1) George A.[9] Ayer, m. and has issue. Res. Norwich.

2 Abby Ayer, d. before 1874, æ. abt. 26 yrs.: unm.

iii JOHN, b. Apr. 1, 1817; d. unm.
iv JAMES M., b. May 11, 1820; d. unm.
393 v ABBY ANN, b. June 10, 1822.
vi JONAS MORGAN, b. March 30, 1824; unm.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

163 SAMUEL[6] WALKER (*Eunice*[5] *Brewster, Joseph*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, October 3, 1783, his cousin, ELIZABETH[6], daughter of Lemuel[5] BREWSTER (Joseph[4] above), born December 19, 1758; died at Duxbury, Mass., July 29, 1787; married second, at Tewksbury, Mass., October 23, 1791, JUDITH, daughter of Ezra and Abigail KENDALL of Tewksbury, born there, August 31, 1765; died at Hallowell, Me., June 20, 1853. He died at Hallowell, January 15, 1829.

Samuel Walker removed from Duxbury to Wilmington, Mass., and thence to Hallowell, Me.

Children, iii *born at Duxbury:*

First wife:
i SAMUEL[7].
Second wife:
ii BENJAMIN, b. Dec. 13, 1792; m. Jan. 1, 1826, Jane Dorr.
394 iii ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 23, 1795.
iv JUDITH, b. Aug. 8, 1797; m. Sept. 9, 1821, Capt. Eben Dorr.
v KENDALL, b. Jan. 1, 1800; lost at sea, Aug. 13, 1817.
vi CYNTHIA, b. March 10, 1803; m. Aug. 2, 1826, Seth May.
vii SAMUEL, b. Aug. 10, 1806; d. Dec. 6, 1860; m. June 6, 1833, Sophia, dau. of Isaac Smith of Hallowell. He was a sea captain.

Ref. auth.—Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, 332; *family papers.*

164 BENJAMIN[6] WALKER (*Eunice*[5] *Brewster, Joseph*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Wilmington, Mass., November 27, 1800, SUSANNA, daughter of Sears * and Abigail (Crosby) COOKE of Billerica, Mass., born there, May 6, 1778; died at Lowell, Mass., January 18, 1840. He died at Wilmington, June 26, 1811, and he and his wife were buried there.

* Sears[6] Cooke, Paul[5], John[4], Caleb[3], Jacob[2], Francis[1] of the *Mayflower.* Caleb[3] Cooke above, Damaris[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] of the *Mayflower.*

They lived at Wilmington, where Benjamin Walker was a farmer.

Children, born at Wilmington:

395 i BENJAMIN[7], b. June 23, 1801.
396 ii TIMOTHY, b. Dec. 1, 1802.
iii SEARS COOKE, b. March 28, 1805; d. at Cincinnati, O., Jan. 30, 1853; unm.
iv HORATIO, d. Jan. 26, 1824, aged 17 yrs.
v JOSEPH BREWSTER, d. Dec. 31, 1846; unm. A member of the St. Louis (Mo.) bar.
vi SUSAN, b. Feb. 14, 1811; d. at Washington, D. C., Dec. 13, 1887; unm.

Ref. auth.—Wilmington T. Rec.; family papers.

165 JAMES[6] WALKER (*Eunice*[5] *Brewster, Joseph*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Wilmington, Mass., November 20, 1794, ANNA, daughter of Col. Joshua HARNDEN of Wilmington, born there, August 1, 1775; died at Fryeburg, Me., March 30, 1866. He died at Fryeburg, October 18, 1852.

James Walker removed in 1799 from Shirley, Mass., to Fryeburg, Me., where he was a farmer.

Children, i-iii *born at Shirley,* iv-ix *Fryeburg:*

397 i ANN[7], b. Nov. 3, 1795.
398 ii ELISABETH, b. Dec. 12, 1796.
399 iii SARAH HARNDEN, b. Feb. 14, 1799.
400 iv JAMES, b. March 3, 1801.
v REBECCA, b. Feb. 24, 1804; d. Apr. 15, 1826; unm.
vi BREWSTER, b. June 26, 1806; d. Nov. 1, 1807.
vii MIRANDA, b. Dec. 3, 1808; d. Nov. 17, 1881; unm.
viii SAMUEL FOWLER, b. Aug. 13, 1811; d. at Minnekaune, Wis., Aug. 29, 1863; m. at Oldtown, Me., Lydia H. Gould. s. p.
401 ix CLARA, b. Jan. 9, 1813.
x HENRY, b. July 30, 1816; d. at Fryeburg, Oct. 3, 1900; m. at F., Nov. 5, 1846, Caroline J. Frye.
402 xi TIMOTHY, b. March 3, 1819.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

166 ANNE[6] BREWSTER (*Nathan*[5], *Joshua*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Lebanon, Conn., previous to April 17, 1775, SOLOMON LEE, son of Israel and Dorothy (Tracy) Lee of Preston

and Norwich, Conn., born at Lebanon, March 29, 1747; died September 30, 1811. She died March 3, 1824.

Solomon Lee was constable of Lebanon from 1799 to 1808.

Children, i *born at Goshen, Conn.,* iii-vii *Lebanon:*

403 i CHARLES[7], b. Sept. 27, 1776.
ii EDNA, m. as 2d wife, Bliss Willoughby. s. p.
404 iii NATHAN, b. June 21, 1780.
405 iv BREWSTER, b. 1782.
406 v RACHEL, b. May 11, 1789.
407 vi OLIVER, b. Dec. 23, 1791.
408 vii ANN, b. 1795.

Ref. auth.—Will and settlement of estate of John Partridge in Willimantic Prob. Rec., x. 353, xii. 363; *Duxbury, Mass., Rec.; g. s. ins.; Hist. Lebanon; Hyde Gen.; family papers.*

167 JOSHUA[6] BREWSTER (*Nathan*[5], *Joshua*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married RUTH, daughter of Nathan CHANDLER.

Joshua Brewster lived at Duxbury, Mass.

Children, born there:

i DEBORAH[7], b. 1787.
ii RACHEL, b. 1790.
iii SELAH, b. 1792; m. Baker Weston.
409 iv NATHAN CHANDLER, b. Apr. 30, 1796.
v HANNAH, b. 1798; m. Hosea Delano.
vi COL. JOSHUA, b. 1801; m. 1823, Deborah S., dau. of Jesse Chandler. Res. Duxbury. *Chn.:*
1 Joshua T.[8] Brewster, b. 1824; m. Maria Hunt.
2 Deborah W. Brewster, b. 1826; m. Henry Peterson.
3 Henry L. Brewster, b. 1829.
4 Selah B. Brewster, b. 1831.
5 Roxelana W. Brewster, b. 1835.
6 Annis M. Brewster, b. 1837; m. E. R. Litchfield.
7 Mary Otis Brewster, b. 1845.
vii RUTH, b. 1803 or 1810.

Ref. auth.—Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, 237; *family papers.*

168 WILLIAM[6] BREWSTER (*Nathan*[5], *Joshua*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Duxbury, Mass., ADA, daughter of Philip CHANDLER of Duxbury, born there, in 1765; died at

Hanson, Mass., January 31, 1829. He died at Hanson, September 6, 1825.

William Brewster was a farmer at Hanson. He served in the Revolutionary War.

Children, ii *born at Plymouth, Mass.,* iii-iv *Hanson:*

i LUCY[7], m. at Hanson, 1809, Peter Conant, who was b. at Bridgewater, Mass., 1778. *Ch.:*

1 Maria[8] Conant, m. Nov. 25, 1837, Alexander Alden.

410 ii PHILIP, b. June 13, 1791.

iii CHRISSIE (?), b. 1799; d. Sept. 24, 1823; unm.

iv ANNIE, b. 1802; d. May 10, 1829.

Davis' *Landmarks* says William[6] Brewster had son William.

Ref. auth.—g. s. ins. in Fern Hill Cem., Hanson; family papers.

169 JOSHUA[6] WRIGHT (*Sarah*[5] *Brewster, Joshua*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married in 1779, SUSANNA, daughter of William Benedict and Phebe (Holmes) PEARSONS of Plymouth, Mass.

Children:

411 i SARAH[7].

ii JOSEPH.

iii SUSANNA, m. Nathan Burgess.

iv DEBORAH, m. Abner Burgess.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

170 Captain JOSHUA[6] BREWSTER (*Job*[5], *Joshua*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married March 9, 1785, LYDIA, daughter of Warren WESTON, born at Duxbury, Mass., September 17, 1768; died October 22, 1831, aged 63 years. He died April 2, 1851.

They lived at Duxbury.

"At the age of twelve years Joshua Brewster shipped on board an American privateer at Plymouth and served through the Revolutionary War. Later he was in the state service on the war sloop *Providence,* and subsequently enlisted in the land service and was quartered at West Point. Having been captured in an engagement with the enemy, he was confined in the prison ship *Jersey,* where he suffered greatly from sickness and hard fare. [See footnote on page 245.] . . . It was during the second struggle with Great Britain, when the Duxbury coast was blockaded by the enemy's men-of-war, that Captain Brewster and his son, Job Ellis Brewster, were captured

while fishing beyond the beach in a pinkie. The captors stripped the boat of all but one anchor and one sail, leaving the father to return home as best he could and carried the son off to Dartmoor prison. The wife and mother witnessed the capture from her attic window In his later years, Captain Joshua Brewster was well known as a ship master and a rigger of vessels. He was greatly beloved and respected."

Children, born at Duxbury:

i DANIEL W.[7], b. Sept. 25, 1788; m. 1807, Polly Hall. Res. Duxbury. *Chn.:*
  1 Lydia W.[8] Brewster, b. 1807; prob. d. inf.
  2 Julia Ann T. Brewster, b. 1811; m. Lewis Peterson.
  3 Mary W. Brewster, b. 1821; m. John Alden.
  4 Lydia W. Brewster, b. 1829; m. Peleg Chandler.

411a ii JOB ELLIS, b. Apr. 4, 1791.

iii POLLY B., b. July 16, 1793; m. John Mackenzie.

iv WILLIAM, b. May 10, 1796; m. Sarah, dau. of David Warren of Plymouth. Res. Boston. *Chn.:*
  1 Sarah[8] Brewster, b. 1821.
  2 William Brewster, b. 1823.
  3 Daniel Brewster, b. 1825.
  4 Catherine Brewster, b. 1828; prob. d. inf.
  5 Lucy A. Brewster, b. 1830.
  6 Catherine Brewster, b. 1832; m. Peter Read of Kingston.
  7 Isabelle Brewster, b. 1834; m. Nathaniel Ellis of Abington.
  8 Ellen Brewster, b. 1837.
  9 Sarah Brewster, b. 1839.
  10 Edward Brewster, b. 1843.

v SARAH C., m. David Warren.

vi BETSEY E., b. June 7, 1801.

vii WARREN W., b. Nov. 10, 1803; d. unm.

viii PRISCILLA W., b. Feb. 12, 1806; m. Nathaniel Delano.

ix HARRIET G., b. Oct. 9, 1808; m. William Brewster[8] Barnes (Jane[7] Brewster, Job[6], Job[5]). See his record.

Ref. auth.—Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, 236-7; *family papers.*

DESCENDANTS OF WRESTLING[3] BREWSTER

171 JOSEPH[6] HOLMES (*Joseph*[5] *Holmes, Mary*[4] *Brewster, Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married November 29, 1770, JEMIMA, daughter of John and Thankful (Washburn) ADAMS of Kingston, Mass., born October 6, 1746; died January 3, 1821. He died February 8, 1822.

They lived in the homestead at Kingston.

Children:

i LEMUEL[7], b. Oct. 15, 1771; m. Patience Harlow of Plymouth. *Chn.:*
- 1 Henrietta[8] Holmes.
- 2 Melinda Holmes.
- 3 Lemuel Holmes.

412 ii JOSEPH, b. Dec. 1, 1772.

iii PELHAM, b. Nov. 10, 1774; d. Sept. 8, 1831; m. Nov. 11, 1799, Mary Lobdell of Plympton, b. July 24, 1777; d. Aug. 19, 1840. *Ch.:*
- 1 Pelham[8] Holmes, m. Mary Sturtevant.

iv CLARISSA, b. Jan. 3, 1779; m. June, 1803, Lemuel Bryant of Plympton, who d. Oct. 31, 1825, æ. 53. *Chn.:*
- 1 Adeline[8] Bryant.
- 2 Eliza H. Bryant.
- 3 Alvin Bryant.
- 4 Mary Bryant.
- 5 Edwin Bryant.
- 6 Lemuel Bryant.
- 7 Clarissa Bryant.

v PAMELA, b. March 8, 1781; d. March 10, 1816; m. Dec. 5, 1805, Capt. Robert McLaughlin, b. June 12, 1770; d. Dec. 28, 1836. Res. Kingston. *Chn.* (*order uncertain*):
- 1 Pamela[8] McLaughlin, m. 1st, John McLaughlin; 2d, ——— Streeter. Res. California, 1864.
- 2 Mary McLaughlin, m. 1st, Spencer Holmes; 2d, Ferdinand Hull. All decd. 1864.
- 3 Lucia McLaughlin, m. James W. Holmes.
- 4 Ann McLaughlin, b. Oct. 22, 1808; m. Pelham[7] Brewster (Pelham[6], Isaac[5], Wrestling[4], Wrestling[3] above). See his rec.

vi POLLY, b. Sept. 24, 1783; d. Dec. 9, 1850; m. Solomon Leach of Middleboro. *Chn.:*
1 Marshall[8] Leach.
2 Milton Leach, drowned at New Orleans.
3 Alexander Leach, lost at sea.
4 Catherine Leach.
5 Harrison Leach.

Ref. auth.—Giles Memorial, 202-03.

172 MELATIAH[6] HOLMES (*Joseph*[5] *Holmes, Mary*[4] *Brewster, Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married January 31, 1771, ELIZABETH[6], daughter of Simeon[5] BRADFORD * (Elizabeth[4] Brewster, Wrestling[3] above), born September 23, 1747; died February 9, 1825. He died January 19, 1827.

They lived at Kingston, Mass.

Children:

413 i WILLIAM[7], b. 1772.
414 ii JOHN, b. March 28, 1773.
iii BARTLETT BRADFORD, b. 1775; d. yg.
iv SUSANNA, b. June 20, 1779; m. Benjamin Delano. Res. Rocky Nook, Kingston. *Chn.:*
1 Eliza Delano.
2 Augusta Delano.
3 Benjamin Delano.
4 Susanna Delano.
5 Joshua Delano.
6 Augustine Delano.
7 Lucy Delano.
8 Catherine Delano.
v ELIZABETH, d. 1852; m. Oliver Sampson of Kingston. Res. Winchester, N. H., and Boston. *Chn.:*
1 Judith[8] Sampson.
2 James Sampson, b. May, 1812; d. Aug. 9, 1819.
3 Maria Sampson.
vi PRUDENCE, b. 1782; d. July 2, 1830; m. Ira Chandler of Duxbury. *Ch.:*
1 Bartlett[8] Chandler.
vii MELATIAH, b. Dec., 1783; d. Sept. 30, 1861; m. 1st, Jan. 20, 1811, Lucy White of Pembroke; 2d, Aug. 18, 1839, Sarah Clapp of Boston. Res. Kingston. s. p.

Ref. auth.—Giles Memorial, 203.

* Simeon[4] Bradford, Ephraim[3], William[2], William[1] of the *Mayflower.*

173 THOMAS[6] HOLMES (*Joseph*[5] *Holmes, Mary*[4] *Brewster, Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married DEBORAH, daughter of Reuben * and Deborah (Southworth)† DELANO, born July 25, 1765; died November 20, 1828. He died at Kingston, Mass., February 24, 1828.

They lived at Kingston.

Children, born at Kingston:

415 i OLIVE[7], b. March 24, 1796.

ii BERIAH, b. July 16, 1798; d. at Boston; unm.

iii THOMAS, b. Jan. 29, 1800; m. Sept. 3, 1837, Hannah Gurney of Sandwich.

iv ISAAC BARTLETT, b. Feb. 7, 1802; d. Feb. 4, 1830; unm.

v ARAUNAH FULLINGTON, b. July 13, 1804; d. May 29, 1831; unm.

vi GAIUS, b. Sept. 13, 1806; m. 1st, Aug. 5, 1829, Mary, dau. of Stephen Faunce of K., who d. Oct. 5, 1839, æ. 37; 2d, Lydia Shields. *Chn.:*

1 Mary Sampson[8] Holmes, b. Apr. 29, 1830; d. at Plymouth, March 10, 1860; m. 1st, ——— Donnelly; 2d, James E. Stillman.

2 Araunah Thomas Holmes, b. Sept. 18, 1833; d. May, 1856; unm.

3 Olive Holmes, b. Jan. 12, 1837; m. John S. Chandler.

4 Amasa D. Holmes, b. July 18, 1839; d. Nov. 21, 1839.

5 Lydia T. Holmes, b. Apr. 17, 1841.

6 Sarah Holmes, b. Aug. 16, 1842.

7 Gaius Holmes, b. Oct. 5, 1844.

vii AMASA, b. Aug. 12, 1810; d. at sea, Jan. 30, 1834; unm.

Ref. auth.—Giles Memorial, 204, 214; *family papers.*

174 EPHRAIM[6] HOLMES (*Ephraim*[5] *Holmes, Mary*[4] *Brewster, Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Plymouth, Mass., October 31, 1765, ZERUIAH, daughter of Nathaniel and Zeruiah (Curtiss)

* Reuben[4] Delano, Joseph[3] Delano, Mary[2] Alden (m. Thomas Delano, son of Philip de la Noye), John[1] of the *Mayflower.*

† Deborah[5] Southworth, Rebecca[4] Delano (m. Benjamin Southworth), Elizabeth[3] Standish (m. Samuel Delano, bro. of Thomas Delano above), Alexander[2] Standish (m. Sarah Alden), Myles[1] of the *Mayflower.*

Benjamin[4] Southworth above, Mary[3] Pabodie, Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] of the *Mayflower.*

Sarah[2] Alden above, John[1] of the *Mayflower.*

BRYANT of Plymouth, born there, July 24, 1739; died at Kingston, Mass., July 27, 1809. He died at Kingston, June 23, 1808.

They lived in the homestead at Kingston.

Children, born there:

416 i TILDEN[7], b. Oct. 28, 1766.
ii EPHRAIM, b. Sept. 23, 1768; d. March 23, 1795; unm.
iii ZERUIAH, b. Jan. 25, 1771; d. Apr. 5, 1857; m. Feb. 24, 1790, Levi Walker of Marshfield. 6 chn.
417 iv NATHANIEL, b. Aug. 9, 1773.
v EZEKIEL, b. Feb. 7, 1776; d. Aug. 22, 1793.
vi STEPHEN, b. Oct. 27, 1780; lived at K., 1862; unm.

Ref. auth.—Giles Memorial, 204; *family papers.*

175 JONATHAN[6] HOLMES (*Jonathan*[5] *Holmes, Mary*[4] *Brewster, Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married (published July 16, 1763), REBECCA[6], daughter of Joseph[5] HOLMES (Mary[4] Brewster above), born January 17, 1738; died June 30, 1811. He died October 18, 1806.

They lived at Kingston, Mass.

Children:

418 i HEMAN[7], b. Aug. 24, 1764.
ii CHRISTIANA, b. July 17, 1766; d. Feb. 27, 1796; m. Jan. 20, 1788, Capt. Elkanah Cook of Kingston, b. May 17, 1759. *Chn.:*
1 Heman[8] Cook. 2 Martin Cook.
419 iii CHARLES, b. Jan. 26, 1769.
iv NANCY, b. Oct. 26, 1771; m. William[6] Holmes (Melatiah[5] Holmes, Mary[4] Brewster above). See his rec.
420 v DANIEL, b. Feb. 2, 1774.
vi REBECCA, b. June 8, 1777; d. Jan. 26, 1849; unm.
vii SOPHIA, b. Dec. 19, 1781; m. Lewis[7] Holmes (Jedidiah[6] Holmes, Jonathan[5] Holmes, Mary[4] Brewster above). See his rec.

Ref. auth.—Giles Memorial, 205.

176 ROBERT[6] HOLMES (*Jonathan*[5] *Holmes, Mary*[4] *Brewster, Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married November, 1772, ABIGAIL HOWLAND, born August 19, 1748; died October 7, 1820. He died November 19, 1817.

They lived at Kingston, Mass.

Children:

i MARY[7], b. Sept. 5, 1773; d. Feb. 4, 1824; m. Oct. 15, 1810, Dea. Oliver Whitten of Hanson, who d. Jan. 13, 1834, æ. 68. *Chn.:*

1 John Addison[8] Whitten, b. Sept., 1811; m. Almira Fish.

2 Amanda Whitten, b. Apr., 1813; m. Hiram Monroe.

ii ROBERT, b. Jan. 14, 1780; d. Oct. 12, 1852; m. 1st, March 22, 1812, Lydia Phillips of Pembroke, b. Apr. 7, 1786; d. Oct. 2, 1820; m. 2d, July 9, 1826, Nancy (Anna, *Pembroke T. Rec.*), White, b. Aug. 4, 1797; d. Aug. 21, 1842. Res. Kingston. *Chn.:*

1 Ira[8] Holmes, b. Sept. 24, 1813; m. Jan. 27, 1846, Margaret Lee, b. Apr. 26, 1826. *Ch.:*

(1) Margaret[9] Holmes, b. Sept. 11, 1847.

2 Robert Waterman Holmes, b. Apr. 5, 1817.

3 Lydia P. Holmes, b. Aug. 14, 1820; d. Dec. 23, 1820.

4 Lydia Holmes, b. June 10, 1827; m. Dec. 2, 1849, Benjamin Thomas, b. March, 1820. *Ch.:*

(1) Benjamin F.[9] Thomas, b. Apr. 22, 1852.

5 Samuel Holmes, b. Sept. 4, 1833; m. Nov. 20, 1856, Mary Reed, b. May 9, 1836. *Ch.:*

(1) George Elmer[9] Holmes, b. June 27, 1861.

iii CHARLOTTE, b. March 19, 1782.

iv SAMUEL, b. Aug. 3, 1784; d. July 28, 1833; unm.

Ref. auth.—Giles Memorial, 205, 218.

177 JEDIDIAH[6] HOLMES (*Jonathan*[5] *Holmes, Mary*[4] *Brewster, Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married January 21, 1773, SARAH, daughter of John and Thankful (Washburn) ADAMS of Kingston, Mass., born January 7, 1752 (O. S.); died March 5, 1837. He died October 12, 1829.

Jedidiah Holmes lived at Kingston, " on the place where his father had lived."

Children:

i DEA. JEDIDIAH[7] b. Aug. 2, 1773; d. Apr. 15, 1862; m. 1st, Sept. 20, 1795, Marcia Drew of Kingston, b. Apr. 29, 1774; d. May 13, 1800; m. 2d, Oct. 18, 1801, Priscilla, dau. of Nathaniel Wilder of Middleborough. She d. Dec.

3, 1844, æ. 66 yrs. Res. Kingston. He owned the Lower Iron Works on Jones River. *Chn.:*

1 Sarah Adams[8] Holmes, b. May 12, 1797; m. Wiswell S.[7] Stetson (Samuel[6] Stetson, Elisha[5] Stetson, Abigail[4] Brewster, Wrestling[3] above). See his rec.

2 Marcia Drew Holmes, b. Apr. 24, 1800; m. George Holmes.

3 Eveline Holmes, b. Apr. 26, 1803; d. May 16, 1806.

4 Eliza Ann Holmes, b. Jan. 31, 1805; m. Alexander[8] Holmes (Joseph[7] Holmes, Joseph[6] Holmes, Joseph[5] Holmes, Mary[4] Brewster above). See his rec.

5 Christopher C. Holmes, b. Dec. 9, 1812; d. Jan. 25, 1814.

6 Christopher C. Holmes, b. Sept. 14, 1817; m. Elizabeth Rich. A physician at Milton, 1863. s. p.

ii MELZAR, b. Dec. 8, 1774; d. at Batavia, Nov. 15, 1813; m. Oct. 30, 1800, Betsey S. Beal of Kingston. *Chn.:*

1 Augustus[8] Holmes.

2 Elizabeth Holmes.

3 Gustavus Melzar Holmes, d. at sea.

4 Mary Holmes.

5 Elisha Holmes.

iii LUCY, b. Oct. 9, 1776; m. Joseph[7] Holmes (Joseph[6] Holmes, Joseph[5] Holmes, Mary[4] Brewster above). See his rec.

iv ELISHA TURNER, b. Aug. 9, 1778; d. Sept. 5, 1860; m. Elizabeth Ball of Charlestown, who d. May 27, 1855. "He was the first who carried 'The Stars and Stripes' into the Black Sea." 1 dau.

v SPENCER, b. Jan. 13, 1781; d. June 16, 1846; m. 1st, March 24, 180—, Judith McLaughlin of Kingston, b. Feb. 26, 1779; d. Aug. 2, 1818; m. 2d, Jan. 3, 1820, Lucy (Sampson) Pearce of K., b. Nov. 17, 1784; d. June 5, 1842. Res. Kingston. *Chn., rec. at Plympton:*

1 Spencer[8] Holmes, b. Nov. 8, 1805; d. Oct. 3, 1840; m. Mary McLaughlin of Kingston and res. there.

2 Judith Holmes, b. Oct. 4, 1807; m. Thomas Soule of Duxbury.

3 Jedidiah Holmes. b. July 22, 1810.

4 Lucy Sampson Holmes, b. June 6, 1821; m. Lewis Gray.

5 Mary Holmes, b. Aug. 15, 1823; m. 1st, Parker Baker; 2d, Capt. Otis Baker.

6 Alphonso Holmes, m. ————.

vi LEWIS, b. May 15, 1783; d. Apr. 29, 1853; m. May 20, 1810, Sophia[7], dau. of Jonathan[6] Holmes (Jonathan[5] Holmes above), b. Dec. 19, 1781; d. May 11, 1850. Res. Kingston. *Chn.:*

1 Lewis[8] Holmes, b. May 6, 1811; d. Sept. 16, 1814.

2 Sophia Ann Holmes, b. May 15, 1813; unm. 1863.

3 Horatio Lewis Holmes, b. Oct. 24, 1815; d. Feb. 5, 1842; m. 1st, Sept. 30, 1840, Mary Gladding of Providence, R. I., who d. Feb. 5, 1842; m. 2d, Nov. 25, 1845, Nancy Hardenburg of P. *Ch.:*

(1) Henry L.[9] Holmes, b. Sept. 26, 1846.

4 Almira Holmes, b. Aug. 7, 1821; d. Oct. 7, 1826.

5 William Henry Holmes, b. June 13, 1824; m. Oct. 5, 1847, Harriet Handy of P. Res. Providence. *Chn.:*

(1) Isabel Barber[9] Holmes, b. Dec. 9, 1848; d. Aug. 11, 1853.

(2) William Lewis Holmes, b. May 31, 1851.

(3) Mary Ella Holmes, b. July 22, 1853.

(4) George Henry Holmes, b. June 13, 1858.

vii HENRY, b. Dec. 28, 1784; d. Apr. 2, 1852; m. March 1, 1813, Mary Wilder, sister of Priscilla, who m. his brother, Jedidiah Holmes, b. Jan. 17, 1785; d. Nov. 14, 1847. He grad. Brown Un., 1806. A lawyer at Alfred, Me. *Chn.:*

1 Lucy Maria[8] Holmes, b. Jan. 1, 1814; m. Dec. 29, 1830, Hon. William Cutler Allen of A., b. Jan. 25, 1795; d. at Washington, D. C., Aug. 12, 1859. A lawyer. Registrar of probate for York Co., Me., 1827-38; rep. in Maine Leg., 1839, 1843-4; senator, 1845; judge of probate, 1847-54, and special agent of Post-office Dept. at Washington, 1854-9. *Chn.:*

(1) Ann[9] Allen, b. Oct. 17, 1831; d. Dec. 5, 1832.

(2) Henry Wilder Allen, b. Oct. 18, 1834; grad. Dart. Coll., 1854. A lawyer in New York City.

(3) Weld Noble Allen, b. March 27, 1837; grad. U. S. Naval Acad., 1855. Commanded a gunboat, U. S. N., 1863.

2 Christopher Columbus Holmes, b. Oct. 16, 1817; d. Oct. 31, 1862; m. Nov. 23, 1852, Emma Windust of New York City. A merchant in N. Y. City. *Chn.:*

(1) Henry[9] Holmes, b. 1853; d. in inf.

(2) Mary Holmes, b. Aug. 29, 1854.
(3) Emma Wilder Holmes, b. Jan. 23, 1857.
(4) Alfred Columbus Holmes, b. June 23, 1859.

viii BARTLETT, b. March 25, 1787; d. at K., Apr., 26, 1827.

ix HARVEY, b. Nov. 27, 1789; d. Feb. 10, 1844; m. Lydia Cushing of Kingston. 3 chn.

x CORNELIUS, b. June 6, 1792; d. March 3, 1793.

xi MARTIN, b. March 7, 1794; m. Dec. 3, 1818, Mary Turner Johnson of Kingston, b. Apr. 22, 1793. *Chn.:*

1 Martin[8] Holmes, b. Oct. 12, 1819; d. Oct. 28, 1819.

2 Lothrop Turner Holmes, b. March 29, 1824; m. Elizabeth Washburn, b. at K., Oct. 18, 1831. Res. Providence. *Chn.:*

(1) Mary E.[9] Holmes, b. March 3, 1849; d. Jan. 3, 1861.
(2) Emma F. Holmes, b. Sept. 1, 1850; d. March 26, 1851.
(3) Edgar D. Holmes, b. Nov. 23, 1851.
(4) Infant son, d. March 11, 1856.

Ref. auth.—Giles Memorial, 206, 218-20, 233, *family papers.*

178 ZILPHA[6] BRADFORD (*Sarah*[5] *Stetson, Abigail*[4] *Brewster, Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married October 1, 1750, THOMAS LORING (*Kingston, Mass., Rec.,* i.), son of Thomas and Deborah (Cushing) Loring of Duxbury, Mass. She died at Plympton, Mass., February 16, 1796.

They lived at Duxbury.

Child, born there (there may have been other children):

i COL. JOSHUA[7], b. Nov. 19, 1751; d. June 18, 1799; m. Hannah, dau. of Shubael Campbell of Raynham. Res. Plympton. *Chn., rec there:*

1 Levi[8] Loring, b. March 19, 1778; m. Nov. 28, 1800, Mira Ellis.

2 Zilpha Loring, b. Oct. 10, 1779; d. Jan. 29, 1797.

3 Daniel Loring, b. July 28, 1782.

4 Polly Loring, b. Apr. 28, 1785; m. Charles[7] Brewster (Joseph[6], Joseph[5], Nathaniel[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]). See his rec.

5 Joshua Loring, b. Jan. 4, 1788; d. at Plympton, Aug. 17, 1864.

6 Hannah Loring, b. June 1, 1790.

7 Orpha Loring, b. Jan. 31, 1793; m. at Plympton, Oct. 12, 1813, John Curtis of Stoughton, Mass. *Ch.* (*there may have been other chn.*):

(1) Deborah P.[9] Curtis, m. ——— Holmes. Res. Brockton, Mass.

Ref. auth.—Kingston and Plympton T. Rec.; family papers.

179 THEOPHILUS[6] STETSON (*Elisha*[5] *Stetson, Abigail*[4] *Brewster, Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Kingston, Mass., November 24, 1768, ABIGAIL, daughter of Thomas * and Lydia (Delano) PRINCE of Kingston.

They lived at Kingston.

Children, recorded there:

i POLLY[7], b. July 4, 1769; m. 1st, ——— Weimer; 2d, ——— Pierce.

ii GEORGE, b. Oct. 31, 1770; d. at Alexandria, Va.; m. Mrs. ——— Black. A sea captain. s. p.

iii JAMES PRINCE, b. Nov. 4, 1772. Res. Portland, Me., 1847.

421 iv LYDIA, b. Dec. 28, 1774.

v Lewis, b. Nov. 4, 1776. Res. Portland, Me., 1847.

422 vi THOMAS PRINCE, b. Sept. 14, 1779.

vii BETSEY, b. Aug. 24, 1781; was decd. 1847; m. 1st. Capt. ——— Inglee; 2d, Capt. ——— Price.

viii LUCY, b. June 26, 1784; m. Capt. S. Harding of Bath, Me. Res. Berwick, Me., a widow, 1847.

423 ix ABIGAIL (NABA on rec.), b. Apr. 2, 1788.

x MAHALA, b. June 27, 1790; d. Aug. 25, 1790.

xi JOHN, b. March 20, 1792; d. at W. Indies; m. ——— Deniroth, dau. of a Polish nobleman. s. p.

Ref. auth.—Barry's Stetson Gen.; family papers.

180 ABIGAIL[6] STETSON (*Elisha*[5] *Stetson, Abigail*[4] *Brewster, Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married December 4, 1760, as second wife, JOHN SAMPSON, son of John † and Priscilla[5] (Bartlett) ‡

* Thomas[6] Prince, Job[5] Prince, Ruth[4] Turner, Mary[3] Brewster, Jonathan[2], William[1].

† John[3] Sampson, Stephen[2], Henry[1] of the *Mayflower*.

‡ Priscilla[5] Bartlett, Benjamin[4] Bartlett, Sarah[3] Brewster, Love[2], William[1].

Sampson of Duxbury, Mass., born there, August 8, 1727, and died there, July 23, 1805. She died October 11, 1831. John Sampson's first wife was Rebecca[5] Brewster (John[4], Wrestling[3] above).

They lived at Duxbury.

Children:

424 i SYLVANUS[7], b. Nov. 8, 1761.

ii LUCY, b. Feb. 2, 1764; d. Feb. 14, 1854; m. Nov. 13, 1788, William Bradford, son of Eliphalet * and Hannah[6] (Prince)† Bradford of Duxbury, b. Nov. 17, 1761. *Ch.:*

1 Mary[8] Bradford, b. Sept. 7, 1789; m. James Soule of Dux. 4 sons and 2 daus.

iii JOHN, b. Feb. 5, 1766; d. before 1804; m. Hannah Alden. *Chn.:*

1 Sarah Alden[8] Sampson, b. Sept. 12, 1792.

2 Anne Green Sampson, b. June? 1795; d. Sept., 1795.

iv CELIA, b. Aug. 21, 1768; d. Jan. 8, 1843; unm.

v MARY, b. Feb. 26, 1771; d. Oct. 21, 1822; unm.

vi DOROTHY, b. Oct. 6, 1773; d. March 16, 1853; unm.

vii ANDREW, b. May 3, 1776; d. Jan. 18, 1846; m. Lydia, dau. of Nathaniel Soule of Dux. She was living, 1860, æ. 80 yrs. Res. Duxbury. *Chn.:*

1 Lydia[8] Sampson, m. Wadsworth Hunt.

2 Arethusa Sampson, m. Charles Stevens of Marshfield.

3 Abigail T. Sampson, m. Luther Thomas of Marshfield.

viii CLARISSA, b. March 28, 1779; m. Lemuel Cobb. *Chn.:*

1 Lemuel[8] Cobb.

2 John Cobb.

3 Rev. Sylvanus Cobb, a Universalist minister.

ix LEWIS, b. March 5, 1783; d. June 22, 1821; m. Polly Weston. Res. Mexico, N. Y. Had chn.

x REBECCA, b. Aug. 4, 1786; d. Oct. 1. 1854; unm.

Ref. auth.—Giles Memorial, 391-2, 411; *family papers.*

181 SAMUEL[6] STETSON (*Elisha*[5] *Stetson, Abigail*[4] *Brewster, Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Kingston, Mass., January 25, 1776, HULDAH[6], daughter of Wrestling[5] BREWSTER

* Eliphalet[5] Bradford, William[4], John[3], William[2], William[1] of the *Mayflower.*

† Hannah[6] Prince, Thomas[5] Prince, Ruth[4] Turner, Mary[3] Brewster, Jonathan[2], William[1].

(Wrestling[4], Wrestling[3] above), born at Kingston, November 13, 1756; died there, December 25, 1833. He died at Kingston, May 12, 1828.

The house in which they lived, at Kingston, is still standing and is occupied by a daughter of their son, Joseph Stetson.

The following is an extract from Huldah Brewster's obituary:

"Her ardent piety and devotion, her love and practice of the duties of her Christian profession, her benevolence and kindness to all, her arduous cares in training a numerous family in the 'nurture and admonition of the Lord,' shed a perfume over her name like a precious ointment poured forth, and her children and friends rise up and call her blessed."

Children, recorded at Kingston:

425 i SETH[7], b. July 17, 1776.

426 ii HARVEY, b. Feb. 19, 1778.

427 iii MARTIN, b. Apr. 21, 1779.

iv LEONICE, b. Oct. 17, 1781; d. June 8, 1782.

428 v REBECCA SOULE, b. March 19, 1783.

429 vi WISWELL SEABURY, b. Nov. 3, 1785.

vii JUDITH, b. Feb. 16, 1788; d. at Waltham, Mass., Nov., 1846; m. at K., May 17, 1810, David Smith of Waltham. *Chn.:*

1 David Wiswell[8] Smith, b. 1811.

2 Benjamin Green Smith.

3 Judith Catherine Smith, b. 1815; d. unm.

4 Sallie Holmes Smith, b. 1819; m. ———— Bowman.

5 Mercy Maria Smith, b. 1821.

6 Charles Granville Smith, b. 1832; m. ————. Had Chn.

430 viii HULDAH, b. Feb. 17, 1790.

ix ANDREW, b. Apr. 21, 1792; d. at Duxbury, Mass., June 5, 1889; m. March 18, 1820, Sylvia C. Hathaway of D., who d. there, 1867. A shoe-maker at Duxbury. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Charles Foster[8] Stetson, b. 1822; m. 1st, Ellen Colby; 2d, Mrs. Pauline Wilder. A merchant at Nashua, N. H. *Chn., of first wife, b. at Nashua:*

(1) Eleanor[9] Stetson, b. 1858.

(2) Annie Stetson, b. 1860.

(3) Clara Stetson, b. 1862; m. 1886, Henry Parker.

(4) Fred Stetson, b. 1871.

2 Winslow Stetson, b. 1824; unm.
3 Sylvia Church Stetson, b. 1828; d. 1872; unm.

431 x JULIA, b. March 3, 1794.

xi CHRISTIANA, b. Feb. 21, 1796; m. George[7] Brewster (Martin[6], Wrestling[5], Wrestling[4], Wrestling[3], Love[2], William[1]). See his rec.

xii SAMUEL, b. Apr. 25, 1798; d. at Duxbury, Oct. 16, 1871; m. there, Oct. 6, 1833, Martha Smith of Dux., who d. there, 1887. A lawyer at Duxbury. *Chn., b. there:*
1 Julia Ann[8] Stetson, b. 1834; d. 1882; unm.
2 Eudora Stetson, b. 1837; d. 1838.
3 Emma Smith Stetson, b. 1840; unm.
4 Ella Persis Stetson, b. 1844; m. 1868, Francis Ellison.

xiii ELIZABETH, b. June 4, 1800; d. at Kingston, 1876; m. there, 1856, Rev. Nathaniel Cobb. s. p.

432 xiv JOSEPH, b. Aug. 21, 1802.

Ref. auth.—Kingston Rec., i.; *g. s. ins.; T. B. Drew's MS.; family papers.*

182 BETSY[6] STETSON (*Elisha*[5] *Stetson, Abigail*[4] *Brewster, Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Kingston, Mass., May 19, 1777, as first wife, ABIJAH[6] DREW, son of Cornelius and Sarah[5] (Bartlett)* Drew of Kingston, born there, December, 1748, and died September, 1818. She died at Kingston, August 9, 1808.

They lived at Kingston.

Children, recorded there:

i DEBORAH[7], b. Aug. 26, 1777; d. at K., Dec. 26, 1802.

ii NANCY, b. Oct. 18, 1779; m. Cornelius[7] Drew (Sarah[6] Stetson, Elisha[5] Stetson above). See his rec.

iii HARRIET, b. Nov. 8, 1781; d. at K., July 25, 1862; m. Dec. 9, 1804, Lysander[7] Bartlett, son of Joseph[6] † and Laurana (Drew) Bartlett, b. 1777.

iv NATHANIEL, b. May 25, 1784; d. March 29, 1871; m. 1809, Dorcas Delano of Duxbury, who d. 1884. *Chn.:*
1 Nathaniel D.[8] Drew, b. Dec. 19, 1809; d. Sept. 28, 1879; m. Jan. 5, 1837, Nancy Bartlett.
2 Mary Drew, b. June 26, 1813; d. Nov. 19, 1841; m. Sept. 28, 1840, Seth J. Winsor.

* Sarah[5] Bartlett, Ichabod[4] Bartlett, Sarah[3] Brewster, Love[2], William[1].

† Joseph[6] Bartlett, Joseph[5] Bartlett, Ichabod[4] Bartlett, Sarah[3] Brewster, Love[2], William[1].

3 Isabel Drew, b. June 2, 1819; m. Feb., 1860, Cornelius A. Bartlett.
4 John N. Drew, b. June 3, 1821; m. Jan. 15, 1854, Caroline Beytes (?).
5 Albert Drew, b. July 21, 1825; d. inf.
6 Albert Drew, b. Feb. 24, 1829; m. Dec. 20, 1850, Mary S. Swift.
7 Horace J. Drew, b. Sept. 25, 1832; m. Dec. 17, 1865, Miranda J. Holmes of Plymouth.

v LAZARUS, b. Jan. 6, 1787; m. May 28, 1812, Bathsheba[7], dau. of John[6] * and Bathsheba (Shurtleff) Bartlett, b. July 1, 1793. *Chn.:*
1 George B.[8] Drew, b. June 2, 1813.
2 Joseph S. Drew, b. Apr., 1815.
3 Charles R. Drew, b. Feb. 22, 1818.

vi JOHN, b. May 30, 1789.

vii LUCRETIA, b. Oct. 1, 1791; d. at Phila., Pa.; m. Feb. 14, 1813, Spencer Chandler.

viii BETSY, b. May 24, 1794.

ix JAMES HARVEY, b. Aug. 24, 1796; m. Augusta Allen of Plymouth.

x ABIJAH, b. Feb. 6 (1803 ?). Res. Plymouth. *Chn.:*
1 Charles H.[8] Drew. 2 Stephen Drew.

Ref. auth.—T. B. Drew's MS.

183 SARAH[6] STETSON (*Elisha*[5] *Stetson, Abigail*[4] *Brewster, Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married November 12, 1781, CORNELIUS DREW, son of Cornelius and Sarah[5] (Bartlett)† Drew of Kingston, Mass., born there, in 1752, and died there, November 24. 1814. She died at Kingston, March 13, 1855.

They lived at Kingston.

Children, born there:

i EDWARD[7], b. Jan. 20, 1783; d. at Kingston, Jan. 16, 1863; m. Eunice Drew of Duxbury, who d. Aug. 11, 1857. *Chn.:*
1 George[8] Drew, b. Dec. 24, 1806.
2 Betsey P. Drew, b. Jan. 19, 1809.
3 James E. Drew, b. Nov. 20, 1810.

* John[6] Bartlett, Joseph[5] Bartlett, Ichabod[4] Bartlett, Sarah[3] Brewster, Love[2], William[1].

† Sarah[5] Bartlett, Ichabod[4] Bartlett above.

4 Spencer Drew, b. Apr. 4, 1813; d. Apr., 1884; m. 1st, Catharine Sampson of Dux.; 2d, Louisa Brewster.
5 Lydia B. Drew, b. Sept. 15, 1817; m. Asa[8] Brewster (Joseph[7], Zadock[6], Joseph[5], Nathaniel[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]). See his rec.
6 Julia Drew, b. 1819; m. 1st, Lyman L. Drew; 2d, Thomas Delano.
7 Welthea B. Drew, b. Aug. 31, 1822; d. Aug. 2, 1854; m. Hiram Sampson.
8 Charles Drew, b. Nov. 24, 1825; d. in inf.
9 Lurana Drew, b. March 8, 1827; m. Enoch Freeman.
10 Merinda Drew, b. Oct. 29, 1829; d. Oct. 2, 1855; m. Harrison G. O. Harlow.

ii LURANA, b. Nov. 20, 1784; d. Nov. 30, 1804.

iii CORNELIUS, b. March 27, 1787; d. at Kingston, Aug. 25, 1867; m. March 21, 1811, his cousin, Nancy[7],* dau. of Abijah[6] and Betsy[6] (Stetson) Drew, b. at K., Oct. 18, 1779, and d. there, Jan. 28, 1862. *Chn.:*
1 Thomas[8] Drew, d. "away from home at time unknown."
2 Cornelius Drew, b. March 15, 1813.
3 Robert Drew, b. Sept. 10, 1816; d. Oct. 2, 1816.
4 Sarah Drew, b. Apr. 9, 1818; d. May 18, 1872; m. Abbott Drew of Plymouth.
5 Robert A. Drew, b. Oct. 10, 1822.

iv ROBERT ADAMS, b. March 11, 1790.

Ref. auth.—T. B. Drew's MS.

184 ELISHA[6] STETSON (*Elisha*[5] *Stetson, Abigail*[4] *Brewster, Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Kingston, Mass., January 15, 1792, OLIVE[6], daughter of Wrestling[5] BREWSTER (Wrestling[4], Wrestling[3] above), born at Kingston, August 10, 1768; died there, July 27, 1831. He died at Kingston, March 23, 1837.

They lived at Kingston.

Children, born there:

i WILLIAM[7], b. Apr. 5, 1794; d. July 26, 1800.
433 ii GEORGE, b. Aug. 3, 1796.
iii MARTHA SYMMES, b. Feb. 7, 1799; d. Feb. 25, 1802.
iv WILLIAM, b. Feb. 14, 1802; d. at San Francisco, Cal., 1898; m. 1st, ————; 2d, at Kingston, May 13, 1829,

* For the two Brewster lines of Nancy[7] Drew see record of her mother, Betsy[6] Stetson, number 182.

Sally S., dau. of Lancelot Burgess. He moved to California about 1860, where his chn. lived in 1902. *Chn.:*

1 Sally[8] Stetson, decd.
2 James Stetson, m. Maria Slack of Cal. Had chn.
3 William R. Stetson, d. unm.
4 Charles Stetson, decd.
5 Charles Stetson, m. Maggie Shuey of Cal. Had chn.
6 Sarah Stetson, m. Donald Beadle of Cal. Had chn.
7 Deborah Stetson, decd.
8 John Stetson, decd.
9 Angeline Stetson, m. Charles Wheeler. Res. Los Gatos, Cal. Had chn.
10 Elizabeth Stetson, decd.
11 John W. Stetson, m. Bessie Ruffner of Cal. Had chn.

v DEBORAH SEABURY, b. May 2, 1804; d. Apr. 4, 1831; unm.

vi ELISHA, b. abt. 1805; d. at Kingston, abt. 1890; m. there, Nov. 1, 1836, Lydia C., dau. of Tilden Faunce of K., b. at K., abt. 1810, and d. there, abt. 1885. Res. Kingston. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Henry Tilden[8] Stetson, b. 1839; unm. Res. Kingston.
2 George Faunce Stetson, b. 1841; d. abt. 1863; unm.

Ref. auth.—T. B. Drew's MS.; Kingston Rec., i.; *g. s. ins.; family papers.*

185 LYDIA[6] BINGHAM * (*Mary*[5] *Brewster, Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Windham, Conn., September 29, 1768, JOSIAH LASELL, son of Joshua and Martha (Harris) Lasell of Hingham, Mass., born May 5, 1741; died at Windham, April 8, 1809. She died at Windham, October 27, 1841, aged 95 years.

They lived at Scotland Parish, Windham.

Children, born there:

i MARY[7], b. June 15, 1769; m. John Crosby.
ii JOSIAH, b. Apr. 21, 1771; d. Dec., 1771.
434 iii JOSIAH, b. Sept. 28, 1772.
435 iv ENOCH, b. Dec. 20, 1774.
v JOHN, b. Feb. 24, 1777; d. at Windham, May 3, 1846; m. Cynthia[7], dau. of James and Lovisa[6] (Brewster)† Morse,

* The greater part of the records of descendants of Lydia[6] Bingham was communicated by Theodore S. Lazell, Chicago, Ill.

† Lovisa[6] Brewster, Amos[5], Benjamin[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1].

b. in Conn., Apr. 13, 1781; d. prob. at Windham, after 1853. 3 chn. No living descendants.

436 vi LYDIA, b. May 10, 1779.

vii JAMES, b. Aug. 22, 1781; d. Jan. 25, 1785.

437 viii CHESTER, b. Feb. 23, 1784.

438 ix JAMES, b. Oct. 10, 1786.

x LUCY, b. Aug. 11, 1791; d. Jan. 4, 1836; m. at Windham, June 18, 1823, as his 3d wife, her 2d cousin, James Lasell Smith, who survived her. 4 chn., none of whom had issue.

Ref. auth.—Scotland Parish Rec.; g. s. ins.; family papers.

186 LYDIA[6] BREWSTER (*James*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Windham, Conn., January 11, 1757, WILLIAM RIPLEY, son of Joshua, Jr.,* and Mary (Backus) Ripley of Windham, born there, February 12, 1734; died at Cornish, N. H., February 17, 1818. She died at Cornish, November 3, 1829. Lydia's husband was her mother's cousin.

They lived at Windham until 1761-2, then at Pomfret, Conn., until 1775, when they removed to Cornish, N. H., and at the last town William Ripley was one of the early settlers and leading men. He was a farmer; also a justice of the peace and he often held court. William Ripley served in the Revolutionary War as adjutant in Colonel Jonathan Chase's Regiment and General Stark's Brigade of New Hampshire Militia.

Lydia Brewster's social standing and high reputation as an intellectual Christian woman are indicated by the fact that the sermon preached at her funeral was published, a rare occurrence in those days.

Children, i-iii *born at Windham,* iv-v *Pomfret:*

439 i FAITH[7], b. Oct. 13, 1757.

ii ALETHEA, b. Aug. 23, 1759; d. Sept. 5, 1759.

440 iii ALETHEA, b. Jan. 11, 1761.

iv COL. JAMES, b. Apr. 4, 1763; d. at Cornish, Aug. 9, 1842; m. 1st, at Hartland, Vt., Lucy Eaton of H., who d. at Cornish, Dec. 23, 1807; m. 2d, at Torringford, Conn., Sept. 2, 1810, Florella, sister of Samuel J. Mills, Jr., one of the organizers of the American Board for Foreign Missions and the Colonization Society. She d. at Cornish,

* Joshua[4] Ripley, Jr., Hannah[3] Bradford, William[2], William[1] of the *Mayflower.*

Sept. 21, 1858. James Ripley was a man of prodigious energy and of great executive ability. He became famous as a military man and attained the rank of colonel. Res. Cornish. s. p.

441 v SELINDA, b. Apr. 4, 1773.

Ref. auth.—Windham Cong. Chh. Rec.; family papers.

187 FAITH[6] BREWSTER (*James*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Sharon, Conn., October 12, 1769, SAMUEL PARDEE, son of Thomas and Welthea (Cook) Pardee, born March 7, 1746; died at Sharon, April 26, 1827. She died at Sharon, December 26, 1815.

They lived at Sharon.

Children, born there:

i LAVINIA[7], b. Oct. 30, 1770.
ii AUGUSTUS S., b. Oct. 12, 1772.
iii THOMAS, b. Dec. 21, 1774; d. Jan. 21, 1775.
iv BETSEY, b. Feb. 21, 1776; d. Sept. 2, 1778.
v ASENATH, b. July 22, 1778; d. Sept. 1, 1778.
vi LUTHER, b. Oct. 4, 1779; d. June 16, 1846.
442 vii ORRIN, b. Jan. 27, 1782.
viii JAMES, b. June 14, 1785; d. at Manheim, N. Y., Apr. 29, 1815.
ix LAURA, b. May 15, 1787.

Ref. auth.—Thomas Pardee's Bible, bought Feb., 1767.

188 MARY[6] BREWSTER (*James*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Sharon, Conn., November 4, 1772, DAVID GOULD, son of Job Gould, born at Sharon, November 16, 1745, and died there, April 19, 1824. She died at Sharon, March 2, 1840.

They lived at Sharon.

Children, born there:

i REV. VINSON[7], b. Aug. 1, 1774; d. Apr. 4, 1841; m. 1808, Mindwell Woodbridge. He grad. Williams Coll., 1797. A Cong. minister at Southampton, Mass., for 31 years.
ii MARY, b. May 1, 1775; d. June 17, 1790.
iii JAMES, b. Sept. 10, 1776; d. Sept. 10, 1810. A physician at St. Luke's Parish, S. C.
443 iv DAVID, b. Oct. 23, 1778.

444 v SARAH, b. Sept. 14, 1780.
445 vi RACHEL, b. Jan. 20, 1783.
vii BETSEY, b. July 14, 1786; d. Nov., 1851; m. at New Orleans, La., 1812, Rev. Sylvester Woodbridge, D. D., b. at Southampton, Mass., Nov. 9, 1770; d. 1863.
446 viii ALMIRA, b. Dec. 10, 1787.
ix REV. WILLIAM RIPLEY, b. May 27, 1789; d. at Pottstown, Pa., July 2, 1867; m. Eunice York of Stonington, Conn. A Cong. minister at Gallipolis, O., Sharon and Torrington, Conn.
x MARY, b. Oct. 16, 1791; d. June 7, 1795.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

189 Doctor JOHN[6] BREWSTER (*Peleg*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, November 6, 1760, MARY, daughter of Captain William and Abigail DURKEE of Hampton, Conn., born at Windham, Conn., November 29, 1741; died at Hampton, June 4, 1783; married second, at Brooklyn, Conn., June 4, 1789, RUTH, daughter of Reverend Ephraim and Deborah (Lathrop) AVERY of Brooklyn, born there, January 13, 1754; died at Hampton, May 18, 1823. He died at Hampton, August 18, 1823, and he and his two wives were buried there.

John Brewster studied medicine with Dr. Barker of Franklin, Conn. Dr. Brewster was the first physician who settled on Hampton Hill, Conn.; was an eminent practitioner and a prominent man in that society.

Children, born at Hampton; i-ii, iv-v *recorded at Windham:*
First wife:
i MARY[7], b. Sept. 9, 1762; d. Sept. 9, 1805.
ii WILLIAM, b. June 17, 1764; d. Jan. 4, 1789.
iii JOHN, b. May 30-1, 1766. Deaf and dumb. A portrait painter.
iv AUGUSTUS, b. May 30, 1768; d. Jan. 30, 1789; prob. unm.
447 v ROYAL, b. July 13, 1770.
vi ABEL, b. 1772; d. inf.
vii SOPHIA, twin of Abel; d. inf.
Second wife:
viii ELISHA, b. June 20, 1790; d. aged 2 days.
448 ix WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, b. Dec. 10, 1791.
x SOPHIA, b. Apr. 9, 1795; d. Apr. 24, 1800.

xi BETSEY AVERY, b. Sept. 11, 1798; d. at Hampton, Oct. 17, 1838; m. there, Apr. 23, 1815, Joseph Prentiss, Esq. Res. Hampton. *Chn.:*

1 Eliza[8] Prentiss, m. James Dudley of Douglas, Mass. Had 2 daus. and prob. 1 son.

2 John Prentiss, d. unm.

3 Son, d. inf.

Ref. auth.—Windham T. Rec.; Brooklyn Chh. Rec.; family papers.

190 JEDIDIAH[6] BREWSTER (*Peleg*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, May 19, 1773, PRUDENCE ROBINSON, who died January 17, 1799, in her 46th year; married second, April 10, 1799, ASENATH, daughter of Nathan BUSHNELL of Lisbon, Conn., born May 3, 1767; died February 22, 1843. He died in Ohio, July, 1827.

They lived at Canterbury, Conn. Jedidiah Brewster served in the Revolutionary War.

Children, ii-iv, xiv *recorded at Canterbury:*

First wife:

i ELIZARETH[7], b. Dec. 19, 1773; d. Sept. 19, 1775.

449 ii SILAS, b. Nov. 12, 1775.

iii FLORINA, b. May 6, 1777; m. 1st, John Stephens; 2d, ——— Becker of Schoharie, N. Y. *Chn.:*

1 Esther[8] ———, m. ——— Houghton.

2 and 3, daughters, m. brothers named Lester.

450 iv ANSON, b. Aug. 28, 1780.

v SARAH, b. Dec. 9, 1782; d. May 14, 1785.

451 vi MARTIN LUTHER, b. Feb. 25, 1785.

452 vii CALVIN, b. Sept. 12, 1787.

viii ASA, b. Nov. 29, 1789; d. Sept. 7, 1794.

ix JEDIDIAH, b. Aug. 21, 1791; d. Jan. 4, 1792.

x AUGUSTUS, b. Aug. 2, 1793; d. Sept. 21, 1794.

xi ALVA, b. Sept. 4, 1795; d. Sept. 2, 1797.

xii JOSEPH, b. Jan. 17, 1799; d. Feb. 21, 1799.

xiii WILLIAM, twin of Joseph; d. Sept. 15, 1802.

Second wife:

453 xiv ASENATH MARIA, b. Jan. 20, 1800.

xv LYDIA PRUDENCE, b. Jan. 6, 1803; d. March 26, 1818.

454 xvi JEDIDIAH BUSHNELL, b. Aug. 11, 1804.

xvii NANCY LUCINDA, b. Sept. 28, 1808; m. Azel Backus of Franklin, Conn. Last known res. Chelsea, Mich. *Chn.:*
1 Francis[8] Backus.
2 Louis Cass Backus.
3 Clara or Laura Backus.

Ref. auth.—Canterbury T. Rec., i, 296; *family papers.*

191 Deacon JONATHAN[6] BREWSTER (*Jonah*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married February 12, 1767, EUNICE KINGSLEY. He died at Middletown, Vt., April 29, 1820.

Jonathan Brewster lived at Middletown, Vt., as early as 1782; was elected a selectman at its first annual town meeting in 1785, and was a representative 1792-96. "He was the acknowledged leader in the formation of the Congregational Church and was its first deacon, and continued to act in that capacity until the infirmities of age prevented. If any member of the church was absent from the communion service Deacon Brewster would start out on Monday morning and learn the cause of it." The inscription on his gravestone at Middletown reads: "There remaineth a rest for the people of God."

Children, i, iii-viii *recorded at Windham, Conn.:*
455 i ORSON[7], b. Aug. 20, 1767.
ii DAUGHTER, b. Jan. 25, 1769; d. Feb. 9, 1769.
456 iii EUNICE, b. Jan. 8, 1770.
457 iv OHEL, b. Aug. 28, 1771.
458 v ORAMEL, b. Oct. 31, 1773.
vi JOANNA, b. July 29, 1775; d. very aged at Pawlet, Vt.; m. Luther Cleveland of Pawlet. Probably s. p.
459 vii LYDIA, b. Jan. 2, 1779.
460 viii JONATHAN, b. Oct. 17, 1781.

Ref. auth.—Windham T. Rec., i.; *Frisbie's Hist. Middletown*, 10, 23, 91; *chart.*

192 Deacon JONAH[6] BREWSTER (*Jonah*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Bennington, Vt., SARAH, daughter of Sergeant Leonard * and Rebecca (Billings) ROBINSON

* Leonard Robinson was one of twenty-two persons who comprised the first settlement of Bennington, Vt. He was a sergeant in the French War, and it is related that he was heard to pray for each man at whom he aimed in the battle of Bennington, saying: "God have mercy on his soul."

of Bennington, born at Hardwick, Mass., April 20, 1759; died at Cambridge, Vt., September 11, 1816. He died at Cambridge, in 1833, and he and his wife were buried there.

Jonah Brewster was living in Bennington in February, 1773. He settled at Cambridge about 1784 and took up the tract of land on the Lamsville river, which now constitutes the village of Jeffersonville, Vt. He was a leading citizen in wealth and benevolent influence, and he was one of the original members and a deacon of the First Congregational Church, which was organized in 1792. The Brewster River, at Center Village, Vt., was named in his honor. Five of their children settled at Cambridge.

Children, i-ii *born at Bennington,* iii *Shaftsbury,* iv-ix *Cambridge:*

i JONAH[7], b. Oct., 1778; d. Jan., 1812.

461 ii ELIJAH, b. Oct. 17, 1780.

iii SARAH, b. Apr. 2, 1782; m. Jonathan Howe. *Ch.:*

1 Anna[8] Howe, b. 1818; m. and had issue.

iv ANNA, b. Sept., 1784.

v LEONARD, b. 1786; m. Ann (?) Holmes of Cambridge. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Mary[8] Brewster, b. 1818.

2 Jonah Brewster, b. 1820.

3 Nathan Brewster, b. 1822.

vi ALBA, b. 1788; m. Cynthia Page. *Chn., b. at Cambridge:*

1 Harriet[8] Brewster, b. 1815; d. 1819.

2 Oramel Brewster, b. 1817; d. 1819.

3 Harriet Brewster, b. 1819.

4 Cynthia Brewster, b. 1821; d. 1823.

vii SEMANTHA, b. 1790; d. 1792.

viii INFANT, b. and d. 1792.

ix LUTHER, b. Sept. 11, 1796; m. Lydia Robinson. 2 chn. were living about 1837.

x CALVIN, b. 1798; d. 1800.

xi SEMANTHA, b. 1802.

Ref. auth.—Deed at Bennington; Robinson Gen., pub. 1837; *family papers.*

193 MERCY[6] WADSWORTH (*Mary*[5] *Alden, Hannah*[4] *Brewster, Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Duxbury, Mass., November

17, 1763, JOSHUA CUSHMAN, Jr., son of Joshua * and Mary (Soule)† Cushman of Duxbury, born there, December 6, 1734, and died there, April 1, 1818. She died at Duxbury, November 12, 1820.

They lived at Duxbury.

Children:

i JOSHUA[7], b. Aug. 14, 1764; d. Nov. 12, 1776.
ii JOHN WADSWORTH, b. Aug. 29, 1766; lost at sea, July 6, 1793.
iii MARY, b. Aug. 15, 1768; d. Feb. 27, 1859; m. Charles Thomas.
iv EZRA, b. Oct. 24, 1770; m. Sarah Bradford.
462 v MERCY, b. March 25, 1774.
463 vi CHARLEMAGNE, b. June 30, 1776.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

194 EPHRAIM[6] BRADFORD (*Ezekiel*[5] *Bradford, Elizabeth*[4] *Brewster, Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married JUDITH MOULTON or MORTON.

They lived at New Gloucester, Maine.

Children:

i BETSEY[7], b. 1779.
ii STEPHEN, b. 1780; m. 1805, Mercy Chandler. Res. Turner, Me. 6 chn. See *Bradford Gen.*, by J. Le B. Willard.
iii REBECCA, b. 1782; m. Robert Low.
464 iv ISAAC, b. Oct. 15, 1784.
v REUBEN, b. 1789.
vi JUDITH, b. 1804.
vii CHARLES, b. 1806.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

195 WILLIAM[6] BRADFORD (*Ezekiel*[5] *Bradford, Elizabeth*[4] *Brewster, Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married (published November 8, 1776), ASENATH, daughter of Dr. Ebenezer and Rebecca

* Joshua[5] Cushman, Robert[4] Cushman, Thomas[3] Cushman (m. Ruth Howland), Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] of the *Mayflower*.

Ruth[2] Howland above, John[1] of the *Mayflower*.

† Mary[4] Soule, Josiah[3], John[2], George[1] of the *Mayflower*.

(Winslow)* MASON of New Gloucester, Me., born at North Yarmouth, Me., September 4, 1758; died at Turner, Me., December 25, 1833. He died at Turner, May 26, 1828.

William Bradford was a farmer and lumber dealer at Turner.

Children, born at Turner:

465 i WILLIAM[7], b. Aug. 6, 1778.

ii ASA, b. Feb. 4, 1780; d. at Jay, Me., June 22, 1863; m. at Turner, Oct. 29, 1801, Betsey Bray of T., who d. there, July 3, 1861. He was an extensive owner of land and lumber mills at Turner. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Olive[8] Bradford, b. July 5, 1802; m. J. S. Staples.
2 Lewis Bradford, b. and d. May 12, 1804.
3 Rebecca Bradford, b. Jan. 31, 1806; m. Daniel French.
4 Adeline Bradford, b. Sept. 6, 1807; m. Charles White.
5 Philena Bradford, b. July 15, 1811; m. Silas Jones.
6 Betsey Bradford, b. March 23, 1813; m. Elias Gove.
7 William Bradford, b. May 7, 1815; m. Sarah J. French.
8 Octavia Bradford, b. April 22, 1818; m. 1st, Asa Kimball; 2d, Jonathan Rains.
9 Gancelio Bradford, b. Aug. 10, 1820; d. Nov. 16, 1844; unm.
10 Laura Bradford, b. Dec. 18, 1822; m. Leonard Beals.

Ref. auth.—N. E. Reg., iv. 236, 243; *family papers.*

196 BETSEY[6] BRADFORD (*Ezekiel*[5] *Bradford, Elizabeth*[4] *Brewster, Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Turner, Me., February 14, 1788, DANIEL BRIGGS, son of Daniel and Silence (Hart) Briggs of Taunton, Mass., born there, May 9, 1764; died at Minot, Me., February 8, 1839. She died at Minot, November 2, 1815.

They lived at Turner, thence at Minot (now Auburn), Me.

Children, i-x *born at Turner:*

i CHARLES[7], b. Nov. 29, 1788; d. Feb. 20, 1874; m. Nov. 5, 1809, Martha Kinsley.

ii LURANA, b. Sept. 20, 1790; d. Oct. 3, 1852; m. Sept. 20, 1812, Calvin Gorham, M. D.

iii TILEY, b. March 4, 1792; d. July 6, 1856; m. June 4, 1810, Abijah Gorham.

466 iv BETSEY, b. Jan. 18, 1794.

* Rebecca[6] Winslow, Barnabas[5] Winslow, Mercy[4] Snow, Josiah[3] Snow, Abigail[2] Warren, Richard[1] of the *Mayflower.*

v DANIEL, b. March 28, 1796; d. May 5, 1881; m. Nov., 1816, Tabitha Jones.

vi RIZPAH, b. Dec. 25, 1797; d. Apr. 13, 1840; m. Apr., 1815, Galen Jones.

vii CYRENE, b. March 7, 1800; d. yg.

viii CHANDLER, b. July 16, 1802; d. yg.

ix JANNET MUNROE, b. March 24, 1804; d. June 22, 1886; m. Jan. 19, 1826, Nathaniel Drake.

x ROXANNA, b. Feb. 16, 1806; d. May 16, 1878; m. Feb. 3, 1825, Stephen Packard.

xi HIRAM CHANDLER, b. Nov. 14, 1808; d. Dec. 12, 1900; m. 1st, Apr. 29, 1830, Hannah G. Alden; 2d, Sept. 29, 1836, Semira Briggs. *Chn.:*

First wife:

1 Benjamin Franklin[8] Briggs, m. ————. *Had son:*

(1) Frank[9] Briggs, m. Alice, dau. of U. S. Senator William P. Frye of Maine. Res. Auburn, Me.

2 Alden G. Briggs.

Second wife:

3 William Briggs.

4 Daniel Briggs.

5 Ansel Briggs.

6 Betsey Briggs.

xii ANN HATHAWAY, b. Jan. 5, 1814; d. June 8, 1859; unm.

Ref. auth.—Bible and family papers.

197 HANNAH[6] BREWSTER (*Wrestling*[5], *Wrestling*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Kingston, Mass., December 3, 1772, Major SETH DREW, son of Cornelius and Sarah[5] (Bartlett)* Drew of Kingston, born there, June 13, 1747 (N. S.), and died there, May 18, 1824. She died at Kingston, April 13, 1832.

They lived at Kingston. Seth Drew was an officer in the Revolutionary War.

Children, born at Kingston:

i NATHANIEL[7], b. Aug. 22, 1773; d. Sept. 11, 1775.

ii HANNAH, b. Jan. 3, 1776; d. Dec. 13, 1861; m. Oct., 1803, Eli Cook.

467 iii SETH, b. Jan. 6, 1778.

* Sarah[5] Bartlett, Ichabod[4] Bartlett, Sarah[3] Brewster, Love[2], William[1].

iv CHRISTIANA, b. 1783; d. July 29, 1794.

v SYLVIA, b. Sept. 30, 1785; d. at Kingston, Nov. 22, 1865; m. there, Apr. 11, 1805, Thomas Cushman, son of Elisha and Lydia (Fuller) Cushman of K., b. there, May 15, 1781, and d. there, Dec. 22, 1853. Res. Kingston. "He was a delegate from Kingston to the Convention of 1853 for revising the Constitution of Massachusetts." *Chn., b. at Kingston:*

1 Asa[8] Cushman, b. Jan. 14, 1807; d. Nov. 14, 1877; m. Lydia C. Foster.

2 Thomas S. Cushman, b. June 29, 1809; m. Sept. 12, 1835, Elizabeth W. Bradford. Res. Raynham.

3 Edwin Cushman, b. July 5, 1812; d. Aug. 22, 1871; m. Feb. 7, 1842, Judith Almira Cook.

4 Charlotte E. Cushman, b. May 20, 1815; m. May 28, 1838, her cousin, Rev. Elisha Cushman.

5 Lydia Cushman, b. July 6, 1817; d. in inf.

6 Lydia Cushman, b. Feb. 27, 1819; d. Sept. 6, 1839.

7 William Cushman, b. Sept. 2, 1821; d. Jan., 1868; m. Apr. 9, 1850, Mahala[8] Brewster (Clement[7], Martin[6], Wrestling[5] above).

8 Hannah Drew Cushman, b. Sept. 16, 1823; m. Feb. 9, 1845, Seth W. Faunce.

9 George H. Cushman, b. Aug. 1, 1827.

vi FRANCIS, b. July 29, 1788; d. Dec. 9, 1862; m. 1st, at Kingston, Apr. 18, 1816, Joanna, dau. of Jonathan and Mary (Southworth) Bradford, who d. Nov. 7, 1826; m. 2d, at K., Sept. 27, 1827, Lucy, dau. of Croade and Bethany (Dawes) Sampson, b. June 2, 1795; d. March 26, 1833; m. 3d, Feb. 6, 1834, Betsy Southworth, who d. Sept. 20, 1854. A farmer at Kingston. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Mary B.[8] Drew, b. Nov. 12, 1816; d. Aug. 1, 1839.

2 Joanna B. Drew, b. Sept. 1, 1819; d. Jan. 7, 1837.

3 Elizabeth F. Drew, b. Apr. 21, 1835; d. at N. Abington, Mass., Jan. 27, 1894; m. Jan. 5, 1856, Cornelius A. Faunce.

Ref. auth.—Kingston Rec., i.; *T. B. Drew's MS.; family papers.*

198 SEABURY[6] BREWSTER (*Wrestling*[5], *Wrestling*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, December 25, 1785, SALLY*

* Sally Bradford was a des. of William Bradford of the *Mayflower*.

BRADFORD of Montville, born August 7, 1766; died at Norwich, Conn., December 11, 1788; married second, October 25, 1789, LUCY, daughter of Captain Benajah[6] * and Lucy (Backus) LEFFINGWELL of Norwich, born January 31, 1767; died at Norwich, June 27, 1797; married third, at Norwich, February 1, 1798, FANNY, daughter of Jonathan[6] † and Sarah[6] (Leffingwell) ‡ STARR of Norwich and widow of Pemberton BAKER, born at Norwich, October 15, 1764; died August 20-30, 1838. He died at Norwich, July 27, 1847 (g. s.), and he and his wives were buried there.

Seabury Brewster was a tanner and currier at Norwich. He served as deacon of the church in that town.

"At the commencement of the Revolutionary War he was enrolled as one of the 'Minute Men' of his country in the capacity of a sergeant. The company to which he was attached, at one time successfully resisted a hostile landing of the British fleet, the object of which was the destruction of the property of a prominent 'rebel.' . . . He was twice taken prisoner at sea by the British, and for a considerable time was detained on board one of the notorious prison ships at the Wallabout near the Navy Yard on Long Island. The sufferings of his imprisonment made so strong an impression on his mind, that on losing his reason near the close of his life, he seemed to imagine himself at times to be afflicted with some of those horrors.

"Soon after the close of the war he migrated to this town [Norwich] on foot, bringing his effects on his back in the true Pilgrim style, and pitched his habitation where he remained the rest of his days. For more than sixty years Mr. Brewster resided in this city, and acquired for himself an enviable reputation for industry, honesty, sobriety and those qualities of character which justly entitled him to the esteem and confidence of the community in which he lived."

Children, i-iii, v-vi, viii *recorded at Norwich:*

First wife:

468 i WILLIAM[7], b. Aug. 24, 1787.

Second wife:

* Benajah[6] Leffingwell, Joanna[5] Christophers, Grace[4] Turner, Mary[3] Brewster, Jonathan[2], William[1].

† Jonathan[6] Starr, Samuel[5] Starr, Jonathan[4] Starr, Hannah[3] Brewster, Jonathan[2], William[1].

‡ Sarah[6] Leffingwell, Joanna[5] Christophers, Grace[4] Turner, Mary[3] Brewster, Jonathan[2], William[1].

469 ii ELISHA, b. Dec. 21, 1790.
470 iii LEVI, b. Apr. 24, 1793.
iv HOSEA, b. Apr. 1, 1795; d. Apr. 28, 1796.
v HENRY, b. Feb. 27, 1797; d. May 15, 1830; unm.
Third wife:
vi DR. AND SIR CHRISTOPHER STARR, b. June 27, 1799; d. at Versailles, France, Dec. 5, 1871; m. ————. He was created, by the Emperor of Russia, a Knight of the Order of St. Stanislas and Dentiste Honoraire of the Russian Court, in consideration of eminent services in his profession. He lived for many years at St. Petersburg, Russia, and Paris, France. *Chn., who survived him:*
1 Henry B.[8] Brewster. Last known res. Florence, Italy.
2 Mary C. Brewster, m. B. De Torromane of Lorient, France.
vii LUCY LEFFINGWELL, b. May 11, 1801; d. Sept. 18, 1801.
viii SEABURY, b. June 7, 1805; d. at New York City, Sept. 25, 1884, unm.

Ref. auth.—Norwich T. Rec., iii. 139; *g. s. ins.; family papers.*

199 Captain MARTIN[6] BREWSTER (*Wrestling*[5], *Wrestling*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married April 23, 1786, SARAH[7], daughter of James[6] * and Deborah (Nye) DREW of Dartmouth, Mass., born there, July 16, 1766; died at Kingston, Mass., September 26, 1846. He died at Kingston, August 22, 1833.

They lived at Kingston. Martin Brewster was a sea captain.

Children, i *born at Kingston,* ii *in N. Y. State,* vii *Hallowell, Me.:*
471 i GEORGE[7], b. July 18, 1787.
ii DEBORAH, b. May 29, 1789; d. Oct. 8, 1867; unm.
472 iii CHARLES, b. Aug. 29, 1792.
473 iv MARTIN, b. Aug. 6, 1794.
v HENRY, b. July 26, 1796; lost at sea, Sept. 11, 182—; m. June 26, 1821, Elena Holly. *Chn., b. at Kingston:*
1 Sarah Anne[8] Brewster, b. Apr. 25, 1823; m. George Cushman. *Chn.:*
(1) George E.[9] Cushman, m. ————.
(2) Elizabeth Cushman, m. Abbott Chandler.
(3) Lucy Cushman, m. Lewis Bryant.

* James[6] Drew, Sarah[5] Bartlett, Ichabod[4] Bartlett, Sarah[3] Brewster, Love[2], William[1].

(4) Deborah Cushman, unm.

2 Henry Brewster, b. Oct., 1824; m. ————. s. p.

vi CLEMENT D., b. Aug. 14, 1798; d. at Kingston, May 16, 1862; m. 1st, Mahala[8], dau. of Peleg[7] * and Jane (Adams) Bartlett of Kingston; m. 2d, his brother Henry's widow, Elena Holly. *Chn.:*

First wife:

1 Augusta[8] Brewster, m. ——— Batson.

Second wife:

2 William Brewster, unm.

3 Mahala Brewster, m. William[8] Cushman (Sylvia[7] Drew, Hannah[6] Brewster, Wrestling[5] above). See his rec.

vii SALLY DREW, b. Oct. 13, 1800; m. 1st, Capt. Peleg[7] Tupper (Violette[6] Brewster, Wrestling[5] above). See his rec. M. 2d, Timothy French of Kingston. No French chn.

viii WILLIAM J., b. June 2, 1804; d. yg.; unm.

Ref. auth.—Kingston Rec., i.; *Bible and family papers.*

200 DEBORAH[6] BREWSTER (*Wrestling*[5], *Wrestling*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married September 11, 1785, ELNATHAN HOLMES. She died, a widow, at Kingston, Mass., May 22, 1843. They lived at Plymouth, Mass.

Children:

i BATHSHEBA[7], m. John Tribble. *Ch.:*

1 Winslow[8] Tribble.

ii LEONICE, b. Oct. 10, 1788; d. Nov. 10, 1820; m. Sept. 10, 1810, Marston Sampson, son of George and Hannah (Cooper) Sampson of Plympton, b. there, Oct. 1, 1785, and d. there Nov. 13, 1822. "He res. at Plympton; was agent and mangr. of the Plympton Woolen Manufactory; was an active and very useful man and a good member of society. He was chosen moderator of town meetings and assessor." *Chn., b. at Plymouth:*

1 Leonice Marston[8] Sampson, b. Sept. 15, 1811; m. June 4, 1833, Joseph W. Moulton of New York City. Res. Baltimore, 1863. *Ch.:*

(1) Leonice Josephine[9] Moulton.

* Peleg[7] Bartlett, Uriah[6] Bartlett, Joseph[5] Bartlett, Ichabod[4] Bartlett, Sarah[3] Brewster, Love[2], William[1].

2 William Marston Sampson, b. Oct. 13, 1815; drowned Sept. 13, 1828.
3 Almira Sampson, b. Dec. 17, 1817; d. Dec. 29, 1817.
4 Zabdiel Sampson, b. Nov. 16, 1819; d. Apr. 6, 1820.

iii DEBORAH, m. John Sampson Paine. *Chn.:*
1 John[8] Paine.
2 Reuben Paine, m. Irene Cushman.

iv ELNATHAN, d. unm.

v SAMUEL, m. Susan Chester. *Chn.:*
1 Deborah[8] Holmes, m. ——— Stephens.
2 William Holmes.
3 Leonice Holmes, m. ——— Lent.
4 Elnathan Holmes, m. Bessie Hoyt.
5 Nelson Holmes.
6 Mary Holmes.
7 Emma Holmes, m. George Frazer.

Ref. auth.—Kingston Rec. i.; *Giles Memorial,* 418, 452; *family papers.*

201 VIOLETTE[6] BREWSTER (*Wrestling*[5], *Wrestling*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married July 12, 1789, Captain PELEG TUPPER. She died, a widow, at Kingston, Mass., February 27, 1845.

They lived at Kingston.

Children, born there:

i PRISCILLA[7], b. Apr. 23, 1790; m. as 2d w., Ellis Bradford. s. p.

ii SETH, b. Oct. 9, 1791; m. ——— Soule. *Chn.:*
1 Abby[8] Tupper, unm.
2 Matilda Tupper, m. Martin Cook.
3 Augusta Tupper, m. ————.
4 Trescott Tupper, m. Addie Eaton. Res. Quincy, Mass.

474 iii PELEG, b. Oct. 3, 1793.

475 iv LUCY LEFFINGWELL, b. June 27, 1797.

476 v CAROLINE, b. May 15, 1799.

vi ADELINE, b. May 11, 1804; d. at Plymouth, Mass., June 3, 1896; m. at K., July 26, 1825, John Perkins, son of John and Sarah (Adams) Perkins of Plympton, Mass., b. there, Aug. 8, 1799; d. at Plymouth, Aug.

20, 1876. Res. Plymouth. He was sheriff of Plymouth County. *Chn., b. at Kingston:*

1 Eliza[8] Perkins, b. March 31, 1827; d. Feb. 23, 1873; unm.

2 Ronald Perkins, b. Aug. 1, 1830; d. March 30, 1885; unm.

3 Priscilla Perkins, b. March 31, 1833; unm. Res. Plymouth.

Ref. auth.—Kingston Rec., i.; *family papers.*

202 SPENCER[6] BREWSTER (*Isaac*[5], *Wrestling*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, CLYNTHIA DREW; married second, EXPERIENCE, daughter of Richard and Abigail (Damon) HOLMES, born at Plymouth, Mass.; married third, in 1826, PERSIS COBB. He died December 28, 1843.

They lived at Kingston, Mass.

Children, iv *born there:*

First wife:

i SYLVINA[7], m. William Morton Jackson of Plymouth. *Chn.:*

1 S. Augusta[8] Jackson, m. William Rice. *Ch.:*

(1) William[9] Rice.

2 Spencer Jackson.

3 Morton Jackson.

ii AARON, b. 1804.

477 iii SPENCER, b. Apr. 5, 1808.

Second wife:

478 iv ISAAC, b. June 29, 1812.

Ref. auth.—Family chart.

203 HANNAH THOMAS[6] BREWSTER (*Thomas*[5], *Wrestling*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Kingston, Mass., November 7, 1819, GEORGE ADAMS, son of Ebenezer and Lydia (Cook) Adams of Kingston, born there, January 10, 1791, and died there, January 5, 1870. She died at Kingston, August 11, 1858.

They lived at Kingston.

Children, born there:

479 i GEORGE THOMAS[7], b. Oct. 7, 1820.

ii FREDERICK COOK, b. Nov. 18, 1821; d. Oct. 7, 1874; m.

at Kingston, Eveline (Holmes) Adams, widow of his brother Horatio. *Ch.:*

1 Lyman[8] Adams, d. yg.

iii HORATIO, b. Apr. 20, 1823; d. Nov. 4, 1845; m. Eveline Holmes.

iv HANNAH THOMAS, b. June 21, 1832; d. Oct. 12, 1879 (?); m. at Kingston, Azel W. Washburn. 1 ch., d. inf.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

204 ELISHA[6] BREWSTER (*Thomas*[5], *Wrestling*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Kingston, Mass., August 10, 1833, ELIZABETH BARTLETT[9], daughter of Caleb and Dorothy Drew[8] (Washburn)* BATES of Kingston, born there, April 28, 1814, and died there, July 31, 1878. He died at Kingston, September 26, 1871, and he and his wife were buried there.

They lived in the homestead, now called "Woodside," at Kingston, in which Elisha Brewster's father and paternal grandfather had lived. The house is now occupied by his children. For a description and illustration see family No. 31. He was a farmer.

Children, born in the homestead at Kingston:

i MARY THOMAS[7], b. May 25, 1834; d. at Auburn, Cal., Oct. 25, 1873; m. at A., Oct. 16, 1872, Hon. Henry Long. *Ch.:*

1 Sylvinia[8] Long, b. Oct. 25, 1873; d. same day.

ii EMMA FRANCES, b. Dec. 4, 1835; d. at K., Jan. 1, 1836.

iii ELIZABETH EMMELINE, b. May 25, 1837; m. at Dayton, Nev., Dec. 24, 1870, Eben Scribner, son of Nelson and Diadema (Sax) Scribner of Greene Co., N. Y., b. at Cairo, N. Y.; d. at Lakeport, Cal., July 16, 1894. She res. Alameda, Cal., 1904. She served in the Civil War as ward nurse at McDougal Genl. Hospital, N. Y. Harbor; later as lady superintendent of Lovel Genl. Hospital, R. I. *Chn.,* 1-3 *b. at Silver City,* 4 *Carson City, Nev.:*

1 Damy[8] Scribner, b. Oct. 21, 1871; d. Aug. 20, 1872.

2 Eva Elizabeth Scribner, b. March 16, 1873.

3 Ada Eloise Scribner, b. Apr. 23, 1875; d. at Sulphur Bank, Cal., June 24, 1898; unm.

4 Nellie Lyman Scribner, b. March 20, 1877.

* Dorothy Drew[8] Washburn, Jenny[7] Drew, Dorothy[6] Bartlett, Joseph[5] Bartlett, Ichabod[4] Bartlett, Sarah[3] Brewster, Love[2], William[1].

iv EUDORA FRANCES, b. Nov. 4, 1840; d. Nov. 15, 1843.
v ADA AUGUSTA, b. May 25, 1842; unm. An artist in N. Y. City.
vi EMMA EUDORA, b. Apr. 17, 1846; d. at W. Borough, Mass., Aug. 10, 1897; unm.
vii FLORA LOUISA, b. Jan. 15. 1849; unm. Res. Kingston.
viii EVA OCTAVIA, b. Jan. 3. 1853; unm. Res. Kingston.
ix ERNEST ELISHA WRESTLING, b. Feb. 15, 1856; unm. Res. Kingston.

Ref. auth.—Bible and family papers.

205 SOPHIA[6] BREWSTER (*Thomas*[5], *Wrestling*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Kingston, Mass., November 18, 1828, RUFUS[8] PRINCE, son of Job[7] * and Hannah (Bryant) Prince of Buckfield, Me., born there, September 24, 1801; died at Bangor, Me., March 18, 1881. She died at Bangor, September 24, 1864.

Rufus Prince was a merchant at Bangor.

Children, born there:

i RUFUS AUGUSTINE[7], b. Nov. 14, 1829; d. at Bangor, March 20, 1883; unm.
ii MARY THOMAS, b. Aug. 26, 1831; d. Dec. 26, 1831.
iii MARY THOMAS, b. March 10, 1834; d. Aug. 11, 1834.
iv SOPHIA BREWSTER, b. June 20, 1836; m. at B., Oct. 7, 1885, James Soule Staples. Res. Bangor. s. p.
v THOMAS BREWSTER, b. Sept. 16, 1838; m. at Bangor, June 18, 1861, Fannie Mary, dau. of Henry French of Orrington, Me., b. there, Jan. 20, 1840; d. at St. Paul, Minn. *Chn.,* 1-3 *b. at Bangor,* 4-6 *St. Paul:*
1 Frances Evelyn[8] Prince, b. Apr. 26, 1862; m. at St. Paul, Oct. 19, 1887, George Clinton Cahoon, son of George W. Cahoon of Lyndon, Vt., b. there, Aug. 3, 1858; d. at Carthage, S. Dak., Dec. 25, 1888. A lawyer. She res. at Chanute, Kan. *Ch., b. at Carthage:*
(1) Angie Vine[9] Cahoon, b. Aug. 2, 1888.
2 Harold Thomas Prince, b. May 14, 1867; m. at St. P., Jan. 20, 1887, Emma Murray. Res. St. Paul.
3 Samuel F. Prince, b. Sept. 12, 1868; d. Aug. 23, 1872.

* Job[7] Prince, Kimball[6] Prince, Job[5] Prince, Ruth[4] Turner, Mary[3] Brewster, Jonathan[2], William[1].

4 Lillian Sophia Prince, b. Aug. 10, 1873.
5 Elizabeth Douglas Prince, b. May 1, 1875.
6 Charles Eugene Prince, b. June 9, 1878.

vi JOB HENRY, b. Aug. 10, 1840; d. Sept. 12, 1884; unm.

vii MILBURN, b. Apr. 18, 1842; d. Sept. 14, 1842.

viii ANGELINE, b. May 29, 1843; m. at Bangor, May 5, 1868, George Sawyer, son of Rufus Sawyer of New Gloucester, Me., b. there, Feb. 8, 1841. Res. Bangor. He served in Civil War, Co. B, 22d Regt., Me. *Ch.:*

1 Bertha Lewella[8] Sawyer, b. Apr. 13, 1877.

Ref. auth.—Bible and family papers.

SEVENTH GENERATION

SEVENTH GENERATION

DESCENDANTS OF BENJAMIN[3] BREWSTER

206 JOHN[7] FITCH (*Ebenezer*[6] *Fitch, Benjamin*[5] *Fitch, Mary*[4] *Brewster, Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Petersham, Mass., June 16, 1791, LUCINDA, daughter of Seth and Lydia (Bowker) HAPGOOD of Petersham, born there, January 16, 1765; died at Hinsdale, N. H., July 18, 1820. He died at Keene, N. H., July 22, 1848.

Children, i-iv *born at Guilford, Vt.,* v *Deerfield, Mass.,* vi *Swanzey, N. H.:*

i EUNICE[8], b. June 21, 1792.
ii LUCINDA, b. Nov. 24, 1793.
480 iii FANNY, b. Dec. 31, 1794.
iv ELECTA, b. Apr. 29, 1797.
v DOLLY, b. Feb. 12, 1802.
vi SOPHIA, b. Oct. 13, 1804.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

207 Captain JOSEPHUS[7] FITCH (*Pelatiah*[6] *Fitch, Jabez*[5] *Fitch, Mary*[4] *Brewster, Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Groton, Conn., HANNAH, daughter of John and Abigail LATHAM of Groton. She died at Noank, Conn., January 4, 1831. He died at sea, in 1774 or 1775.

They lived at Noank. Josephus Fitch was a sea captain.

Children, born at Noank:

481 i WILLIAM[8], b. 1772.
ii JOSEPHUS, b. Nov. 27, 1774; d. at Noank, June 9, 1857; m. at Groton, March 12, 1797, Phœbe Fish, b. at Groton, May 12, 1778; d. at Noank, Feb. 13, 1855. A merchant at Noank. *Chn., b. there:*
1 Edward[9] Fitch, b. June 16, 1798; d. at Noank, Feb. 8, 1846; unm.
2 Prudence Fitch, b. Nov. 15, 1799; d. at Mystic River, March 24, 1875; m. at Noank, July 10, 1824, Eldredge DeWolf.

3 Mary Fitch, b. Nov. 29, 1802; d. at New London, Oct. 12, 1875; m. 1st, Sept. 8, 1822, James Wilbur; 2d, Aug. 5, 1827, Shubael Geer.
4 Asa Fitch, b. Jan. 4, 1806; d. March 5, 1808.
5 Abby Fitch, b. Aug. 31, 1808; d. at Groton; m. at Noank, July 28, 1825, Benjamin Ellison. s. p.
6 Betsey Fitch, b. Feb. 13, 1812; d. unm.
7 Clarissa Fitch, b. Aug. 10, 1814; d. at Martha's Vineyard, Nov. 20, 1856; m. at Noank, Aug. 21, 1836, B. Franklin Hedden.

iii CHESTER, d. at Noank.
iv LATHAM, d. at Noank.
v LURENE, d. at Noank; m. there, Thomas Potter.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

208 PELATIAH[7] FITCH (*Pelatiah*[6] *Fitch, Jabez*[5] *Fitch, Mary*[4] *Brewster, Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married first, ————; married second, at Groton, Conn., SARAH, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth STERRY of Groton, born May 18, 1758; died August 18, 1835. He died at Salem, N. Y., December 11, 1832.

Child. born at Salem (there were six children, one of first and five of second wife):

482 vi SAMUEL[8] (youngest ch.), b. July 17, 1785.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

209 ELISHA[7] FITCH (*Pelatiah*[6] *Fitch, Jabez*[5] *Fitch, Mary*[4] *Brewster, Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married ELIZABETH, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth STERRY of Groton, Conn., and widow of ——— TYLER, born January 29, 1747; died April 21, 1833. He died at LeRoy, N. Y., March 12, 1825.

Elisha Fitch served in the Revolutionary War "as a private in Capt. Edward Long's Company, Col. Alexander Webster's Regiment, of the Charlotte County, N. Y. Militia; was one of the force that garrisoned Fort Ann, N. Y., when surrendered, Oct. 10, 1780, and the entire garrison taken prisoners to Canada, where he was held nearly eighteen months. After the war he followed the sea several years and had interests on the Island of Antigua." In 1803 he settled at Oneida County and in 1812 at LeRoy, N. Y. He was a universal genius, an expert mimic and a capital singer."

Children, probably born at Salem, N. Y.:

i ELIZABETH[8], b. Sept. 2, 1781; d. at Vienna, N. Y.; m. Allen Nichols. Res. Vienna, 1803. *Chn.:*

1 Eliza[9] Nichols.
2 Edith Nichols.
3 Loretta Nichols.
4 Allen Nichols.

ii CYNTHIA, b. Sept. 9, 1782; m. Theron Thompson. Res. LeRoy. *Chn.:*

1 Benona[9] Thompson.
2 Lanada Thompson.
3 Fitch Thompson.
4 Dolaville Thompson.
5 Merville Thompson.
6 Theron Thompson.
7 Cordelia Thompson, m. Yankee Hill, an actor.

483 iii FREDERICK, b. Apr. 12, 1784.

iv ELISHA, b. Aug. 4, 1786.

484 v ASA, b. June 6, 1788.

485 vi BENJAMIN, b. March 12, 1790.

vii MELINDA, b. July 11, 1792; d. May 27, 1850; m. 1st, ——— Halsted; 2d, ——— Redfield; 3d, ——— Sage.

viii SARAH, b. Jan. 22, 1794; d. March 20, 1870; m. John Webb, son of Benjamin Webb, b. March 13, 1783; d. at LeRoy, Apr. 2, 1869. *Chn., b. at LeRoy:*

1 Elizabeth[9] Webb, b. Dec. 14, 1810; d. Nov. 8, 1822.
2 Martin Webb, b. Nov. 26, 1812; m. Fanny Deming.
3 Luther Edson Webb, b. Apr. 4, 1815; m. Jane Deming.
4 Jerome Webb, b. June 1, 1820; m. Lucy Bartlett.
5 Caroline Webb, b. Apr. 2, 1823; m. Lewis Baldwin.
6 John Webb, b. June 30, 1827; m. 1st, Mary Burnham; 2d, Ellen Banister.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

210 Doctor ASA[7] FITCH (*Pelatiah[6] Fitch, Jabez[5] Fitch, Mary[4] Brewster, Benjamin[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]*), married at Martinsburg, N. Y., January 27, 1791, ABIGAIL, daughter of Adam and Abigail (Cheney) MARTIN of Martinsburg, born August 28, 1772; died March 26, 1840. He died at Salem, N. Y., August 24, 1843.

Asa Fitch was a physician at Salem. He was also county judge and a member of Congress. When sixteen years of age he enlisted

as sergeant in Captain A. Livingston's Company, in Washington County, N. Y.

Children, born at Salem:

i MARTIN[8], b. June 9, 1793; d. at Salem, June 1, 1816; m. Sophia Harvey of Salem. s. p.

486 ii MARY, b. Oct. 29, 1795.

487 iii ALMIRA, b. Jan. 5, 1798.

iv BARBARA, b. Jan. 19, 1800; d. March 28, 1803.

488 v BARBARA JARVIS, b. Feb. 5, 1804.

vi PROFESSOR ASA, b. Feb. 24, 1809; d. at Salem, Apr. 8, 1879; m. at Ft. Miller, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1832, Elizabeth McNeil, b. Apr. 5, 1812. Res. Salem. He was for many years the state entomologist of New York. *Chn.:*

1 Sara E.[9] Fitch, b. Nov. 27, 1833; m. ——— Gates.

2 Charles L. Fitch, b. June 19, 1836; d. Jan. 25, 1889.

3 Abbie M. Fitch, b. Feb. 17, 1840; m. Marvin F. Andrews. Res. Marshalltown, Iowa.

4 Anna O. Fitch, b. May 25, 1844; m. ——— Skinner.

5 Elias Patterson Fitch, b. Apr. 9, 1847.

6 Asa J. Fitch, b. Nov. 9, 1852; d. Nov. 20, 1877.

489 vii ABIGAIL, b. March 11, 1811.

viii JAMES HARVEY, b. Apr. 28, 1814; m. 1st, at Jackson, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1836, Catherine, dau. of Eldad and Sarah Baker of J., b. there, Aug. 12, 1818; d. at Utica, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1877; m. 2d, at Chicago, Ill., Aug. 4, 1881, Phebe M. Taylor of U. Res. Utica. *Chn.,* 1-4 *b. at Salem,* 5 *Utica:*

1 Delia Maria[9] Fitch, b. Sept. 6, 1838; m. Pliny F.[9] Martin (Almira[8] Fitch, Asa[7] Fitch above). See his rec.

2 Martin Asa Fitch, b. July 17, 1841; d. at Pithole, Pa., Aug. 16, 1865; unm.

3 Sarah Cornelia Fitch, b. June 17, 1844; d. at Utica, Jan. 8, 1876; m. there, Oct. 10, 1865, Henry Clay Welton of U.

4 Abby Martin Fitch, b. Sept. 21, 1848; d. Aug. 22, 1863.

5 Bordman Lambert Fitch, b. Nov. 12, 1859; m. at Utica, Aug. 12, 1885, Maud Budlong of U.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

211 Captain CORDILLA[7] FITCH (*Jabez*[6] *Fitch, Jabez*[5] *Fitch, Mary*[4] *Brewster, Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married September 8, 1793, JOANNA, daughter of Seth MIX of Norwich, Conn. She died at Hyde Park, Vt., February 27, 1863, aged 91 years and 4 months. He died at Norfolk, Va., October 25, 1800. She married second, Jacob Walker.

Cordilla Fitch lived at Norwich. He was a sea captain.

Children, born at Norwich:

i FREDERICK NILES[8], b. May 10, 1796; d. at Hyde Park, Sept. 24, 1873; m. Apr. 2, 1829, Hannah, dau. of John Adams. She d. at H. P., Nov. 21, 1881, æ. 87 yrs. 6 mos. Res. Morristown and Hyde Park, Vt. A farmer. *Chn., b. at H. P.:*

1 Mary L.[9] Fitch, b. Feb. 4, 1830; d. at Waco, Tex., March 17, 1889; m Frank A. Dodge. s. p.

2 Joanna Fitch, b. Apr. 22, 1832; m. March 8, 1865, Otis A. Griswold. Res. Hyde Park. s. p.

490 ii JABEZ DEMING, b. June 2, 1798.

491 iii MARY RUDD, b. Aug. 12, 1800.

Ref. auth.—Brewster Book; Bible and family papers.

212 JOHN[7] FITCH (*Benjamin*[6] *Fitch, Pelatiah*[5] *Fitch, Mary*[4] *Brewster, Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Windham, Conn., March 5, 1772, IRENE, daughter of Timothy WARNER of Windham, born there, December, 1752; died at Clinton, N. Y., November 1, 1817. He died at Clinton, August 8, 1840.

John Fitch was a commissary in the Revolutionary War.

Child, born at Pomfret, Conn. (there may have been other children):

492 i JOHN[8], b. 1780.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

213 ROSWELL[7] FITCH (*Jabez*[6] *Fitch, Pelatiah*[5] *Fitch, Mary*[4] *Brewster, Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married about 1784, CYNTHIA[6], daughter of William[5] BREWSTER (Benjamin[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]), born at Windham, Conn., July 25, 1762; died at Middlebury, Vt., June 25, 1842. He died at Middlebury, January 6, 1842.

They lived at Windham, Conn., Weybridge, Vt., and Middlebury.

Children, i-v *born at Windham,* vi-vii *Weybridge,* viii *Middlebury:*

i MARY or MARIA[8], b. July 24, 1785; d. at Montreal, Can., abt. 1854; m. at M., Thomas Hagar of Montreal. *Ch.:*
  1 Edward[9] Hagar. Res. Montreal, 1898.

ii WILLIAM B., b. Feb. 28, 1788; d. Aug. 18, 1793.

iii CHARLOTTE, b. Aug. 4, 1790; d. at Montreal, Aug. 28, 1838; m. ——— Clark. *Ch.:*
  1 Clarissa Jane[9] Clark, d. Feb. 26, 1839; yg.

iv NANCY, b. Oct. 21, 1792; d. Oct. 22, 1793.

v LUCY, b. Feb. 5, 1795; d. Apr. 6, 1796.

vi BETSEY, b. Oct. 24, 1797; d. Oct. 9, 1864; unm.

vii CYNTHIA, b. May 31, 1800; d. at Plattsburg, N. Y., Jan., 1870; m. at M., Jan. 4, 1830, Samuel Brooks Bonner, b. at Hancock, N. H., Oct. 6, 1793; d. at P., Aug. 21, 1864. Res. Montreal and Plattsburg. *Chn., b. at Montreal:*
  1 Frances[9] Bonner, b. Sept. 5, 1835; d. at P., Apr., 1860; m. there, 1855, George W. Hartwell. s. p.
  2 Emma Cynthia Bonner, b. June 12, 1839; m. at Plattsburg, Oct. 14, 1869, Brig. Genl. George F. Nichols, U. S. A. He served throughout the Civil War. Res. Plattsburg. s. p.

viii PAMA, b. Aug. 10, 1802; d. at P., Oct. 1, 1869; unm.

Ref. auth.—Bible and family papers.

214 SARAH[7] BREWSTER (*Hezekiah*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Pittstown, N. Y., AARON AVERY, son of Edward and Rachel (Daniels) Avery, born in Dutchess County, N. Y., April 10, 1771; died at Tunkhannock, Pa. She died at Tunkhannock, August 30, 1857.

They lived at Saratoga, N. Y., Pittstown and Tunkhannock. Aaron Avery was a farmer.

Children, i-vii *born at Saratoga,* viii *Pittstown:*

493 i EUNICE BREWSTER[8], b. Nov. 26, 1795.

494 ii ELEANOR VAN VARTING, b. Nov. 15, 1797.

495 iii LYMAN, b. Dec. 24, 1799.

496 iv WILLIAM LAMPORT, b. 1801.

497 v IRA DANIELS, b. Apr. 14, 1804.

vi DANIEL BREWSTER, b. 1806; d. at Tunkhannock; m. Harriet Smith. Had issue.

vii EDWARD SEELEY, b. 1808; d. in California; m. ———. Had issue.

498 viii HARRIET EMELINE, b. Aug. 6, 1816.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

215 PELATIAH[7] BREWSTER (*Elijah*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married HANNAH ———. He died March 28, 1812.

Children, born at Preston, Conn.; i recorded there:

499 i ELIJAH[8], b. Jan. 30, 1781.

ii ERASTUS, b. Oct. 27, 1783; d. at Baltimore, Md.; m. at Preston, ——— Andrus. Res. Baltimore. *Chn.:*

1 Pelatiah[9] Brewster, settled in the South in 1837, and d. in Texas; probably unm.

2 Calvin Brewster, d. at Peru, Ill., 1835; prob. unm.

Ref. auth.—Preston T. Rec., ii. 356; *Hist. Peru; Bible.*

216 ELIZABETH[7] BREWSTER (*Elijah*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married July 22, 1777 (*Groton, Conn., Rec.*), Captain ISRAEL MORGAN, son of Captain William Avery and Temperance (Avery) Morgan of Groton, born there, July 22, 1757; died at Ledyard, Conn., June 4, 1816. She died (probably at Ledyard), September 15, 1826.

They settled at Groton (now Ledyard), Conn., at one of the Morgan homesteads. Israel Morgan was an officer in the Revolutionary War.

Children, born at Groton:

500 i ELIZABETH (BETSEY)[8], b. Jan. 7, 1779.

ii SYBIL, b. Aug. 27, 1780; d. at Palmyra, N. Y., Apr. 13, 1839; m. Dec., 1804, Edward Swan, Jr., of Stonington, Conn., who d. at Ontario, N. Y., March 7, 1848. Res. Hartland, Vt., and Palmyra. A farmer. *Chn., b. at Hartland:*

1 Austin[9] Swan, b. June, 1806; d. at H., 1812.

2 Sybil Almyra Swan, b. Aug. 6, 1818; d. at Ontario, March 11, 1890; m. at Marion, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1840, William H. Clark. *Chn.:*

(1) Sybil Swan[10] Clark, m. John R. Steele. Res. Ovid, N. Y.

(2) William Edward Clark. Res. Rochester, N. Y.
(3) Austin Hubbard Clark. Res. Ontario, N. Y.
(4) Mary Anna Clark, m. ——— Brown. Res. Ontario.
(5) John Powers Clark. Res. Ontario.

iii DOROTHY (DOLLY), b. Nov. 23, 1781; d. at L., July 23, 1867; unm.

iv MARY, twin of Dorothy, d. Jan. 11, 1782.

v TEMPERANCE, b. Apr. 27, 1783; d. at L., Nov. 23, 1813; m. there, July 7, 1811, Guy Fitch Adams. s. p.

vi POLLY, b. Feb. 27, 1785; m. John[7] Brewster (Jabez[6], Joseph[5] above). See his rec.

501 vii AMEY, twin of Polly.

502 viii HANNAH, b. May 18, 1787.

ix PRUDENCE, b. May 18, 1790; d. at Palmyra, Feb. 1, 1882; m. June 2, 1831, Eldredge Havens of Palmyra. s. p.

503 x ISRAEL FITCH, b. Dec. 11, 1792.

xi BELA, b. Dec. 22, 1794; d. at Palmyra, Apr. 6, 1883; m. Apr. 20, 1817, Charlotte Stoddard. s. p.

xii WELTHA, b. Jan. 11, 1798; d. at Marion, N. Y., Apr. 10, 1847; m. in Conn., Dec. 5, 1824, Amos Turner, son of Amos and Thankful (Allyn) Turner of Groton, b. there, Jan. 25, 1797; d. at M.. Nov. 13, 1876. Res. Marion. A farmer. *Chn.:*

1 Elizabeth Brewster[9] Turner, b. June 4, 1826; d. March 5, 1846; unm.

2 Charles Morgan Turner, b. Dec. 2, 1827; d. Jan. 21, 1861; unm.

3 Amos Edgar Turner, b. Aug. 2, 1833; d. at M., Dec. 1, 1860; m. at M., Oct. 10, 1855, Adaline E. Arnold. *Ch.:*

(1) Charles H.[10] Turner, b. Jan. 13, 1857; drowned June 16, 1875.

4 Augusta Prudence Turner, b. March 1, 1838; m. at M., June 5, 1860, Norman Pulver, b. at Kinderhook, N. Y., June 11, 1823. Res. Marion. *Chn.:*

(1) Etta Alice[10] Pulver, b. Aug. 9, 1862; d. Aug. 1, 1879.

(2), (3) Twin sons, b. and d. May 4, 1872.

Ref. auth.—Groton T. Rec.; Hist. Stonington, 481; *Bible and family papers.*

217 SILAS[7] BREWSTER (*Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married January 9, 1784, EUNICE MIX, born December 15, 1757; died at Brooklyn, N. Y., July 25, 1846. He died October 1, 1819, and he and his wife were buried in the Brewster Cemetery at Preston, Conn.

They lived at Preston.

Children, recorded there:

i HUBBARD[8], b. July 11, 1785; lost at sea, 1802.

ii DOROTHY, b. Oct. 5, 1789; d. May 31, 1820; prob. unm.

504 iii EPHRAIM SMITH, b. May 22, 1792.

vi HULDAH, b. May 19, 1794; d. March 3, 1795.

v CHARLES RICHARDS, b. Feb. 28, 1796; m. Feb. 3, 1822, Betsey Giddings, sister of his brother Ephraim's wife, she b. Dec. 6, 1794. Res. Danielson, Conn. *Only ch., b. at Preston:*

1 Albert[9] Brewster, b. Apr. 13, 1823; d. at S. Killingly, Conn., March 15, 1895; m. 1st, Mary Giddings; 2d, Lucinda Cole, widow of John Sherman; 3d, Clara Avery[8] Brewster (Erastus[7], Judah[6], Simon[5], Benj.[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]). A carpenter at Norwich, Conn. *Ch., of sec. wife:*

(1) Frank White[10] Brewster, b. 1857; m. a widow; prob. s. p.

vi BENAJAH AVERY, b. Apr. 8, 1799; d. at New London, Conn., May 19, 1881; m. Lucy Potter, b. May 25, 1800; d. at N. L., Apr. 13, 1884. Res. Brooklyn, N. Y., Pottsville, Pa., and New London. *Chn.* (1, 2 *and* 3 *d. very young*):

4 Lucy Ann[9] Brewster, m. Richard R. Morris, a merchant at Pottsville. She d. soon after the birth of 2d son. *Chn.:*

(1) Brewster[10] Morris. (2) Son Morris.

Ref. auth.—Preston T. Rec., ii. 351; *Preston Separatist Chh. Rec.; Bible and family papers.*

218 JOSEPH[7] BREWSTER (*Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married SARAH, daughter of Isaac and Mary (Leeds) GEER of New London, Conn., born there, in 1765; died at Galway, N. Y., in 1845. He died at Shortsville, N. Y., in 1850.

They lived at Norwich, Conn., Shaftesbury, Vt., and Galway, N. Y.

Joseph Brewster served in the Revolutionary War as a private; enlisted May 8, 1775, in the Seventh Company, Sixth Regiment of Connecticut, and was discharged Sept. 21, 1775.

Children, i-ii *born at Norwich,* iii-iv *Shaftsbury,* v-vi *Galway:*

505 i JOSEPH[8], b. Nov. 25, 1782.

506 ii ISAAC GEER, b. May 4, 1785.

iii JOHN W., d. at Southfield, Oakland Co., Mich. Had 2 daus.

507 iv STEPHEN, b. March 24, 1792.

508 v SARAH, b. July 29, 1793.

vi ELIZABETH (BETSEY), d. at Galway; m. Consider Case. Res. Galway. Had chn.; a dau. res. at Galway, 1899.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

219 HULDAH[7] BREWSTER (*Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married October 17, 1790, Captain ABSALOM PRIDE, son of Absalom and Mary Pride of Preston, Conn., born there, August 20, 1756; died at Norwich, Conn., November 21, 1844. She died at Preston, June 1, 1828.

They lived at Preston. Absalom Pride was a sea captain.

Children, born at Preston:

509 i HANNAH[8], b. July 26, 1791.

ii POLLY, b. Apr. 12, 1793; d. at Norwich, Dec. 30, 1881; m. Arnold Gavitt. Had issue.

510 iii CYNTHIA, b. Jan. 29, 1795.

iv HULDAH, b. Feb. 14, 1797; d. at Preston, June 3, 1825; m. Feb. 1, 1816, Joseph Tyler, son of Capt. Joseph Tyler of P., b. there, June 22, 1792; d. at N., Nov. 26, 1868. *Chn., b. at Preston:*

1 Joseph[9] Tyler, b. Sept. 26, 1817; d. Oct. 26, 1821.

2 Dau., d. Jan. 10, 1819.

3 Dau., d. Feb. 19, 1821.

4 Huldah Tyler, b. Sept. 26, 1822; d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., July 20, 1895; unm.

v JOSEPH, b. March 10, 1799; d. yg.; unm.

vi DEBORAH, b. July 1, 1801; d. yg.; unm.

vii CLARACY, b. Aug. 12, 1803; d. at Preston, Oct. 20, 1881; m. at P., Dec. 19, 1844, Cephas Stodder, son of Ichabod and

Tabitha Stodder of Ledyard, Conn. *Ch. b. at Monticello, N. Y.:*

1 Emma L.[9] Stodder, b. Sept. 20, 1846; m. at Preston, Jan. 5, 1865, Charles H. Wheeler, son of Eleazer and Lucinda (Morgan) Wheeler of N. Stonington, Conn., b. there, Dec. 25, 1836. Res. Pride Farm, Norwich, Conn. *Chn., b. at Preston:*

(1) Frank Stodder[10] Wheeler, b. Oct. 12, 1866; m. at N., March 2, 1893, Annie May Gay.

(2) Minnie Abbie Wheeler, b. Nov. 13, 1870; unm.

(3) Charles Henry Wheeler, b. Sept. 9, 1875.

(4) Amos Billings Wheeler, b. Sept. 26, 1879.

(5) Clara Pride Wheeler, b. Aug. 27, 1886.

Ref. auth.—Captain Pride's Bible and family papers.

220 NATHAN[7] BREWSTER (*Nathan*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married first, October 2, 1803, CYNTHIA AVERY, "who died November 29, 1814, aged 30 years"; married second, November 26, 1816, SALLY STANDISH (*Preston, Conn., T. Rec.*). He "died August 30, 1817, aged 35 years," and he and his wife Cynthia were buried in the Brewster Cemetery at Preston.

Children, born at Ledyard, Conn.:

i SABRA[8], b. Oct. 6, 1804; d. at Norwich, Conn., Jan., 1871; m. Silas Park. *Chn.:*

1 Harriet[9] Park, b. Oct. 22, 1821.

2 William Austin Park, b. Apr. 12, 1824; d. at N., 1893. *Only ch.:*

(1) Delilah[10] Park (dau.), unm.

511 ii NATHAN, b. Sept. 5, 1806.

iii HARRIET, b. Jan. 27, 1809; d. Oct. 9, 1822.

512 iv FRANKLIN, b. Jan. 15, 1811.

v SIDNEY, b. Dec. 17, 1813; d. at Mystic, Conn., Jan. 14, 1895; m. Mary Bishop. *Chn.:*

1 Henry[9] Brewster, decd. His son was living in New York City, 1903.

2 William Brewster, decd.

vi EZRA P., b. Oct. 18, 1814; d. Jan. 11, 1815.

Ref. auth.—Preston T. Rec., ii. 390; *g. s. ins.; Bible and family papers.*

221 Captain JOSEPH WILLIAMS[7] BREWSTER (*Jonathan*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married February, 1802, FANNY, daughter of Benjamin and ——— (Miner) BILLINGS of Preston, Conn., born there; died December, 1856. He died at Preston, February 21, 1843.

They lived at Preston. Joseph Brewster was a sea captain.

Children, recorded at Preston:

513 i ANGELINE[8], b. Apr. 7, 1803.

ii CORNELIA, b. Nov. 31, 1807; d. yg.

514 iii ULYSSES BILLINGS, b. March 10, 1809.

iv MARY WILLIAMS, b. Sept. 1, 1813; d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., June 11, 1885; m. at Poquetanuck, Conn., abt. 1832, Asa Leonidas Latham, son of Cyrus Latham, b. at Preston, Apr., 1811; d. at New York City, May 3, 1857. Res. Brooklyn. *Chn.:*

1 Eunice Maria[9] Latham, d. yg.

2 Mary Emma Latham, d. yg.

3 Katherine Brewster Latham, b. June 10, 1837; unm. She is Sister Katherine of The Holy Communion (Episcopal), New York City.

4 Mary Josephine Latham, b. Nov. 21, 1844; d. 1865; m. Feb. 27, 1865, Rev. Thomas W. Haskins. s. p.

Ref. auth.—Preston T. Rec., ii. 361; *family papers.*

222 SARAH[7] BREWSTER (*Ezra*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married December 7, 1788, Colonel CHESTER SMITH, son of Seth and Sarah (Tyler) Smith, born June 29, 1764; died December 16, 1845. She died at North Stonington, Conn., November 17, 1837.

They lived at Stonington.

Children, i-iii *born there:*

515 i AMY[8], b. Feb. 1, 1790.

ii SUSAN, b. Dec. 30, 1791; d. March 1, 1850; m. Feb. 16, 1815, Ansel Brown, who d. Dec. 31, 1848.

516 iii EZRA BREWSTER, b. March 23, 1794.

iv EPHRAIM, b. Feb. 8, 1797.

v DR. CHARLES, b. Jan. 2, 1801; d. March 13, 1848.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

223 FREDERICK[7] BREWSTER (*Stephen*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Stonington, Conn., December 23, 1789, ANNA, daughter of Isaac and Margaret (Stanton) FRINK of Stonington, born there, October 25, 1764-65; died at Franklin, Conn., March 8, 1841. He died at Franklin, February 19, 1845.

They lived on the bank of the Shetucket River in Connecticut, where Frederick Brewster was a farmer. In his old age he lived with his daughter, Mrs. Bailey, and died at her home. He served in the Revolutionary War, as coast guard in the Connecticut Militia.

Children, born at Franklin:

517 i MARY (POLLY)[8], b. Oct. 1, 1790.
518 ii BETSEY, b. Feb. 4, 1792.
519 iii EZRA, b. Aug. 22, 1794.
520 iv ELIZA, b. Jan. 22, 1797.
521 v LOVISA, twin of Eliza.
522 vi MARIA, b. June 22, 1799.
523 vii LURY, b. Sept. 22, 1801.
524 viii LYDIA ANDRUS, b. Feb. 4, 1803.
525 ix LOREN, b. Nov. 1, 1805.

Ref. auth.—Bible and family papers.

224 JACOB[7] BREWSTER (*Stephen*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married February 9, 1794, DOROTHY or DOLLY COPP of Stonington, Conn., born February 12, 1772; died at Geddes, N. Y., August 18, 1851. He died at Geddes, October 21, 1841, and he and his wife were buried at Syracuse, N. Y.

Children, iii, vii *born at Richfield, Otsego Co., N. Y.:*

526 i JACOB HENRY[8], b. Nov. 26, 1794.

ii CHARLES, m. ————. *Ch.:*

1 Cornelia[9] Brewster, prob. d. young.

iii SAMUEL COPP, b. Jan. 25, 1799; d. at Syracuse, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1871; m. Feb., 1849, Sarah O. Ely, who survived him and m. Rev. Foster Ely, D. D. After some early business experiences in Albany and elsewhere Samuel C. Brewster went, at the age of twenty-two, to South America, where, for several years, he was engaged in merchandising with considerable success. Subsequently he established and conducted private banking houses in New York, Albany, Rochester, Buffalo and Oswego. In 1830 he located at Syra-

cuse, where he entered upon and continued until his death the manufacture of salt, his being the second venture in making salt by solar evaporation. His business enterprises were very successful. He was generous, hospitable, public spirited and charitable. s. p.

iv JOHN ALONZO, b. Dec. 9, 1800; m. July, 1824, Roxana Slaytor. s. p.

v MARY SELINA, b. March 29, 1803; m. 1st, Feb. 4, 1826, Dr. Erasmus D. Bartholomew; 2d, Prof. Zenas Morse. *Chn.:*

1 Olmstead[9] Bartholomew.
2 Brewster Bartholomew.
3 Elizabeth Bartholomew.
4 Lieut. Sherman Bartholomew, killed at Charleston, in Civil War.
5 Zenas Morse, Jr., was living about 1898.

527 vi CLARISSA, b. Apr. 2, 1805.

528 vii HARVEY WATSON DOOLITTLE, b. Aug. 11, 1807.

529 viii JONATHAN (Bible says: "JOHN N."), b. Sept. 7, 1811.

Ref. auth.—g. s. ins.; Bible and family papers.

225 STEPHEN[7] BREWSTER (*Stephen*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married MARY ROBINSON, born at Cheshire, Mass., September 25, 1778; died at Tyrone, N. Y., October 30, 1854. He died (probably at Cooperstown, N. Y.), previous to 1816. His widow married in that year, Abell Kendall They lived at Cooperstown.

Children:

530 i GEORGE ROBINSON[8], b. Dec. 20, 1804.

ii STEPHEN, d. previous to 1879; m. ————. Res. Detroit, Mich. Had a large family.

iii DARIUS, m. ————, and settled in the West. *Chn.:*

1 Elizabeth[9] Brewster; decd.
2 Rollo Elijah Brewster, went to California in 1849 and amassed a fortune. Last known residence of his wife and daughter was at Paris, France.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

226 DARIUS[7] BREWSTER (*Stephen*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Franklin, Conn., October

13, 1805, ELIZABETH NICHOLS, born at East Greenwich, R. I., December 28, 1771; died at Franklin, August, 1845. He died at Norwich, Conn., January 10, 1856.

They lived at the homestead at Franklin. Darius Brewster was a farmer.

Children, born at Franklin:

i OLIVER B.[8], b. Aug. 17, 1806; killed by a whale off the coast of Japan, 1828; unm.

ii LYMAN, b. Jan. 23, 1808; d. at Monroe, O.; m. Susan Frink of Franklin. *Chn.:*

1 Lucy[9] Brewster, b. March 14, 1837.

2 Miranda Brewster, b. Nov. 6, 1845; m. ——— Dewey. Res. South Ridge, O.

531 iii AUSTIN, b. Dec. 12, 1809.

iv WILLIAM, b. Oct. 1, 1811; d. 1811.

v Rachel D., b. Feb. 23, 1813; d. at Franklin, Feb. 3, 1843; m. there, Feb. 14, 1841, Abner L. Otis. *Ch.:*

1 Abner Day[9] Otis, b. Jan. 8, 1843; killed in Civil War; unm.

532 vi LAURENS, b. Feb. 1, 1815.

533 vii NOYES DENISON, b. Oct. 27, 1816-17.

534 viii JOHN, b. Jan. 6, 1819.

535 ix CHARLES, b. May 1, 1821.

x ELISHA FRINK, b. Jan. 1, 1824; d. at New York City; m. 1st, March 12, 1848, Jane E. Taft; 2d, Jan. 16, 1853, Laurie Sherman. *Chn.:*

1 Ira[9] Brewster, b. Jan. 12, 1849.

2 Evangeline Brewster, b. Oct. 14, 1854.

xi LYDIA MIRANDA, b. Feb. 12, 1826; d. at Lenox, O.; m. at Hartford, Conn., Apr. 10, 1846, Cyrus Frink of Franklin. *Chn.:*

1 Emma Gene[9] Frink, b. July 15, 1847; decd.

2 Adalaide Frink, b. Dec. 3, 1849; decd.

3 Alice Marion Frink, b. June 21, 1853; decd.

4 Grace Ella Frink, b. Oct. 11, 1859; decd.

5 Hattie Brewster Frink, b. Aug. 11, 1862; decd.

(The five daughters d. at L., of consumption).

xii SALINA ANN MARIETTA, b. Apr. 20, 1828; d. at Providence, R. I.; m. 1st, ——— Watson; 2d, ——— Daniels. *Ch.:*

1 Maria[9] Watson, m. ——— Reed. Res. Franklin.

Ref. auth.—Franklin T. Rec., F, 127; *Bible and family papers.*

227 ELISHA[7] BREWSTER (*Jabez*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Preston, Conn., JANE, daughter of John HARKNESS of Preston, born there, in 1772; died at Norwich, Conn., February 18, 1855. He died at New York City, June 20, 1835.

Elisha Brewster was a teacher and farmer at Preston.

Children, born there:

i CHILD[8], b. Nov. 1, 1804; d. Nov. 19, 1804.
536 ii ELISHA, b. March 5, 1807.
537 iii WILLIAM, b. May 25, 1809.
538 iv DOLLY, b. Aug. 23, 1811.
v JOHN HARKNESS, b. Apr. 18, 1815; d. at Griswold, Conn., Oct. 17, 1862; unm.
539 vi PARK, b. March 10, 1819.

Ref. auth.—Bible and family papers.

228 JABEZ[7] BREWSTER (*Jabez*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married first, REBECCA, daughter of Giles and Lucy CAPRON of Preston, Conn., born April 10, 1794; died at Preston, January 27, 1824; married second, NANCY, daughter of Eber and Desire (Stark) CHAPMAN of Ledyard, Conn. He died at Preston, December 27, 1826, and he and his wife Rebecca were buried in the Brewster Cemetery at Preston.

Jabez Brewster was a farmer at Preston.

Children, born there:

540 i CLARISSA[8], b. Dec. 4, 1805.
541 ii SALLY ALMIRA, b. Dec. 23, 1807.
542 iii AUSTIN, b. June 29, 1810.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

229 JOHN[7] BREWSTER (*Jabez*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Ledyard, Conn., February 5, 1806, POLLY, daughter of Captain Israel and Elizabeth[7] (Brewster)* MORGAN of Groton, Conn., born there, February 27, 1785; died at Ledyard, July 2, 1844. He died at Ledyard, November 12, 1848, and he and his wife were buried in the Brewster Cemetery at Preston, Conn.

* Elizabeth[7] Brewster, Elijah[6], Joseph[5] above.

They lived at the Israel Morgan homestead at Ledyard, formerly Groton. John Brewster was a farmer.

Children, born in the Morgan homestead:

i ELIZABETH (ELIZA)[8], b. Jan. 26, 1807; m. Elisha A.[8] Crary (Elisha[7] Crary, Eunice[6] Brewster, John[5], Daniel[4], Benjamin[3] above). See his rec.

ii JOHN MORGAN, b. May 21, 1814; d. Sept. 21, 1814.

543 iii JOHN, b. May 13, 1816.

iv EDWIN, b. Feb. 12, 1823; d. July 7, 1823.

Ref. auth.—Preston T. Rec., ii. 327; *Bible and family papers.*

230 WILLIAM[7] BREWSTER (*Jabez*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married first, at Stockbridge, Mass., October 20, 1817, SYBIL, daughter of General ——— WILLIAMS of Stockbridge. She died there, March 13, 1824. Married second, September 23, 1829, PAMELIA, daughter of George STEPHENS of Lowville, Lewis Co., N. Y. She died April 26, 1838. Married third, March 12, 1840, ELIZABETH ATWATER, born at Homer, N. Y., in 1803; died at San Diego, Cal., December, 1898. He died at Rochester, N. Y., February 16, 1876.

They lived at Rochester. William Brewster was a member of the committee under whose auspices the book, *Chief of the Pilgrims, or Life and Time of William Brewster,* was published.

Children, born at Rochester:

First wife:

i EDWIN[8], b. 1818; d. at Rochester, 1819.

ii WILLIAM, b. 1820; d. at Stockbridge, Feb. 28, 1826.

iii THEODORE, b. June 13, 1822; d. at R., July 28, 1822.

Second wife:

544 iv PAULINE STEPHENS, b. Nov. 10, 1830.

v JANE HART, b. July 10, 1832; d. at Santa Barbara, Cal., May 29, 1877; m. at Rochester, Aug. 10, 1859, Dr. John Reid, son of Hugh and Elizabeth (Douglas) Reid of R., b. at Edinburgh, Scotland, June 16, 1822. Res. Chicago, Ill., and New York City. *Chn.*, 1 *b. at Rochester*, 2-3 *Chicago:*

1 Elizabeth Fenner[9] Reid, b. Nov. 10, 1860; unm.

2 Jane Brewster Reid, b. Sept. 28, 1862; unm.

3 Alice Reid, b. Aug. 13, 1868; unm.

vi WILLIAM PARKS, b. Apr. 11, 1834; d. Oct. 9, 1835.

vii EDWARD, b. July 26, 1836; d. in California, Feb. 19, 1876; unm.
viii HENRY, b. Feb. 15, 1838; d. June 25, 1838.

Ref. auth.—Bible and family papers.

231 JOSEPH[7] FREEMAN (*Joseph*[6] *Freeman, Hannah*[5] *Brewster, Daniel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married April 10, 1766, SARAH KIMBALL of Preston, Conn. He died between January 17, 1775, and February 25, 1778.

"He was undoubtedly the Corporal Joseph Freeman of Preston, Conn., who enl. at the Lexington Alarm, with a record of three days service. He probably was killed in the Revolutionary War."

Children:
i ANNA[8], b. Sept. 28, 1767.
ii HANNAH, b. Aug. 8, 1769.
545 iii CONSTANT, b. Sept. 7, 1771.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

232 Colonel PHINEAS[7] FREEMAN (*Joseph*[6] *Freeman, Hannah*[5] *Brewster, Daniel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Fort Ann, N. Y., about 1784, MARTHA MORRISON. He died at Kingsbury, N. Y., November 3, 1797.

Phineas Freeman was a farmer at Kingsbury Road, Washington County, N. Y. He served as a "Minute Man" at the Lexington Alarm and later was colonel of the N. Y. Militia.

Children, born at Kingsbury:
i ADOLPHUS[8], b. abt. 1785.
ii PARK, b. abt. 1787.
iii AVERY, b. abt. 1789.
546 iv IRA, b. abt. 1791.
v POLLY, b. abt. 1792; m. Hiram Cole.
vi PEGGY, b. abt. 1794; m. Warem (?) Hitchcock.
vii ANN, b. abt. 1796; m. ——— Cronkhite.

Ref. auth.—g. s. ins. and family papers.

233 Captain FREDERICK[7] WITTER (*Hannah*[6] *Freeman, Hannah*[5] *Brewster, Daniel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Preston, Conn., December 7, 1780, LYDIA, daughter of Joseph and Lucy (Utley) TYLER of Preston, born there, October 20, 1760,

and died there, January 27, 1799. He died at Preston, December 6, 1801.

Frederick Witter served in the Revolutionary War; enlisted Sept. 8, 1776, as corporal in Capt. Morgan's Company, Eighth Regiment, N. Y. Militia from Conn., and was discharged Oct. 14, 1776. In 1785 he received a commission from the captain general of State of Connecticut, as ensign of First Company, Eighth Regiment, Conn. Militia; in 1786 a commission as lieutenant and in 1787 as captain of the same company.

Children, born at Preston:

547 i LYDIA[8], b. March 27, 1783.
ii LUCY, b. Dec. 28, 1785; m. Elisha Searles.
iii BETSEY, m. William Park. Res. Burlington, N. Y. 7 chn.
548 iv POLLY (MARY), b. Aug. 21, 1789.
v HANNAH, m. Avery Button, bro. of her sister Lydia's husband, Gilbert Button. Res. in Conn. 7 chn.
vi ANNA, b. 1794; d. at Preston, May 22, 1849; m. 1st, Aug. 30, 1812, Allen Button, brother of Gilbert Button above; m. 2d, George Phillips. 9 Button chn.
vii MINERVA, b. 1796; d. Dec. 27, 1818; unm.
viii EUNICE, b. Jan. 1, 1799; m. Avery Bolles. Res. in Pa. 1 ch.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

234 Judge JOHN[7] BREWSTER * (*Daniel[6], John[5], Daniel[4], Benjamin[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]*), married at Salisbury, Conn., April 5, 1789, RHODA, daughter of David and Louisa (Jackson) EVEREST of Salisbury. She died at Blenheim, Schoharie County, N. Y., July 21, 1851. He died at Blenheim, July 27, 1834. He, his wife, their four sons and other descendants were buried in the Brewster vault at Blenheim.

Soon after the marriage of John Brewster he and his wife settled at Blenheim, where he built the first frame house, also the first grist and saw mills in that section of Schoharie County. He was appointed associate judge of that county in 1819.

Children, born at Blenheim:

549 i JOHN OTIS[8], b. Apr., 1790.
550 ii ELSON, b. May 16, 1792.

* The greater part of the records of descendants of John[7] Brewster was communicated by Miss Lydia Benedict, Brooklyn, N. Y.

551 iii HORACE, b. Jan. 10, 1794.
552 iv IRAM, b. Oct. 6, 1797.
553 v PHEBE EVEREST, b. Oct. 6, 1801.
vi ELIZABETH SWAN, b. March 3, 1809; d. Apr. 18, 1884; unm.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

235 JABEZ[7] BREWSTER (*Daniel*[6], *John*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Canaan, Conn., June 16, 1819; BETSEY CLARK, born in Schoharie County, N. Y., April 19, 1790; died at Canaan, February, 1870. He died at Canaan, September, 1831.

They lived at Falls Village in Canaan.

Children, born there:
554 i DANIEL[8], b. March 22, 1821.
ii LIEUT. COL. ASA SWAN, b. Sept., 1829; d. at Nicaragua, Apr. 28, 1856; unm. He was in the U. S. Army.
555 iii JABEZ, b. Oct. 9, 1831.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

236 MARVIL or MARVIN[7] BREWSTER (*Daniel*[6], *John*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Salisbury, Conn., June 24, 1798, SILAS MOORE, son of Samuel and Rachel (Landon) Moore of Salisbury, born there, September 9, 1762, and died there, January 21, 1830. She died at Salisbury, August 23, 1855.

They lived on the farm at Salisbury, which was purchased in 1743 by Silas Moore's great grandfather, Samuel Moore, and which had been continuously occupied by his branch of the Moore family.

Children, born at Salisbury:
i JUDGE ALBERT[8], b. May 12, 1799; d. at S., Feb. 3, 1877; m. 1st, Jane W. Hubbard; 2d, Cordelia Pert. He was connected with his brother, Silas B. Moore, in the manufacture of wrought iron and both he and his brother served as probate judge of the District of Salisbury. s. p.
556 ii SILAS BREWSTER, b. Oct. 21, 1808.

Ref. auth.—Bible and family papers.

237 ELIZABETH[7] BREWSTER (*Daniel*[6], *John*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married first, at Salisbury, Conn.,

about 1796, SHUBAEL BINGHAM; married second, at Salisbury, about 1824, JOB SPENCER. She died at Salisbury, March, 1864.

Children, vi *born at Salisbury:*

i JEFFERSON BURR[8] BINGHAM, m. ————.

ii SHUBAEL BINGHAM, m. ————.

iii ORMAL BINGHAM, m. ————.

iv BETSEY BINGHAM, m. Jacob Hadley of New York City. s. p.

v CAROLINE BINGHAM, m. Edward P. Hunt of Canaan, Conn. s. p.

vi JOB BREWSTER SPENCER, b. Jan. 19, 1825; m. at Salisbury, May 27, 1856, Caroline B., dau. of Henry and Lucy Pierce, b. at Sharon, Conn., Dec. 13, 1830. He was an artist at Grand Rapids, Mich., 1899. He atd. National Academy of Design, New York City, 1850-52. *Ch., b. at Salisbury:*

1 Lena Elizabeth[9] Spencer, b. March 12, 1857; m. at S., May 9, 1884, Bartlett M. Moore, son of Mathew Moore, b. at Steventown, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1854; d. at Norfolk, Conn., July 26, 1893. Res. Norfolk. *Ch., b. there:*

(1) Stelle M.[10] Moore, b. Aug. 2, 1890.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

238 DANIEL[7] BREWSTER (*Daniel*[6], *John*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married first (probably at Preston, Conn.), October 2, 1810, ASENATH CANFIELD of Connecticut, who died in 1828; married second, at Salisbury, Conn., October 8, 1831, HARRIET, daughter of Nathan and Mary (Whittesey) AVERILL, born at Washington, Conn., December 9, 1794; died at Danbury, Conn., March 30, 1878. He died at Salisbury, December 29, 1835, and he and his wife Harriet were buried there.

Daniel Brewster was an extensive farmer, sheep raiser and dairyman at Salisbury, Conn.

Children, born at Salisbury:

First wife:

557 i THERON DANIEL[8], b. Feb. 29, 1812.

ii SYLVIA P., b. Nov. 13, 1813; d. at Peru, Ill., Aug. 5, 1851; m. at Salisbury, Charles Benton. *Ch.:*

1 Mary[9] Benton, d. July, 1851, in infancy.

iii ASENATH C., b. Jan. 8, 1820; d. at Chicago, Ill., Nov., 1887; m. at Peru, Churchill Coffing. *Chn.:*

1 John Churchill[9] Coffing, b. 1842; d. at Van Deusenville, Mass., Apr. 30, 1904; m. ————, who d. Oct., 1903. Res. Van Deusenville.

2 Asenath Brewster Coffing, b. 1847; m. William Colladay. *Ch., b. at Philadelphia, Pa.:*

(1) Jeanette Cable[10] Colladay, b. 1875; living 1898.

Second wife:

iv Judge Lyman Denison, b. July 31, 1832; d. at Danbury, Conn., Feb. 14, 1904; m. there, Jan. 1, 1868, Amelia, dau. of George W. Ives of Danbury, b. there, July 17, 1837. Residence, Danbury. Lyman D. Brewster was fitted for college at Williams Academy, Stockbridge, Mass.; entered Yale University in 1851 and was graduated in 1855, being the poet of his class. He traveled extensively abroad and upon his return studied law under the direction of Roger Averill of Danbury (who afterward became Lieutenant Governor of Connecticut), and was admitted to the bar in 1858. "Mr. Brewster early attained prominence at the bar. In 1868 he was judge of Probate and in 1870 the first judge of the Court of Common Pleas of Fairfield County, serving four years. In 1870, 1878 and 1879 he represented Danbury in the lower house of the State Legislature, serving two years on the judiciary committee, also as chairman of the committee on constitutional amendments, and as a member of the committee on a reformed civil procedure, whose work resulted in the drafting and adoption of the present Practice Act. In 1880 and 1881 he was a member of the State Senate and chairman of the judiciary committee. He confined himself closely to the practice of his profession after 1880, and became very successful as a trial lawyer. His most important case was the suit involving the will of Samuel J. Tilden of New York. Appearing for the heirs-at-law, he attacked the validity of the residuary bequest creating the 'Tilden Trust.' The Court of Appeals of New York, by a bare majority, held the bequest invalid, the prevailing opinion indicating that the conclusion of the court was based largely on Judge Brewster's brief, in the preparation of which the best part of four years was spent. Joseph H. Choate [ex-Ambassador to England] was associated with him in this case. . . . Judge Brewster was a charter member of the American Bar Association and

Lyman D. Brewster

until his illness in 1903 had attended all of its meetings. Since 1890 he had been chairman of the committee of the Association on Uniform State Laws, from 1896 to 1901 was president of the National Conference of Commissioners, on Uniformity of State Legislation, appointed by the Governors of the various States. He particularly gave up the last years of his life to this movement, and contributed more than any other one man to its success. In 1901 he wrote a series of exhaustive articles for the Yale *Law Journal* and Harvard *Law Review,* in defense of the Negotiable Instruments Act, which had been subjected to the criticism of Dean Ames of the Harvard Law School. He was an earnest advocate of reform in the business laws of the country, and gave forcible expression to his views in a paper on 'A Commercial Code,' which he read before the New York State Bar Association at Albany, in January, 1903."

There was one passage in the paper that summed up his ideas of law reform so concisely that it is given here:

"It would be a bitter reproach to our profession if the bar as a body failed to do their duty in this matter, failed to do their share in making the law of the land intelligible to the common people. Our Divine Master pronounced a woe on the lawyers of his time, not because they were lawyers. Far from it—Moses was the greatest of lawyers. Law-givers and codifiers and the prophets delighted in the law. His censure, with divine penetration to the heart of things, was that the lawyers laid burdens on men grievous to be borne, which they would not themselves touch with one of their fingers, and the weight of that burden," he added, "was that while building the tombs of the prophets their fathers had slain, they took away the key of knowledge. Far be it from the lawyers of a Christian civilization, favored more than those of any other country, living among people where every man is a voter and a possible law-maker, to be guilty of taking away or hiding the key of knowledge from such a free people."

"Immediately after reading this paper, which he had said would probably finish his work in behalf of uniformity, he was stricken with paralysis.

"A loving Christian character shone all through his life, and during his last year of rest and freedom from activity his life became a benediction to all who came in touch with him. He died in sleep at his home in Danbury.

"His short poems published at different times during his lifetime show a true sense of humor and a great depth of character. His poem 'Immortality' was said to be his favorite and was a representation of the true character of the man."

Judge Brewster had long been identified with the Danbury Relief Society, the Danbury Library, the Danbury Hospital and other benevolent institutions, and for many years held the office of school visitor. He was the governor of the Connecticut Society of Mayflower Descendants from 1900 to 1903 and was an assistant governor general of the General Society of Mayflower Descendants.

During six years' correspondence with the compiler, Judge Brewster repeatedly expressed his deep interest in her *Brewster Genealogy* and rendered valuable assistance.

He had no issue.

v JOHN CHESTER, b. Apr. 11, 1835; d. Dec. 15, 1838.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

239 ESTHER[7] PARK (*Sarah*[6] *Brewster, John*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married January 1, 1769, Colonel JEREMIAH HALSEY, son of William and Sarah (Stanton) Halsey of Stonington, Conn., born there, in 1743; died at Preston, Conn., August 25, 1829.

Jeremiah Halsey was admitted to the bar, June, 1770, and was a lawyer at Preston. "He took an active part in the Revolutionary War, and spent more money and time than any other man in Conn. except Gov. Trumbull and Genl. Putnam. He was commissioned as lieut. col. of 27th Regt. Militia for Preston., in Jan., 1780."

Children, born at Preston:

558 i PHEBE[8], b. Sept. 22, 1772.

ii JEREMIAH SHIPLEY, b. Oct. 30, 1774; d. at Norwich, Conn., Sept. 12, 1855; m. 1st, Apr. 21, 1811, Fanny Ayer; 2d, Sept. 13, 1818, Sally[7], dau. of Jabez[6] Brewster (Joseph[5], Jonathan[4], Benjamin[3] above), b. at P., Apr. 24, 1785; d. July 17, 1859. A farmer at Preston. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Caroline[9] Halsey, b. Apr. 5, 1812; d. Aug. 26, 1813.
2 William Halsey, b. Sept. 16, 1815; d. May 6, 1816.
3 Fanny Halsey, b. Dec. 17, 1819; d. March 3, 1844; unm.
4 Hon. Jeremiah Halsey, L. L. D., b. Feb. 8, 1822; d. at Washington, D. C., Feb. 9, 1897; m. June 1, 1854, Elizabeth Fairchild of Ridgefield, Conn. Res. Norwich. He was an eminent lawyer and served several terms as a member of Congress. s. p.
5 Sarah Halsey, b. Apr. 13, 1824; d. Feb. 10, 1839.

iii GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Apr. 1, 1777; d. at P., June 14, 1818; m. Lucy, dau. of Giles and Lucy Capron of Preston. A ship-master. Res. Preston. *Chn., b. there:*
1 Fanny[9] Halsey, b. Aug. 28, 1800; d. at N., Jan. 23, 1872; unm.
2 Ursula Halsey, b. 1802; d. Jan. 11, 1822; unm.
3 Phebe Halsey, b. May 30, 1804; d. at N., Oct. 20, 1885; unm.
4 Eliza Halsey, b. 1808; d. at P., Aug. 8, 1833; m. Jonah Witter. s. p.
5 Lucy Halsey, d. at P., Sept. 30, 1830; m. Giles Gallup. s. p.
6 William Halsey, d. Apr. 10, 1811, in inf.
7 Sarah Ann Halsey, d. June 8, 1812; m. Austin[8] Brewster (Jabez[7], Jabez[6], Joseph[5], Jonathan[4], Benjamin[3] above). See his rec.
8 Harriet Halsey, b. March 28, 1815; d. at Groton, Conn., Oct. 28, 1843; m. John R. Starr. s. p.

iv SALLY AYER, b. Nov. 6, 1779; d. March 6, 1808; m. Feb. 1, 1807, Hezekiah Goddard, who had m. her sister Phebe. s. p.

v WILLIAM PITT, b. March 4, 1782; d. at P., Nov. 24, 1809; m. Sally Ayer. *Ch., b. at Preston:*
1 Sally Ayer[9] Halsey, b. Aug., 1808; d. Nov. 5, 1826; unm.

559 vi ESTHER, b. Sept. 18, 1784.

vii SILAS PLOWDEN, b. Jan. 6, 1787; killed at New London Harbor, in an attempt to blow up the British blockading frigate, *Ramilles,* Aug., 1814; unm.

560 viii POLLY, b. Apr. 6, 1789.

ix JOHN JAY, b. Apr. 15, 1791; d. at St. Bartholomew Isle, Sept. 4, 1811; unm.

561 x HARRIET W., b. Aug. 27, 1794.

Ref. auth.—Bible and family papers.

240 PARTHENIA[7] PARK (*Sarah*[6] *Brewster, John*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Preston, Conn., April 13, 1787, STEPHEN[8] MORGAN, son of John[7] * and Prudence (Morgan) Morgan of Groton, Conn., born there, April 19, 1762; died at Ledyard, Conn., April 26, 1844. She died at Ledyard, April, 1855.

They lived at Ledyard (formerly Groton), Conn.

Children, born there:

562 i SARAH[8], b. July 21, 1788.

ii PRUDENCE, b. Aug. 16, 1790; d. at Griswold, Conn., Jan. 26, 1885; m. at Ledyard, Dec. 20, 1826, William Lord, son of Nathaniel Lord of Griswold, b. there, May 31, 1785, and d. there, Oct. 3, 1878. *Chn., b. at Griswold:*

1 Hezekiah[9] Lord, b. Nov. 18, 1827; unm.

2 Levi Hart Lord, b. Apr. 11, 1834; m. at Saybrook, Conn., Apr. 27, 1886, Adelaide Pape. Res. Griswold. *Chn.:*

(1) Elsie Emma[10] Lord, b. 1887.

(2) Daisy Anna Lord, b. 1891.

(3) William Lord, b. 1894.

563 iii OLIVE, b. Aug. 26, 1792.

564 iv PARTHENIA, b. Sept. 4, 1794.

v SYBIL, b. Nov. 1, 1796; d. at Uncasville, Conn., Apr. 14, 1895; m. 1843, Marvin Smith. s. p.

565 vi JOHN, b. Jan. 1, 1799.

566 vii EUNICE, b. Sept. 28, 1801.

567 viii LUCY, b. Aug. 18, 1803.

568 ix CHARITY, b. Nov. 12, 1805.

569 x STEPHEN, b. June 20, 1808.

Ref. auth.—Bible and family papers.

241 ELISHA[7] CRARY (*Eunice*[6] *Brewster, John*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Preston, Conn., April 10,

* John[7] Morgan, John[6] Morgan, Ruth[5] Shapley, Mary[4] Pickett, Ruth[3] Brewster, Jonathan[2], William[1].

1800, ABIGAIL, daughter of Col. Isaac and Mercy (Williams) AVERY of Preston, born at that place, October 13, 1776; died there, July 28, 1854. He died at Preston, February 8, 1861.

Elisha Crary was a farmer at Preston.

Children, born there:

i JOHN BREWSTER[8], b. Dec. 22, 1800; d. at Bellevue, Mich., June 5, 1844; m. Susan Jarvis. s. p.

570 ii ELISHA AVERY, b. Apr. 25, 1802.

iii ISAAC EDWIN, b. Oct. 2, 1804; d. at Marshall, Mich., May 8, 1854; m. 1st, at Hartford, Conn., Jane Elizabeth Hickock; 2d, at M., 1842, Bellona Pratt. s. p.

571 iv WILLIAM GRANT, b. Nov. 26, 1808.

v ABBY, b. May 27, 1813; m. Warren[9] Cook (Esther[8] Halsey, Esther[7] Park, Sarah[6] Brewster, John[5] above). See his rec.

vi LUCY, b. Nov. 4, 1815; m. Chester Smith[9] Prentice (Amy[8] Smith, Sarah[7] Brewster, Ezra[6], Joseph[5], Jonathan[4], Benjamin[3] above). See his rec.

vii OLIVER WOLCOTT, b. Dec. 21, 1819; m. ————. Res. Read, Clayton Co., Iowa. *Ch. (there are other chn.):*

1 Lucy[9] Crary, m. as 2d w., Herbert Isaac[10] Prentice (Chester[9] Prentice above). See his rec.

Ref. auth.—Bible and family papers.

242 SARAH[7] CRARY (*Eunice[6] Brewster, John[5], Daniel[4], Benjamin[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]*), married at Preston, Conn., June 14, 1807, Captain ROBERT STANTON AVERY, son of John and Experience (Stanton) Avery of Preston, born there, February 25, 1771, and died there, June 27, 1846. She died at Preston, June 3, 1829.

Robert Avery was a farmer at Preston.

Children, born there:

i ROBERT STANTON[8], b. May 1, 1808; d. at Washington, D. C., Sept. 12, 1894; m. at N. Stonington, Conn., Oct. 16, 1861, Lydia Tyler Meech. s. p.

ii ULYSSES, b. July 17, 1809; d. at Preston, Dec. 29, 1884; m. at Ledyard, Conn., Nov. 13, 1848, Lucy Ann, dau. of Seth and Lucy (Noyes) Williams of L., b. there, Jan. 31, 1828. A farmer at Preston. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Noyes Williams[9] Avery, b. Jan. 26, 1850.

2 Arthur Ulysses Avery, b. Jan. 17, 1853; d. at P., July 3, 1880.

3 Lucy Althea Avery, b. July 19, 1856; m. at Preston, Sept. 17, 1879, Mason S. Hewitt.

4 Harriet Lillian Avery, b. July 30, 1859; m. at Preston, Oct. 24, 1883, George H. Loring.

5 Josie Emma Avery, b. Sept. 6, 1863; m. at Preston, Oct. 8, 1889, Fernando Wheeler.

iii ISAAC, b. March 31, 1811; d. at Ledyard, Aug. 14, 1877; m. there, May 14, 1850, Henrietta Billings. 3 chn.

iv EUNICE, b. Nov. 15, 1813; d. at Norwich, Conn., Dec. 31, 1890; m. 1st, at Griswold, Conn., William Huntington; 2d, at Lebanon, Aaron E. Emmons. s. p.

v MARY ANN, b. Sept. 8, 1815; d. at Colchester, Conn., Sept. 26, 1881; unm.

vi SARAH, b. Aug. 15, 1817; d. at Preston City, Jan. 3, 1897; m. there, Jan. 13, 1851, William Morse, son of William M. Morse of Griswold, b. there, March 20, 1819; d. at P. C., March 24, 1892. A farmer at Preston, Conn. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Sarah[9] Morse, b. Nov. 27, 1855; d. Feb. 10, 1856.

2 Mary Elizabeth Morse, b. May 22, 1857; unm. Res. Preston.

3 Frances Anna Morse, b. Sept. 15, 1859; d. at P. C., May 27, 1882.

vii REV. JOHN, b. Aug. 19, 1819; m. at Lyme, Conn., Nov. 6, 1851, Susan Matson, dau. of Reuben Champion of L., b. there, Nov. 18, 1820. Res. Norwich, Conn. He grad. Yale Coll. 1843, and Yale Divinity School 1847. A member of the Conn. Legislature, 1870. *Chn., b. at Lebanon, Conn.:*

1 Abby Buckingham[9] Avery, b. March 27, 1853; d. Oct. 3, 1858.

2 Sarah Elizabeth Avery, b. March 13, 1856; d. Aug. 19, 1862.

3 Mary Angelyn Champion Avery, b. Nov. 15, 1861. She grad. Mt. Holyoke Coll. 1884.

572 viii ERASMUS, b. May 6, 1822.

Ref. auth.—Bible and family papers.

243 DOROTHY[7] CRARY (*Eunice*[6] *Brewster, John*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Preston, Conn., May 10, 1804, AMOS AVERY, son of John and Experience (Stanton)

Avery of Preston, born there, November 3, 1774, and died there, November 25, 1840. She died at Preston, January 7, 1852.

They lived at Preston.

Children, born there:

573 i AMOS[8], b. March 2, 1805.

574 ii EXPERIENCE, b. July 1, 1807.

iii OLIVER CRARY, b. Sept. 22, 1809; d. Nov. 22, 1811.

575 iv LOUISA, b. Apr. 31, 1812.

v DELIA, b. Oct. 30, 1814; drowned in Hudson, May 17, 1849; unm.

576 vi NANCY CRARY, b. June 13, 1817.

vii OLIVER PERRY, b. Aug. 24, 1819; d. at Norwich, Conn., Dec. 29, 1897; m. at P., Feb. 22, 1843, Sarah Loring. Res. Norwich. s. p.

viii ANDREW, b. July 19, 1822; m. 1st, at Ledyard, Conn., Jan. 9, 1851, Asenath Williams, dau. of Isaac W. and Asenath (Williams) Geer of L., b. there, May 26, 1826; d. at Preston, Aug. 25, 1859; m. 2d, at Milltown, Conn., May 19, 1864, Jane Eliza, dau. of Stanton and Mary (Avery) Hewitt of M., b. there, July 13, 1836; d. at N. Stonington, Conn., Apr. 3, 1876; m. 3d, at Griswold, Conn., Dec. 31, 1880, Mary Leonard, dau. of Edwin and Sarah (Geer) Meech of G., b. there, March 7, 1843. A farmer at N. Stonington. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Preston,* 2-5 *N. Stonington:*

1 Delia[9] Avery, b. June 15, 1855; m. at Norwich, Aug. 18, 1886, Louis Rhodes Southworth. Res. New York City. s. p.

2 Amos Avery, b. March 6, 1868.

3 Oliver Perry Avery, b. Feb. 21, 1871.

4 Andrew Hewitt Avery. b. March 2, 1876; d. July 14, 1876.

5 Andrew Meech Avery, b. June 19, 1884.

Ref. auth.—Preston T. Rec.; g. s. ins.; Bible and family papers.

244 Captain ELISHA[7] BREWSTER (*Jonathan*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married April 24, 1788, SARAH HUNTINGTON of Windham, Conn., who died November 22, 1841, aged 73 years. He died at Worthington, Mass., September 25, 1833.

They lived at Worthington.

Elisha Brewster served in the Revolutionary War; "early enlisted in a regiment of Light Dragoons, for and during the war and served to its close as an officer. After its close he served as captain of cavalry and brigade quartermaster. At the time of Shay's Insurrection he volunteered his services to Genl. Shepard, at Springfield, and was appointed one of his aids on that memorable occasion. Subsequently he was employed by the Government to take the oath of the insurgents for their allegiance to the Commonwealth. While in the army he experienced many hard fought battles, always charging into the very midst of the contest with an impetuosity and courage which no prudence could restrain. He was a fine looking officer, and in daring and horsemanship no one excelled him in the army. As a civilian he retained that dignity and courtesy which so often mark the officers of the army, and always bore with him, in the intercourse with his fellow-men, that affability and gentlemanly feeling which so eminently characterized his younger brother, Mr. Jonah Brewster. He held various offices of trust in the town and was chosen to represent its interests in the General Court in 1806."

Children, born at Worthington:

577 i THEODOSIA[8], b. Jan. 9, 1789.
ii MINERVA, b. July 19, 1793; d. Sept. 14, 1807.
578 iii SALLY, b. Sept. 10, 1795.
iv HANNAH, b. Aug. 12, 1797; d. March 24, 1800.
v ELIZA, b. Nov. 8, 1799; d. Nov. 12, 1867; m. Benjamin Mills, a lawyer. *Chn.:*
1 Mary[9] Mills; decd.
2 James K. Mills; decd.
579 vi ZIPPORAH, b. March 2, 1802.
vii HANNAH, b. July 28, 1804; d. July 2, 1816.
viii LUCY, b. Dec. 4, 1806; m. Elbridge Hazen of Worthington. *Ch.:*
1 Lucy[9] Hazen, m. ——— Randolf. Res. Boston, Mass.
580 ix ELISHA HUNTINGTON, b. Aug. 5, 1809.

Ref. auth.—Rice's Hist. Worthington, 22; Bible and family papers.

245 Squire JONATHAN[7] BREWSTER (*Jonathan*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married LOIS, daughter of Joseph MARSH of Worthington, Mass., who died at Worthington, September 24, 1810, aged 48 years. He died at Worthington, February 16, 1841, and he and his wife were buried there.

They lived at "White Stone Lodge," Worthington.

"Soon after Jonathan Brewster's age had entitled him to take a practical part in the business of the town he was chosen to fill the most important offices in its gift. Having a good command of language and being a sound reasoner he was often appointed by the town to advocate its cause in differences with other towns. Before the Board of County Commissioners he presented the interests of the town seldom without success. In town meetings, as chairman, he presided with confidence and dignity; as a public speaker, though impulsive and sometimes passionate, he was never listened to without attention and respect. At seven different times he represented the town in the General Court, where he was respected for his ability and often honored by being appointed as chairman upon important committees. He belonged to the Board of Selectmen a number of years and held important town trusts till near the time of his death. He was firm and unchangeable and of strong prejudices and when once he had examined a subject and taken his position in regard to it no motives could influence, no arguments persuade him to relinquish it. He was loved by the poor for his kindness and respected by the rich for his integrity."

Children, born at Worthington:

i CHESTER[8], b. June 17, 1785; d. March 21, 1786.

ii ESTHER, b. Dec. 29, 1786; d. June 16, 1865; unm.

581 iii SALLY, b. Dec. 1, 1788.

iv LUCINDA, b. Oct. 27, 1790; m. at Worthington, Jan. 7, 1818, Elisha Mitchell of Cummington, Mass. *Ch.:*

1 Clark[9] Mitchell, decd.; m. ————.

582 v JONATHAN, b. June 14, 1793.

vi COL. MILTON, b. July 8, 1795; d. at Worthington, Jan. 17, 1859; m. at Middlefield, Mass., Oct. 6, 1841, Eunice, dau. of Rev. Jonathan and Rebecca[8] (Clark)* Nash, b. Nov. 18, 1805; d. Aug. 1, 1851. Res. at the homestead, Worthington. s. p.

vii REV. JOSEPH MARSH, b. Nov. 15, 1797; d. at Peru, Mass., 1833; m. 1st, ————; 2d, Eliza Noble of Williamstown, Mass. Res. Peru. Grad. Yale Coll. *Chn.:*

First wife:

1 Charles[9] Brewster, d. soon after grad. from Williams College.

* Rebecca[8] Clark, Kezia[7] Freeman, Thatcher[6] Freeman, Joseph[5] Freeman, Thomas[4] Freeman, Mercy[3] Prence, Patience[2] Brewster, William[1].

Second wife:

2 Joseph Brewster, settled in the South.

3 Caroline Brewster, b. Dec. 8, 1831; d. at Pittsfield, Mass., Nov. 1, 1891; unm. A teacher for many yrs. in Brooklyn.

viii LYDIA, b. June 7, 1801; d. at Fitchburg, Mass., "æ. 69 yrs., 10 mos."; unm.

583 x SYDNEY, b. May 13, 1803.

Ref. auth.—Rice's Hist. Worthington, 34; *g. s. ins.; family papers.*

246 Deacon JONAH[7] BREWSTER (*Jonathan*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married first, February 16, 1794 (*Preston, Conn., Sec. Chh. Rec.*), MEHITABLE[7], daughter of Simon[6] BREWSTER (Simon[5], Benjamin[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]), born at Griswold, Conn., March 7, 1772; died at Worthington, Mass., August 28 or 31, 1806; married second, at Preston, March 15, 180—, BETSEY BELCHER, who died June 6, 1862, aged 86 years. He died at Worthington, September 1, 1852, and he and his wife Mehitable were buried there.

They lived at Worthington. Jonah Brewster was an extensive land owner. He was deacon of the church at Worthington and held various town and county offices. See the sketch of his brother, Captain Elisha Brewster (number 244), which also refers to Deacon Jonah Brewster.

Children, born at Worthington:

First wife:

584 i WILLIAM[8], b. June, 1795.

ii MARY, b. 1797; d. at Medina, Ohio; m. Alfred Branch. Res. Medina. *Chn.:*

1 Dexter[9] Branch.

2 Martha Branch, m. at M., Capt. Parks or Sparks.

iii GEORGE, b. 1798; d. 1800.

585 iv GEORGE, b. Nov. 5, 1800.

v BENJAMIN, b. 1802; d. at Hyde Park, Ill., 1890; m. 1st, Maria Eager; 2d, ————. 1 dau., d. in inf.

vi FRANKLIN, b. 1805; d. at Detroit, Mich., 1837; unm.

Second wife:

vii MARTHA, m. ——— Gleason. *Chn.:*

1 Son[9] Gleason, res. Cheyenne.

2 Dau. Gleason, m. ————. Res. Colorado Springs, Col. Have chn.

3 Dau. Gleason, m. Dwight Prentice. Res. Worthington.

viii ELIZABETH, m. General A. F. McReynolds, U. S. A., of Detroit. *Chn.* (*there may have been other chn.*):

1 Benjamin F.[9] McReynolds, secy. of Board of Police and Fire Commissioners, Grand Rapids, Mich.

2 Nellie McReynolds, m. Frederick A. Nims. Res. Muskegon, Mich.

Ref. auth.—Preston Sec. Chh. Rec.; g. s. ins.; Rice's Hist. Worthington, 22; *family papers.*

247 Doctor MOSES[7] BREWSTER (*Jonathan*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married first, LUCY, daughter of John and Martha WATTS. She died March 6, 1806, aged 33 years. Married second, at Worthington, Mass., August 4, 1807, CHLOE, daughter of Eliashib and Mary (Webb) ADAMS of Worthington, born at Canterbury, Conn., August 12, 1770; died at Worthington, August 22, 1838. He died at Worthington, January 30, 1809.

Moses Brewster was a physician at Worthington.

Children, born there:

First wife:

i AURELIA[8], b. March 22, 1794; m. Dec. 31, 1815, Azariah Parsons.

ii HORACE, b. Nov. 13, 1795; prob. d. inf.

iii HORACE, b. Sept. 18, 1796; d. Sept. 18, 1797.

586 iv OSMYN, b. Aug. 2, 1797.

587 v BETSEY, b. March 4, 1800.

vi MARTHA, b. Feb. 8, 1802; d. at Canton, Mass., July 4, 1878.

vii EZRA STARKWEATHER, b. Feb. 22, 1804; d. at Canton, June 25, 1882; m. at Bangor, Me., June 6, 1827, Caroline Heyward of Concord, Mass., b. there, Nov. 4, 1803; d. at Hyde Park, Mass., Apr. 2, 1885. Res. Bangor, Me., Charlestown and Canton, Mass. *Chn.*, 1 *b. at Bangor,* 2 *Boston.* 3-7 *Charlestown:*

1 Caroline Maria[9] Brewster, b. Apr. 15, 1828; d. at Melrose, Mass., Dec. 28, 1894; m. at Charlestown, Augustus Henry Heath.

2 Lucy Sophia Brewster, b. June 17, 1830; m. Edward Upham.
3 Eliza Heyward Brewster, b. May 24, 1832.
4 Mary J. Brewster, b. Oct. 11, 1834; d. Nov. 24, 1836.
5 Martha Watts Brewster, b. May 1, 1838; d. at Rutland, Mass., Sept. 11, 1901; m. at Canton, Feb. 2, 1859, Arthur Cornelius Kollock. Had chn.
6 Helen F. Brewster, b. May 9, 1841; d. Jan. 27, 1847.
7 William Ezra Brewster, b. May 28, 1843; d. at Brashear, La., June 3, 1863.

viii MOSES, b. Dec. 7, 1805; d. March 6, 1849.

Second wife:

ix LUCY ADAMS, b. May 24, 1809; d. yg.

Ref. auth.—Giles Memorial, 519; *g. s. ins.; family papers.*

248 JOSEPH[7] DEWOLF (*Peter*[6] *DeWolf, Patience*[5] *Brewster, William*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Granby, Conn., October 12, 1780. SARAH, daughter of Peter and Sarah (Green) GIBBONS of Waltham, Mass., born May 5, 1764; died at Vernon, Trumbull County, Ohio, June 3. 1848. He died at Vernon, August 15, 1846.

They removed from Granby to Vernon in 1799, and were among the first settlers of Trumbull County, Ohio, their cabin being one of three which stood within the confines of Vernon Township in 1800. Joseph DeWolf was justice of the peace for that township in 1810. He served in the Revolutionary War as private and corporal. enlisting at the age of fifteen years.

Children, i-x *born at Granby,* xi-xiii *Vernon:*

i HENRY CHAMPION[8], b. Aug. 3, 1781; m. 1st, Eliphae Clark; 2d, Jane McQuiston. 7 chn.
588 ii RUHAMA, b. June 8, 1783.
iii TENSARD ROBINSON, b. June 5, 1785; m. 1st, Polly Bartholomew; 2d. Eliza Sperry. 5 chn.
iv JOSEPH, b. Apr. 6, 1787; m. 1st, Eunice Goodrich; 2d, Elizabeth Wetmore, widow. 4 chn.
v SARAH, b. March 10. 1789; m. Dr. George Kirkpatrick. 1 ch.
vi CATHARINE, b. Nov. 6, 1790; d. 1847; unm.
vii ORATIA, b. May 31. 1893; m. Harriet Palmer. 6 chn.
viii ELIZABETH. b. Feb. 24, 1795; d. 1812; unm.

ix LOUISA, b. March 28, 1797; m. Jedidiah Fitch. 2 chn.
x ELI GIBBONS, b. March 19, 1799; m. Sally Harris. 9 chn.
xi ADALINE, b. March 18, 1802; m. Noble Robbins. 4 chn.
xii SAMUEL, b. Jan. 22, 1804; m. Margaret King. 6 chn.
xiii AMANDA MELVINA, b. Apr. 22, 1806; m. Joseph Smith. 8 chn.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

249 ELIPHAZ or ELIPHALET[7] BREWSTER (*Charles*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *William*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married first, ——— OWENS of Vermont; married second, TEMPERANCE YAW of Huntington, Vt., who died July 30, 1822, in her 66th year (g. s.). He died June 28, 1828 (g. s.).

They lived at Tinmouth, Vt., and at Huntington.

Eliphaz Brewster served in the Revolutionary War from Nov. 7th to 13th, 1777, and from March 25th to 29th, 1778, in Capt. John Spafford's Company, also from Oct. 25th to 29th, 1781, in Capt. Orange Train's Company, Lee's Regiment, Vermont Militia.

Children, i-iv *born at Tinmouth,* v-viii *Huntington:*

First wife:

i LEWIS[8], b. abt. 1773; d. at Colwell's Manor, Canada, 1837; m. Sarah Ray. *Chn.* (*order uncertain*):
1 William[9] Brewster, m. ————. Res. in Vt.
2 Oliver Brewster, m. in Canada, ——— Kimmel. Res. in Vt., and in N. Y. State.
3 Betsy or Elizabeth Brewster, m. ——— Coon. Res. in Canada.
4 Mary Brewster, m. Wyldman Platt. Res. in Vt. *Chn.:* (1) Mary Jane[10] Platt. (2) Eliza Ann Platt.

ii WILLIAM, b. Jan., 1780; d. in Vt., Oct. 9, 1845 (g. s.); m. Deborah Ambler of Chittenden Co., Vt., who d. Sept. 30, 1859, æ. 76 yrs. (g. s.). Res. in Vt. s. p.

589 iii EZRA, b. Apr. 5, 1781.

iv CYNTHIA, b. 1783; m. Jacob Snider. Res. Port Kent, N. Y. Had issue.

Second wife:

v CHARLES, m. Affie ———. Res. Colchester, Vt. *Chn.* (*there were two sons and two daughters*):
1 Henry[9] Brewster.

590 vi COMFORT.

vii JOHN, m. ————. He lived and d. at Huntington. Had chn., some of whom settled in Illinois.

viii TEMPERANCE, m. Caleb Brand. Res. in Franklin Co., near Malone, N. Y.

Ref. auth.—g. s. ins. at Huntington; U. S. Pension Office, War Dept.; family papers.

250 OZEM[7] BREWSTER (*Charles*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *William*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married first, ————; married second, HULDAH CHANDLER, who died at Richmond, Vt., March 1, 1808. He died at Richmond, April 27, 1809.

Ozen Brewster lived at Richmond, where he was one of the earliest settlers. He served in the Revolutionary War.

Children, ix *born at Richmond* (*order uncertain and probably some of the following names are not correct*):

First wife:

i STEPHEN[8].

ii JOHN.

iii POLLY, m. ——— Wright.

iv OZEM.

Second wife (*two sons settled in Ohio*):

v SALLY, d. at Richmond; m. Capt. Ebenezer Cutler. *Chn.:*

1 Chandler[9] Cutler, died s. p.

2 Eliza Cutler, m. ——— Chatfield. *Ch.:*

(1) Lauretta[10] Chatfield, m. ——— Crane.

3 Emeline Cutler, died s. p.

vi FANNY.

vii HULDAH.

viii AMANDA.

591 ix NANCY, b. Oct. 11, 1797.

x NARCISSA.

xi BERNARD.

xii GUNSTER.

xiii HARVEY.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

251 CHARLES[7] BREWSTER (*Charles*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *William*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married ANNA TURNER, probably of Tinmouth, Vt., who died at Huntington, Vt., December 8,

1857, aged 95 years (g. s.). He died at Huntington, March 15, 1809 (g. s.).

They lived at Tinmouth and Huntington. Charles Brewster served in the Revolutionary War. The daughters of this family were noted for spinning and weaving beautiful table linen and coverlets.

Children, iii *born at Tinmouth,* iv-x *Huntington* (*order uncertain*):

592 i CYNTHIA[8].
ii KEZIAH, m. David or Jacob Williams.
593 iii POLLY, b. Aug. 5, 1781.
iv SAMUEL, d. at Huntington, Nov. 20, 1864, æ. 76 yrs.; unm. He was a military man and a prominent citizen.
594 v CHARLES.
595 vi ANNA.
vii HARRY, d. æ. abt. 20 yrs.; unm.
viii ELECTA, d. at Huntington, May 2, 1878, æ. 78 yrs.; unm.
ix HIRAM, m. Clarinda Crane.
x HARRIET, m. John Varney or Varnum.

Ref. auth.—g. s. ins. at Huntington; family papers.

252 SHUBAEL[7] BREWSTER (*Jacob*[6], *Peter*[5], *William*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married first, April 24, 1794, ASENATH, daughter of Noah and Submit (Cooke) PORTER, born at Coventry, Conn., July 8, 1766, and died there, May 21, 1814; married second, CYNTHIA (WING) KINGSBURY, a widow, who died at Coventry, March 27, 1856, aged 73 years. He died at Coventry, January 17, 1862.

Shubael Brewster was a farmer at Coventry. He served as selectman of that town.

Children, born at Coventry:

First wife:

596 i LAURA[8], b. Nov. 29, 1795.
597 ii LESTER, b. Dec. 30, 1798.
598 iii ERASTUS, b. Feb. 17, 1802.
599 iv SALMON, b. June 30, 1805.
600 v EMILY L., b. Sept. 22, 1807.

Second wife:

601 vi HENRY AUGUSTUS, b. July 23, 1817.
602 vii JULIA AUGUSTA, b. Oct. 15, 1824.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

253 SILAS[7] BREWSTER (*Jacob*[6], *Peter*[5], *William*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Coventry, Conn., WELTHEA, daughter of Ezekiel and Louisa RICHARDSON, born at Coventry, July 9, 1786; died at Brattleboro, Vt., November 23, 1869.

Silas Brewster was a farmer at Coventry.

Children, born there:

i SUBMIT[8], b. Jan. 7, 1803; m. Erastus[8] Brewster (Shubael[7], Jacob[6] above). See his rec.

603 ii FIDELIA or DELIA.

iii CAROLINE, b. Oct., 1806; d. at Brattleboro, Aug. 19, 1872; m. as 2d w., Nathaniel Birdseye Williston of B., b. at Easthampton, Mass., Aug. 9, 1797; d. at B., Nov. 5, 1883. s. p.

iv AMELIA, d. May, 1841; m. Bates Smith, of Franklin, Pa.

v WILLIAM ORLANDO, d. at Elkton, Todd Co., Ky., æ. 60 yrs.; m. a dau. of the physician with whom he studied medicine.

vi WALTER TAYLOR, b. Sept. 8, 1814; d. March 23, 1881; m. 1st, Jan. 1, 1838, Mary Johnson, who d. Nov. 7, 1849; 2d, May 5, 1851, Emily Crosby Chester, b. Oct. 23, 1822. His widow res. at Beatrice, Nebr., 1899. *Chn.:*

1 Henry E.[9] Brewster, b. March 5, 1839.

2 Infant, b. 1855; d. Aug. 5, 1855.

3 George Herbert Brewster, b. July 12, 1864; d. Sept. 25, 1895.

604 vii EDWIN FLAVEL, b. March 21, 1822.

viii ALBERT, m. 1st, Feb. 21, 1847, Emily Gleason, who d. June 1, 1868; 2d, Nov. 23, 1877, Mary Kigan, who d. Nov. 12, 1881.

ix AUGUSTUS, m. July 14, 1853, Diantha (Gleason) Phillips, widow, who d. Oct. 26, 1891. He res. near Los Angeles, Cal., 1899.

605 x OLIVE MARIA, b. July 21, 1826.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

254 LOIS[7] STRONG (*Mary*[6] *Brewster*, *Peter*[5], *William*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Windham, Conn., May 16, 1782, WILLIAM WEBB, son of Naphtali and Mary (Mudge) Webb of Windham, born there, April 26, 1758; died at Perch River, Jefferson County, N. Y., April 6, 1824. She died at Perch River, April 2, 1810.

They removed from Windham, Conn., to New York State in 1789, where William Webb was a sturdy pioneer, living successively at Hoosick Falls, Floyd and Perch River.

William Webb served in the Revolutionary War, having enlisted on the frigate *Trumbull* in 1777. He was taken prisoner by the British and confined on the notorious prison ship *Jersey* * at the Wallabout on Long Island in the winter of 1779-80, and suffered indescribable horrors. When a ship, on which he was a captive, was burning he assisted in removing sick prisoners, and while in the hold searching for others every man and boat left and he was forced to escape on a cake of floating ice. The Tories soon picked him up and drove him back to the vessel with blows from their boat-hooks, declaring they would "burn the rebel," and they never knew that they had failed. The ship was now in full blaze, but on the opposite side a man, in a skiff, took him off and conveyed him to another ship, where he remained with the other prisoners until he was exchanged.

Children, i-iii *born at Windham,* iv-viii *Hoosick Falls,* ix-xi *Floyd:*

i POLLY[8], b. May 17, 1783; d. in infancy.

ii JONATHAN, b. March 23, 1785; d. in Jefferson Co., N. Y., Feb. 19, 1867; m. 1806, Rebecca Cole. 11 chn.

606 iii AMY, b. Nov. 19, 1787.

607 iv LOIS STRONG, b. May 1, 1789.

v WILLIAM, b. March 17, 1791; d. in Jefferson Co., Jan. 1, 1860; m. 1st, 1816, Fanny Ainsworth; 2d, Atta Strong. 6 chn.

vi DR. WALTER, b. Oct. 14, 1794; d. at Washington, N. J., Aug. 11, 1887; m. 1st, March 11, 1823, Zeriah Green; 2d, Innocent Blackstone; 3d, Lucy Salisbury. 5 chn.

vii MARY (POLLY), b. Oct. 2, 1796; d. at Brownville, N. Y. Sept. 15, 1889; m. at Perch River, March 11, 1819, Russell Wever. 8 chn.

608 viii SILAS H., b. Sept. 22, 1798.

ix HARRIET, b. 1802; d. at P. R., 1818; unm.

609 x ABNER, b. Feb. 29, 1804.

* "The *Jersey*, . . . was placed in the Wallabout, and used as a prison ship till the close of the war, when she was left to decay on the spot where her victims had suffered. . . . The large number confined in the *Jersey*, sometimes more than a thousand at a time, and the terrible sufferings which occurred there, have made her name pre-eminent, and her history a synonym for prison ships during the war."—Lossing's *Field Book of the Revolution*, ii. 866.

xi LEWIS MORGAN, b. Jan. 13, 1806; d. at Perch River, Apr. 22, 1886; m. 1st, at Watertown, N. Y., 1830, Phebe Ingalls; 2d, in Jefferson Co., 1839, Eliza A. Downey. 3 chn.

Ref. auth.—Willimantic Conn., T. Rec.; family papers.

255 PATIENCE[7] CARPENTER (*Patience*[6] *Brewster, Peter*[5], *William*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married THEODORE RISLEY, son of Benjamin Risley of Hanover, N. H., born February 9, 1764; died at Manchester, Conn., December 14, 1855, aged 91 years and 10 months. She died at Manchester, January 4, 1860, aged 90 years and 4 months.

Theodore Risley was a farmer at Manchester.

Children:

i ADOTIA[8], b. Feb. 14, 1789; m. Dardney Bidwell.

ii THEODORE, b. Aug. 31, 1790; m. Clarissa Johnson.

610 iii HARVEY, b. March 18, 1792.

iv CLARISSA, b. Feb. 21, 1794; d. unm.

v SANFORD, b. Dec. 30, 1795; m. Sabra Keney. *Ch. (prob. other chn.):*

1 Harriet[9] Risley, m. William Pitkin. Res. Buckland, Conn.

vi ELIJAH, b. Dec. 24, 1798; m. Nancy Cowles.

vii MARTIN, b. Nov. 29, 1801; m. Mary Eliza Goodale Skinner. *Chn.:*

1 Winnifield Henrietta[9] Risley, m. Fredk. W. Harwood. A gold leaf manufacturer at Springfield, Mass. Have issue.

2 Adelaide Risley, m. James Ramage. Res. Holyoke, Mass.

3 Jennie Risley, m. A. D. Noble. Res. Somers, Conn.

4 Eliza Risley, m. ——— Winchester.

5 Emma Risley, m. ——— Forsythe.

viii EMELINE, b. Oct. 25, 1806; m. Seymour Cady.

Ref. auth.—Bible and family papers.

256 LUCY[7] EDGERTON (*Elisha*[6] *Edgerton, Ruth*[5] *Adgate, Ruth*[4] *Brewster, Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Norwich, Conn., February 22, 1787, Captain ELEAZER ROGERS, son of James and Zilpha (Hyde) Rogers of Norwich, born there, December 25, 1763, and died there, June 24, 1843. She died at Norwich, February 21, 1851.

They lived at Norwich. Eleazer Rogers was a justice of the peace and selectman of that town.

Children, born at Norwich:

i ELIZABETH[8], b. May 5, 1788; d. at Bozrah, Conn., Aug. 18, 1847; m. at N., Dec. 9, 1810, Joshua Maples, son of Joshua Maples of Montville, Conn., b. there, March 6, 1783; d. at B., Jan. 21, 1861. Res. Bozrah. *Chn.:*

1 Thomas[9] Maples, b. Apr. 1, 1812; d. at Echford, Mich., Aug. 31, 1840; unm.

2 Hannah Maples, b. Oct. 22, 1813; d. unm.

3 Elisha Maples, b. Oct. 13, 1815; d. Dec. 9, 1873; unm.

4 Lucy Maples, b. Oct. 15, 1817; m. March 5, 1857, George Lathrop.

5 Mary Fitch Maples, b. Aug. 22, 1820; d. at N., Nov. 27, 1871; m. March 30, 1846, George Woodworth. s. p.

6 Charles Maples, b. Nov. 2, 1822; m. Feb. 15, 1846, Sarah Maria Post. s. p.

7 Joshua Maples, b. March 7, 1826; m. Oct. 16, 1849, Alice Abell Tracy.

8 Eleazer Maples, b. Dec. 25, 1828; d. March 1, 1829.

ii SAMUEL, b. Dec. 2, 1790; d. at N., Aug. 4, 1855; m. there, Rhoda Smith Miner, b. Apr. 22, 1799; d. Apr. 2, 1850. Res. Norwich. *Chn.:*

1 Pitt Decatur[9] Rogers, b. July 17, 1818; d. at Knoxville, Ill., March 18, 1896; m. at Howland, O., March 18, 1847, Effie L. Ewalt.

2 Elizabeth Rogers, b. Jan. 8, 1821; d. Feb. 26, 1898; m. Feb. 15, 1860, Henry B. Rude. s. p.

3 Eugene Clinton Rogers, b. Feb. 4, 1823.

4 Gains Bolivar Rogers, b. July 3, 1825; m. March 25, 1857, Lydia Maria Carter.

5 Samuel Lucius Rogers, b. July 8, 1827.

6 Lewis Rogers, b. Feb. 19, 1830; m. Feb. 1, 1856, Jane Eliza Leffingwell. Res. Norwich.

7 Harriet Maria Rogers, b. Feb. 3, 1832; unm.

8 Louisa V. Rogers, b. Nov. 23, 1837; d. Nov. 10, 1856; unm.

iii SARAH, b. Sept. 27, 1793; d. at N., 1859; unm.

iv HARRIET MARIA, b. July 30, 1796; m. Ezra Brewster[8] Smith (Sally[7] Brewster, Ezra[6], Joseph[5], Jonathan[4], Benjamin[3] above). See his rec.

611 v ELISHA EDGERTON, b. Dec. 22, 1799.
vi FANNY LORD, b. June 21, 1802; d. May 31, 1882; unm.
vii THOMAS JEFFERSON, b. Apr. 8, 1807; d. May 15, 1810.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

257 ABIEL[7] LATHROP (*Cyprian*[6] *Lathrop, Mary*[5] *Adgate, Ruth*[4] *Brewster, Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Lebanon, Conn., October 14, 1784, LUCY, daughter of Sylvester and Martha RANDALL of Colchester, Conn., born July 27, 1763; died at Lebanon, January 17, 1826. He died at LeRoy, N. Y., December 29, 1847.

They lived at Lebanon.

Children, born there:

i LUCY RANDALL[8], b. July 19, 1790; d. Dec. 5, 1860; m. 1st, William Smith; 2d, William Walbridge.
ii ABIEL, b. Aug. 18, 179—; d. Apr. 3, 1869; m. Cordelia Bukley.
612 iii WELTHA, b. June 27, 1794.
iv SYLVESTER, b. Dec. 12, 1796; d. Aug. 3, 1866; m. Mary Beckley.
v AVERY, b. Nov. 19, 1798; m. Alvirah Wordsworth.
vi URIAH, b. Oct. 20, 1800; m. Mary ———.
vii HORACE, b. March 9, 1804; d. May 9, 1871; m. 1st, Emeline Dunning (?); 2d, Lucy ———.

Ref. auth.—Bible and family papers.

258 ANNE[7] LORD (*Lucy*[6] *Adgate, Matthew*[5] *Adgate, Ruth*[4] *Brewster, Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married in Connecticut, 1784, as first wife, LUPTON WARNER, son of William and Rebecca (Lupton) Warner of Canaan, Conn., born there, April 10, 1758; died at Canaan, N. Y., October 8, 1836. She died at Canaan, N. Y., December 21, 1802.

They lived at Canaan, N. Y. Lupton Warner served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Capt. Aaron Kellogg's Company.

Children, born at Canaan, N. Y.:

i LUCRETIA[8], b. May 10, 1785; d. March 15, 1847; m. Benjamin Hall. Had chn.
613 ii ISAAC LUPTON, b. Dec. 6, 1789.
614 iii FRANCES, b. Apr. 10, 1790.

iv HENRY, b. Nov. 1, 1792; d. Oct. 11, 1830; m. Oct. 18, 1822, Eliza Coit Whiting. *Chn.:*

1 Henry Martyn[9] Warner, b. Aug., 1823; d. Oct. 28, 1827.

2 George Whiting Warner, b. March 12, 1828; m. Caroline Warner.

v WILLIAM, b. Nov. 14, 1795; d. Dec. 22, 1811; unm.

vi JOSEPH LORD, b. March 17, 1799; d. at Canaan, N. Y., March 26, 1847; m. at Canaan, Feb. 11, 1832, Elizabeth Lockwood. *Chn.:*

1 Henry Lupton[9] Warner, d. abt. 1895; m. ———. Had chn.

2 Hannah A. Warner, m. ——— Cady. Res. Kilbourn, Wis. 3 daus.

3 Harriet Warner, d. in childhood.

vii CATHARINE, b. Apr. 5, 1801; d. March 19, 1869; m. Rudolphus Graves. Had chn.

Ref. auth.—Bible and family papers.

259 COMFORT[7] BREWSTER * (*Comfort[6], Comfort[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]*), married at Lebanon, Conn., February 13, 1793, PARTHENIA GAY. He died at Lebanon, January 11, 1815. His widow married ——— Blackman.

They lived at Lebanon.

Children, born there:

615 i JUSTUS[8], b. Apr. 21, 1794.

616 ii JUSTIN, twin of Justus.

iii PARTHENIA ELIZABETH, b. July 29, 1796; d. at Verona, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1878; unm.

617 iv EMILY, b. Oct. 4, 1798.

618 v ALMIRA, b. Jan. 31, 1803.

619 vi SAMUEL GAY, b. Nov. 9, 1807.

vii ABEL, b. July 26, 1805; d. at McConnellsville, 1849; m. at Vienna, N. Y., Sally Tuttle. s. p.

viii JOHN CLARK, b. Aug. 14, 1810; d. at Greenway, Rome, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1889; m. at Rome, Jan. 14, 1835, Jerusha Amanda Bidwell. A farmer at Greenway. *Chn., b. at Verona:*

* The greater part of the records of descendants of Comfort[7] Brewster was communicated by Miss Libbie Brewster, Verona, N. Y.

1 William Augustus[9] Brewster, b. Jan. 2, 1836; d. at Greenway, March 31, 1894; m. at Verona, Jan. 27, 1859, Jeanette Frisbie.

2 Charles E. Brewster, b. Aug. 11, 1844; d. Sept. 2, 1846.

Ref. auth.—Bible and family papers.

260 LUCRETIA[7] BREWSTER (*Comfort*[6], *Comfort*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Lebanon, Conn., December 17, 1798, SAMUEL PORTER, son of Amos and Joanna (Allen) Porter of Lebanon. He died there, April, 1809. She died at Lebanon, August 25, 1805.

They lived at Lebanon. Samuel Porter was a trader on the coast extending to the Southern States. He was also a musician and made musical instruments.

Children, born at Lebanon:

i LUCRETIA[8], b. June 7, 1800; d. Jan. 26, 1878; unm.

620 ii MARY CLARK, b. Sept., 1802.

Ref. auth.—Rev. Z. Ely's Record of Marriages at Lebanon; Bible and family papers.

DESCENDANTS OF ISAAC[3] ALLERTON

261 DAVID[7] ALLERTON (*Isaac*[6] *Allerton, John*[5] *Allerton, Isaac*[4] *Allerton, Isaac*[3] *Allerton, Fear*[2] *Brewster, William*[1]), married at Canterbury, Conn., in 1775, JANET, daughter of John and Sarah (Dickson) MONTGOMERY of Voluntown, Conn., born there, February 12, 1756; died September 17, 1830. He died at Hamilton, N. Y., October 31, 1828.

About 1785 they removed from Canterbury, Conn., to Amenia, N. Y., and about ten years later to Madison County, N. Y., residing successively at Sangerfield, Smithville and Hamilton. David Allerton was a farmer.

Children, i-iii *born at Canterbury,* iv-vii *Amenia:*

621 i ARCHIBALD MONTGOMERY[8], b. Dec. 3, 1780.

ii POLLY, b. Feb. 14, 1783; m. 1802, Philander Wilcox of Madison Co.

iii REV. ISAAC, b. Feb. 14, 1785; d. at Port Crane, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1875; m. 1st, at North East, N. Y., March 21, 1809, Sylvia, dau. of Col. Martin Winchell of North East. Had three wives. He was a Baptist minister. 8 chn., of first wife.

iv ANSON, b. May 14, 1787; d. æ. 18 yrs.; unm.

v NANCY, b. Oct. 10, 1790; d. 1842; m. 1st, Feb. 15, 1815, Calvin Owen; 2d, ——— Martin of Greene Co.

vi SALLY, b. Oct. 15, 1792; m. Dec. 8, 1810, Isaac Dunham of Tioga Co., N. Y.

vii JAMES, b. May 2, 1795; d. prob. at Baltimore, Md., 1831; m. 1st, March, 1815, Jane Scott; 2d, Aug. 14, 1830, Harriet A. Dawson, widow. A millwright and machinist. 5 chn.

Ref. auth.—Allerton Gen., 61-62, 69-72, *and notes from the author.*

262 General and President ZACHARY[7] TAYLOR (*Richard*[6] *Taylor, Elizabeth*[5] *Lee, Sarah*[4] *Allerton, Isaac*[3] *Allerton, Fear*[2] *Brewster, William*[1]), married in 1810, MARGARET, daughter of Walter SMITH of Calvert County, Maryland. She was born in 1790, and

died in Louisiana, August 18, 1852. He died at Washington, D. C., July 9, 1850, and was buried near Louisville, Ky.

"In 1808 Zachary Taylor was appointed a lieutenant of infantry and in 1810 promoted to captain. In 1812 he was appointed to the command of Fort Harrison, near the present city of Terre Haute, Ind., which he defended with his troops from the attack of a large force of Indians, for which he was brevetted major. He served in the Black Hawk War of 1832, and in 1837 was given full command in Florida, where he defeated the Indians in the battle of Okechobee, thereby putting an end to the Indian War. In 1840 he was given command in the Southwest. When Texas was annexed he marched to Corpus Christi. In 1846 he was ordered to the Rio Grande, the Mexican invasion having been already planned. He established a camp opposite Matamoras. The Mexicans claimed that the Nueces was the actual Texas boundary, and the Mexican commander ordered Taylor to withdraw. Acting under orders from his government, he refused. Fearing his base of supplies at Point Isabel would be cut off, Taylor marched for that place. On the way he was attacked, and won the two victories of Palo Alto and Resaca de la Palma, on two successive days. Having been ordered to send his best troops to reinforce General Scott, he won the victory of Buena Vista, nevertheless, in 1847, with a force much inferior to the enemy's."

This victory created the greatest enthusiasm, and General Taylor, popularly called "Old Rough and Ready," was nominated in 1848, by the Whig party for the presidency, and triumphantly elected the twelfth President of the United States. He was inaugurated March 4, 1849, and died sixteen months later.

Children, iv *born at New Orleans, La.:*

i SARAH KNOX[8], m. in 1835, as first wife, Jefferson Davis, subsequently President of the Confederate States of America. She died the same year of her marriage. s. p.

ii ANN, m. Robert C. Wood.

iii BLANDINE, m. 1st, Edward Bryce; 2d, Baron Grabot.

iv GENERAL RICHARD, U. S. A. and C. S. A., b. Jan. 27, 1826; d. at N. Y. City, Apr. 12, 1879; m. ———— . He was graduated from Yale College in 1845, and "entered the Mexican War with his father. In 1861 he became colonel in the Confederate Army; was made a brigadier general Oct., 1861; served under 'Stonewall' Jackson in Virginia; was promoted major general, and in 1863-4 served in the

Zachary Taylor.

Trans-Mississippi Department. Afterward he was in command at Mobile." *Chn.:*

1 Zetta[9] Taylor.
2 Elizabeth Taylor.
3 Myrtle Taylor, m. Isaac Stauffer.

v MARY ELIZABETH, b. 1829; m. 1st, Col. William Willace Smith, U. S. A.; 2d, Philip Dandridge of Winchester, Va.

Ref. auth.—Hayden's Virginia Genealogies, 675-6, 683-4; *Lee of Virginia,* 529, 531.

263 RAWLEIGH[7] COLSTON (*Travers*[6] *Colston, Rebecca*[5] *Travers, Frances*[4] *Allerton, Isaac*[3] *Allerton, Fear*[2] *Brewster, William*[1]), married in Virginia, ELIZABETH,* daughter of Colonel Thomas and Mary Randolph (Keith)† MARSHALL of Virginia, born in Fauquier County, Va., in 1758, and died there, in 1842. He died in Virginia, in 1823.

They lived at "Honeywood," Berkeley County, Va. Rawleigh Colston was a planter.

Children, born at Honeywood:

i EDWARD[8], d. in Va.; m. 1st, Jane Marshall; 2d, Jane Brockenborough. *Chn., of second wife:*

1 Elizabeth[9] Colston.
2 Jane Colston.
3 Mary Colston, m. William Leigh.
4 Rawleigh Colston.
5 William B. Colston.
6 Lucy Colston.
7 Judith Colston.
8 Edward Colston, m. a daughter of ex-Governor John W. Stevenson of Kentucky, and wife Sibella Winston. He is a lawyer at Cincinnati, Ohio. Have issue.

622 ii MARY ISHAM, b. Jan. 23, 1789.

iii SUSANNA, d. in Va.; m. there, B. Watkins Leigh.

iv THOMAS, m. in Va., Elizabeth Fisher.

v RAWLEIGH, m. in France, Duchess de Valmey, widow of Marshal Kellerman, under Napoleon.

Ref. auth.—Fauquier County Records; Bible and family papers.

* She was a sister of Chief Justice Marshall.

† A great-granddaughter of Col. William Randolph of Turkey Island, Va. (1651-1711).

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM[3] BREWSTER

264 EPHRAIM[7] BREWSTER (*Timothy*[6], *William*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, at Pawlet, Vt., December 6, 1804, ADAH, daughter of Joel and Chloe (Sheldon) HARMON of Pawlet, born at Dummerston, Vt., October 3, 1791; died at Ellisburg, N. Y., October 15, 1823; married second, at Ellisburg, November 13, 1823, ABIGAIL, daughter of John SMITH, born at Pawlet, June 11, 1785. He died at Ellisburg, April 16, 1880, aged 98 years and 7 days. He and his wife Adah were buried in the Brewster Cemetery at Ellisburg.

Ephraim Brewster bought land at Richland, N. Y., in 1804, and soon after his first marriage he and his wife removed there. In 1816 they removed to Ellisburg, to that part which is called the "Brewster Settlement," where he cleared a farm, on which he lived until his death.

He served as orderly sergeant in mass militia, under Colonel Meacham, called out to defend Sackett's Harbor, in the War of 1812.

Ephraim Brewster left one hundred and thirty-eight living descendants, six of whom were his great great grandchildren.

Children, i-v *born at Richland,* vi-xi *Ellisburg:*

First wife:

623 i SHELDON[8], b. Oct. 6, 1806.

624 ii TIMOTHY, b. June 24, 1808.

625 iii JOEL HARMON, b. May 2, 1810.

626 iv SELINA, b. Feb. 17, 1812.

627 v SALLY MARIA, b. July 5, 1814.

628 vi ADAH ALMIRA, b. June 11, 1816.

vii WILLIAM RHODERIC, b. July 19, 1819; d. at Ellisburg, Apr. 16, 1889; m. at Syracuse, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1849, Elcee, dau. of John and Lydia (Newcomb) Wild of Ellisburg, b. at South Adams, Mass., July 27, 1816; d. at Sandy Creek, N. Y., March 3, 1904. William R. Brewster and his wife were buried in the Brewster Cemetery at E He was a farmer at Ellisburg, and lived his entire life on the farm where he was born. *Ch., b. at Ellisburg:*

1 William Ephraim Rhoderic[9] Brewster, b. Oct. 9, 1850;

unm. He was a teacher, then a cheese manufacturer while residing in the East; now a merchant at Gateway, Mont.

viii ANNA ANTIONETTE, twin of William; d. at Ellisburg, March 9, 1844; m. there, March 13, 1843, Theron Patterson Salisbury, son of Mason and Polly (Wait) Salisbury of E., b. there, May 30, 1821; d. at Sandy Creek, Apr. 25, 1893. Res. Ellisburg. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Antoinette[9] Salisbury, b. March 5, 1844; d. March 12, 1844.

629 ix LYDIA LAVINA, b. July 14, 1821.

Second wife:

630 x ADONIRAM JUDSON, b. Oct. 21, 1824.

xi ANGELINE, b. Sept. 25, 1826; d. March 28, 1849; unm.

Ref. auth.—Bible and family papers.

265 ASENATH[7] BREWSTER (*Timothy*[6], *William*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Pawlet, Vt., January 6, 1802, SALMON SMITH, son of Nathaniel and Abigail (Stevens) Smith of Pawlet, born there, May 17, 1781; died at Sandy Creek, N. Y., October 30, 1846 (g. s.). She died at Sandy Creek, November 21, 1853.

Salmon Smith was a farmer at Sandy Creek.

Children, i-ii *born at Pawlet*, iii-iv *Unadilla, N. Y.:*

631 i AHIRA B.[8], b. Oct. 27, 1805.

632 ii NATHANIEL, b. Aug. 25, 1810.

iii FERRIS, b. Sept. 28, 1813; d. while serving in the Civil War; unm.

633 iv TEMPERANCE ANN, b. Nov. 28, 1819.

Ref. auth.—g. s. ins. at Ellisburg, N. Y.; family papers.

266 HANNAH[7] BREWSTER (*Timothy*[6], *William*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married November 12, 1807, HOSEA BARNES, born April 5, 1781; died at Auburn, Ohio, March 4, 1854. She died May 1, 1873.

Children, ii, vii, ix *born at Danby, Vt.*, iii-v *Pawlet:*

i ALANSON ELLIS[8], b. Dec. 12, 1808; d. May, 1878; m. Apr. 20, 1840, C. Finlay. Res. E. Cleveland, O. *Ch.:*

1 Ellen[9] Barnes, m. Sept. 26, 1866, Franklin Elisha New-

comb, son of Orman Z. Newcomb of Parkman, O., b. Aug. 15, 1841. Res. Parkman. *Chn.:*

(1) Frank Eugene[10] Newcomb, b. Aug. 26, 1867.

(2) Wilfred Bertram Newcomb, b. Aug. 29, 1868. Res. Cleveland, O.

634 ii FAYETTE BRADFORD, b. June 20, 1811.

635 iii SARAH ANN, b. June 27, 1813.

iv TEMPA LORETTE, b. Sept. 8, 1815; m. at Auburn, Jan. 1, 1840, Charles Dutton.

636 v JULIETTE, b. Apr. 20, 1818.

vi JOHN HOSEA, b. June 24, 1820; m. at Auburn, Nov. 12, 1845, ————, Had chn.

637 vii HARRIET C., b. March 18, 1822.

viii DR. TIMOTHY B., b. Apr. 16, 1827; unm. Res. Walla Walla, Wash.

ix GEORGE W., b. Oct. 6, 1831; m. at Auburn, June 22, 1853, Mary Canfield. Res. Cleveland. Have issue.

Ref. auth.—Family Bible and Newcomb Gen.

267 ELISHA[7] BREWSTER (*Timothy*[6], *William*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, at Ellisburg, N. Y., September, 1816, EUNICE[8], daughter of Seth[7] BREWSTER (William[6], Ichabod[5], William[4], William[3] above), born at Rome, N. Y., January 20, 1799; died at Mannsville, N. Y., August 4, 1829; married second, at Rome, January, 1830, LAVINA[7], daughter of William[6] BREWSTER (Ichabod[5] above), born at Rome, October 23, 1791; died at Eau Claire, Wis., December 6, 1876. He died at Ellisburg, December 12, 1846.

They lived at Mannsville and Ellisburg, where Elisha Brewster was a farmer.

Children, i-iv *born at Mannsville,* v *Ellisburg:*

First wife:

638 i SAREPTA[8], b. Feb. 27, 1819.

ii OLIVE MORGAN, b. May 30, 1821; d. at Mason, Mich., Feb. 8, 1886; unm.

iii ALTA SELESTINE, b. Apr. 29, 1823; m. William B.[8] Parkhurst (Lucy[7] Brewster, William[6] above). See his rec.

639 iv EUNICE ELIZA, b. July 26, 1829.

Second wife:

640 v MARY LAVINA, b. Aug. 6, 1833.

Ref auth.—g. s. ins.; Bible and family papers.

268 WILLIAM[7] BREWSTER (*Timothy*[6], *William*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Paris, Oneida Co., N. Y., May 24, 1824, SARAH TODD, daughter of Maurice and ——— (Todd) MALTBY (?). She died at Auburn, Ohio. He died en route to California and was buried at sea, in 1848.

William Brewster was a farmer and teacher at Ellisburg, N. Y. He had the reputation for successfully handling tough scholars.

Children, born at Ellisburg:

i CHARLES[8], d. in Mich.; m. Amelia, dau. of Thurston and Fannie (Fish) Barker of Ellisburg. She d. in Mich. Res. there. *Chn.:*

1 Alice[9] Brewster, m. 1st, ———; 2d, her cousin, Morris C.[9] Bowler (see his rec.); 3d, ——— Barton. Res. Lake View, Mich. 1 dau. and 1 son.

2 Wilber Brewster, decd.

3 Henry Brewster, decd.

4 Charles William Brewster. Res. Ludington, Mich.

5 George Brewster, b. March 19, 1869; m. at Woodville, Mich., Oct. 30, 1898, Belle Eva Curtice. A farmer at Ludington.

6 Addison Brewster. Res. Ludington.

ii CHARLOTTE FRANCES FIDELIA ANN, d. in Mich.; m. 1st, in Ohio, John C. Bowler; 2d, in Mich., David Chamberlain. Last res. Grand Rapids, Mich. *Chn., b. in Ohio:*

1 Morris C.[9] Bowler, b. 1860; m. 1st, his cousin, Alice[9] Brewster (see her rec.); 2d, ——— Smith. Res. Grand Rapids. *Ch., of first wife:*

(1) Claude[10] Bowler.

2 Mary Bowler, b. 1862, m. John Ravelle. Res. Grand Rapids. 2 daus.

iii JOHN CURREN, b. June 5, 1829; m. at Grand Rapids, Feb. 18, 1873, Isabella P., dau. of James and Charlotte Leaton of Holton, Mich., b. at Lincolnshire, Eng., Oct. 30, 1849; d. at Fremont, Mich., July 25, 1899. Res. Fremont. A civil engineer. He was county surveyor of Newayga County, Mich., for many years. *Ch., b. at Fremont:*

1 Lotta[9] Brewster, b. May 8, 1876; m. at Fremont, Sept. 23, 1896, Edward Jacklin. Res. Fremont.

iv ISAAC DEGRASSE, b. Aug. 17, 1835; m. at Philadelphia, Jan. 12, 1872, Elizabeth F. Boggs. Res. Buffalo, N. Y.

An engineer. He was steward of the *Merrimac* and *Colorado* and master of torpedo transport in Civil War. s. p.

641 v WILLIAM ANDREW JACKSON, b. Nov. 13, 1836.

642 vi NATHANIEL, b. June 20, 183—.

vii MORRIS, d. Jan. 13, 1862, æ. 21 yrs.; unm. He enl. in Co. A, 42d Regt., O. V. I., and died in the service.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

269 DARIUS[7] BREWSTER (*Zadock*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, May 8, 1791, ESTHER, daughter of Micah SOULE of Duxbury, Mass., born August 29, 1754; died January 13, 1821; married second, February 6, 1823, SARAH, daughter of Nathaniel and Zilpha (Robbins) FALES, born April 6, 1783; died at Rockland, Me., May 3, 1844. He died at Rockland, February 19, 1846.

Darius Brewster removed from Duxbury to Thomaston, Me., in 1798, and settled at Rockland, Me., back of Mt. Bettox, in 1799, on the farm now occupied by his grandson, Washington Irving Brewster. Darius Brewster served in the Revolutionary War.

Children, born at Duxbury:

i MARTIN[8], b. Feb. 7, 1792; d. yg.

ii ASA, b. Dec. 19, 1793; d. at R., Feb. 27, 1814; unm.

643 iii BENJAMIN, b. Feb. 13, 1796.

Ref. auth.—L. E. Brewster's MS.; Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, ii. 156, 291; *family papers.*

270 IRA[7] BREWSTER (*Zadock*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married December 1, 1796, PATIENCE CROOKER of Bristol, Me., born at Marshfield, Mass., August 17, 1775; died at Camden, Me., January 12, 1832. He died at Camden, September 13, 1830.

They lived at Thomaston, Me., and Camden, Me. Ira Brewster was a farmer and ship-builder.

Children, i-v *born at Thomaston,* vi-vii *Camden:*

i ELIJAH[8], b. Jan. 26, 1798; d. Sept. 26, 1800.

644 ii JOSEPH, b. July 22, 1800.

645 iii SARAH, b. June 8, 1803.

646 iv IRA, b. June 4, 1805.

647 v HIRAM, b. May 22, 1808.

648 vi DANIEL, b. Nov. 26, 1811.
649 vii LORENZO, b. Sept. 29, 1816.

Ref. auth.—Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, ii. 156, 291, 435; *Bible and family papers.*

271 BENJAMIN[7] BREWSTER (*Zadock*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married January 1, 1807, BETSY, daughter of Isaiah and Elizabeth (Gregory) TOLMAN of East Thomaston, Me, born there, April 20, 1783; died at Camden, Me., August 21, 1863. He died at Camden, January 29, 1849 (g. s. at Glencove, Me.).

Benjamin Brewster was a farmer at Camden.

Children, born there:

650 i ELIZA[8], b. Dec. 24, 1807.
ii WILLIAM, b. Aug. 23, 1809; d. at Camden, July 27, 1838; m. Feb. 22, 1837, Eliza Achorn. s. p.
651 iii ESTHER TOLMAN, b. Apr. 7, 1811.
iv MARY, b. Jan. 22, 1813; d. March 14, 1898; unm.
652 v EUNICE, b. June 18, 1815.
653 vi CLARISSA BIRD, b. Nov. 18, 1817.
654 vii SARAH, b. Sept. 6, 1820.
655 viii HANNAH, b. Nov. 24, 1823.
ix LOIS, b. Dec. 22, 1825; d. Sept. 19, 1828.

Ref. auth.—Bible and family papers.

272 JOSEPH[7] BREWSTER (*Zadock*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married December 28, 1802, SARAH, daughter of Lot HUNT. She died February 10, 1856. He died November 12, 1846.

They lived at Duxbury, Mass.

Children:

i EUNICE[8], b. 1804.
ii JOSEPH, b. June 28, 1805; d. July 19, 1887; m. 1828, Almira, dau. of Edward D. and Olive or Sarah Barker of Dux., b. abt. 1803; d. May 8, 1867. Res. Duxbury.
Chn.:
1 Henry Otis[9] Brewster, b. Oct. 19, 1828; m. Oct., 1852, Mary S., dau. of Eden Sprague and Polly (Sampson) Sampson of Dux., b. Feb. 14, 1831.

2 Joseph Bartlett Brewster, b. May 10, 1830; m. Sept. 26, 1852, Ellen M. Sampson, sister of his brother Henry's wife, b. May 22, 1833.

3 Wilbur Fisk Brewster, b. May 27, 1834; m. Elizabeth Clay, dau. of Thomas * and Mary (Thomas) Sampson, b. Nov. 18, 1832; d. Feb. 24, 1860. Res. Duxbury.

iii SAMUEL, b. 1807.

iv EMERSON, b. 1809.

v SARAH, b. July 21, 1810; m. Nathaniel Delano.

vi NANCY, twin of Sarah; m. James Ellis of Plympton.

vii WILLIAM, b. 1812.

viii ASA or ASAPH, b. Dec. 18, 1815; d. Feb. 4, 1875; m. Lydia B.[8], dau. of Edward[7] Drew (Cornelius[6] Drew, Sarah[5] Bartlett, Ichabod[4] Bartlett, Sarah[3] Brewster, Love[2], William[1]). Res. Duxbury.

ix JANE, b. 1817.

x EUNICE, b. Dec. 27, 1818; m. Nathaniel Ellis of Plympton.

Ref. auth.—Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, 222; *Duxbury Rec.; Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, Me.,* ii.; *Giles Memorial,* 447-8; *family papers.*

273 LOIS[7] BREWSTER (*Zadock*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Camden, Me., June 28, 1808, Reverend REUBEN KEENE, son of Jacob and Deborah (Keene) Keene, of Camden, born at Thomaston, Me., October 13, 1777; died at Camden, March 17, 1852. She died at Freedom, Me., May 1, 1864.

They lived at Camden and Freedom.

Children, born at Camden:

i EUNICE B.[8], b. May 7, 1809; d. at Camden, June 20, 1860; m. Benjamin Spring. Res. Camden. *Chn., who survived their mother:*

1 Lampson[9] Spring.

2 Harriet Keene Spring.

3 Julia Keene Spring.

4 Ephraim Albion Spring.

ii COMFORT SMITH, b. Jan. 5, 1811; d. at Rockland, Me., Feb. 18, 1874; m. at R., Oct. 31, 1847, Olive Austin, dau. of George Lindsey of E. Thomaston, b. there, Sept. 17, 1816; d. at R., May 26, 1895. Res. Rockland. *Ch., b. there:*

* Thomas[6] Sampson, Elijah[5], Amos[4], Joshua[3], Caleb[2], Henry[1] of the *Mayflower.*

1 Lois Emily[9] Keene, b. Dec. 30, 1858; unm. Res. Rockland.

iii REUBEN L., ESQ., b. Nov. 14, 1814; d. at Montville, Me., Feb. 8, 1872; m. Amelia S. Parkhurst. A lawyer at E. Montville. s. p.

iv DR. ALDEN THOMAS, b. June 3, 1816; d. at Cambridge, Mass., June 21, 1893; m. at Gorham, Me., May 27, 1851, Elizabeth W. Perry. A physician at Gorham. *Chn.:*

1 Julia M.[9] Keene.

2 Lillie Keene.

3 Jarvis Brewster Keene.

v ORRIS HEWITT, twin of Alden Thomas; d. at Freedom, Feb. 19, 1899; m. at Portland, Me., May 8, 1867, Abbie S., dau. of Elisha H. and Nancy (Campbell) Carter of Montville, b. there, May 24, 1838. He grad. Harvard Un. Law School. A lawyer at Freedom. Served as town treas. and secy. of Freedom Academy. *Ch., b. at Freedom:*

1 Carter Brewster[9] Keene, b. July 3, 1868; m. at Hollis, Me., Nov. 21, 1892, Sadie F. Haley. Res. Washington, D. C.

vi HARRIET P., b. March 1, 1819; m. 1st, Levi P. Woods; 2d, James Williams. Res. Unity, Me. s. p.

vii JULIA ANN, b. March 1, 1821; d. March 17, 1852; unm.

Ref. auth.—Eaton's Hist. Thomaston, ii. 156, 291, 435; *Bible and family papers.*

274 Captain WILLIAM[7] BREWSTER (*Zadock*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, December 22, 1814, MARTHA, daughter of Robert and Deborah (Simmons) JAMESON, born at Camden, Me.; married second, at Camden, NANCY, daughter of John and Nancy (Ashley) NUTT of Camden, born there, in 1800, and died there, June 10, 1866. He died at Camden, February 23, 1852.

They lived at Camden.

Children, born there:

i DEBORAH[8], d. at Camden; m. John Manning.

ii ISAAC, b. Feb. 3, 1819; drowned at Rockland Harbor, Jan. 6, 1863; m. Jane Smith. Res. Rockland, Me. *Chn.:*

1 Emma F.[9] Brewster, b. abt. 1844.

2 Abbie F. Brewster, b. abt. 1849.

iii WILLIAM, m. Eliza Smith.
iv ROBERT, m. Susan May.
v MARTHA, m. William Morton.
656 vi ZADOCK F., b. Apr. 11, 1829.
vii JERRY T., m. Melinda Blaisdell.
viii JOHN M., d. at Rockland; m. Maria Gardner.
ix NANCY M., b. Nov. 1, 1834; m. John Cleveland. Res. Rockland. *Chn., b. there:*
1 Julia Ella[9] Cleveland, b. May 18, 1868.
2 Albert Leach Cleveland, b. Feb., 1872; d. Oct., 1872.
3 Iowa Cleveland, b. Apr. 19, 1874.
4 Margaret Nancy Cleveland, b. Feb. 10, 1876.
5 Agnes Ingraham Cleveland, b. Dec. 26, 1879.
x HIRAM C., m. Lucy Saunders.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

275 LUCY[7] BREWSTER (*Zadock*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Camden, Me., January or February, 1818, JOHN ELLEMS, born at Scituate or Carlisle, Mass., in 1766; died at Rockland, Me., April 23, 1843. She died at Rockland, October 11, 1877.

They lived at Camden and Rockland. John Ellems was a local preacher. He served as a private in the War of 1812.

Children, i-iii born at Camden (order uncertain):
657 i WILLIAM BREWSTER[8], b. Dec. 12, 1818.
ii HENRY T., b. Nov. 7, 182—; d. at Rockland, Aug. 24, 1884; m. 1st, Sarah Eaton (?); 2d, Julia E. Fultcher of Richmond, Va., b. there, June 15, 1838. Res. Rockland. A sea captain. *Chn., b. at Rockland:*
1 Herbert Ira[9] Ellems, b. Nov. 3, 1855; d. 1900; m. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1877, Annie I. McDermott.
2 Emmer Ellems.
3 Virginia E. Ellems, b. Dec. 25, 1859; d. at R., Jan. 4, 1885.
4 Charles A. Ellems, b. Apr. 11, 1862; m. at Brooklyn, Susan McNally.
5 Mary A. Ellems, b. June 25, 1865; m. at Brooklyn, Jan. 11, 1888, Thomas Gay.
6 Julia M. Ellems, b. Dec. 25, 1867.
7 Pearl W. Ellems.

8 Robert Lee Ellems, b. Dec. 29, 1871; m. at Brooklyn, May 25, 1890, Maggie Barnickel.
9 Alice M. Ellems, b. Aug. 26, 1875; d. March 11, 1888.
10 Walter L. Ellems, b. Jan. 9, 187—; d. 1886.

658 iii IRA BREWSTER, b. Aug. 30, 1824.
iv CYRUS, murdered, or drowned at sea.
v JOSEPH.
vi HANNAH, d. yg.
vii JOHN.
viii MARY, d. yg.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

276 Captain CHARLES[7] BREWSTER (*Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Duxbury, Mass., November 30, 1806, POLLY[8], daughter of Colonel Joshua[7] * and Hannah (Campbell) LORING of Plympton, Mass., born there, April 28, 1785; died at Dedham, Me., June 16, 1840. He died at sea, date unknown.

They lived at Duxbury, and Orland, Me. Charles Brewster was a drover and seaman.

Children, i-ii *born at Duxbury,* iii-v *Orland:*

659 i MELZAR[8], b. Feb. 25, 1808.
660 ii CHARLES, b. May 23, 1810.
iii CAPT. JOSHUA LORING, b. Feb. 18, 1812; d. at Bucksport, Me., Oct. 18, 1845; m. at B., Oct. 13, 1842, Sophia D., dau. of Rufus Stover of Penobscot, Me., b. there, Dec. 2, 1820; d. at B., March 1, 1857. Res. Bucksport. A mariner. *Ch., b. at Bucksport:*
1 Fred Joshua[9] Brewster, b. Aug. 6, 1843; d. Sept. 12, 1844.
2 Loring Brewster, b. July 23, 1845; d. Feb. 23, 1855.
iv MARY, b. July 2, 1815; d. at Dedham, Sept. 12, 1842; m. Sept. 20, 1835, Samuel E. Peakes, son of Israel Peakes of Dedham, b. at Fairfield, Me., Aug. 16, 1814. Res. Dedham. *Chn.:*
1 Rufus Pearce[9] Peakes, b. March 25, 1838; d. at Bangor, Me., Dec. 3, 1902; m. Maria Wheeler. He served in the Civil War. s. p.

* Joshua[7] Loring, Zilpha[6] Bradford, Sarah[5] Stetson, Abigail[4] Brewster, Wrestling[3], Love[2], William[1].

2 Charles Henry Peakes, b. Nov. 2, 1841; decd.; m. Jennie Trewosgy of Surry, Me. He served in Civil War. *Chn.:*

(1) Annie[10] Peakes, decd.; m. Robert Neal.

(2) Child, d. inf.

661 v JOSEPH, b. Sept. 25, 1823.

Ref. auth.—g. s. ins.; Bible and family papers.

277 MELZAR[7] BREWSTER (*Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Duxbury, Mass., June 16, 1814, ELIZABETH REYNOLDS, daughter of John and Pamelia[8] (Howard)* WATSON of Duxbury, born there, October 25, 1795, and died there, May 29, 1877. He died at Duxbury, January 5, 1870.

They lived at Duxbury.

Children, born there:

662 i ELIZA[8], b. March 22, 1816.

ii DEBORAH, b. May 16, 1818; d. at Plymouth, Mass., Sept. 4, 1898; m. at Duxbury, May 30, 1841, Daniel Burgess. Res. Saquish, Duxbury. *Chn.:*

1 Betsey James[9] Burgess, m. James K. Burgess.

2 Judith Burgess, m. Oscar Hunt.

3 Samuel Parker Burgess.

4 Daniel Burgess, m. Hannah Marsh.

5 Flora May Burgess, m. James Snow.

iii LUCIA WATSON, b. Apr. 17, 1820; d. at Dux., 1894; m. there, Oct. 14, 1846, Joseph W. Hunt. s. p.

iv MELZAR, b. Sept. 9, 1822; m. at New Bedford, Mass., Nov. 25, 1847, Angeline Oregon. A farmer at So. Duxbury. He served in the Civil War. *Chn.:*

1 Elizabeth Prudence[9] Brewster, m. Lorenzo Chandler.

2 Helen S. Brewster.

3 Angeline Thomas Brewster.

4 Sarah Leonard Brewster.

v JANE, b. 1824; d. 1826.

vi MARIA WATSON, b. Oct. 24, 1826; m. at Dux., July 9, 1854, Frederick A. S. Raymond. Res. Beverly, Mass. *Chn.:*

1 Frank[9] Raymond.

2 Horace LeRoy Raymond.

3 Anna M. Raymond.

4 Edward A. Raymond.

5 Lucia M. Raymond.

* Pamelia[8] Howard, Esther[7] Delano, Lydia[6] Bartlett, Ebenezer[5] Bartlett, Ebenezer[4] Bartlett, Sarah[3] Brewster, Love[2], William[1].

vii JEANETTE, b. Nov. 4, 1828; d. at Middleboro, Mass., 1861; m. at Duxbury, 1st, Oct. 17, 1847, Hiram Lucas; 2d, March 29, 1855, Washington King. *Chn.:*

1 Hiram B.[9] Lucas, m. Mary Butler.
2 Helen King, m. ——— Cavaly.
3 Maria King, m. William Hanson.

663 viii JOHN WATSON, b. Sept. 15, 1832.

ix CHARLES EDWARD, b. Oct. 20, 1835; m. at Duxbury, March 29, 1856, Mary Helen Alexander. Res. Ridge Hill, Mass. *Chn.:*

1 Charles Henry[9] Brewster.
2 William Weston Brewster.
3 Carrie May Brewster, m. William Young.
4 Edward Elmer Brewster.
5 Mary Helen Brewster.
6 Gertrude Brewster.

x MARIANNE, b. Aug. 15, 1837; m. at Duxbury, Jan. 1, 1856, Henry Dunster. Res. South Duxbury. *Chn.:*

1 Louisa[9] Dunster, m. Chester Foster.
2 Elizabeth Watson Dunster, m. Henry Hodge.
3 Jane Dunster, m. George Freeman.
4 Henry Lloyd Dunster.

Ref. auth.—g. s. ins. and family papers.

278 CLARISSA[7] BREWSTER (*Nathaniel*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, July 28, 1823, JOHN BAKER, who was born in 1761; died at Fort Ann, N. Y., September 23, 1842; married second, STEPHEN VAUGHN, who died at Kingsbury, N. Y., February 22, 1851; married third, at Greenwood, Ill., September 4, 1852, BENJAMIN F. DAKE, who died at Greenwood, November 19, 1862. She died at Ridgefield, Ill., July 2, 1882, aged 99 years and 6 months.

Clarissa Brewster was expert with the needle and was a tailoress. She made clothes for members of her family when she was past ninety years of age. Her first husband, John Baker, served as a private in the Revolutionary War.

Only child, born at Fort Ann:

664 i BENJAMIN[8] BAKER, b. Feb. 13, 1825.

Ref. auth.—Bible and family papers.

279 ELIZABETH[7] BREWSTER (*Nathaniel*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married AMOS SLATER, who died at Marion, N. Y., August 23, 1853. She died near Woodstock, Ill., December 29, 1877.

Amos Slater was a tanner and currier.

Children, i-ii *born at New Lebanon, N. Y.*, iii *Pawlet. Vt.*, iv-vii *Dresden. N. Y.*:

i BENJAMIN CLARK[8], b. Oct. 13, 1809; m. Samantha Eates. *Chn.*:
  1 Ellen[9] Slater, m. ——— Battles.
  2 Eliza Slater, m. ——— Bean.
  3 Mary Ann Slater, m. ——— Battles.

ii NATHANIEL BREWSTER, b. Apr. 20, 1812; d. at Marion, N. Y., Apr., 1886; m. ——— Gibbs. 1 son, d. yg.

665 iii ABILENA, b. Feb. 18, 1816.

666 iv OLIVIA ELIZABETH, b. June 10, 1819.

667 v AMOS, b. March 30, 1821.

vi AARON D., b. Apr. 4, 1824; d. Feb., 1885; m. ———. 1 son, d. yg.

vii SETH S., b. May 22, 1831; m. at Denver, Colo., Nov. 23, 1873, Martha Jane, dau. of John S. and Bethena (Daratt) Wilson of Conquest, N. Y., b. there, Apr. 1, 1842. Res. Denver. A ranchman. *Chn.*, 1-2, 4 *b. near Como, Colo.*, 3 *Denver*:
  1 Amos[9] Slater, b. Aug. 16, 1875; m. at Golden, Colo., June 17, 1902, Martha Bennett of Golden. A mining engineer at Denver. He grad. Colorado School of Mines, 1900.
  2 George H. Slater, b. Sept. 14, 1877.
  3 Bessie M. Slater, b. May 23, 1880.
  4 James Clarke Slater, b. July 18, 1881; d. March 21, 1884.

Ref. auth.—Bible and family papers.

280 GEORGE[7] BREWSTER (*Nathaniel*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, POLLY, daughter of John BAKER, born at Hebron, N. Y., December, 1791; died at Pawlet, Vt., April 6, 1835; married second, in 1835, JANE McCLARY VANCE, born September 27, 1802; died at West Rupert, Vt., January 20, 1868. He died at Waltham, Ill., September 29, 1869.

Children, i-iv, viii-x *born at Pawlet,* v-vi *Dresden, N. Y.,* vii *W. Haven, Vt.,* xi *Rupert, Vt.:*

First wife:

i JAMES[8], b. Nov. 8, 1815; d. at Goodland, Ind., May 23, 1882; m. Janet Nimmo, a widow. s. p.

ii CHARLOTTE, b. Apr. 5, 1817; d. at Stonewall, Man., Feb. 22, 1897; m. at Waltham, 1882, John Siddons. s. p.

668 iii CATHERINE, b. Feb. 5, 1820.

669 iv LORA ANN, b. Apr. 12, 1822.

670 v HARRIET, b. Apr. 17, 1824.

671 vi RALPH HASKEL, b. June 13, 1826.

vii JOHN, b. Apr. 27, 1828; d. 1851; unm.

Second wife:

672 viii GEORGE NATHANIEL, b. Oct. 2, 1836.

ix JULIA NAOMI, b. May 17, 1838; m. at Waltham, her cousin, Benoni Baker, who is decd. Res. Ericson, Nebr. *Ch.:*

1 George[9] Baker.

673 x MARY JANE, b. Jan. 29, 1840.

xi FRANCES MARIA, b. Nov. 17, 1842; m. at Waltham, Oct. 6, 1878, John Winn, son of John and Phebe (Newcomb) Winn of Boston, Mass., b. there, May 14, 1844; d. at Waltham, Feb. 8, 1892. Res. Waltham. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Ruth Georgianna[9] Winn, b. Aug. 20, 1879.

2 Dora Cornelia Winn, b. Jan. 19, 1881.

3 Lora Fidelia Winn, twin of Dora.

4 John Jay Winn, b. June 20, 1882.

Ref. auth.—Bible and family papers.

281 NATHANIEL ORRIN[7] BREWSTER (*Nathaniel*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married December 15, 1814, DELIGHT, daughter of Joel or Andrew and ——— (Carver) WINCHESTER of Vermont, born at Pawlet, Vt., December 20, 1793; died at Fort Ann., N. Y., September 19, 1860. He died at Minneapolis, Minn., April 1, 1871, on his eighty-first birthday.

Nathaniel Brewster was a lumberman and farmer at Dresden, N. Y.

Children, born there:

674 i LORETTA[8], b. June 26, 1821.

675 ii BENJAMIN W., b. Oct. 30, 1822.

676 iii JOEL WINCHESTER, b. Sept. 17, 1824.

iv DENNIS, b. July 15, 1826; m. twice.

677 v ORRIN CARVER, b. Jan. 26, 1829.
678 vi HARRIET, b. Nov. 14, 1830.
679 vii ORSON, b. Aug. 6, 1832.
viii EMILY, b. March 30, 1834; d. March 29, 1894; unm.
680 ix MARY ANN, b. Nov. 9, 1837.

Ref. auth.—Bible and family papers.

282 MARY or POLLY[7] BREWSTER (*Nathaniel*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Pawlet, Vt., October 11, 1826, ALVIN CHAPIN, son of Ziba and Lucy (Brown) Chapin of Heath, Mass., born there, September 3, 1798; died at Waltham, Ill., October 29, 1884. She died at Waltham, June 30, 1882.

Children, i-iv *born at Hebron, N. Y.,* v *Pawlet,* vi-vii *Granville, N. Y.:*

681 i OSCAR MILLER[8], b. Oct. 9, 1827.
682 ii CLARISSA ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 1, 1829.
iii LUCY SILINDA, b. Oct. 26, 1830; d. March 27, 1832.
iv JOHN SPOONER, b. Oct. 9, 1832; m. at Decatur, Ill., Feb. 10, 1870, Helen J. Brodt, who d. near Craig, Mo., 1887. Res. Oketo, Kan. *Chn.:*
1 Charles[9] Chapin, b. March 9, 1871; m. ————. Res. Kansas City, Mo. 3 chn.
2 Frank Herbert Chapin, b. Nov. 10, 1873.
3 Harry C. Chapin, b. Jan. 20, 1877.
4 Grace Chapin, b. June 17, 1879.
5 Mabel Chapin, twin of Grace; m. ————. Res. near Spokane Falls, Wash.
6 John Chapin.
7 Carrie Gertrude Chapin.
v CAROLINE, b. March 9, 1835; d. at Granville, Jan. 18, 1836.
vi ELLEN MAR, b. Oct. 28, 1836; m. 1st, at Waltham, March 27, 1869, Garrett Ahren; 2d, at Ottawa, Ill., Feb. 11, 1880, Edward M. Lennox. *Ch., b. at Waltham:*
1 Rev. Frank Nelson[9] Ahren, b. Oct. 21, 1869; m. 1st, 1898, Anna Bartlett, who d. June 15, 1900; m. 2d, ——. A Methodist minister at Osgood, Mo., 1903. *Chn.:*
(1) Paul Bartlett[10] Ahren, b. June 12, 1900.
(2) Son Ahren, b. abt. 1902.
683 vii ALVIN WINSLOW, b. Nov. 20, 1839.

Ref. auth.—Bible and family papers.

283 Doctor AUGUSTUS ELLIOTT[7] BREWSTER (*Truelove*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Pickney, N. Y., March 18, 1819, LYDIA WILLIS, daughter of Jesse and Violet (Winchell) FORWARD, born at Granby, Conn., April 23, 1794; died at White Hall, Ill., December 27, 1878. He died at Royal Oak, Mich., September 10, 1877.

They removed from Cape Vincent, N. Y., to Napanee, Canada, and thence to Royal Oak, Mich. Augustus Brewster was a practicing physician for many years.

Children, i-iii *born at Cape Vincent,* iv-v *Napanee:*

684 i LAFAYETTE AUGUSTUS[8], b. Jan. 1, 1823.

685 ii AUGUSTA SOPHIA, b. March 16, 1826.

686 iii JOHN RANDOLPH, b. Aug. 26, 1827.

iv JOANNA AMELIA, b. July 18, 1830; d. at Lapeer, Mich., Aug. 29, 1853; m. at Detroit, Mich., July, 1848, John A. Stevens, son of Elijah Stevens of Royal Oak, b. 1828. *Ch., b. at Royal Oak:*

1 Augusta Amelia[9] Stevens, b. Sept. 23, 1849; d. at Chicago, 1872; m. at R. O., Wellington Baum. *Ch.:*

(1) Hattie[10] Baum, d. in Iowa, abt. 1900; m. ———.

v VIOLET ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 31, 1832; m. at Jerseyville, Ill., Dec. 29, 1858, David Acken, son of Joseph and Catherine (Bird) Acken of Passaic Valley, N. J., b. at Morristown, N. J., Sept. 26, 1828; d. at Morrisonville, Ill., Jan. 24, 1901. Res. Morrisonville. A contractor and farmer. *Chn.,* 1-2 *b. at Jerseyville,* 3-6 *Vallejo, Cal.:*

1 Augustus Brewster[9] Acken, b. Sept. 30, 1859; d. Sept. 14, 1860.

2 Edith Forward Acken, b. Nov. 6, 1862; unm. Res. Morrisonville.

3 Jessie Augusta Acken, b. March 19, 1865; d. Oct. 23, 1875.

4 Violet Brewster Acken, b. Apr. 7, 1866; d. July 8, 1866.

5 Josie Acken, b. May 22, 1867; d. July 10, 1867.

6 Child Acken, b. Feb. 9, 1869; d. June 3, 1869.

Ref. auth.—Bible and family papers.

284 Doctor OLIVER[7] BREWSTER * (*Wadsworth*[6], *Oliver*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Partridgefield (now

* The greater part of the records of descendants of Oliver[7] Brewster was communicated by Dr. Oliver B. Taylor, Hartford, Conn.

Peru), Mass., May 27, 1781, JERUSHA, daughter of Henry * and Mary (Langdon) BADGER of Partridgefield, born there, September 9, 1759; died at Lenox, Mass., November 21, 1841. He died at Becket, Mass., February 15, 1812.

Oliver Brewster was the first physician of Becket. He was a surgeon in the Revolutionary War in a regiment from Berkshire, and was at Stone Arabia, N. Y., under Colonel John Brown of Pittsfield, Mass., in 1780.

"His labors in his profession were indefatigably faithful and successful. In most instances, particularly in acute diseases, his practice was eminently successful. Beneficence was a well known trait in his character. This was experienced by his patients to whom, when poor, he was not only a physician but a father, relieving their wants to the extent of his ability. His professional charges were remarkably moderate and his collection of them from persons of humble means—if collected at all—was in the most favorable way possible. His worldly prosperity was due to his industry and economy of time. Decision and determination were indeed characteristics of the man. In his family his fidelity as a Christian father was remarkable and exemplary. He stood as a pillar in the church, in which he was deacon."

The accompanying illustration was the home of Dr. Oliver Brewster at Becket, probably built by him, and in 1787, as that year is marked on the chimney. It is said to have been the finest house in Becket in its day. It is still standing and in good condition.

Children, born at Becket:

i ORRILLA[8], b. Jan. 27, 1782; d. at Lenox, Sept. 21, 1860; m. at Peru, Jan. 27, 1803, John Gray Stanley, son of Amos Stanley of Lenox, b. there, Sept. 30, 1778, and d. there, Oct. 25, 1835. Res. Lenox. A printer and book-binder. *Chn., b. at Lenox:*

1 John Brewster[9] Stanley, d. yg.

2 John Gray Stanley, b. Feb. 13, 1808; d. at Lenox, March 22, 1887; unm.

3 Orrilla Brewster Stanley, b. Ju— 22, 1810; d. at Lenox, Apr. 15, 1895; unm.

ii OLIVER, b. Apr. 13, 1783; d. May 6, 1784.

iii RUBY, b. Sept. 19, 1784; d. Oct. 18, 1784.

687 iv PLEIADES, b. May 9, 1787.

* Henry[4] Badger, Nahaniel[3], John[2], Giles[1], who came in 1635.

JERUSHA (BADGER) BREWSTER

DOCTOR OLIVER BREWSTER

THE HOME OF OLIVER[7] BREWSTER, BECKET, MASSACHUSETTS

288 LYDIA MARTHA[7] BREWSTER * (*Wadsworth*[6], *Oliver*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Columbia, Conn., January 15, 1793, DANIEL LYMAN, son of Deacon Joseph and Sarah (Edwards) Lyman of Manchester, Conn., born there, January 5, 1768, and died there, December 9, 1854. She died at Coventry, Conn., February 29, 1864.

Daniel Lyman was a farmer at Manchester.

Children, born there:

698 i MILTON[8], b. Nov. 15, 1795.

ii JOSEPH WADSWORTH, b. Jan. 8, 1798; d. at Stockbridge, N. Y., June 19, 1860; m. at Coventry, Jan., 1824, Electa Loomis of C., b. Feb. 11, 1801; d. at Stockbridge, Feb. 2, 1864. Res. Stockbridge. *Chn.:*

1 Electa Maria[9] Lyman, b. Feb. 6, 1827; d. Apr. 3, 1851; m. Feb., 1850, Edward Hill. Res. Stockbridge.

2 Emerson Wadsworth Lyman, b. Apr. 23, 1837; d. March 15, 1863; m. Nov. 14, 1860, Mary Lucretia Francis, who d. Feb. 2, 1864. Res. Stockbridge.

iii DANIEL BREWSTER, b. Jan. 26, 1800; d. at E. Hartford, Conn., Oct. 28, 1846; m. there, Apr. 2, 1835, Caroline Hills of E. Hartford, b. there, May 26, 1801, and d. there, Oct. 8, 1875. He grad. Amherst Coll., 182—, for the ministry. A teacher at E. Hartford. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Christopher Edwin[9] Lyman, b. March 14, 1837; d. Jan. 27, 1867.

2 Sarah E. Lyman, b. Oct. 27, 1838; d. May 17, 1853.

3 Helen Martha Lyman, b. Nov. 25, 1840; unm. Res. Hartford.

4 Oscar Brewster Lyman, b. March 2, 1842; d. Jan. 24, 1861.

699 iv MARY ANNETTE, b. Oct. 23, 1804.

v JERUSHA EDWARDS, b. 1807; d. 1842; unm.

700 vi DIODATE BREWSTER, b. Nov. 11, 1809.

vii LYDIA MARTHA, b. Aug. 25, 1813; d. at N. Coventry, Jan. 6, 1882; m. 1st, abt. 1853, S. Clemens of Rainbow, Conn., who d. 3 mos. later; m. 2d, at Manchester, May 24, 1854, as 3d wife, Zenas Loomis, Jr., of N. Coventry. s. p.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

* The greater part of the records of descendants of Lydia Martha[7] Brewster was communicated by Dr. Oliver B. Taylor, Hartford, Conn.

289 RUBY[7] BREWSTER (*Wadsworth*[6], *Oliver*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Chatham, Conn., JESSE LADD, son of Jesse and Rachel (Taylor) Ladd of Tolland, Conn., born there, March 17, 17—; died at Madison, Ohio, August 15, 1827, aged 59 years. She died at Madison, July 21, 1824.

Their last residence was at Madison. Jesse Ladd was a farmer and hotel proprietor.

Children, i *born at Becket,* ii *Pittsfield,* iii *Dalton,* iv-v *Washington, all in Mass.:*

701 i RUBY BREWSTER[8], b. July 19, 1800.
702 ii FLAVIA BREWSTER, b. March 13, 1802.
703 iii GRATA TAYLOR, b. Sept. 25, 1803.
704 iv MARCIA ALMENIA, b. Sept. 3, 1806.
705 v SILAS TRUMBULL, b. Jan. 29, 1810.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

290 JERUSHA[7] BREWSTER (*Wadsworth*[6], *Oliver*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Bolton, Conn., August 20, 1806, SEBA LOOMIS, son of Levi and Alice (Clark) Loomis of Bolton, born at Coventry, Conn., August 23, 1777; died at Cazenovia, N. Y., February 8, 1870. She died at Cazenovia, April 3, 1864.

They removed from Andover, Conn., to Cazenovia, N. Y., in 1818. Seba Loomis was commissioned in 1808, an ensign in the Connecticut Militia.

Children, i-v *born at Andover,* vi-viii *Cazenovia:*

706 i JERUSHA BREWSTER[8], b. Apr. 11, 1807.
707 ii SILAS LATHROP, b. March 28, 1809.
708 iii MARY ANN, b. Apr. 5, 1811.
iv MARTHA WADSWORTH, b. Oct. 26, 1813; d. at Munnsville, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1886; m. at Cazenovia, May 30, 1841, Hervey Gaston, son of John Gaston of Sullivan, N. Y., b. there, Apr. 18, 1814; d. at M., June 12, 1896. *Chn., b. at Munnsville:*
1 Ward Loomis[9] Gaston, b. Apr. 20, 1844; d. Sept. 12, 1846.
2 Mary Cornelia Gaston, b. Nov. 2, 1847; unm. Res. Munnsville.
3 Rev. Charles Hervey Gaston, b. Oct. 6, 1849; d. at

Evans Mills, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1881; m. at Phila., Pa., Oct. 2, 1878, Clara Irwin Sterrett of P. He grad. Hamilton Coll. 1875, and Auburn Sem. 1878. A Presbyterian minister. s. p.

4 John E. Gaston, b. Sept. 7, 1853; d. Feb. 14, 1855.

5 Dau., d. in infancy.

v Rev. Augustus Ward, b. Sept. 4, 1816; d. at San Francisco, Cal., July 26, 1891; m. 1st, at Clinton, N. Y., May 18, 1844, Mary Ann Luce, who d. at Cazenovia, Dec. 11, 1866; 2d, at San F., June 9, 1873, Mary (Hagar) Ackers, widow. He grad. Hamilton Coll., 1840; Princeton Coll., 1844. Soon after 1st m. he with his wife went to China as a missionary and remained there until 1850, when they returned on account of his health. In 1859 he went as missionary to the Chinese at San Francisco. Ch., d. inf.

vi Infant son, b. and d. 1819.

709 vii Edwin Dwight, b. Apr. 28, 1820.

viii Sabra Amanda, b. Jan. 4, 1823; d. July 13, 1824.

Ref. auth.—Bible and family papers.

291 Judge ELIAS[7] BREWSTER (*Wadsworth*[6], *Oliver*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, May 8, 1809, LUCRETIA EDGERTON (*Coventry, Conn., First Chh. Rec.*), born October, 1786; died September 13, 1823; married second, August 8, 1826, HARRIET, daughter of Henry and Mary Ann (Elderkin) CLARK, born at Manlius, N. Y., July 31, 1799; died at Irvington, Neb., March 16, 1874. He died at Mexico, N. Y., February 19, 1858.

In 1809 Elias Brewster settled at Mexico, Oswego Co., N. Y., where he lived until his decease. "During most of that time he held a public office, as town clerk, justice of the peace, supervisor, county treasurer, county judge and member of the Assembly. All of these offices he filled with ability, honesty and integrity. He was an easy and gifted public speaker and could present his thoughts with so much clearness, logic and pathos as to carry an audience to the same concluding point where he arrived. . . . He united with the First Presbyterian Church of Mexico in 1832 and soon after was chosen a ruling elder, which office he held until death, performing his duties in a faithful and satisfactory manner. . . . He was a judicious, examplary and useful Christian man."

Children, born at Mexico:

First wife:

710 i LUCRETIA EDGERTON[8], b. Feb. 25, 1810.

711 ii SILAS WADSWORTH, b. Jan. 4, 1813.

iii SABRA E., b. Feb. 1, 1815; d. July 24, 1837; unm.

iv SAMUEL W., b. June 23, 1821; d. June 20, 1830.

Second wife:

712 v HENRY AUGUSTUS, b. June 8, 1827.

713 vi ELIAS PINEO, b. Apr. 24, 1829.

vii HARRIET HELEN, b. May 14, 1831; d. at Irvington, Aug. 25, 1888; m. at M., May 30, 1857, Marshall C. Fuller. She was a city missionary at Omaha, Neb, 7 years. s. p.

714 viii SARDIUS CLARK, b. Oct. 23, 1833.

ix ELLIOTT P., b. Dec. 27, 1836; d. Apr. 15, 1838.

x MARY JANE, b. Jan. 3, 1840; d. at Irvington, Nov. 29, 1897; unm.

715 xi RODERICK PLYMOUTH, b. Dec. 6, 1842.

Ref. auth.—Coventry First Chh. Rec.; Elderkin Gen.

292 Doctor SARDIUS[7] BREWSTER (*Wadsworth*[6], *Oliver*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, at Canaan, Columbia County, N. Y., in 1808-9, HARRIET BYRON WAITE, granddaughter of Sir Jolie Allen of London, England, born in 1790; died at Mexico, N. Y., June 23, 1817; married second, October 1. 1821-2, JULIA, daughter of Dr. Deodatus and Nancy (Dunham) CLARKE of Columbia, Conn., born November 16, 1796; died February 5, 1826; married third, ELEANOR KNOX. He died at Austinburg, Ohio, April 18, 1866.

Sardius Brewster was a prominent physician at Mexico, N. Y., where he practiced medicine for forty years, when he retired and removed to Austinburg, Ohio.

Children, i-iii *born at Mexico*, iv *Prattsville, N. Y.:*

First wife:

716 i WAITE WADSWORTH[8], b. June 4, 1810.

ii HARRIET, m. Huitt H. Bronson. Resided and died at Hannibal, N. Y. *Chn.:*

1 Mason[9] Bronson, d. unm.

2 Harriet Bronson, d. unm.

iii MASON SARDIUS, b. 1817; m. ————, who d. soon after marriage. A lawyer in New York City.

Second wife:

iv JULIA CLARKE, b. June 13, 1823; d. July 4, 1860; m. Sept. 25, 1851, Virgil Chittenden Douglas, son of Abel Douglas of Richland, N. Y., b. March 22, 1820; d. Nov. 30, 1883. *Chn., 1 b. at Oswego, N. Y.:*

1 Julia Brewster[9] Douglas, b. Aug. 6, 1853. She grad. Oswego State Normal School, 1876; unm.

2 Catherine Douglas, b. Oct. 20, 1856; d. Aug. 9, 1857.

3 Infant son, b. and d. July 1, 1860.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

293 Lieutenant ROBERT[7] CHAPPELL (*Bathsheba*[6] *Brewster, Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Marlborough, Conn., in 1787, ELIZABETH, daughter of Dr. Timothy KNEELAND of Marlborough. He died at Mt. Morris, or Geneseo, N. Y., August 16, 1811.

They lived in Franklin County, N. Y., and Genesee Valley, N. Y.

Children, vi-viii *born at Franklin,* ix *Ovid,* x-xi *Geneseo, N. Y.:*

i DOLLY[8], b. May 15, 1788; m. 1807, Reuben Weeks of Mt. Morris. *Ch.:*

1 Evelina[9] Weeks.

ii JOSHUA, b. Feb. 12, 1790; d. at Perrysburg, O., Feb. 23, 1869; m. 3d, 1830, Jane McCarthy of Reading, Pa. Had issue.

iii BETSY, b. Feb. 24, 1792; d. Apr. 18, 1823.

iv BREWSTER, b. Feb. 17, 1794; d. March 27, 1823.

v ROBERT BREWSTER, b. Feb. 13, 1796; d. Feb. 13, 1798.

vi JOSEPH, b. Nov. 9, 1798; d. at Natchez, Miss.

vii ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 9, 1800; d. 1800.

viii KNEELAND BREWSTER, b. Oct. 10, 1802; d. July 12, 1833-5.

717 ix ROBERT, b. June 8, 1804-5.

718 x ELIZA EMILY, b. Nov. 5, 1807.

719 xi AUGUSTUS WOLCOTT, b. March 3, 1810.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

294 ROGER[7] CHAPPELL (*Bathsheba*[6] *Brewster, Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Cambridge, N. Y., March 13, 1794, MERCY HOWES, born November 27, 1772; died February 19, 1834. He died September 2, 1827.

Roger Chappell was commissioned ensign of John Gordon's Company of Albany, N. Y., Apr. 3, 1806, and served two years.

Children:

i IRA[8], b. Jan. 14, 1801; d. at Hamilton, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1817.

720 ii LEONARD, b. Feb. 15, 1807.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

295 WALTER[7] CHAPPELL (*Bathsheba*[6] *Brewster, Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at East Hampton, Conn., in 1792, EUNICE, daughter of Dewey and Hannah (Freeland) HALL, born at E. Hampton, December 4, 1773; died June 11, 1852. He died at Wampsville, N. Y., October 12, 1867.

Children, i-ii *born at E. Hampton,* iii *Chatham, Conn.;* iv-vi *Middle Haddam, Conn.,* vii-ix *Clinton, N. Y.:*

721 i HARVEY MORRISON[8], b. Feb. 14, 1794.

ii CHAUNCEY HALL, b. Feb. 23, 1796; d. Apr. 7, 1869; m. 1st, at Phelps, N. Y., 1817, Mary Snell; 2d, 1862, Lavina Warner, who d. Dec. 3, 1894. Res. Phelps. *Chn.:*

1 Harvey M.[9] Chappell, b. July 25, 1819; d. 1857.

2 Helen Mary Chappell, b. Aug. 14, 1830; d. June 28, 1896; m. at Mexico, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1862, Benj. Frank Bulen.

3 Mary L. Chappell, b. May 7, 1863; d. March 19, 1895; m. A. J. Rose.

iii SALLY BREWSTER, b. July 20, 1799; d. at Syracuse, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1883; m. Oct. 12, 1823, Roderick Merrick Colton. Res. Troy and Black Rock, N. Y. *Chn.:*

1 Seth R.[9] Colton, b. Aug. 27, 1824; d. Nov. 24, 1824.

2 Charles William Colton, b. Nov. 27, 1825; m. Nov. 12, 1848, Joanna Capen of N. Y. City.

3 William Ripley Colton, b. Sept. 29, 1827; d. Sept. 29, 1879; m. Sept. 4, 1854, Emma J. Hanot.

4 Eunice Sophia Colton, b. Nov. 12, 1829; m. Nov. 12, 1851, John Leonard Smith.

5 Mary H. Colton, b. Feb. 9, 1831; d. Aug. 17, 1848.

6 Almira Colton, b. Feb. 23, 1833; d. July 27, 1883; m. March 11, 1861, ————.

7 George Augustus Colton, b. Sept. 15, 1834; m. Mary Alice Palmer of Winnetka, Ill.

8 Robert Morris Colton, b. March 24, 1837.

9 Walter Chappell Colton, b. Nov. 18, 1839; d. Sept. 11, 1879; m. July 13, 1868, Mary R. Visher.

iv JULIA, b. Oct. 10, 1803; m. Alfred Moore. s. p.

v SOPHIA, b. Oct. 14, 1805; m. May 14, 1835, Rev. Hiram Sanford, b. Feb. 27, 1805; d. May 16, 1865. Res. Phelps. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Helen S.[9] Sanford, b. Aug. 10, 1842.

vi WALTER, b. Feb. 28, 1808; d. at Galesburg, Ill., Oct. 2, 1877; m. 1st, Jan. 19, 1829, Statira Pond, b. May 24, 1806; d. March 3, 1861; 2d, Jan. 7, 1870, Helen Bronson, b. Sept. 3, 1829. *Chn., b. at Galesburg:*

1 Charles[9] Chappell, b. Dec. 9, 1830; d. Dec. 24, 1833.

2 Caroline Statira Chappell, b. Aug. 10, 1835; m. Nov. 26, 1857, Sydney Myers.

3 George Pond Chappell, b. May 6, 1840; killed at battle of Pittsburg Landing.

vii ROBERT, b. March 4, 1810; d. June 5, 1877; m. Helen, dau. of Uriel H. and Parthena (Beach) Peak of Green Bay, Wis., b. at Marietta, O., Jan. 10, 1828; d. at Pueblo, Colo., June 18, 1885. Res. Marietta and Green Bay. A lawyer and banker. *Chn.:*

1 Ann Sophia[9] Chappell, b. Jan. 27, 1847; m. Jan. 8, 1867, Martin Van Buren Benson. Res. Denver, Colo.

2 Elizabeth Eva Chappell, b. Jan. 7, 1850; m. Dec. 29, 1869, Delbert Rannay. Res. Pueblo.

3 Horatio Peak Chappell, b. Apr. 12, 1857.

4 Eunice Jane Chappell, b. June 15, 1859.

viii WILLIAM, b. July 30, 1812; d. May 27, 1833; unm.

ix MORRIS, b. Nov. 17, 1814; d. at Rome, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1874; m. Jan. 18, 1837, Mary Ann, dau. of Benj. J. Starr, b. at Lyden, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1814. A tailor and mail clerk. Served in Civil War as 1st lieut. Co. E, 117 Regt., N. Y. S. V. *Chn.:*

1 Julia Driggs[9] Chappell, b. Nov. 2, 1837; m. 1st, at Leavenworth, Kan., March 18, 1863, Edward Shipley Dunham; 2d, Jan. 18, 1870, Hiram Cregs of Chicago, Ill.

2 Catharine Sophia Chappell, b. Apr. 12, 1843; d. Jan. 20, 1865.

3 Mary Louise Chappell, b. Jan. 20, 1845; unm.

4 Harietta Rosetta Chappell, b. Sept. 28, 1847; unm.
5 Samuel Chappell, b. Apr. 12, 1853; d. March 10, 1860.
6 Clara Chappell, b. June 14, 1854; d. Aug. 25, 1855.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

296 MORGAN[7] BREWSTER (*William*[6], *Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Hanover, Mass., March 31, 1785, MARTHA, daughter of Robert and Hannah (Tower) STETSON, born at Hanover, July 28, 1760; died at Leeds, Me., in 1840. He died at Leeds, February 13, 1856.

They lived at South Leeds, Me.

Children, i *born at Hanover:*

i WILLIAM[8], b. Feb. 27, 1786; d. at Parkman, Me., Jan. 1, 1851; m. at Greene, Me., Nov. 8, 1809, Christina Briggs, b. at Greene, July 4, 1782; d. at Parkman, Aug. 5, 1873. Res. Parkman. *Ch., b. there* (*there may have been other chn.*):

1 Elizabeth Briggs[9] Brewster, b. Oct. 30, 1818; d. at Washington, D. C., Nov. 23, 1900; m. at Carthage, O., Dec. 24, 1839, Abel Stacey Smith, b. at Wilmington, Vt., Nov. 29, 1810; d. at Portsmouth, N. H., July 2, 1896. Res. Parkman. Had chn.

ii MORGAN, was living at South Leeds, 1857.

iii SALMON, m. ————; was living at S. Leeds, 1857. *Chn.:*

1 Octavia Ann[9] Brewster.
2 Martha Jane Brewster.
3 Henry Morgan Brewster, res. Curtis Corner, Me.
4 Salmon Clark Brewster.

iv OLIVE, d. before 1857.

v MARTHA, d. before 1857.

vi POLLY, d. before 1857.

vii LYDIA, d. before 1857.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

297 RUTH[7] BREWSTER * (*William*[6], *Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married in Eastern New York State, in

* The greater part of the records of descendants of Ruth[7] Brewster was communicated by Frank Dempster Sherman, New York City.

1788, JAMES SHERMAN, son of Benjamin * and Mary (Sherman ?) Sherman of South Kingston, R. I., baptized at Narragansett, R. I., July 17, 1762; died at Moravia, N. Y., January 12, 1839. She died at East Sharon, Pa., February 1, 1845.

They settled in Cayuga County, N. Y., in 1807, where James Sherman was a farmer. The tradition is, that at the age of fourteen years, in 1776, he volunteered and served throughout the Revolutionary War.

Children, iv-viii *born near Rome, Oneida Co., N. Y.,* ix *Locke, Cayuga Co., N. Y.:*

i MARY[8], b. July 8, 1789; d. Aug. 1, 1794.
ii OLIVE, b. Jan. 10, 1792; d. July 25, 1794.
722 iii BENJAMIN, b. Apr. 25, 1794.
723 iv JAMES, b. Apr. 20, 1796.
724 v MORGAN, b. March 19, 1798.
725 vi JOSIAH, b. May 26, 1800.
726 vii ELIAS BREWSTER, b. July 29, 1803.
727 viii GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Feb. 11, 1805.
728 ix THOMAS WEBSTER, b. May 12, 1810.

Ref. auth.—St. Paul's Chh. (Narragansett) Rec.; Bible and family papers.

298 ELIAS[7] BREWSTER (*William*[6], *Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, SARAH, daughter of Oliver ARMSTRONG; married second, ——— WENTWORTH of Lee, N. Y.; married third, at Rome, N. Y., POLLY (PARKS) DOWNING, a widow. He died at Annsville, N. Y., in 1842 or 1843.

Elias Brewster's last residence was at Annsville. He was a farmer.

Children, ii-viii *born at Westernville, N. Y.:*

First wife:

i SARAH[8], d. at Truxton, N. Y.
729 ii PENELOPE, b. July 6, 1793.
730 iii IRA, b. Apr. 16, 1796.

* Benjamin[4] Sherman, Thomas[3] (m. Lydia Wilcox), Peleg[2], Philip[1] of Portsmouth, R. I., who was the first secretary of the Colony of Rhode Island.

Lydia[4] Wilcox above, Elizabeth[3] Cook, John[2] (m. Sarah Warren), Francis[1] of the *Mayflower.*

Sarah[2] Warren above, Richard[1] of the *Mayflower.*

iv RACHEL WHEELOCK, d. at Geneva, O.; m. 1818, George Mordoff. *Chn.:*
1 James Brewster[9] Mordoff, a merchant in E. Kentucky.
2 John Mordoff, res. Geneva, or Ashtabula, O.
3 Son.
4 Nellie Mordoff.

731 v LYDIA, b. 1798.

732 vi OLIVER, b. May 17, 1803.

vii JULIA, d. at Annsville, 1830-1; unm.

viii ICHABOD, d. at French Creek, or Watertown, N. Y.; m. at Watertown, Cornelia Burch. *Chn.:*
1 Cornelia[9] Brewster, d. at Oswego, N. Y.; m. C. B. Northrup. *Ch. (there were two sons):*
(1) Dick[10] Northrup, res. Oswego.
2 Sarah Brewster, d. at Oswego.
3 Mary Brewster, d. at Oswego.
4 William Brewster, decd.

Second wife:

ix WILLIAM, d. in California; unm.

x MORGAN, d. yg., at Annsville.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

299 SETH[7] BREWSTER (*William*[6], *Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Rome, N. Y., October 11, 1792, ABIGAIL, daughter of James and Eunice (Packard) WALWORTH of Groton, Conn., born at Guilford, Vt., August 14, 1772; died at Auburn, Ohio, July 29, 1847. He died at Auburn, January 29, 1844.

They removed from Ellisburg, N. Y., to Auburn, Ohio, about 1832.

Children, i-iv *born at Rome,* v-viii *Ellisburg:*

i OLIVE[8], b. Oct. 7, 1793; d. at Auburn, Sept. 28, 1841; m. at Ellisburg, James Pennel, b. Nov. 16, 1790. *Chn.:*
1 Olive Abigail[9] Pennel, d. Jan., 1856; m. May, 1841, Wesley Jones of Mantau, Ohio. *Ch.:*
(1) Emmerett[10] Jones (dau.).
2 Seth Pennel, m. Huldah Jones of Mantau. Last known res. Richland Center, Wis. Had issue.

733 ii LYMAN, b. Oct. 13, 1796.

iii EUNICE, b. Jan. 20, 1799; m. Elisha[7] Brewster (Timothy[6], William[5], Nathaniel[4], William[3] above). See his rec.

734 iv JESSE, b. June 15, 1802.

v SETH W., b. Sept. 9, 1804; d, at Chardon, Ohio, Jan. 8, 1884; m. at Ellisburg, Nov., 1826, Nancy Coburn, b. at Oxford Plains, Mass., March 3, 1805; d. at Chardon, June 7, 1892. A farmer at Chardon. He served as an Infirmary director and in other minor offices. *Chn.,* 1-4 *b. at Ellisburg,* 5-6 *Munson, O.:*

1 Seth[9] Brewster, b. Sept. 29, 1827; d. at Chardon, May 3, 1897; m. Eunice Gilmore. 1 dau. d. inf.

2 William Brewster, b. May, 1830; d. Jan. 10, 1850.

3 Sylvester Brewster, b. June 10, 1833; d. at Burton, O., Jan., 1890; m. at Munson, Marion Center. 2 daus.

4 Sylvanus Brewster, twin of Sylvester; m. at Munson, 1852, Jane Downing. Res. Chardon. 1 son and 1 dau.

5 Alantha Brewster, b. Feb. 14, 1836; d. at Chardon, Nov. 10, 1883; m. 1st, at Munson, 1852, Alden Hollis; 2d, 1859, J. C. Hollis. *Chn.:*

(1) Frank[10] Hollis.

(2) Daughter Hollis.

6 Elizabeth Ann Brewster, b. Apr. 22, 1842; m. at Munson, Feb. 17, 1860, Wallace Stone. Res. Chardon. *Chn.:*

(1) Forrist P.[10] Stone.

(2) William B. Stone, d. in infancy.

vi MARY, b. Nov. 25, 1806; d. at Atlantic, Ia., Dec. 23, 1890; m. at Auburn, Jan. 1, 1839, Bradley Gorham, b. at New Haven, Conn., Dec. 23, 1810; d. Nov. 26, 1893. *Ch.:*

1 Frances[9] Gorham, b. 1840; d. at Russell, O., 1865; m. Maurice Roberts. *Ch.:*

(1) Lillie[10] Roberts, b. 1862; d. 1866.

735 vii HIRAM, b. Nov. 29, 1809.

736 viii CALVIN, b. Jan. 16, 1812.

Ref. auth.—Bible and family papers.

300 OLIVE[7] BREWSTER (*William*[6], *Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married probably at Rome, N. Y., about 1790, JOHN SHEDD, son of Oliver and Betsey Shedd, born at Sheffield, Mass., September 15, 1766; died at Truxton, Cortland County, N. Y., August 5, 1833. She died at Truxton, June 17, 1851.

They lived at Truxton.

Children, i-iv *born at Rome,* v *Truxton:*

i OLIVE[8], b. May 29, 1794; d. at Truxton, Apr. 21, 1846; m. Col. William Pierce, b. July 23, 1785; d. Oct. 4, 1855. *Chn.* (*order uncertain*):

1 Chandler[9] Pierce, d. in Wisconsin; m. at Truxton, Rowena Handy.
2 William Pierce.
3 Betsey Pierce.
4 Lavina Pierce, d. at Truxton; m. there, Jason Hill.
5 Ezekiel Pierce, m. at Truxton, ——— Wicks.
6 Elizabeth Pierce.
7 Olive Pierce, d. at Syracuse, N. Y.; m. at Truxton, Ebenezer Burrington.
8 Mary Pierce.

737 ii OLIVER MORGAN, b. Sept. 19, 1796.

iii BETSEY, d. at Truxton; m. there, Henry Hudson. *Chn.:*

1 Philander[9] Hudson, b. 1828 (?).
2 John Hudson, b. 1830 (?).

iv JOHN, b. May 19, 1800; d. at Momence, Ill., Apr. 13, 1882; m. at Truxton, Feb. 1, 1825, Sylvia, dau. of Abial and Polly (Bishop) Dunham, b. at Truxton, 1803; d. at Momence, 1856. A farmer. *Chn., 2-3 b. at Truxton:*

1 Riley[9] Shedd, unm.
2 Maria Shedd, d. at Momence; m. at Truxton, Joel Lewis.
3 Hortense Elizabeth Shedd, b. July 28, 1842; d. at Momence, May 11, 1903; m. there, Apr. 24, 1866, William Payson Watson.

738 v PHILANDER, b. Aug. 4, 1807.

Ref. auth.—Bible and family papers.

301 SAMUEL[7] BREWSTER (*William*[6], *Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married in 180—, LUCY, daughter of James and Eunice (Packard) WALWORTH of Groton, Conn., born at Guilford, Vt., June 8, 1781. She was living at Baraboo, Wis., in 1856. He died at Lockport, N. Y., September 13, 1837.

They lived near Rome and at Lockport, N. Y.

Children, i *born near Rome* (*order uncertain*):

739 i TRUELOVE[8], b. May 17, 1806.

ii MARY, b. March 19, 1808; m. ——— Kellogg

iii CLARRY (?).

740 iv FREELOVE, b. Jan. 1, 1812.
741 v EDMUND, b. July 25, 1815.
vi DANIEL, was living at Baraboo, Wis., 1856.
vii LYDIA LODEMA, m. Elhanan Shew.
viii LAVINA, b May 7, 1821; d. at Chardon, O., May 3, 1897; m. at Kirtland, O., Apr. 27, 1843, Stephen Johnson. Res. Kirtland and Chardon. *Chn.:*
1 Edmund[9] Johnson, b. Jan. 23, 1844; m. Josephine Morgan.
2 Theron Johnson, b. Oct. 13, 1846; m. 1869, Lucy A. Becworth.
3 Henry Johnson, b. Apr. 7, 1849; m. March 22, 1870, Melissa Ostrand.
4 Wylie Johnson, b. Aug. 1, 1851; d. Oct. 22, 1871.
5 Ellen Johnson, b. March 27, 1854; m. 1872, Austin Richards.
6 Peter Johnson, b. Feb. 16, 1857; m. Feb. 20, 1878, Matta Searls.
7 Edna Johnson, b. Nov. 16, 1859; m. March 4, 1879, John Burns.
8 Alta Johnson, b. Dec. 24, 1862; d. Sept. 3, 1868.
ix AMANDA, d. at Lockport, Sept. 13, 1837.
742 x WARREN S.
xi WILLIAM, m. ————. Res. Baraboo, Wis., 1900. Probably had issue.
xii CHARLES.
xiii JOHN.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

302 JERUSHA[7] BREWSTER (*William*[6], *Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married previous to March 19, 1797, ELIJAH WELLS, son of Elijah and Mary (Bates) Wells, born October 17, 1775; died at St. Charles, Ill., February 22, 1847. She died at Rome, N. Y., November 10, 1816.

Children, born at Rome:
743 i WILLIAM BREWSTER[8], b. May 28, 1800.
744 ii AMANDA, b. March 10, 1802.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

303 WILLIAM[7] BREWSTER (*William*[6], *Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Rome, N. Y., September 6,

1825, CAROLINE, daughter of John and Sarah (Starks)* WILLIAMS of Oneida County, N. Y., born at Pittstown, N. Y., November 15, 1790; died at Placerville, Cal., August 4, 1871. He died at Nauvoo, Ill., October 4, 1845.

By virtue of his father's will, dated December 24, 1818, William Brewster became the owner of his father's farm near Rome, N. Y., in 1822, where he lived. Later he removed to Ohio and thence to Nauvoo, Ill.

Children, born near Rome:

745 i LYDIA CAROLINE[8], b. Jan. 14, 1827.
746 ii CHARLES WILLIAM, b. Dec. 28, 1828.
747 iii JOHN, b. Sept. 9, 1830.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

304 MARY[7] BREWSTER (*William*[6], *Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married NATHANIEL LOMBARD, born January 5, 1785; died in Chautauqua County, N. Y., February 22, 1816. She died at Taberg, N. Y., January 1, 1870.

They lived at Mayville, Chautauqua Co., N. Y. When she became a widow she removed to Rome, N. Y., near her old home.

Children:

i FANNIE[8], b. May 8, 1808; m. prob. ——— Sheldon; d. at Rome, May 5, 1826, abt. 6 mos. after marriage.
ii RODOLPHUS, b. Nov. 17, 1809; d. Aug. 9, 1839; unm.
748 iii EDNA LAVINA, b. Aug. 16, 1813.
iv PHILANDER, d. in Chautauqua Co.
v NATHANIEL, b. Sept. 15, 1816; d. Apr. 10, 1822.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

305 LUCY[7] BREWSTER (*William*[6], *Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Chautauqua, N. Y., GILBERT PARKHURST, son of Colonel Jonathan Gilbert and Lydia (Carey) Parkhurst, born at Sharon, Vt., December 2, 1786; died at Hastings, N. Y., August 27, 1849. She died at Hastings, April 23, 1857.

They lived at Hastings.

Children, born there:

749 i MARIAH[8], b. June 6 or 8, 1817.
750 ii MARY, b. Jan. 2, 1819.

* She was a sister of Mary Starks, 2d wife of William[6] Brewster above.

iii WILLIAM BREWSTER, b. Dec. 27, 1820; m. at Mannsville, N. Y., May 7, 1843, Alta Celestine[8], dau. of Elisha[7] Brewster (Timothy[6], William[5], Nathaniel[4], William[3] above), b. at Mannsville, Apr. 29, 1823. A farmer at Hastings. He held many important town offices. *Ch., b. at Hastings:*

1 Wallace Brewster[9] Parkhurst, b. June 9, 1844; m. March 10, 1874, Harriet Perfield of H. Res. Hastings. s. p.

iv JEANETTE, d. aged 16 yrs.; unm.

v JAMES, d. in infancy.

vi LAVINA BREWSTER, b. June 20, 1826; m. at Rome, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1865, William Hall, who d. Aug. 29, 1887. Res. Rome. s. p.

751 vii JONATHAN GILBERT, b. Apr. 28, 1828.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

306 OZIAS[7] COLEMAN (*Huldah[6] Brewster, Ichabod[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married February, 1787, HANNAH KINGSLEY. He had three wives; the names of two are unknown. He died September 13, 1843.

They lived at Fort Ann, N. Y.

Children:

752 i BREWSTER[8], b. July 26, 1788.

ii ADONIJAH, b. June 28, 1791; d. June 1, 1810.

iii ALVIN, b. Jan. 28, 1795; d. Oct. 7, 1826; m. Oct. 21, 1819, Polly Harvey of Ft. Ann, who d. June 19, 1882. He served in the War of 1812. *Chn., 1 b. at Ft. Ann:*

1 Bradford[9] Coleman, d. æ. abt. 21 yrs.; unm.

2 Hannah Coleman, d. Apr. 14, 1887; m. Sidney DeGolyer of Ft. Ann. *Ch. (there were two sons and two daus.):*

(1) Charles Alvin[10] DeGolyer.

753 iv NOAH, b. May 21, 1799.

v LAURA, b. March 15, 1805; d. March 23, 1856; m. Feb. 3, 1824, Joseph Bacon of Ft. Ann.

vi HANNAH, b. Apr. 25, 1809; d. Nov. 23, 1810.

Ref. auth.—Bible and family papers.

307 HANNAH[7] COLEMAN (*Huldah[6] Brewster, Ichabod[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married November 10, 1785,

JOSEPH TOWN, son of Israel and Naomi (Stebbins) Town of Belchertown, Mass., born there, February 22, 1761; died at North East, Pa., January 17, 1825. She died at North East, November 7, 1839.

Children, i-iii *born at Granville, N. Y.:*

754 i NOAH[8], b. Nov. 11, 1786.

ii DR. ISRAEL, b. May 5, 1791; d. at Hudson, O., Sept. 20, 1859; m. July 27, 1820, Lucy S., dau. of Joseph White of Granville, who d. at Meadville, Pa., May 3, 1867. A physician at Hudson, where he had a long and successful practice. *Chn.:*

1 Edmund W.[9] Town, b. Sept. 9, 1827; d. æ. 6 yrs.

2 Mary Helen Town, d. at Exeter, N. H., May, 1895; m. Joseph Murray. s. p.

3 Edward W. Town, b. June 13, 1832; d. æ. 3 yrs.

755 iii BESTER, b. Aug. 20, 1794.

756 iv RIAL KING, b. June 3, 1802.

Ref. auth.—Town Gen.; Bible and family papers.

308 PASCHAL PAOLI[7] BREWSTER (*Prince*[6], *Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married August 7, 1806, NANCY, daughter of William and Mary (Betts) BROWN of Newtown, L. I., and widow of John BLAKE, a sea captain, who was lost at sea in 1799 or 1800. At the time of Captain Blake's death Nancy was aged about fifteen years. She died at Oyster Bay, L. I., September 22, 1856. Paschal Brewster died at New York City, in 1847.

Paschal Brewster was a contractor in New York City.

Children, i, iii-iv *born at New York City,* ii *Schenectady, N. Y.:*

i JOHN EMANUEL[8], b. May 27, 1807; was living Aug. 29, 1873; m. Sarah Gage of N. Y. State. A coal merchant at Covington, Ky. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at N. Y. City,* 2-3 *Covington:*

1 Sarah Augusta[9] Brewster, m. at Covington, Henry Bond.

2 Irene Brewster, m. at Covington, John Martin.

3 Elizabeth Brewster, m. at Covington, Benjamin Easton.

757 ii ELETHERE, b. Nov. 27, 1808.

758 iii NANCY (called ANNA), b. Apr. 17, 1811.

iv SUSAN MARIA, b. Apr. 28, 1820; d. in Ky., 1869; m. 1st, at Covington, Rev. Lorenzo Dow Spees (Methodist), who d. at Foster, Ky.; m. 2d, ——— Fisher. *Chn.:*

1 Sandford[9] Spees, d. yg.; unm.
2 Lorenzo Dow Spees, d. æ. 22 yrs.; unm.

Ref. auth.—Bible and family papers.

309 CHARLES AUGUSTUS[7] BREWSTER (*Prince*[6], *Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Hartford, Conn., October 31, 1809, ANNA, daughter of John and Anna LAWRENCE of Hartford, born at that place and died at New York City. She was living May, 1846. He died at Chapel Hill, N. C., March 1, 1815, and was buried there.

They lived at New York City. Charles A. Brewster was attending college at Chapel Hill, preparing to be a Presbyterian minister, when he died at the home of the president of the college. The students erected a monument to his memory, at Chapel Hill.

Children, born at New York City:

759 i JOHN LAWRENCE[8], b. Apr. 5, 1811.
ii CHARLES AUGUSTUS, b. May 14, 1813; d. at Hartford, June 21, 1842; unm.
iii ANNA, twin of Charles; d. July 9, 1814.
760 iv ANNA, b. Feb. 18, 1815.

Ref. auth.—L. E. Brewster's MS. and family papers.

310 LUCY[7] BREWSTER (*Ichabod*[6], *Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Lebanon, Conn., November 15, 1795, JOHN BILL WELLES, son of Captain John Howell and Mary (Bill) Welles of Lebanon, born at Gilead Parish, Hebron, Conn., February 20, 1771; died at Gilead, March 24, 1811 (g. s.), May 22, 1811 (his widow's written statement). She died at Morrisania, N. Y., September 30, 1855 (g. s.), and she and her husband were buried at Gilead.

They lived at Gilead. After the marriage of her daughters, Mrs. Welles lived with them and died at the home of Mrs. Little.

Children, born at Gilead:

i HORACE[8], b. Aug. 12, 1796; d. Apr. 1, 1797.
ii MARY BILL, b. Jan. 19, 1798; d. at Gilead, March 7, 1862; unm.
iii GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS, b. Feb. 17, 1800; d. at Gilead, "Nov. 7, 1818, in the nineteenth year of his age."
761 iv HARRIET MARIA, b. March 21, 1802.

v LUCY MATILDA, b. June 7, 1804; d. at N. Y. City, Apr. 24, 1867; unm.

vi ELIZA ANN, b. Nov. 4, 1806; d. at Hebron, Conn., Jan. 5, 1882; m. at Hartford, Conn., Sept. 17, 1833, Anson Little, son of Samuel Little of Columbia, Conn., b. there, Jan. 20, 1806; d. at Hebron, Sept. 15, 1895. Res. at Utica, Morrisania, N. Y., and Hebron. A lawyer. *Chn., b. at Utica:*

1 John Welles[9] Little, b. May 12, 1839; unm. Res. Hebron.

2 George Anson Little, b. Apr. 2, 1845; d. Feb., 1862.

Ref. auth.—L. E. Brewster's MS.; Mrs. Lucy Welles' records; g. s. ins.; family papers.

311 POLLY[7] BREWSTER (*Ichabod*[6], *Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Lebanon, Conn., June 30, 1807, as second wife, STEPHEN BUCKINGHAM, son of Jedidiah and Martha (Clark) Buckingham of Columbia, Conn., born there, May 12, 1763, and died there, February 26, 1814. She died at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., January 23, 1873.

Stephen Buckingham was a farmer and a landed proprietor at Columbia. Late in life Mrs. Buckingham lived with her sons at Poughkeepsie.

Stephen Buckingham served three years in the Revolutionary War. "He was sent to France in a cartel to exchange prisoners; was shipwrecked in the Bay of Biscay, and was absent about a year."

Children, born at Columbia:

i STEPHEN MADISON[8], b. July 12, 1808; d. at Poughkeepsie, Dec. 1, 1887; m. at Hartford, Conn., Feb. 12, 1868, Catherine Sarah Morgan of Hartford, who d. at Poughkeepsie, Dec. 15, 1897. In early life Stephen Buckingham was employed by his uncle, Lot Edward Brewster, at Brooklyn, N. Y. Later he engaged in mercantile pursuits in New York City, then, "having formed an advantageous business connection, went to England, where he remained fifteen years and amassed a fortune. Upon retiring he traveled extensively, visiting Egypt, Syria, Nubia and adjacent countries, returning to his native country in 1850, and until his death resided at Rosebank, Poughkeepsie. During the period of his active business life he crossed the

Atlantic over twenty times, several passages having been made in the depth of winter in sailing packets, before the establishment of the Cunard line of steamers. The last twenty years of his life he gave much of his time and attention to Vassar Female College and to several other important trusts committed to him." He gave liberally for the support of various religious, educational and charitable institutions. s. p.

ii CHARLES JEDIDIAH, b. July 7, 1810; d. at Poughkeepsie, Oct. 2, 1889; m. at P., Oct. 16, 1839, Emily, dau. of Josiah Williams of P., b. at N. Y. City, Jan. 21, 1818; d. at Poughkeepsie, Jan. 26, 1848. "He prepared for college at Colchester, Conn., entered Trinity Coll., in 1829, with a view to the ministry in the Episcopal church. His health failing his studies were remitted, but again resuming them, he was at length obliged to make a voyage to the Mediterranean. After a third attempt he was compelled to relinquish his literary pursuits, and made a second voyage to Europe. Subsequently he engaged in mercantile life there and in New York City, where he resided until he removed to Poughkeepsie, in 1849. For many years he devoted much of his time to the public schools of that city and to other educational interests generally." *Chn.*, 1-3 *b. at N. Y. City,* 4 *Brooklyn:*

1 Emily Adelia[9] Buckingham, b. Nov. 7, 1840; d. Dec. 30, 1840.

2 Charles Henry Buckingham, b. Sept. 13, 1842; d. at Poughkeepsie, May 12, 1904; m. there, March 22, 1888, Elizabeth Van Loan of P. Res. Poughkeepsie. s. p.

3 Richard Cook Buckingham, b. Jan. 11, 1844; d. July 20, 1845.

4 Martha Williams Buckingham, b. Sept. 26, 1845; m. at P., Dec. 27, 1871, George W. Wood. s. p.

iii ICHABOD, b. Aug. 3, 1813; d. Nov. 8, 1819.

Ref. auth.—L. E. Brewster's MS.; Mrs. Polly Buckingham's records; Buckingham Gen.; family papers.

312 ANSON[7] BREWSTER (*Ichabod*[6], *Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Bolton, Conn., December 25, 1804, AURELIA, daughter of Captain Saul and Eleanor (Kellogg) ALVORD of Bolton, born there, July 20, 1786; died at Hudson,

Ohio, November 12, 1863. He died at Ravenna, Ohio, November 2, 1844.

They lived at Bolton, and Hartford, Conn., and at Hudson, Ohio.

Children, ii *born at Bolton,* iii *Hartford:*

i ANSON[8], d. Dec. 11, 1805, in inf. (*Bolton Chh. Rec.*).

762 ii ANSON ALVORD, b. Nov. 28, 1807.

763 iii AURELIA KELLOGG, b. May 24, 1811.

Ref. auth.—L. E. Brewster's MS.; Bolton Chh. Rec.; family papers.

313 CHARLES[7] BREWSTER (*Ichabod*[6], *Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Utica, N. Y., ANNA, daughter of William TRYON of Farmington, Conn., born there, and died in Pike County, Ill., August 16, 1844. He died in Pike County, June 17, 1833.

Charles Brewster removed from New York State to Indiana in 1817, and to Morgan County, Ill., in 1821, where he and his family lived a year, when they removed to Pike County, and made improvements on the North fork of McGee creek, in Chambersburg Township. About two years later they removed to Atlas, Ill., where they remained a year, when they removed to Section 7, where he purchased land and made improvements. Later he purchased land in Section 27, Pleasant Vale Township, near New Canton, Pike County, Ill., where he moved his family and engaged in farming and stock raising until his decease.

Children, i *born in N. Y. State,* ii *Gates, Genesee Co., N. Y.:*

764 i LUCY ANN[8], b. 1809.

765 ii CHARLES TRYON, b. Sept. 27, 1811.

iii GUSTAVUS, d. in infancy.

iv ICHABOD, d. in infancy.

v MARY, d. Sept. 12, 1834, æ. 4 yrs.

Ref. auth.—L. E. Brewster's MS.; family papers.

314 HULDAH[7] BREWSTER (*Ichabod*[6], *Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Lebanon, Conn., September 20, 1810, Doctor SIMON HUNT, son of Eldad Hunt of Columbia, Conn., born there, October 29, 1785-6; died at Rochester, N. Y., April 12, 1864. She died at Rochester, November 16, 1837.

Dr. Simon Hunt practiced medicine at Gilead, Hebron, Conn.,

until 1811, when he and his wife removed to Rochester, N. Y., and became early pioneers of that town. "Nothwithstanding the exposures incident to a pioneer physician's life in swamps and forests he continued in the practice of his professional duties with unusual activity during a period of fifty-three years and until within a few months of his death. Of a retiring disposition he shrank from that prominence in public life to which he might easily have risen, preferring the quiet and unostentatious practice of the profession he loved and adorned. Still he was widely known and highly appreciated, not merely for his professional character but also for those qualities of mind and heart which endeared him to his intimate friends."

He was a surgeon in the War of 1812, being in active duty at Fort Erie, Lundy's Lane and other battles.

Children, born at Rochester:

766 i ANSON MORGAN[8], b. Aug. 21, 1811.
767 ii MARY ALMEDA, b. Nov. 6, 1813.
768 iii SIMON BENTON, b. Aug. 26, 1816.
769 iv LYDIA BREWSTER, b. June 2, 1818.
770 v TIMOTHY DWIGHT, b. March 10, 1821.

Ref. auth.—L. E. Brewster's MS.; Bible and family papers.

315 LOT EDWARD[7] BREWSTER (*Ichabod*[6], *Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Lancaster, Pa., January 27, 1822, ELIZABETH RICH, daughter of Colonel Bernard (Jr.)* and Elizabeth (McCalla) HUBLEY of Philadelphia, Pa., born at Northumberland, Pa., May 21, 1797; died at "Pleasant View," near Milford, Ohio, August 18, 1875. He died at Cincinnati, Ohio, June 21, 1849, and was buried there.

* Bernard Hubley, Jr., was son of Bernard Hubley, Sr., the latter b. in Germany, Oct. 18, 1719, and came to this country in 1732 with his father, a French Huguenot, whose family then consisted of two sons, Bernard, Sr., and Michael, and a daughter, and settled at Lancaster, Pa. The name Hubley was formerly spelled "Oublie."

Bernard Hubley, Jr., was b. at Lancaster, July 8, 1754; d. at Philadelphia, Pa., March, 1810; m. at Northumberland, Pa., June 28, 1790, Elizabeth, dau. of John and Tamer (Rich) McCalla, she b. at Doylestown, Pa., Apr. 7, 1769; d. at Pittsburg, Pa., Oct. 12, 1842. Bernard Hubley, Jr., was an officer in the Revolutionary War, and owing to wounds received in battle was retired Jan. 1, 1781. Later he was appointed lieutenant and then brigade inspector of the Militia of Northumberland County, Pa., which office he held for many years. He was a member of the Pennsylvania State Society of the Cincinnati.

Lot E. Brewster was born in the old homestead at Lebanon, Conn., and lived there until manhood. He derived his first name from his grandfather's brother, Dr. Lot Brewster, and was baptized "Lot Edward" at Christ Episcopal Church, Hartford, Conn., May 7, 1812. There is a tradition that he attended a New England college, but it is possible that he was a pupil at Bacon Academy, Colchester, Conn., and later continued his studies. He was a scholarly man and spoke the French language fluently. After teaching school for a short time in the vicinity of Lebanon he was employed by his brother-in-law, Nathan Morgan, a prominent merchant at Hartford, who was engaged in the West India trade, and he remained with him for several years. Previous to his marriage Mr. Brewster removed to Brooklyn, N. Y., where he was a merchant until 1831, when he with his wife and two children removed to Cincinnati, and was a merchant there for many years. "Shortly after becoming a resident he was identified with the interests of Cincinnati, and was highly respected as an upright and useful citizen and an enterprising and efficient business man. For many years he was a member of the City Council and presided over that body [an honor in those days], and the city is largely indebted to the measures he organized and to the indefatigable and earnest spirit and energy with which he habitually discharged his duties."

Mr. Brewster was one of the founders and the senior warden of Grace Episcopal Church at Cincinnati. The meeting for its organization and many of the services, previous to the erection of the church edifice,* were held at his residence.

In 1845 Mr. Brewster was elected a member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society at Boston, Mass. He was a charter member of the New England Society of Cincinnati, "an institution to which he, from its organization, devoted much of his zeal," and served in various offices, being president at his decease.

"Lot E. Brewster was recognized as a worthy representative of his noble and illustrious ancestor, Elder William Brewster." It was his manuscript which led his granddaughter to compile this *Brewster Genealogy*. See Preface.

The accompanying portrait is reproduced from a water color, painted by Pariser, in New York City, May 1, 1816, and is the only portrait extant of Lot Edward Brewster.

Children, i-iii *born at Brooklyn*, iv *Cincinnati*, v *Harrison, Ohio:*

* Many years later the building was sold to a Methodist congregation, and was recently demolished.

Lot E. Brewster

771 i ANGELINE CLARK[8], b. Dec. 17, 1823.
772 ii ELIZABETH HUBLEY, b. Jan. 30, 1828.
iii SON, twin of Elizabeth; d. day of birth.
iv CHARLOTTE MORGAN, b. Feb. 27, 1832; d. Oct. 14, 1833.
v EMMA CORDELIA, b. Jan. 11, 1838; d. at Milford, Ohio, Jan. 24, 1863; unm. She attended Wesleyan Seminary, Cincinnati. She died of a fever, contracted while serving as volunteer nurse for the soldiers at Camp Dennison, Ohio.

Ref. auth.—Marriage certificate and L. E. Brewster's MS.

316 WILLIAM WADSWORTH[7] BREWSTER (*Ichabod*[6], *Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married April 7, 1836, LUCIA, daughter of Elijah and Betsey (Ford) SMITH of Lebanon, Conn., born there, June 15, 1800, and died there, March 11, 1881. He died at Lebanon, March 23, 1847.

William W. Brewster lived his entire life at the homestead in Exeter Parish, Lebanon, where his paternal grandfather had settled in 1743, and where he was a farmer. He was graduated from Bacon Academy, Colchester, Conn., in 1820.

Children, born at the homestead, Lebanon:

i LUCY CLARK[8], b. June 16, 1837; d. July 28, 1837.
ii WILLIAM WADSWORTH. b. June 9, 1838; m. at Lebanon, May 6, 1868, Frances Adelaide, daughter of Samuel C. Johnson of Lebanon, b. at Salem, Conn., Oct. 24, 1840. A farmer at Lebanon. *Chn., b. there:*
1 William Wadsworth[9] Brewster, b. Nov. 18, 1875; unm.
2 Charles Buckingham Brewster, b. Aug. 27, 1878; d. March 10, 1895.
3 Edith Viola Brewster, b. Oct. 18, 1880; m. at Turnerville, Conn., Nov. 8, 1900, Ernest Carl Stuhrenberg. Res. Leonard's Bridge, Conn., 1906.
4 Lot Edward Brewster, b. July 14, 1882; d. Sept. 21, 1884.
iii EMILY CALISTA, b. July 26, 1839; d. July 31, 1870; m. at Hebron, Conn., May 6, 1868, Roswell Jones, son of Ralph Jones of Hebron. *Ch., b. there:*
1 Carrie[9] Jones, b. Apr. 13, 1870; m. at Hebron, June 30, 1898, Henry George Austin, son of George Austin of H. Res. Marlboro, Conn., 1899. *Ch.:*
(1) Son[10] Austin, b. 1899.

Ref. auth.—L. E. Brewster's MS.; Bible and family papers.

317 JOEL[7] HINCKLEY (*Hopestill*[6] *Brewster, Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married May 14, 1807, HANNAH CUMMINGS of Vermont, who died July 15, 1857. He died at Norwich, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1829. His widow married John Wells.

Children, ii *born at Utica,* iii *Herkimer,* v-vii *Bainbridge.* viii *Preston,* ix-xi *Oxford,* xii *Norwich, all in N. Y.,* iv, *Chanceford, Pa.:*

i JOEL[8], b. Oct. 29, 1808; d. in infancy.

ii MARY ANN, b. June 15, 1810; m. James Hughston. s. p.

iii AUGUSTUS CUMMINGS, b. June 17, 1812; d. at Galveston, Tex., Oct. 28, 1839; m. Dec. 20, 1838, Euphenua Smalley s. p.

772a iv FANNY M., b. Apr. 27, 1814.

v LUCIA L., b. Aug. 3, 1816; m. Jan. 3, 1839, Lambert Beecher. Res. Oswego, N. Y., 1847. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Augustus H.[9] Beecher, b. Feb., 1840.

2 Edward W. Beecher, b. March, 1842.

3 Helen E. Beecher, b. Nov., 1844.

4 Rose Beecher. Last known res. Sugar Valley, N. Y.

vi LUCRETIA H., triplet of Lucia and Charles; m. 1st, Abraham Vansickle; m. 2d, Samuel C. Everts. s. p.

vii CHARLES F., triplet of Lucia and Lucretia; d. unm.

viii ELIZABETH BREWSTER, b. June 10, 1819; d. unm.

ix CATHERINE M., b. June 13, 1821; m. Sept. 30, 1846, Henry W. Chamberlain; had 2 sons; m. 2d, Ezra B. Barnett.

x HANNAH A., b. Apr. 6, 1823; m. Odell Gregory. 2 sons.

xi ROSALINDA S., b. Oct. 29, 1824; d. unm.

xii SARAH JANE, b. June 4, 1827; m. Edmond Sawyer. Res. Easthampton, Mass. 2 sons and 1 daughter.

Ref. auth.—L. E. Brewster's MS. and family papers.

318 CHARLES[7] HINCKLEY (*Hopestill*[6] *Brewster, Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Wethersfield, Vt., March, 1808, LUCRETIA CLARK, who died at Harrisburg, Pa., April 8, 1836.

Charles Hinckley was living at Harrisburg in 1847.

Children, i *born at Wethersfield,* ii *Little Falls, N. Y.,* iii *Harrisburg:*

i JOEL[8], b. Jan. 19, 1809; m. at H., Oct. 15, 1835, Theodosia Graydon. Res. Harrisburg, 1847. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Ellen[9] Hinckley, b. Aug. 14, 1836; d. Dec. 2, 1840.

2 William Hinckley, b. Aug. 11, 1838; d. July 24, 1839.
3 Andrew Hinckley, b. May 19, 1840; d. Sept. 25, 1841.
4 Charles Rutherford Hinckley, b. Apr. 10, 1842.
5 Julia Ann Hinckley, b. Oct. 8, 1844.

ii JULIA ANN, b. Dec. 19, 1811; m. Apr. 14, 1842, David Hunter of Albany Co., N. Y., who d. March 14, 1843. Res. Harrisburg, 1847.

iii LUCRETIA, b. Apr. 22, 1819; unm. 1847.

Ref. auth.—L. E. Brewster's MS.

319 MARY OSBORNE[7] HINCKLEY (*Hopestill*[6] *Brewster, Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Oxford, N. Y., December 21, 1818, ASAEL JOHNSON HYDE, son of Nathan and Sally (Thorp) Hyde of Oxford, Conn., born at Derby, Conn., October 15, 1797; died at Clifton Springs, N. Y., September 27, 1880. She died at Clifton Springs, December 27, 1884.

They lived at Oxford, N. Y.

Children, born there:

i MARIA[8], b. Sept. 10, 1819; m. July 8, 1846, Rev. Freeborn G. Hibbard. Res. Clifton Springs, 1904.

ii ORIMAL JARED, b. May 28, 1821; d. at Richmond, Ind., 1868; m. at Camden, N. Y., 1846, Carrie Park.

iii HENRY MYGATT, b. Apr. 26, 1823; d. at Savannah, Ga., March 25, 1865; m. at Sauquoit, N. Y., Dec., 1852, Jane, dau. of Rufus and Rebecca (Mosher) Priest, b. at Sauquoit, Aug. 17, 1827. He attended Oxford Academy; later studied law and was a distinguished lawyer in New York City. Mrs. Hyde was the founder of Lady Jane Grey Select School at Binghamton, N. Y. *Chn., 1 b. at Sauquoit, 2 Corning, 3 Bergen Point, N. Y.:*

1 Mary Rebecca[9] Hyde, b. May 19, 1854; unm. She grad. Albany Female Acad., 1872; studied in Allegheny Coll., also in Geneva, Switzerland, and in Italy. She and her sister, Miss Jane, are the principals of Lady Jane Grey School at Binghamton.

2 Harry Hyde, b. 1857; d. 1860.

3 Jane Brewster Hyde, b. Feb. 6, 1860; unm. She atd. Albany Acad., Allegheny Coll. and Harvard Annex.

iv REV. AMMI BRADFORD, D. D., b. March 13, 1826; m. at Utica, N. Y., July 20, 1850, Mira, dau. of Hugh and Hannah

(Hand) Smith of U., b. at New York Mills, N. Y., Apr. 11, 1826; d. at University Park, Col., Sept. 8, 1899. He grad. Wesleyan Un., Middletown, Conn., 1846. Professor of Greek at Denver (Col.) University, 1900. *Chn., b. at Cazenovia, N. Y.:*

1 Maria Hibbard[9] Hyde, b. July 11, 1855.

2 Fanny Hyde, b. June 20, 1857; d. Oct. 27, 1863.

v JOHN EMORY, b. Sept. 29, 1828; d. at Canandaigua, N. Y., Oct., 1867; m. at Palmyra, N. Y., Martha Failing.

vi MARY HOPESTILL, b. March 21, 1831; d. Sept. 29, 1832.

vii PETER LOW, b. July 14, 1833; m. at Yonkers, N. Y., July, 1863, Anna Copcut.

viii LAURA NORTH, b. Oct. 29, 1838; d. June 8, 1839.

Ref. auth.—L. E. Brewster's MS. and family papers.

320 LUCY[7] TUDOR (*Lucretia*[6] *Brewster, Elisha*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married Colonel ANDREW HILLYER of East Granby, Conn., who died in 1828. She died January 7, 1864. They lived at East Granby. Colonel Hillyer was graduated from Yale College in 1770.

Children, born at East Granby:

i CHARLES TUDOR[8], b. May 8, 1800; m. Catherine Robbins. He was president of Charter Oak Bank at Hartford, Conn. *Ch. (there may have been other chn.):*

1 Appleton R.[9] Hillyer, vice president of the Ætna Natl. Bank at Hartford.

ii HARRIET LOUISA, b. July 23, 1803; m. at Simsbury, Conn., Dec. 7, 1824, William Henry Hoadley, son of Hon. Jeremy and Harriott (Fairchild) Hoadley of Hartford, b. at Guilford, Conn., July 30, 1800; d. at Hartford, Aug. 8, 1849. Res. Hartford. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Mary Robbins[9] Hoadley, b. Dec. 22, 1825; d. 1896; unm.

2 Dr. Charles Jeremy Hoadley, b. Aug. 1, 1828; d. at Hartford, Oct. 19, 1900; unm. "He was graduated from Trinity Coll., 1851; received degree of M. A. at same coll., delivering the master's oration, 1854; same degree was conferred upon him by Yale Coll., 1879, and ten years later Trinity Coll. made him a Doctor of Laws. He was admitted to the bar in 1855, and in

April of same year was called to the position of librarian of the State of Connecticut, which he held until his decease. His life work was done as State librarian or in historical and legal studies connected with his duties there, and in that capacity he served the State for forty-five years, a longer time than any other official of either the Colony or the State of Connecticut with the exception of George Wyllys, who was the secretary of the Colony and the State from 1734 to 1794. While in his charge the State Library was made one of the best collections of Law Reports and Statute Law in the land. He edited the *New Haven Colony Records*, 1638-1665, and the *Connecticut Colonial Records*. The value of these publications, sixteen large octavo volumes, is beyond calculation, and the work has been so carefully done that it is hardly possible that any part of it will need to be done again. Some of his other publications are *Goodwin's Genealogical Notes*, edited in 1856, *Annals of Christ Church, Hartford*, to 1828, and communications addressed to the *Courant* and other journals. The results of a large part of his investigations remain unpublished." He was a member of many historical societies.

3 Major Frederick William Hoadley, b. Dec. 2, 1831; killed at siege of Vicksburg, Miss., June, 1863; unm. "Soon after 1849 he went to Columbia, S. C., where he read law and was admitted to the bar, and before the Civil War he removed to Little Rock, Ark. . . . He entered the Confederate service, leaving the State as captain of an artillery company; was made major of the First Heavy Artillery Regt., Tenn., C. S. A., and at Vicksburg had command of the water battery and there met his death."

4 James Henry Hoadley, b. Dec. 6, 1833; unm. Res. New York City. "He entered the U. S. Navy, 1859; resigned 1862 to take charge of the U. S. Sanitary Commission in the Department of the South, in which he continued until the close of the Civil War, when he located in New York City."

5 George Edward Hoadley, b. June 28, 1837; unm. Res. Hartford.

6 Francis Andrew Hoadley, b. Oct. 12, 1841; unm. Res. Hartford.

7 Harriet Louisa Hoadley, b. May 22, 1846; m. June 17, 1874, Dr. William A. Corwin, U. S. A. 2 daus.

Ref. auth.—Stiles' Ancient Windsor, Conn., 768-9; *Hoadley Gen.*, 48, 93-4; *Hartford Courant.*

321 WILLIAM FRANKLIN[7] TUDOR (*Lucretia*[6] *Brewster. Elisha*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married June 3, 1819, JERUSHA, daughter of Lemuel and Jerusha (Gaylord) WELCH of Windsor or Winchester, Conn., born at Windsor or Winchester, June 30, 1785; died (probably at Windsor), June 10, 1835. He died at Hartford, Conn., June 20, 1857.

They lived at Windsor.

Children, born there:

773 i CAROLINE[8], b. Dec. 8, 1820.

ii WILLIAM FRANKLIN, b. March 31, 1822; d. at Hartford, Nov. 16, 1875; m. at Windsor, May, 1860, Olivia Fenton of Windsor. s. p.

iii ALBERT, b. March 5, 1824; d. at Boise, Idaho, 1875; unm.

iv CHARLES ARTHUR, b. Oct. 13, 1826; m. Caroline Case. Res. East Granby, Conn. s. p.

Ref. auth.—Stiles' Ancient Windsor, Conn., 768-9; *family papers.*

322 BETSEY[7] BREWSTER (*Elisha*[6], *Elisha*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Middletown, Conn., January 5, 1802, BUTLER ALVORD, born at Middletown, September 22, 1780; died at Amsterdam, N. Y., August 1, 1814. She died at Machias, N. Y., January 29, 1866.

They lived at Middletown and Machias.

Children, i *born at Middletown:*

774 i WILLIAM BUTLER[8], b. Feb. 6, 1803.

ii SARAH, b. Nov. 19, 1805; d. July 9, 1873; m. 1830-1, Jedediah Robinson. Res. Machias.

iii DANIEL B., b. May 6, 1807; m. ————. 1 dau.

iv MARGARET, b. Nov. 17, 1810; d. Sept. 3, 1841; m. Oct. 17, 1839, Arlington Young.

v HARRIET, b. Feb. 15, 1809; d. at Albion, N. Y., June 28, 1882; m. Sept. 20, 1832, Henry Sears.

vi BREWSTER CLARK, b. May 23, 1812; m. Susan Tapp (?).
vii ELIZA, b. March 27, 1814; m. 1st, ——— Denniston; 2d, Eli Caldwell. 2 Denniston daus. and 1 Caldwell dau.

Ref. auth.—L. E. Brewster's MS.; Bible and family papers.

323 WILLIAM[7] BREWSTER (*Elisha*[6], *Elisha*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married in 1812, ANNA, daughter of Humphrey PALMER, born at Leyden, Mass., in 1790.

They lived at Wright, Hillsdale County, Mich., in 1846.

Children, i-ii *born at Eaton,* iii-vi *Waterloo,* vii-ix *Geneva,* x-xi *Hammondsport, all in N. Y.:*

i MARY ANN[8], b. 1813; m. 1832, Thomas Judd of So. Hadley, Mass. Res. Geneva, N. Y., 1846. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Hammondsport,* 2-5 *Geneva:*
  1 Catherine[9] Judd, b. 1833.
  2 Jane Ann Judd, b. 1835.
  3 Cyrus Judd, b. 1839.
  4 Horace Judd, b. 1841.
  5 Burritt Judd, b. 1843.
ii OLIVER CROMWELL, b. Aug. 24, 1815.
iii HARRIET, b. 1817; d. 1818.
iv MARGARET, b. 1819.
v WILLIAM WALLACE, b. 1820.
vi FREDERICK HUMPHREY, b. 1822; atd. Williams Coll., 1843. Res. Geneva, 1846.
vii ELIZA ANN, b. 1826.
viii FRANCES HARRIET, b. 1828.
ix GEORGE HENRY, b. 1830.
x LAURIA, b. 1832; d. same year.
xi EDWARD, b. 1834.

Ref. auth.—L. E. Brewster's MS.

324 SARAH[7] BREWSTER (*Elisha*[6], *Elisha*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Amsterdam, N. Y., September 17, 1807, JOHN McALLISTER, born in New Hampshire, March 3, 1782; died at Gerry, N. Y., December 17, 1870. She died at Gerry, April 28, 1851.

They lived at Gerry. John McAllister was a farmer, tanner and currier, also served as a justice of the peace. He was an officer in the War of 1812.

Children, i-iv *born at Amsterdam,* v-x *Gerry:*

775 i ALMIRA[8], b. Oct. 27, 1808.

776 ii CAROLINE, b. Oct. 17, 1810.

777 iii BETSEY ANN, b. Apr. 3, 1812.

778 iv WILLIAM, b. July 6, 1813.

v JOHN BBEWSTER, b. March 7, 1815; d. May 27, 1816.

vi ELISHA BREWSTER, b. March 8, 1817; d. at Sinclairville, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1890; m. Lora Manning, who d. at S., March 12, 1876. He owned and operated a large tannery at Sinclairville. s. p.

vii DANIEL, b. March 13, 1819; d. Sept. 20, 1820.

viii JOHN, b. Feb. 25, 1821; d. at Lincoln, Neb., Sept. 8, 1889; unm.

779 ix MARGARET EMILY, b. July 7, 1823.

x JAMES, b. Sept. 21, 1825; d. at Gerry, July 18, 1894; m. at Jamestown, N. Y., June 21, 1863, Laura Marie, dau. of James and Marie (Lydell) Wilson of E. Jamestown, b. there, Nov. 2, 1842. Res. Sinclairville. He was a farmer, stock-raiser and dairyman, his farm, comprising 1400 acres, being one of the finest in Chautauqua County. *Chn., b. at Sinclairville:*

1 Corabel[9] McAllister, b. July 18, 1864; d. March 3, 1872.

2 Lottie McAllister, b. Nov. 27, 1866; d. Dec. 18, 1866.

3 Joseph L. McAllister, b. Jan. 24, 1869; d. Apr. 15, 1891.

4 Guy Brewster McAllister, b. Apr. 24, 1876. Res. Sinclairville.

5 Raymond McAllister, b. June 8, 1879. Res. Sinclairville.

Ref. auth.—L. E. Brewster's MS.; Bible and family papers.

325 Deacon ELISHA CURTIS[7] BREWSTER (*Elisha*[6], *Elisha*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Farmington, Conn., August 17, 1817, ELIZABETH, daughter of Elijah and Ruth (Judd) ROOT of Farmington, born there, March 25, 1795; died at Bristol, Conn., September 12, 1887. He died at Bristol, January 28, 1881.

Elisha C. Brewster manufactured at Bristol the celebrated Brewster clocks. He was deacon of the First Congregational Church of Bristol for many years and was very devout.

Children, born at Bristol:

i INFANT DAUGHTER[8], b. and d. March 8, 1819.
780 ii LUCY AUGUSTA, b. Oct. 31, 1820.
781 iii NOAH LEWIS, b. March 3, 1824.
782 iv JULIA ELIZABETH, b. March 29, 1828.
783 v MARTHA JUDD, b. Sept. 28, 1832.

Ref. auth.—L. E. Brewster's MS.; Bible and family papers.

326 MARGARET[7] BREWSTER (*William*[6], *Elisha*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, ROBERT BRINGHURST, probably son of William Bringhurst of Germantown or Philadelphia, Pa.; married second, previous to 1834, ——— BOTSFORD. She died at Cincinnati, Ohio.

They lived at Germantown. Margaret Brewster was a poetical and political writer of considerable merit.

Children, born at Germantown:

784 i WILLIAM ROBERT[8] BRINGHURST, b. Oct. 17, 1804.
785 ii TUDOR ROBERT BRINGHURST, b. 1808.
iii ALMIRA BRINGHURST, prob. d. in childhood.
iv E. (prob. EMMA) CORDELIA BRINGHURST, b. abt. 1812; d. at Clarksville, Tenn., Aug. 18, 1887; m. in Kentucky, abt. 1839, ——— Johnson. *Ch.:*
1 Tudor[9] Johnson, d. in childhood.

Ref. auth.—L. E. Brewster's MS. and family papers.

327 Reverend OLIVER[7] WETMORE (*Sarah*[6] *Brewster, Elisha*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, January 15, 1797, ESTHER ARNOLD, daughter of Captain Jonathan and Martha SOUTHMAYD of Middletown, Conn., born July 6, 1770; died January 17, 1804; married second, September 23, 1807, CHLOE, daughter of Captain Asa and Abigail BENTON, born March 27, 1774. He died at Utica, N. Y., January 1, 1852.

Mr. Wetmore was licensed by the Hartford Association in 1802, and was a missionary in portions of New York State and Vermont until 1807, when he was ordained for the ministry at Holland Patent, N. Y. "His life was occupied to its latest hour in the active prosecution of his Master's work. He had been for the last thirty years the senior member of the Oneida Presbytery."

Children, i *born at Middletown,* ii *Hartford, Conn.,* iv *Whitestown, N. Y.,* v *Utica:*

First wife:

i EDMUND ARNOLD[8], b. Aug. 6, 1798; d. at Utica, abt. 1875; m. at U., June 3, 1829, Mary Ann, dau. of John H. and Jerusha (Kirkland)* Lothrop, b. at U., Oct. 16, 1806. He grad. from Hamilton Coll. 1817, and later was a trustee of same college for many years. He was a successful lawyer. Served as treas. of the N. Y. State Lunatic Asylum, school commissioner, alderman and mayor of Utica, being re-elected to each office. *Chn., b. at Utica:*

1 Mary Buckminster[9] Wetmore, b. Sept. 2, 1830; m. Sept. 6, 1854, Dr. John P. Gray, b. at Half Moon Center, Pa., Aug. 6, 1825; decd. Supt. N. Y. State Lunatic Asylum. *Chn., b. at Utica:*

(1) Edmund[10] Gray, b. July 29, 1855; d. June 5, 1861.

(2) Dorsey Gray, b. Jan. 8, 1858; d. June 19, 1861.

(3) Dr. John P. Gray, b. May 27, 1860.

2 Cornelia Lothrop Wetmore, b. Dec. 4, 1831; d. unm.

3 Edmund Wetmore, b. June 3, 1838. He grad. Harvard Coll. A lawyer in New York City.

Second wife:

ii EDWARD PERKINS, b. Sept. 20, 1808; d. in Ohio, abt. 1893; m. at Cincinnati, O., March, 1851, Harriet (Norton) Dockstader, a widow. s. p.

iii SON, d. in infancy.

iv JAMES CARNAHAN, b. May 1, 1813; d. at Elizabeth, N. J., Aug., 1875; m. May 29, 1851, Catherine Mary DeHart Chetwood of Elizabeth. Author of the *Wetmore Genealogy.* *Ch.:*

1 John Chetwood[9] Wetmore. Res. Elizabeth.

v ABIGAIL SARAH, b. Jan. 8, 1816; d. May 16, 1856; unm.

Ref. auth.—Wetmore Gen.

328 ELISHA[7] WETMORE (*Sarah*[6] *Brewster, Elisha*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married June 25, 1809, MARY BACON, born September 21, 1784; died October 5, 1878. He died February 16, 1855.

* Jerusha[7] Kirkland, Jerusha[6] Bingham, Mary[5] Wheelock, Mercy[4] Standish, Josiah[3], Josiah[2], Myles[1] of the *Mayflower.*

They lived at Middletown, Conn., on a part of the farm which had belonged to Elisha Wetmore's father.

Children, born at Middletown:

786 i SAMUEL BACON[8], b. Jan. 19, 1811.

ii ELISHA BREWSTER, b. Jan. 23, 1815; d. Nov. 7, 1829.

Ref. auth.—Wetmore Gen.

329 SARAH[7] WETMORE (*Sarah*[6] *Brewster, Elisha*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married February 26, 1799, JOHN STOUGHTON, son of Col. Lemuel and Anne (Ellsworth) Stoughton, born at East Windsor, Conn., February 2, 1772; died there, September 19, 1841. She died at East Windsor, November 12, 1836.

John Stoughton was a farmer at East Windsor.

Children, born there:

i JOHN WETMORE[8], b. Nov. 5, 1799; d. Sept. 15, 1801.

ii SARAH, b. Sept. 5, 1801; d. at E. W., Dec. 14, 1841; m. there, May 22, 1828, as 1st w., Thomas Potwin, son of Thomas Potwine, of E. Windsor, b. there, Jan. 17, 1784, and d. there, Feb. 24, 1869. *Chn., b. at E. Windsor:*

1 Rev. Thomas Stoughton[9] Potwin, b. Apr. 4, 1829; d. at Hartford, Conn., Oct. 22, 1896; m. Dec. 29, 1858, Harriet S., dau. of Col. Benj. King, of Boston, Mass. Grad. Yale Coll., 1851. A Congr. minister. *Chn.:*

(1) Clara[10] Potwin, b. June 10, 1862; decd.

(2) Fred. Potwin, b. March 3, 1879; decd.

2 Rev. Lemuel Stoughton Potwin, D. D., b. Feb. 4, 1832; m. at Caldwell, N. J., Sept. 12, 1860, Julia Hedges Crane. A professor at Adelbert Coll., Cleveland, O. He is a frequent contributor to Congregational journals. Yale Coll. conferred the deg. D. D. s. p.

3 Sarah Wetmore Potwin, b. June 13, 1835; unm.

iii JOHN WETMORE, b. June 20, 1803; d. Nov. 13, 1812.

787 iv LUCY WETMORE, b. July 18, 1806.

788 v LEMUEL, b. March 5, 1808.

789 vi ANN ELLSWORTH, b. May 25, 1810.

790 vii JOHN WETMORE, b. Oct. 18, 1813.

viii FREDERICK ELLSWORTH, b. July 23, 1817; d. Sept. 16, 1839; unm.

ix MARTHA JANE, b. Jan. 23, 1821; m. Charles[8] Southmayd (Sophia[7] Wetmore, Sarah[6] Brewster above). See his rec.

Ref. auth.—Wetmore Gen.; Stiles' Ancient Windsor, Conn., 626-7; *family papers.*

330 TIMOTHY[7] WETMORE (*Sarah*[6] *Brewster, Elisha*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married April 26, 1808, HANNAH, daughter of Samuel WARD of Middletown, Conn., born April 26, 1781. He died at Alden, N. Y., July 25, 1848.

They removed to Volney, N. Y., in 1821, thence Genesee County, N. Y., and thence Alden. Timothy Wetmore was a farmer. He served as deacon of the Baptist Church for many years.

Children, born at Middletown:

i OLIVER[8], b. March 19, 1814; m. at Hannibalville, N. Y., Pameli Mason of Saratoga Co., N. Y. A farmer at Middleville Twnp., Barry Co., Mich. *Chn.:*

1 Mary Jane[9] Wetmore, b. Sept. 14, 1839; m. Feb. 22, 1859, Thomas Wilkin of Yates Co., N. Y.

2 Esther Ann Wetmore, b. Aug. 18, 1845.

ii TIMOTHY EDWARDS, b. Feb. 17, 1821; d. at E. Wilson, N. Y., June 30, 1856; m. Apr. 26, 1848, Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. H. Halsey of E. W. A farmer in Kent County, Mich. He atd. Collegiate Inst. at Wilson, N. Y. Was a contributor to public journals and editor of the agricultural dept. of the *Grand River Eagle. Chn.*, 1 *b. at Wilson*, 2-4 *Cannon, Kent Co.:*

1 Warren Halsey[9] Wetmore, b. July 4, 1849.

2 Walter Ely Wetmore, b. Sept. 5, 1851.

3 Samuel Buel Wetmore, b. Aug. 16, 1853.

4 Charles Edwards Wetmore, b. Dec. 7, 1855.

Ref. auth.—Wetmore Gen.

331 HANNAH EDWARDS[7] WETMORE (*Sarah*[6] *Brewster, Elisha*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Middletown, Conn., February 13, 1805, JOHN POMEROY TREADWELL, son of Governor John and Dorothy (Pomeroy) Treadwell of Farmington, Conn. (Governor of Connecticut), born at Farmington, October 19, 1778; died at Baltimore, Md., September 12, 1842. She died September 5, 1857, at Middletown, in the room in which she had been born and married.

They removed from Middletown to Burlington, Conn., thence to New York City and thence returned to Middletown, where John P. Treadwell engaged in mercantile pursuits.

They were married in the "North Parlor" of the Wetmore homestead. Pleasant memories have been passed down of that wedding day and the loveliness of the bride. Mrs. Treadwell was tall and stately, after the manner of her family, and her strong character, intelligence and brilliant conversational powers increased with the years.

Children, i-v *born at Burlington,* vi *New York City,* vii *Middletown:*

791 i OLIVER WETMORE[8], b. Dec. 31, 1806.
ii EUNICE GAY, b. July 23, 1808; d. Nov. 24, 1808.
792 iii JOHN GOODWIN, b. Jan. 26, 1811.
793 iv WILLIAM BREWSTER, b. Jan. 26, 1813.
794 v SAMUEL EDWARDS, b. Dec. 17, 1815.
vi SARAH WETMORE, b. May 20, 1818; d. May 18, 1845; unm.
795 vii EDWARD FRANCIS, b. Aug. 29, 1820.

Ref. auth.—Wetmore Gen. and family papers.

332 CLARISSA[7] WETMORE, (*Sarah*[6] *Brewster, Elisha*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, October 26, 1808, Captain GALE GOODWIN, born at Middletown, Conn., July 22, 1785; died at sea, about January 15, 1810; married second, October 12, 1813, STEPHEN DODGE, son of Stephen and Elizabeth (Whitney) Dodge of Colchester, Conn., born there, February 22, 1771; died at Hartford, Conn., February 5, 1827. She died at Philadelphia, Pa., about 1871.

Children, i-ii *born at Middletown,* iii-iv *New York City,* v *New Haven, Conn.,* vi-vii *Hartford:*

796 i EMILY GALE[8] GOODWIN, b. Oct. 16, 1809.
ii ELIZABETH WHITNEY DODGE, b. Aug. 27, 1814; m. Jan. 4, 1840, John Milward. s. p.
797 iii HARRIET CLARA DODGE, b. Feb. 7, 1818.
iv CLARA HARRIET DODGE, twin of Harriet; m. Oct. 20, 1840, Dr. John Fondey of Albany, N. Y.; b. Dec. 22, 1815. *Chn.,* 1-3 *b. at Albany,* 4 *Philadelphia:*
1 Martha Townsend[9] Fondey, b. May 15, 1843; unm.
2 William Hun Fondey, b. Jan. 25, 1848; d. Aug. 6, 1850.
3 Clara Edwards Fondey, b. Apr. 5, 1850; d. æ. 15 yrs.

4 Helena Wetmore Fondey, b. Oct. 14, 1857; d. Aug. 28, 1859.

v STEPHEN LARNED DODGE, b. Jan. 25, 1821; d. at Phila., Apr. 26, 1855; m. March 29, 1848, Elizabeth McCalvey, b. at Phila., Apr. 3, 1823. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Phila.,* 2 *Paducah, Ky.:*

1 Emily Milward[9] Dodge, b. June 30, 1849.

2 Henry Clay Dodge, b. Nov. 28, 1851.

vi WILLIAM HENRY DODGE, b. Sept. 6, 1824; d. at Phila., Feb. 2, 1899; m. there, Oct. 14, 1852, Caroline B., dau. of William Ryan of Phila., b. at Richmond, Va., June 26, 1827. Res. Philadelphia. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Linda Gordon[9] Dodge, b. Oct. 2, 1853; unm. Res. Phila.

2 Virginia Dodge, b. Feb. 25, 1861; d. Aug. 25, 1862.

vii EDWARD WETMORE DODGE, b. Sept. 7, 1826; d. Sept. 8, 1826.

Ref. auth.—Wetmore Gen. and family papers.

333 SOPHIA[7] WETMORE (*Sarah*[6] *Brewster, Elisha*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Middletown, Conn., February 2, 1814, GILES SOUTHMAYD, son of Giles and Lois (Rockwell) Southmayd of Middletown, born there, July 12, 1782, and died there, March 10, 1844. She died at Middletown, March 15, 1841.

They lived at Middletown, much esteemed and respected.

Children, born at Middletown:

798 i JOHN DOBSON[8], b. May 8, 1815.

ii THOMAS, b. June 11, 1817; d. at Wilmington, N. C., July 2, 1867; m. at W., Aug. 31, 1846, Mary A. Mathew. s. p.

799 iii ELIZABETH, b. July 16, 1819.

800 iv CHARLES, b. Oct. 1, 1821.

v TIMOTHY W., b. Sept. 27. 1823; d. at M., May 29, 1878.

vi LUCY, b. Oct. 19, 1825; d. at M., Dec. 1, 1829.

vii SARAH WETMORE, b. Feb. 5, 1828; d. at Washington, D. C. July 31, 1901; m. at Middletown, June 20, 1860, Rev. John Hartwell, son of Samuel Hartwell of Lincoln, Mass., b. there, Dec. 20, 1827; d. at Southbury, Conn., Dec. 18, 1878. He grad. Amherst Coll., 1855. *Chn.,* 1-2 *b. at Leverett, Mass.,* 3-4 *Becket, Mass.:*

1 Lucy W.[9] Hartwell, b. March 18, 1861; d. March 20, 1861.
2 Dr. Charles Winthrop Hartwell, b. Apr. 17, 1864; d. at New Haven, Conn., Jan. 22, 1892; unm. Grad. Yale Medical Coll., 1891.
3 Lucy Sophia Hartwell, b. July 17, 1867; d. Feb. 4, 1884; unm.
4 Mary Ann Hartwell, b. March 14, 1871; unm. She grad. Smith Coll. 1894. Chief cataloguer of Public Documents Library, Washington, D. C.

viii WILLIAM, b. Apr. 29, 1830; d. May 12, 1832.

ix LUCY WATERMAN, b. Nov. 4, 1833; d. at Lonsdale, R. I., Jan. 20, 1898; m. at M., Dec. 23, 1869, Dr. Lucius Fayette Clark Garvin, son of James and Sarah (Gunn) Garvin of Knoxville, Tenn., b. there, Nov. 13, 1841. He was a physician of extensive practice at Lonsdale. She grad. Women's Medical Coll., Boston, and was one of the earliest female physicians in New England. Until marriage she was physician at South Hadley Ladies Seminary; afterward did not follow her profession publicly, but was helpful to her husband in his professional duties. *Chn., b. at Lonsdale:*

1 Ethel[9] Garvin, b. Dec. 19, 1871. She grad. Brown Un.
2 Norma Garvin, b. Apr. 19, 1874. She grad. Brown Un.
3 Florence Garvin, b. Feb. 27, 1876. She grad. Brown Un.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

334 CHAUNCEY[7] WETMORE (*Sarah*[6] *Brewster, Elisha*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married October 9, 1817, REBECCA, daughter of Captain Elisha and Martha (Roberts) HUBBARD of Middletown, Conn. She died September 13, 1885, aged 89 years and 9 months. He died May 25, 1872.

They lived at Middletown, on a part of the farm and in the house built by Judge Seth Wetmore in 1746. Chauncey Wetmore was a farmer; "was conscientious and generous in all his dealings with others."

Children, born in the homestead at Middletown:

801 i CHAUNCEY EDWARDS[8], b. Dec. 28, 1818.
802 ii LUCY, b. Dec. 24, 1820.
803 iii HARRIET, b. Apr. 15, 1823.

iv CORNELIA LYMAN, b. Sept. 30, 1825; d. June 27, 1829.
804 v HENRY GOODWIN, b. Jan. 19, 1828.
vi CORNELIA HUBBARD, b. Jan. 31, 1830; unm. Res. Middletown, 1899.
805 vii MARY ELLEN, b. March 29, 1834.

Ref. auth.—Bible and g. s. ins.

335 EMILY[7] WETMORE (*Sarah*[6] *Brewster, Elisha*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Middletown, Conn., April 6, 1815, SAMUEL BEERS SMITH, son of George * and Lucy (Beers) Smith of Stratford, Conn., born at Dover, N. Y., May 30, 1790; d. July 26, 1843. She died April 27, 1852.

Samuel Smith was a monument builder at Middletown.

Children, born there:

i LUCY BEERS[8], b. Apr. 9, 1816; d. March 20, 1888; unm.
ii EMILY WETMORE, b. Sept. 13, 1817; d. Dec. 4, 1883; unm.
iii HENRY CHARLES, b. June 13, 1819; d. at Nevada, Cal., May 4, 1851; m. at Fairfield, Conn., Jan. 6, 1843, Julia, dau. of Capt. James Burr of Fairfield, b. there, Jan. 16, 1823, and d. there, Sept. 26, 1894. *Chn.:*
1 Mary Eliza[9] Smith, b. Jan. 25, 1844; unm. Res. Washington, D. C.
2 Julia Burr Smith, b. Sept. 19, 1846; unm. Res. New York City.
iv SAMUEL GEORGE, b. July 16, 1821; m. at Chelsea, Me., June 16, 1863, Sarah Melville, dau. of Caleb and Hannah (Bullen) Hunt of Pittston, Me., b. there, July 19, 1831. Res. Middletown. *Chn., b. there:*
1 Anna Wetmore[9] Smith, b. Jan. 27, 1866; unm. She is a contributor to the leading magazines.
2 Harry Monmouth Smith, b. Aug. 31, 1868; unm. He grad. Wesleyan Un., Middletown, 1891, with deg. A. B. and A. M., and Heidelberg (Germany) Un., 1898, deg. Ph. D. Dr. Smith has had large experience in nutrition investigations for the U. S. Government. A professor of chemistry at Syracuse (N. Y.) Un., 1900.
v JULIA BURR, b. Feb. 28, 1823; d. Nov. 26, 1845; unm.

Ref. auth.—Bible and family papers.

* George[5] Smith, Ruth[4] Smith, Hannah[3] Brewster, Benjamin[2], Rev. Nathaniel[1] of Brookhaven, L. I.

336 JOHN[7] MORRISON (*Hopestill*[6] *Brewster, Elisha*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Hebron, Conn., November 7, 1813, BETSEY, daughter of Joshua and Sarah (Taylor) PALMER of Hebron, born there, January 11, 1792; died at Mansfield, Conn., May 1, 1867. He died at Mansfield, June 7, 1869.

They lived at Hebron, Stafford and Mansfield, all in Conn.

Children, ii-v *born at Hebron,* vi-x *Stafford:*

i SON[8], d. in infancy.
806 ii CHARLES FRANCIS, b. Aug. 15, 1815.
iii MARIA LOUISE, twin of Charles; unm.
807 iv EDWARD, b. June 1, 1818.
808 v ALBERT, b. March 13, 1820.
vi CLARISSA ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 28, 1822; unm.
vii JOHN HENRY, b. Feb. 21, 1825; unm.
viii CATHERINE, b. Feb. 3, 1828; d. Dec. 10, 1830.
809 ix FREDERICK, b. May 22, 1831.
x FRANCES, twin of Frederick; unm.

Ref. auth.—Bible and family papers.

337 LUCY GILBERT[7] VAN DEURSEN (*Lydia*[6] *Brewster, Elisha*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Albany, N. Y., November 18, 1810, DAVID W. GROESBEECK, son of William and Catherine (Van Duersen) Groesbeeck, born at Albany, March 29, 1772; died at New York City, December 9, 1857. She died at Albany, April 16, 1855.

They lived at Albany.

Children, born there:

i LYDIA MARIA[8], b. Aug. 20, 1811; d. Oct. 2, 1814.
ii WILLIAM GILBERT, b. June 1, 1813; d. Sept. 17, 1814.
iii LYDIA MARIA, b. March 15, 1815; unm. Res. Hudson, N. Y., 1899.
iv WILLIAM GILBERT, b. Dec. 28, 1816; d. Oct. 2, 1827.
v CHARLES EDWARD, b. Nov. 25, 1818; d. at Setucket, L. I., Dec. 16, 1870; m. at N. Y. City, Nov. 25, 1838, Margaret Louisa Morand, who d. at S., Aug. 20, 1889. He atd. Albany Academy. 1 son, d. æ. 6 mos.
vi DAVID, b. Sept. 19, 1820; d. May 20, 1821.
vii REV. DAVID, b. Dec. 22, 1821; d. at N. Y. City, Dec. 30, 1882; m. there, Feb. 26, 1844, Margaret, dau. of Joseph

Duval of N. Y. City, b. there, Aug. 20, 1825. He atd. Albany Academy. A Baptist minister. *Ch., b. at N. Y. City:*

1 Mary Elizabeth[9] Groesbeeck, b. Aug. 15, 1852; m. at Orange, N. J., Dec. 16, 1872, Marcus Mitchell. Res. E. Orange. *Chn., b. there:*

(1) Marcus[10] Mitchell, b. Feb. 7, 1874; d. July 20, 1874.

(2) Evelenia Groesbeeck Mitchell, b. June 14, 1879.

(3) Everett Taylor Mitchell, b. July 5, 1884.

(4) Marcus Manlius Mitchell, b. Aug. 27, 1886.

(5) Julia Lunke Mitchell, b. Nov. 27, 1888.

viii SYLVESTER, b. Feb. 16, 1824; d. at N. Y. C., Aug. 5, 1898; m. there, July 13, 1842, Julia Frances Whitehead, who d. at Milwaukee, Wis., Jan. 22, 1883. He atd. Albany Acad. 1 son, d. inf.

ix LUCRETIA, b. Nov. 29, 1825; d. Nov. 10, 1829.

x ORLANDO, b. May 5, 1828; m. at N. Y. City, June 13, 1849, Laura Francena Raynor, b. Jan. 6, 1828. He atd. Albany Acad. Res. New York City, 1900. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Emma[9] Groesbeeck, b. March 2, 1855; m. at N. Y. City, Nov. 6, 1873, James Lawrence Davis. s. p.

2 Adelaide Groesbeeck, b. May 15, 1865; unm.

xi WILLIAM GILBERT, b. Dec. 29, 1830; d. July 5, 1840.

Ref. auth.—Bible and family papers.

338 SARAH ANN[7] VAN DEURSEN (*Lydia*[6] *Brewster, Elisha*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Watertown, N. Y., July 11, 1816, Doctor ANDREW BENEDICT COOKE, son of John and Catherine (Milledollar) Cooke of New York City (natives of Germany), born at New York City, March 17, 1793; died at Brooklyn, N. Y., November 4, 1838. She died at Boonton, N. J., October 23, 1871.

They lived at New York and Brooklyn. Andrew B. Cooke was a surgeon in the U. S. Navy, entering the service in 1812 and continuing until his decease.

Children, i-ii *born at Sackett's Harbor,* iii-iv *Brooklyn,* v *New York City:*

i WILLIAM JAMES[8], b. July 4, 1817; d. at Galveston, Tex., Aug. 14, 1848; unm.

810 ii CATHERINE, b. June 11, 1819.
iii JOHN JOSEPH, b. Sept. 11, 1825; d. Sept. 20, 1870; unm.
811 iv LYDIA ANN, b. Oct. 29, 1827.
812 v ELIZABETH PEARCE, b. Sept. 9, 1831.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

339 PETER[7] VAN DEURSEN (*Lydia*[6] *Brewster, Elisha*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married in 1830, LUCY, daughter of Lieutenant Jacob and Lucy (Sharpe) BALDWIN of Guilford, Conn., born at Branford, Conn., August 6, 1798; died at Paris, Ill., February 25, 1886. He died at Paris, July 27, 1872.

Peter Van Deursen was a merchant at Richmond, Va., from 1830 to 1847. Later, for seventeen years was auditor of the Ohio and Mississippi Railway Company, living at Cincinnati, Ohio, with his family until 1871, when the offices of the company being transferred to St. Louis, Mo., he removed to that city. Mr. Van Deursen was an elder of the Presbyterian Church the greater part of his life.

Children, born at Richmond:

813 i RUSSELL DUDLEY[8], b. March 5, 1832.
ii CHARLES, d. in childhood.
iii CHILD, d. in infancy.
814 iv WILLIAM PLUMMER, b. Sept. 10, 1838.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

340 GEORGE[7] KIPPEN (*Ruby*[6] *Brewster, Elisha*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Bridgeport, Conn., January 3, 1814, BETSEY, daughter of Peter and Anna (Wheeler) MEEKER of Fairfield, Conn., born June 9, 1792; died at Bridgeport, December 7, 1864. He died at Bridgeport, July 28, 1847.

George Kippen was a watch-maker and silversmith at Bridgeport. He served as selectman and later a member of Council of that city.

Children, born at Bridgeport:

815 i MARY EMILY[8], b. June 10, 1815.
816 ii WILLIAM FRANCIS, b. Apr. 17, 1817.
iii GEORGE, b. March 28, 1819; d. in California, Feb. 22, 1868: m. Sept. 9, 1845, Jane A., dau. of Samuel A., and Abigail Nichols of Fairfield, Conn., b. there, Aug. 26, 1824. Res. Fairfield. *Chn.:*

1 Charles N.[9] Kippen, b. Dec. 27, 1846; d. at New York City, 1898; unm.
2 Mary Birdseye Kippen, b. Aug. 5, 1849; unm. Res. Fairfield.

817 iv SUSAN MEEKER, b. Oct. 1, 1821.
v HENRY AUGUSTUS, b. Feb. 18, 1827; m. at Hartford, Conn., Jan. 5, 1855, Elizabeth H. Keney. Res. Hartford. s. p.
vi ELIZABETH FRANCES, b. March or May 28, 1829; d. at Bridgeport, March 28, 1855; m. there, Feb. 20, 1854, Theodore Morris of Bethlehem, Conn., who d. at Houston, Tex., Oct. 29, 1855, æ. 28 yrs. *Ch.:*
1 Joseph N.[9] Morris, b. March, 1855; d. at Waterbury, Conn., Apr. 22, 1896; unm.
vii ANNA AUGUSTA, b. June 28, 1835; d. at New Rochelle, N. Y., March 16, 1872; m. at Bridgeport, Dec. 2, 1867, Sylvester Mead. s. p.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

341 PRUDENCE[7] WALES (*Grace*[6] *Brewster, William*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, March, 1780, JAMES MOULTON, who died January 28, 1782, in his 32d year; married second, April 4, 1787, as second wife, SOLOMON BARROWS, son of Lieut. Thomas and Elizabeth (Turner) Barrows, born September 13, 1752; died October 13, 1823. She died in Orange Twp., Delaware County, Ohio, January 12, 1826.

Children, ii-iv *born at Mansfield, Conn.:*
i JAMES[8] MOULTON, b. May 13, 1781; prob. d. at Mansfield, 1804; m. Eleanor Barrows.
818 ii NATHANIEL WALES BARROWS, b. Jan. 16, 1788.
819 iii ORRIN BARROWS, b. Oct. 5, 1790.
iv ELIZABETH BARROWS, b. June 27, 1792; m. ——— Dean.

Ref. auth.—g. s. ins. and family papers.

342 ELIAL[7] WALES (*Grace*[6] *Brewster, William*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Windham, Conn., June 28, 1792, ANNIE EDGERTON, born at Franklin, November 7, 1763; died May, 1833. He died at Newark, Ohio, March 24, 1821.

Children, i *born at Windham,* ii-iv *Franklin:*
820 i SUSANNA or SUSAN[8], b. Dec. 16, 1793.
ii JOSEPH DENISON, b. March 29, 1797; d. March 25, 1819.

821 iii RUBY A., b. Nov. 16, 1800.
iv JAMES M., b. Aug. 22, 1803.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

343 SUSANNA[7] WALES (*Grace*[6] *Brewster, William*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Windham, Conn., March, 1780 (same day as her sister Prudence's first marriage), NATHAN BABCOCK, son of Joseph and Anna (Crane) Babcock of Windham, born there, June 30, 1760, and died there, August 10, 1810. She died at Hebron, Conn., November 2, 1835.

They lived at Windham.

Children, born there:

i RALPH[8], d. in Pa.; m. Nancy Armstrong.
ii SUMNER, d. abt. 1815; unm.
iii WALDO, d. in Pa., 1812; unm.
iv JOSEPH, lived and died in Hebron; m. 1st, Lucretia Gardner of Norwich; 2d, Lucinda Loomis. *Chn.* (*there were two sons and two daus.*):
1 Sumner[9] Babcock. 2 Charles Babcock.
822 v ABIGAIL, b. Aug. 27, 1800.
vi CHARLES, d. in Pa.; m. at Windham, Julia Swift of W.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

344 JERUSHA[7] WALES (*Grace*[6] *Brewster, William*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married April 29, 1784, DANIEL BABCOCK of Windham, Conn. She died December 1, 1790.

They lived at Babcock Hill, Windham.

Children, born there:

i ALPHEUS[8], m. Chloe Welch.
ii GEORGE, m. Jane Myers.
iii LUCIUS, m. Clarissa Rime.
iv CHESTER, m. Lavina Merril.
v JOSEPH, d. yg.
vi BENJAMIN, twin of Joseph; m. Lydia Blake.
823 vii JERUSHA, b. Nov. 21, 1790.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

345 LUCRETIA[7] WALES (*Grace*[6] *Brewster, William*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Windham, Conn., June

5-6, 1804, EXPERIENCE BARROWS, son of Solomon Barrows * and first wife, Lydia (Babcock), of Windham, born at Mansfield, Conn., October 4, 1777, and died at Dorset, Vt. She died at Dorset.

They lived at Dorset.

Children, born there:

i BREWSTER[8], b. March 15, 1805.

ii MILUTUS, b. Oct. 15, 1806; m. Lucina Gray.

iii BLAKE, b. Nov. 13, 1807; m. Betsey Cochran.

iv PHILETUS, b. Dec. 4, 1809; m. Susan Richardson.

v WALDO, b. March 4, 1814; d. Nov. 30, 1839.

vi NATHANIEL, b. Nov. 10, 1811; drowned June 27, 1813.

vii DR. ALBERT, b. Jan. 13, 1815; d. at Newark, O., Feb. 24, 1894; m. there, July 27, 1840, Charlotte Blackmer, dau. of Hosea and Rhoda (Adams) Williams of N., b. at Danby, Vt., March 2, 1815. He recd. deg. M. D. from Castleton (Vt.) Coll. Res. Newark. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Mary R.[9] Barrows, b. Apr. 2, 1843; d. May 17, 1850.

2 Clark Dunham Barrows, b. Apr. 14, 1850; m. at N., June 27, 1896, Mary Catherine Lees.

3 Mary Barrows, b. Apr. 7, 1852; d. Jan., 1853.

4 Annie Grace Barrows, b. June 7, 1855; m. at Newark, June 18, 1878, Charles Andrew Hatch. Res. Newark. *Ch., b. there:*

(1) Clark Barrows[10] Hatch, b. June 14, 1879.

viii AMELIA, b. Apr. 14, 1816; m. Ira Sykes.

ix LUCRETIA, b. Apr. 23, 1818; m. ——— Bradford.

x ISAAC, b. Apr. 21, 1820; m. 1st, Abigail Symons; 2d, Julia Ann Reid.

xi PHILENA, b. Apr. 4, 1822.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

346 EDMUND[7] BREWSTER (*Asa*[6], *William*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Lunenburg, Mass., January 25, 1792, EUNICE, daughter of Silas and Anna (Farrell) SNOW of Lunenburg, born there, June 9, 1769; died at Westmoreland, N. H., April 9, 1833. He died at Westmoreland, July 16, 1845.

They lived at Walpole and Westmoreland, N. H. Edmund Brewster was a superior man, of sterling integrity and one of the most successful business men in Southern New Hampshire.

* Solomon Barrows' 2d wife, Prudence[7] Wales, was sister of Lucretia.

Children, ii-iv *born at Walpole,* v *Westmoreland:*

i MARIA[8], b. June 19, 1793; d. Dec. 10, 1816; unm.

824 ii EUNICE, b. March 6, 1795.

iii FANNY, b. Nov. 20, 1798; d. at Westmoreland; m. March 25, 1818, Dr. John N. Campbell. *Chn.:*

1 Maria Brewster[9] Campbell, b. Apr. 10, 1820.

2 Oliver Brewster Campbell, b. Jan. 13, 1822; m. Nancy Walker of Langdon, N. H. Res. N. Cambridge, Mass. *Ch.:*

(1) Emma C.[10] Campbell; unm. Res. N. Cambridge.

3 Eunice Snow Campbell, b. March 12, 1824; deed.

4 George Edmund Campbell, b. Feb. 20, 1827; deed.

5 Harriet Snow Campbell, b. Aug., 1829.

6 Mary Ann Brewster Campbell, b. Aug. 13, 1838; m. George Leach. Res. E. Putney, Vt.

825 iv GEORGE EDMUND, b. Sept. 20, 1800.

v MARY ANN, d. at Westmoreland; m. there, June 10, 1845, Jedidiah Sabin. *Ch.:*

1 Edmund[9] Sabin. Last known res. in Kansas.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

347 DAVID[7] BREWSTER (*Asa*[6], *William*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married February 28, 1802, SARAH DORRANCE, born October 26, 1781; died at Malone, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1879. He died at Malone, May 8, 1847.

They lived at Windham, Conn., Ashford, Conn., and Malone, N. Y. David Brewster was a merchant and postmaster of Malone.

Children, v *born at Ashford:*

i SAMUEL[8], b. Nov. 24, 1803; d. Nov. 29, 1803.

ii WILLIAM TULLY, b. Nov. 18, 1808; d. at Malone, Sept. 8, 1841; m. there, Clarinda Peck. *Ch.:*

1 Daughter[9] Brewster, d. after 1841, æ. 7 yrs.

iii OLIVER P., b. Sept. 11, 1810; d. at Coventry, R. I., Sept. 26, 1830; unm.

iv SAMUEL DORRANCE, b. Aug. 27, 1813; d. at Hillsdale, Mich., 1845; unm.

v HENRY STERLING, b. Aug. 17, 1819; d. at Malone, June 20, 1865; m. there, May 24, 1856, Ann Eliza, dau. of John Pixley of Bangor, N. Y., b. at Chazy, N. Y., July 25, 1833. Res. Malone. He grad. Burlington Coll., 1841

Served as county clerk of Franklin Co., N. Y., 1846-49; supervisor of Malone, 1853-54, and was for many years chief clerk of the Ogdensburg Ry. Co. *Ch., b. at Malone:*

1 Sarah M.[9] Brewster, b. Aug. 4, 1857; unm. Res. Malone.

Ref. auth.—Bible and family papers.

348 CHARLOTTE[7] FLINT (*Damaris*[6] *Brewster, William*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Windham, Conn., May 17, 1795, THOMAS BINGHAM, son of Ebenezer and Amy (Wood) Bingham of Windham, born there, January 20, 1768, and died there, August, 1833. She died at Windham, in 1854.

They lived at Windham.

Children, born at Windham:

826 i NANCY FLINT[8], b. Nov. 22, 1796.

827 ii JAMES, b. May 25, 1802.

828 iii GEORGE, b. July 6, 1809.

iv EMILY, b. Nov. 26, 1814; m. John Bliven. *Chn.:*

1 John Vincent[9] Bliven.

2 James B. Bliven.

3 Emily A. Bliven, m. ——— Burgess. Res. Lebanon, Conn.

4 George R. Bliven.

5 Mary L. Bliven, m. ——— Upton. Res. Windsor Locks, Conn.

6 Samuel E. Bliven. Res. Norwich, Conn.

7 Thomas A. Bliven, decd.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

349 EDWARDS[7] ELY (*Drusilla*[6] *Brewster, William*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married December 28, 1791, RACHEL, daughter of Abijah PECK of Danbury, Conn., born in 1773; died July 31, 1847. He died at St. Bartholomew, W. I., October 11, 1809.

"Edwards Ely with Nathan Douglass commenced, in 1790, the publication of the *Farmer's Journal,* the first newspaper at Danbury and in Fairfield County. . . . Later he carried the mail on horseback from Danbury to New York, then went to New York and was interested in several stage lines. . . . Subsequently he went to St. Bartholomew, W. I., where he was a merchant, and died there."

Children, born at Danbury:

i WILLIAM BREWSTER[8], b. Oct. 11, 1792; d. at Danbury, Jan. 23, 1869; m. June 29, 1814, Lorinda Dibble, b. March 20, 1795; d. at Danbury, Dec. 6, 1879. Res. Danbury. He was an elder of the Sandemanian Church. *Chn., b. at Danbury:*

1 Lucy Maria[9] Ely, b. June 25, 1815; d. unm.

2 Clarissa Ely, b. Jan. 24, 1818; m. at Danbury, Feb. 4, 1846, Jonathan Stevens, b. at D., Aug. 5, 1819. Res. Danbury. 4 chn. See *Ely Gen.*

3 Catherine Ely, b. Apr. 8, 1820; d. Aug. 29, 1821.

4 Drusilla Ely, b. July 5, 1822; d. Sept. 23, 1823.

5 Drusilla Ely, b. July 21, 1824; m. at Danbury, Jan. 1, 1845, Sylvester Smith Scribner, b. Jan. 9, 1823; d. at D., Oct. 16, 1862. 3 chn. See *Ely Gen.*

6 Caroline Clark Ely, b. March 26, 1827; m. at Danbury, Sept. 23, 1849, Charles Willie Lamb, b. at New York City, March 2, 1815. Res. Danbury. 5 chn. See *Ely Gen.*

7 Henry Clay Ely, b. June 8, 1829; m. at Danbury, Sept. 23, 1852, Hariette Augusta Andrews, b. at D., March 20, 1832. Res. Danbury. 3 chn. See *Ely Gen.*

8 Abijah Peck Ely, b. July 17, 1831; m. Sept. 8, 1865, Carrie M. Barden. s. p.

9 Marion Ely, b. July 18, 1834; m. at Danbury, Feb. 17, 1858, James Wilson White, b. at New York City, Oct. 14, 1829. Res. Elizabeth, N. J. 2 chn. See *Ely Gen.*

10 Catherine Ely, b. Apr. 7, 1837; d. Apr. 17, 1843.

ii CLARISSA, b. Oct. 17, 1794; d. at Danbury, Apr. 28, 1841; m. 1st, at New York City, Dec. 17, 1814, James Beach, who d. at Charleston, S. C., Feb. 13, 1819; m. 2d, at N. Y. City, Apr. 15, 1823, Ira Barnum, b. at N. Y. City, May 3, 1786; d. at Lime Rock, Conn., Apr. 13, 1831. *Chn., b. at New York City:*

1 Julia M.[9] Beach, b. Oct. 5, 1816; d. Nov. 14, 1816.

2 Sarah L. Beach, b. Oct. 6, 1818; d. Oct. 3, 1820.

3 Edwards Ely Barnum, b. Feb. 6, 1824; m. 1st, at New Milford, Conn., Apr. 30, 1848, Mary Esther Fogerty, b. at New M., May 10, 1828; m. 2d, at Danbury, June 6, 1872, Sarah Louisa Beach. Res. Brooklyn, N. Y. 1 ch. See *Ely Gen.*

4 James Hall Barnum, b. Aug. 29, 1827; m. at Lime Rock, Feb. 11, 1849, Mary Maria Loveridge, b. at L. R., Oct. 13, 1830. Res. Lime Rock. 2 chn. See *Ely Gen.*

iii Drusilla Edwards, b. May 4, 1797; m. Nov. 26, 1821, Epaphras Holmes, b. at Rocky Hill, Conn., Apr. 13, 1790; d. at Shawneetown, Ill., Sept. 1, 1839. He was a merchant tailor. *Chn., b. at New York City:*

1 Martha Phillips[9] Holmes, b. Jan. 8, 1823; d. at Danbury, Nov. 5, 1861; m. there, Apr. 15, 1846, Alfred Segar Ambler, b. at D., June 7, 1824, and d. there, Dec. 26, 1867. 2 chn. See *Ely Gen.*

2 Mary Amelia Holmes, b. Oct. 22, 1825; m. at Danbury, Apr. 25, 1849, William Henry Young, b. at South East, N. Y., June 29, 1827. Res. Danbury. 4 chn. See *Ely Gen.*

3 Catharine Ann Holmes, b. Jan. 19, 1829; d. at South Norwalk, Conn., Dec., 30, 1878; m. at Danbury, Apr. 26, 1849, Leander Perry Foote, b. at D., Jan. 5, 1828. Res. South Norwalk. 3 chn. See *Ely Gen.*

4 Goodrich Holmes, b. Nov. 2, 1831; d. at South Norwalk, Sept. 7, 1867; m. at Danbury, May 7, 1856, Adeline Seymour, b. at D., Oct. 18, 1832 1 ch. See *Ely Gen.*

5 Caroline Clark Holmes, b. Jan. 3, 1835; d. Oct. 27, 1863; unm.

iv Abijah Peck, b. Jan. 11, 1799; d. at Newark, N. J., Aug. 11, 1866; m. at Richmond, Va., Dec. 20, 1824, Caroline Cooke, dau. of Edward Clarke, b. at Charles City, Va., Feb. 3, 1808. Res. Newark. He was an alderman of that city from 1836-1842. *Chn., 1 b. at Richmond, 2-3 Newark:*

1 Edwards[9] Ely, b. Oct. 3, 1825; m. at Irvington, N. J., Apr. 23, 1862, Maria Underhill, b. at Workingham, Eng., June 30, 1840. Res. Newark. 6 chn. See *Ely Gen.*

2 William Brewster Ely, b. Jan. 8, 1828; m. at Orange, N. J., March 18, 1858, Jane Margaretta Downs, b. at O., March 18, 1839. Res. Orange. 3 chn. See *Ely Gen.*

3 Caroline Amelia Ely, b. May 6, 1831; d. Aug. 25, 1881; unm.

v John Edwards, b. Aug. 20, 1801; d. March 11, 1804.

vi JOHN EDWARDS, b. Nov. 20, 1804; d. Aug. 18, 1807.

vii RACHEL ANN, b. Aug. 11, 1807; d. July 18, 1833.

viii CATHARINE ISABELLA, b. March 11, 1810; d. at Danbury, May 1, 1883; m. there, May 11, 1830, Horace Trowbridge Wildman, son of Eliakim Wildman, b. at D., Dec. 10, 1808, and d. there, Jan. 9, 1858. *Chn., b. at Danbury:*

1 Edgar Ely[9] Wildman, b. Feb. 24, 1831; d. at Cincinnati, O., Aug. 8, 1849.

2 Eliakim Edwards Wildman, b. Apr. 4, 1834; m. at New York City, May 3, 1858, Harriet Anna Raymond, b. at N. Y. City, May 14, 1840. Res. Danbury. He was an officer in the Civil War. 5 Chn. See *Ely Gen.*

3 James Beach Wildman, b. Sept. 6, 1838; m. at Danbury, Oct. 26, 1859, Mary Catharine Raymond, b. at D., Oct. 8, 1842. Res. Danbury. 2 chn. See *Ely Gen.*

4 Rachel Ann Ely Wildman, b. July 14, 1843; m. at Danbury, Sept. 25, 1866, William Webb Sunderland, b. at Somers, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1839. Res. Danbury. 7 chn. See *Ely Gen.*

5 George Wildman, b. Oct. 26, 1849; d. Apr. 26, 1850.

Ref. auth.—Ely Gen., 83, 202-4, 379-82.

350 ELI[7] ELY (*Drusilla*[6] *Brewster, William*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Hartford, Conn., April 1, 1798, BATHSHEBA, daughter of Amariah and Hannah (Babcock) BLAKE of Milton, Mass., born November 23, 1777: died at Hartford, September 22, 1832. He died at Hartford, April 6, 1842.

Eli Ely was for many years a merchant at Hartford.

Children, born there:

i ELIZA[8], b. Feb. 16, 1799; d. July 19, 1828; unm.

ii MARY EDWARDS, b. Nov. 9, 1800: d. at Newington, Conn., Dec. 13, 1886; m. at Hartford, Aug. 10, 1823, as 2d wife, Rev. Frederick Gridley, son of Rev. Uriel Gridley, b. at Watertown, Conn., Feb. 29, 1796: d. at Stratford, Conn., Feb. 21, 1871. *Ch., b. at Sharon, Conn.:*

1 Laura[9] Gridley, b. June 17, 1826: d. Apr. 2, 1847.

iii HARRIET, b. Dec. 31, 1802; d. May 13, 1888, unm.

829 iv LUCY BECKWITH, b. Apr. 23, 1805.

v JANE, b. Sept. 16, 1807; d. Feb. 21, 1892; unm.

vi BATHSHEBA MARIA, b. March 7, 1810: d. Sept. 11, 1834; unm.

830 vii WILLIAM BREWSTER, b. Oct. 3, 1812.
831 viii ALFRED ELI, b. Oct. 14, 1814.
ix HENRY EDWARDS, b. Aug. 10, 1817; d. at Hartford, Dec. 21, 1883; unm.

Ref. auth.—Ely Gen., 83; *family papers.*

351 MARY[7] ELY (*Drusilla*[6] *Brewster, William*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at West Springfield, Mass., May 25, 1794, HENRY DAY, son of Benjamin and Sarah (Dwight) Day, born at West Springfield, March 23, 1773; died there, October 10, 1811. She died at New York City, June 25, 1859.

Children, born at West Springfield:

i SARAH DWIGHT[8], b. March 21, 1796; d. at Utica, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1877; m. at W. Springfield, Jan. 1, 1817, George Dutton, b. at E. Haddam, Conn., Aug. 20, 1789; d. at Utica, Dec. 21, 1854. *Chn., b. at Utica:*

1 Rev. George[9] Dutton, b. Dec. 13, 1818; d. at Utica, July 10, 1864; m. at Rochester, N. Y., Apr. 18, 1846, Elizabeth Pease, b. at Hartford, Conn., Sept., 1824; d. at Rochester, 1858. 2 chn. See *Ely Gen.*

2 William Henry Dutton, b. Dec. 25, 1820; m. Dec. 31, 1846, Mary Huntington Dalliba, of Rome, N. Y., b. June 20, 1826. Res, Philadelphia, Pa. 2 chn. See *Ely Gen.*

3 Mary Day Dutton, b. Oct. 12, 1823; m. June 11, 1845, Theodore Pomeroy, b. Jan. 4, 1820. Res. Utica. 3 chn. See *Ely Gen.*

4 Sarah Dwight Dutton, b. Aug. 18, 1825; m. Jan. 12, 1846, Rev. Joshua Hall McIlvane, D. D., b. at Lewes, Del., March 4, 1815. He grad, Princeton Coll., 1836. Res. Newark, N. J., 5 chn. See *Ely Gen.*

5 Elizabeth Dutton, b. Apr. 28, 1829; d. July 20, 1847.

ii DRUSILLA BREWSTER, b. Jan. 24, 1798; d. at Saugerties, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1833; m. at Philadelphia, Pa., March 23, 1818, Henry Morse, b. at Westfield, Mass., March 19, 1790; d. at Trenton, N. J., May, 1858. Res. Albany, N. Y. *Chn.,* 1-4 *b. at Phila.,* 5 *Utica,* 6 *Cooperstown,* 7 *Albany:*

1 Mary Elizabeth[9] Morse, b. Feb. 13, 1819.

2 Jacob Henry Morse, b. July 19, 1821; d. in Cal., 1850.

3 Drusilla Brewster Morse, b. Dec. 31, 1823.

4 Clara Amelia Morse, b. Dec. 31, 1824; m. at New Haven, Conn., Aug. 22, 1845, Joseph William Bradley, b. at East Haven, Conn., Jan. 17, 1819; d. at Germantown, Pa., May 11, 1883. A publisher at Phila. 6 chn. See *Ely Gen.*

5 Alfred Ely Day Morse, b. May 21, 1827.

6 John Ingraham Morse, b. May 26, 1829.

7 Alfred Morse, b. May 29, 1831; d. Oct. 12, 1833.

iii ALFRED ELY, b. Apr. 15, 1800; d. Oct. 15, 1811.

832 iv NANCY, b, July 9, 1802.

v MARY ELY, b. Dec. 10, 1806; d. at Santa Cruz, Cal., Apr. 12, 1868; m. at Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 17, 1821, Joseph Perkins, b. at Unity, N. H., Aug. 19, 1788; d. at New York City, Apr. 27, 1842. He grad. Williams Coll. 1814; settled at New York City, where he became a prominent engraver. *Chn., 1-2 b. at Phila., 3-6 N. Y. City:*

1 Celia Carlton[9] Perkins, b. Nov. 10, 1822; m. at N. Y. City, June 14, 1843, Lucien Curtis, b. at So. Coventry, Conn., July 29, 1819. She grad. Rutgers Inst., 1841. Res. E. Oakland, Cal. 4 chn. See *Ely Gen.*

2 Ellen Rand Perkins, b. Oct. 3, 1824; d. Aug. 7, 1826.

3 Ellen Rand Perkins, b. June 14, 1827; m. 1st, at N. Y. City, Nov. 16, 1848, Jacob Benson Perkins, who d. at Mormon Island, Cal., Nov. 12, 1849; m. 2d, July 23, 1853, Henry Van Valkenburgh, b. at Kinderhook, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1828; d. at Santa Cruz, Cal., Jan. 13, 1862. Res. Santa Cruz. 3 chn. See *Ely Gen.*

4 Harry Perkins, b. Feb. 12, 1829; d. March 10, 1830.

5 Joseph Perkins, b. Dec. 4, 1830; m. at San Francisco, Cal., Jan. 10, 1867, Charlotte Pilkington, b. at Providence, Ill., Feb. 2, 1843. Res. San Francisco. 2 chn. See *Ely Gen.*

6 Rachel Ann Ely Perkins, b. Feb. 14, 1834; m. 1st, at N. Y. City, Apr. 23, 1866, Dr. George Parke Jewell, who d. at Minneapolis, Minn., Dec. 22, 1867; m. 2d, at Santa Cruz, March 16, 1871, Simeon Harris Herring, b. at Poland, Me., June 20, 1834. Res. Los Gatos, Cal. 3 chn. See *Ely Gen.*

833 vi BENJAMIN HENRY, b. Apr. 10, 1810.

Ref. auth.—Ely Gen., 84, 205-06, 384-88.

352 Reverend ALFRED[7] ELY, D. D. (*Drusilla*[6] *Brewster, William*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, February 16, 1806, NANCY HINSDALE of Hartford, Conn., born August 12, 1778; died at Monson, Mass., July 15, 1812; married second, LUCINDA, daughter of Hon. Timothy NEWELL of Sturbridge, Mass., born February 6, 1781; died December 29, 1823; married third, January 13, 1825, SUSAN, daughter of Rev. Uriel GRIDLEY of Watertown, Conn., born May 19, 1788; died September 16, 1863. He died at Monson, July 6, 1866.

Alfred Ely was graduated from Princeton College in 1804, and was a tutor in that college the following year. He then studied divinity with Dr. Lathrop, at West Springfield, and was ordained December 17, 1806, when he became the pastor of the Congregational Church at Monson, where he continued for nearly sixty years.

"His pastorate was as remarkable for its success as for its length. . . . He was a trustee of Monson Academy from 1807 until his death; was one of the earliest trustees of Amherst College and was elected, in 1840, a corporate member of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missons, and in that great enterprise was always an ardent and efficient helper."

Children, born at Monson:

First wife:

i NANCY HINSDALE[8], b. Apr. 11, 1808; d. at Tolland, Conn., Apr. 12, 1831; m. Jonathan Ralph Flynt. s. p.

ii ALFRED EDWARDS, b. Apr., 1810, d. Aug. 9, 1812.

iii PHILURA, b. June, 1812; d. æ. 3 days.

Second wife:

iv LUCINDA NEWELL, b. Oct. 8, 1814; d. at South Norwalk, Conn., March 23, 1864; m. at Monson, May 7, 1835, Rev. David Rogers Austin, b. at Bridgeport, Conn., Feb. 28, 1807; d. at S. Norwalk, Nov. 8, 1879. He grad. Union Coll. 1829; studied theology in New Haven; was pastor in Ludlow, Sturbridge, Mass., and S. Norwalk. *Chn., b. at Sturbridge:*

1 Mary Esther[9] Austin, b. Nov. 19, 1844; m. at S. Norwalk, Oct. 26, 1869, Augustus Thomas Post, son of Ezekiel Post, b. at Cazenovia, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1832. *Chn., b. at Brooklyn, N. Y.:*

(1) Mary Augusta[10] Post, b. June 12, 1872.

(2) Augustus Thomas Post, b. Dec. 8, 1873.

2 Alfred Ely Austin, b. June 1, 1848.

3 Elizabeth Tennant Austin, b. Jan. 23, 1851; d. at Hartford, Conn., Oct. 24, 1876; m. at S. Norwalk, Aug. 9, 1876, Prof. Leonard Woods Richardson of Trinity College.

834 v ALFRED BREWSTER, b. Jan. 30, 1817.

vi ESTHER SAVAGE, b. Apr. 14, 1819; d. Jan. 28, 1839; unm.

vii WILLIAM NEWELL, b. July 17, 1821; m. at Elizabethtown, N. J., Apr. 15, 1846, Anna Gorham, dau. of Marvin Hale, b. at E., May 16, 1826. Res. Stratford, Conn., 1885. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Esther[9] Ely, b. Dec. 16, 1849.

Third wife:

viii SUSAN GRIDLEY, b. May 15, 1829; m. at Monson, Oct. 21, 1857, Rev. Frederick Alvord, son of Martin Alvord, b. at Bolton, Conn., Dec. 5, 1828. He grad. Yale Coll., 1855. A Congregational minister. *Chn.:*

1 Susan Gridley[9] Alvord, b. Apr. 25, 1860.
2 Alfred Ely Alvord, b. July 1, 1862.
3 Andrew Porter Alvord, b. Aug. 13, 1864.
4 Ralph Flynt Alvord, b. Oct. 16, 1866.
5 Martha Clark Alvord, b. Jan. 11, 1869.
6 Grace Brewster Alvord, b. Oct. 23, 1875.

Ref. auth.—Ely Gen., 84, 207, 388.

353 SARAH[7] MARTIN (*Hannah*[6] *Brewster, William*[5]. *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Weybridge, Vt., March 16, 1801, BENJAMIN HAGAR, son of Benjamin and Esther (Child) Hagar of Weybridge, born at Watertown. Mass., April 28, 1774; died at Weybridge, March 21, 1821. She died at Weybridge, May 2, 1865.

Children, ii *born at Montreal,* iii *Quebec,* v *Middlebury, Vt.:*

i BENJAMIN[8], b. Apr. 8, 1802; d. Oct. 6, 1827; unm.

835 ii LUTHER MARTIN, b. Nov. 24, 1804.

836 iii JONATHAN, b. Feb. 19, 1807.

iv HANNAH, b. Feb. 1, 1809; d. Dec. 6, 1870; m. Oct. 7, 1830, Dr. William Green. *Chn.:*

1 Charlotte[9] Green; decd.; m. ———. s. p.
2 Mary Green; decd.; m. ——— Taylor. s. p.

837 v HENRY WILLIAM, b. Aug. 24, 1812.

vi DR. ABNER, b. Feb. 25, 1814; d. at Maringo, Ill., Sept. 22, 1888; m. Dec. 2, 1841, Tamzon Hubbard. He grad. Medical Coll., Geneva, N. Y., 1841; settled at Maringo, 1843, where he was a successful physician. 2 sons, d. inf.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

354 BENJAMIN[7] WALES (*Esther*[6] *Brewster, William*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Weybridge, Vt., January 20, 1807, LUCY, daughter of Clark and Sarah (Hobbs) STOW of Weybridge, born there, October 30, 1786-7; died there, December 15, 1861. He died at Weybridge, January 26, 1862.

Benjamin Wales was a farmer at Weybridge. He served in the Plattsburg campaign, in 1812; was a representative in the Vermont Legislature, 1830-36; town trustee, 1842-47; selectman, 1845-6; assessor, 1850-51, and was a Sabbath-school superintendent for many years.

Children, born at Weybridge:

i LUCINA[8], b. Nov. 14, 1807; d. Sept. 8, 1808.

838 ii SARAH, b. Aug. 24, 1809.

839 iii HENRY, b. Oct. 19, 1812.

iv LUCY ELIZA, b. Oct. 21, 1819; d. at Weybridge, Oct. 1, 1880; m. there, Feb. 14, 1850, Leonard A. Johnson, son of Robert Johnson, b. 1822-3; d. at W., July 25, 1860. A carpenter and farmer at Weybridge. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Lucina[9] Johnson, b. Dec. 15, 1850; d. Dec. 13, 1869; unm.

2 Irvin Johnson, b. 1852; d. Feb. 18, 1869.

840 v OLIVE BROWN, b. Dec. 2, 1825.

Ref. auth.—Bible and family papers.

355 SHUBAEL[7] WALES (*Esther*[6] *Brewster, William*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Weybridge, Vt., December 18, 1808, SOPHIA, daughter of Dr. Ruben and ——— (Rice) PHILLIPS of Surry, N. H., born there, December 31, 1791; died at Weybridge, March 17, 1860. He died at Weybridge, April 3, 1865.

Shubael Wales was a farmer at Weybridge. He served as captain in the Plattsburg campaign, in 1812.

Children, born at Weybridge:

i LORA[8], b. Oct. 13, 1815; d. at W., March 23, 1866; unm.

841 ii JOHN, b. May 27, 1818.

Ref. auth.—Bible and family papers.

356 CHARLES[7] WALES (*Esther*[6] *Brewster, William*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Weybridge, Vt., January 12, 1817, ELETHEAR, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Hobbs) BRITELL of Weybridge, born there, August 22, 1795; died at Medora, Ill., September 26, 1875. He died at Medora, December 16, 1871.

They removed from Weybridge to Ferrisburg, Vt., in 1820, thence to Illinois in 1845, and finally settled in Macoupin County, near the present site of Medora. Charles Wales was a farmer. He served as a private in the Plattsburg campaign, in 1812.

Children, i *born at Weybridge,* ii-vi *Ferrisburg:*

i WILLIAM BREWSTER[8], b. Dec. 3, 1817; d. at Medora, May 22, 1888; unm.

ii GEORGE ROGER, b. July 28, 1822; d. June 1, 1842; unm.

iii CHARLES EDWARD, b. Dec. 15, 1825; unm. Res. Whitehall, Ill.

842 iv ABIGAIL ELIZA, b. Oct. 4, 1829.

843 v ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 7, 1832.

vi HARRIET, b. Nov. 5, 1838; m. at Carlinville, Ill., Dec. 23, 1863, William Wallace Hays. A monument builder at Bunker Hill, Ill., 1898. s. p.

Ref. auth.—Bible and family papers.

357 LORA[7] STEBBINS (*Elizabeth*[6] *Brewster, William*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at West Springfield, Mass., February 16, 1806, DWIGHT LATHROP, son of Rev. Joseph and Elizabeth (Dwight) Lathrop of West Springfield, born at that place, April 9, 1780; died there, November 12, 1818. She died at Northampton, Mass., October 17, 1860.

They removed from West Springfield to New York City, where Dwight Lathrop was a merchant.

Children, born at West Springfield:

844 i FRANCIS STEBBINS[8], b. Nov. 10, 1806.

845 ii DWIGHT, b. Sept. 23, 1808.

iii HENRY, b. Sept. 8, 1811; d. at Northampton, Nov. 26, 1888; m. there, Sept. 26, 1849, Clara, dau. of Dr. Daniel and Elizabeth (Knapp) Stebbins, b. Jan. 19, 1823. He was a prosperous merchant at Savannah, Ga., and much respected. His widow res. at Northampton, 1898. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Henry[9] Lathrop, b. July 28, 1850; d. May 14, 1853.
2 Joseph Dwight Lathrop, b. Oct. 11, 1851; d. abt. 1887; unm.
3 Clara Wells Lathrop, b. May, 1853; unm. An artist.
4 Bessie Stebbins Lathrop, b. Nov. 8, 1854; unm.
5 Charles Lathrop, b. Jan. 19, 1858; d. May 21, 1859.
6 Susetta Lathrop, b. May 7, 1860; unm.

iv JERE STEBBINS, b. Jan. 26, 1815 or 17; d. at Northampton, Sept. 4, 1894; m. there, Oct. 23, 1838, Elizabeth, dau. of Charles and Elizabeth (Knapp) Long, and half-sister of his brother Henry's wife, b. at Newburyport, Dec. 22, 1813. He was a merchant at Savannah; retired and returned to his former home, Northampton, where he engaged in good works for the town and church. *Ch., b. at Northampton:*

1 Elizabeth Stebbins[9] Lathrop, b. July 9, 1841; d. at Flushing, L. I., May, 1890; m. at Northampton, Jan. 16, 1870, J. Hunt Butler, son of J. Hunt Butler of Philadelphia, Pa. *Chn.:*

(1) Stephen[10] Butler.
(2) Marianne Butler.
(3) Harold Butler.
(4) Gertrude Butler.
(5) Richard Butler, d. inf.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

358 PAMA[7] STEBBINS (*Elizabeth*[6] *Brewster, William*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at West Springfield, Mass., October 16, 1815, Doctor REUBEN CHAMPION, son of Reuben and Silence (Ely) Champion of West Springfield, born there, June 28, 1784, and died there, October 9, 1865. She died at West Springfield, August 8, 1866.

Dr. Reuben Champion was a physician at West Springfield. He served as a surgeon in the War of 1812.

Children, born at West Springfield:

i ELIZABETH BREWSTER[8], b. Apr. 3, 1818; m. at W. Springfield, Dec. 30, 1852, Paoli Lathrop, son of Joseph Lathrop of Wilbraham, Mass., b. there, May 14, 1797; d. at S. Hadley Falls, Mass., Feb. 23, 1872. Res. S. Hadley Falls and W. Springfield. *Ch., b. at S. H. Falls:*

1 Elizabeth Champion[9] Lathrop, b. May 9, 1855; d. at Cottage City, Mass., Sept., 28, 1895; m. at S. H. Falls, Sept. 1, 1880, Timothy B. Rowell. *Chn.:*

(1) Elizabeth Lathrop[10] Rowell, b. Jan. 10, 1882.

(2) Philip Rowell, b. Feb. 15, 1885.

ii BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. Jan. 8, 1822; d. Feb. 22, 1862; m. at New Market, N. H., Dec. 30, 1847, Ellen P. Shackford. s. p.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

359 HARRIET[7] BREWSTER (*William*[6], *William*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Middlebury, Vt., December 6, 1821, Deacon ELIJAH GRAVE DRAKE, son of Asaph and Louisa (Belding) Drake, born August 6, 1797; died September 20, 1860. She died March 10, 1863.

They lived at Middlebury. Elijah Drake was clerk of that town for fifteen years.

Children, ii *born at Weybridge, Vt.:*

i HARRIET EMILY[8], m. P. Bowditch. Res. Weybridge. s. p.

ii SARAH LOUISA, b. May 5, 1830; d. at Kansas City, Mo., Jan. 15, 1893; m. at Royalton, Vt., March 10, 1852, John Adams Child, son of John Child of Weybridge, b. at Panton, Vt., June 20, 1829. Res. Weybridge. She attended Royalton Seminary. She was an enthusiastic Sabbath-school teacher and for many years was superintendent of the Weybridge common schools, and was the first president of the Addison County W. C. T. U. She combined in a rare degree the atttributes that make the ideal woman with that strength and brilliancy of character that contribute so largely toward making the ideal man. John A. Child attended the classical school at Vergennes, Vt. He was a breeder of fine stock, a justice of the peace, and town clerk of Weybridge for over thirty years. *Chn., b. at Weybridge:*

1 Willis Bryant[9] Child, b. Jan. 12, 1854; m. at Weybridge, Nov. 12, 1877, Flora Effie, dau. of Rev. John S. Mott of W., b. at Cambridge, Vt., Nov. 17, 1854. A farmer at Weybridge. He has held various town offices. *Ch., b. at Weybridge:*

(1) Charles Drake[10] Child, b. Feb. 21, 1882.

2 Harriet Emily Child, b. Sept. 23, 1858; m. at Weybridge, Oct. 1, 1879, Charles Sumner Crysler. A lawyer at Kansas City, 1899. She atd. Stanstead (Quebec) Wesleyan Coll. and Fine Art School, St. Louis, Mo., and has taught large classes in art. s. p.

3 Mary L. Child, b. Jan. 21, 1864; d. July 11, 1864.

Ref. auth.—Weybridge T. Rec.; Bible and family papers.

360 BENJAMIN[7] BREWSTER (*Cyrus*[6], *William*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Montreal, Canada, August 23, 1823, SARAH, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Cobb) FRENCH of Montreal, born at Randolph, Mass., October 18, 1806; died at Montreal, April 7, 1897. He died at Montreal, November 27, 1861.

Benjamin Brewster settled at Montreal in 1817, when he entered the employ of his uncle, Jacob DeWitt, a hardware merchant. He became his uncle's partner in 1820 and later succeeded to the business. He was also a manufacturer and railroad president.

Children, born at Montreal:

i HENRY[8], b. June 26, 1824; d. at Montreal, Sept. 6, 1858; unm.

846 ii BENJAMIN, b. Apr. 16, 1826.

iii THOMAS FRENCH, b. Dec. 25, 1827; d. at M., June 17, 1829.

iv EMILY, b. May 10, 1830; d. at M., Nov. 8, 1831.

v FANNY MARIA, b. Sept. 8, 1832; m. at Montreal, Oct. 3, 1854, George S. Brush, son of George and Eliza Maria (Seymour) Brush of Montreal, b. at Vergennes, Vt., Feb. 13, 1827. Res. Montreal. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Frederick I.[9] Brush, b. Aug. 22, 1855; m. Apr. 19, 1881, Maria Nelson, who d. at Montreal, Jan. 8, 1903. Res. Montreal.

2 George Henry Brush, b. Apr. 22, 1858. Res. Montreal.

3 Charles Daniel Brush, b. Dec. 2, 1861; d. Nov. 7, 1864.

4 Francis Edward Brush, b. Feb. 12, 1867. Res. Montreal.

vi WILLIAM, b. Oct. 17, 1834; d. Oct. 3, 1835.

vii GEORGE PERKINS, b. July 16, 1836; d. at Prescott, Ariz., July 22, 1877; m. at Phila., Pa., ————. s. p.

viii ANN MATILDA, b. Aug. 18, 1838; d. at Montreal, March 24, 1876; unm.

847 ix SARAH AMELIA, b. Nov. 23, 1842.

848 x EDWARD EMMONS, b. June 6, 1847.

Ref. auth.—Bible and family papers.

361 WILLIAM[7] BREWSTER (*Cyrus*[6], *William*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, at Albany, N. Y., March 1, 1832, LAURA EMELINE, daughter of Chauncey MILLS of Albany, born at Tolland, Mass., in 1815; died at Montreal, Canada, in 1847; married second, at Montreal, September 16, 1851, ANNIE, daughter of James HALDANE of Montreal, born at Leith, Scotland, April 6, 1832; died at Montreal, March 8, 1857. He died at Montreal, May 1, 1872.

William Brewster was a merchant at Montreal.

Children, born there:

First wife:

i AMELIA[8], b. 1833; d. at Montreal.

ii LAURA EMELINE, b. Apr. 14, 1835; m. 1st, Joseph Monds; m. 2d, at New York City, Feb., 1862, James W. Mills, son of Samuel Peet and Cynthia (McBane) Mills, b. at N. Y., Oct. 26, 1818; d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1890. Res. Atlantic Highlands, N. J. *Chn., 1 b. at N. Y., 2 Brooklyn:*

1 Mary Brewster[9] Mills, b. Oct. 6, 1872; m. at Brooklyn, May 16, 1894, John W. Sampson.

2 Samuel Mills, b. Dec. 20, 1873; d. July 21, 1874.

iii AMELIA, b. 1837; d. at Albany, 1841.

iv MIRANDA, b. May 24, 1840; d. at New York, June, 1904; m. there, 1860, Ellis B. Williams of N. Y.

v SON, d. in infancy.

vi WILLIAM, b. March 1, 1845; d. at Montreal, July 4, 1904; m. there, Apr. 30, 1889, Ellen R., dau. of Thomas Ireland of England, b. at Montreal. Res. Montreal. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Laura Ellen[9] Brewster, b. Oct. 7, 1892.

2 William Thomas Brewster, b. Sept. 21, 1897.

Second wife:

vii ANNIE S., b. May 19, 1855; d. at Montreal, Dec. 17, 1881; m. there, Oct. 23, 1877, Thomas Brown. Res. Montreal. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Annie Haldane[9] Brown, b. Aug. 4, 1878.

2 Hannah Brewster Brown, b. Dec. 11, 1881.

viii JAMES HALDANE, b. March 3, 1857; d. Apr., 1882.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

362 Reverend CYRUS[7] BREWSTER (*Cyrus*[6], *William*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, at Hunter, N. Y., March 5, 1833, ANNE, daughter of William and Sarah (Paterson) TAPPAN of Hunter. She died at Montreal, Canada, June 6, 1835. Married second, at Huntington, Conn., August 29, 1842, SARAH ELIZA, daughter of Samuel and Cynthia (McBane) MILLS of Huntington, born there, July 3, 1825. He died at Shelton, Conn., June 6, 1888.

Cyrus Brewster was a wholesale hardware merchant at Montreal until about 1840, when he studied for the ministry at Yale Theological Seminary, was graduated in 1842, and had charges in various towns in Connecticut and at Haydenville, Mass. The Rev. Mr. Brewster served as post chaplain in the Civil War.

Children, i-ii, vii-viii *born at Montreal,* iii-iv *Orange, Conn.,* v-vii *Huntington, Conn.,* ix *Haydenville, Mass.:*

First wife:

849 i ANNIE TAPPAN[8] (bapt. Emma Maria and at death of her mother the name was changed), b. Dec. 12, 1833.

850 ii JACOB DEWITT, b. May 5, 1835.

Second wife:

iii SARAH MARIA, b. Sept. 9, 1843; unm.

iv CYRUS, b. Feb. 5, 1845; d. Oct. 11, 1904; m. at Batavia, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1876, Laura R., dau. of Samuel W. and Charlotte (Williamson) Lyman of Batavia, b. there, Jan. 8, 1854. A manufacturer at Derby, Conn. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Charlotte Lyman[9] Brewster, b. Oct. 26, 1878; unm. She atd. Ogontz School near Phila., Pa.

2 Cyrus Brewster, b. Dec. 18, 1880; unm. He grad. Harvard Coll. 1903. A manufacturer at Derby.

v MARY AUGUSTA, b. Dec. 16, 1847; m. at Huntington, June 8, 1870, Edward W. Henck. Res. Longwood, Fla. s. p.

vi ALICE MCBANE, b. July 5, 1849; unm.
vii SAMUEL MILLS, b. Sept. 28, 1851; unm.
viii WILLIAM JAMES, b. Dec. 27, 1853; d. at Huntington, Oct. 27, 1884.
ix JESSIE, b. June 30, 1859; unm. She grad. Vassar Coll. 1880.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

363 ELIZABETH[7] BREWSTER (*Asher*[6], *Simon*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married September 28, 1800, AZEL PIERCE, son of Josiah and Lydia Pierce, born January 26, 1773; died April 18, 1856.

Azel Pierce was a farmer and cabinet maker at Lebanon, Conn.

Children, born there:

i ELIZA[8], b. Aug. 15, 1801; d. Jan. 22, 1805.
ii ALFRED BREWSTER, b. Jan. 22, 1803; d. Sept. 6, 1880; m. May 25, 1831, Harriet Worthington. s. p.
iii MARIA F., b. Apr. 9, 1805; d. Apr. 20, 1855; unm.
851 iv ELIZA ANN, b. July 10, 1807.
852 v EMILY, b. March 28, 1809.
vi LYDIA, b. Jan. 22, 1811; m. at Colchester, Conn., Apr., 1859, Nicholas Holland. She res. at Colchester, 1901. s. p.

Ref. auth.—Bible and family papers.

364 LUCY HALL[7] BREWSTER (*Judah*[6], *Simon*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Preston, Conn., March 29, 1795, NATHANIEL KIMBALL, son of Moses Kimball, born October 21, 1768; died October 3, 1822. She died at Shiawasse, Mich., March 7, 1857.

Children, born at Preston:

i MOSES[8], b. Dec. 21, 1795; d. at Norwalk, O., Sept. 19, 1837; m. at Milan, O., Apr. 14, 1822, Betsey, dau. of Isaac and Martha (Creig) Choate of Hartford, Conn., b. there, Nov. 18, 1795; d. at Shiawasse, Nov. 21, 1861.
Chn., b. at Norwalk:
1 Nathaniel[9] Kimball, b. Feb. 23, 1823; d. at Virginia City, Va., Sept. 15, 1890.

2 William Kimball, b. Apr. 17, 1825; d. at Virginia City, May 30, 1891.
3 Elizabeth Kimball, b. Oct. 8, 1828; m. at Shiawassee, Sept. 23, 1863, George Colt. Res. Owosso, Mich. *Chn., b. at Shiawasse:*
(1) Georgia Ellen[10] Colt, b. Feb. 6, 1868; unm.
(2) Henry Dutton Colt, b. Feb. 16, 1871.
4 Ellen Kimball, b. Oct. 12, 1833; unm. Res. Owosso.

853 ii Erastus Brewster, b. Apr. 5, 1798.
iii Nathaniel, b. Aug. 24, 1799; d. March 12, 1802.
854 iv Abby Brewster, b. Oct. 15, 1803.
v William S., b. March 9, 1809; d. at Preston, 1873; unm.
vi Lucy Hall, b. Dec. 29, 1812; m. Elisha[8] Brewster (Elisha[7], Jabez[6], Joseph[5], Jonathan[4], Benjamin[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]). See his rec.

Ref. auth.—Preston T. Rec., ii. 270; *family papers.*

365 ERASTUS[7] BREWSTER (*Judah*[6], *Simon*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, December 26, 1802, SALLY HILLARD, who died at Preston, Conn., June 3, 1805; married second, December 7, 1806, ESTHER HILLARD, his first wife's sister, who died at Preston, August 1, 1826; married third, July 11, 1827, NANCY CHAPMAN, widow of Jabez[7] BREWSTER (Jabez[6], Joseph[5], Jonathan[4], Benjamin[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]). He died at Preston, August 21, 1832, and he and his wives Sally and Esther were buried there. His widow Nancy married, as her third husband, Phineos Crumb, and had children.

Children, i-ii, iv-ix, xi-xii *recorded at Preston:*

First wife:

i George[8], b. Oct. 30, 1803; d. Aug. 22, 1805.

Second wife:

ii Sally Hillard, b. Aug. 28, 1807; d. July 4, 1837; m. at Preston, March, 1827, Samuel Holden. *Chn.:*
1 Esther[9] Holden, d. æ. abt. 20 yrs.
2 Isaac Holden, m. ————. Had grandchildren and res. at Bridgeport, Conn., 1902.
3 John Holden, d. in infancy.
iii Lucretia, b. July 8, 1809; d. yg.
855 iv Lucretia Tyler, b. July 22, 1811.

v AUGUSTUS, b. Oct. 7, 1813; d. at Norwich, Conn., Sept. 26, 1871; m. Dec. 14, 1846, Anne S. Hillard. s. p.

856 vi BETSEY HILLARD, b. Sept. 24, 1815.

857 vii ESTHER, b. Jan. 25, 1818.

viii ABBY JANE, b. March 8, 1820; d. Nov. 20, 1895; m. at Preston, 1836, Sydney Geer. *Chn.:*

1 Susan[9] Geer, decd. 2 Sydney Geer, decd.

858 ix BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. March 19, 1822.

859 x MARTHA JANETTE, b. May 14, 1824.

860 xi CHESTER HILLARD, b. July 29, 1826.

Third wife:

xii MARY AUGUSTA, b. Aug. 27, 1829; d. in inf.

xiii CLARA AVERY, b. Dec. 30, 1830; d. at No. Sterling, Conn., July 7, 1901; m. Albert[9] Brewster (Charles[8], Silas[7], Joseph[6], Joseph[5], Jonathan[4], Benjamin[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]). s. p.

xiv GLORIAN (dau.), d. in infancy.

Ref. auth.—Preston T. Rec., ii. 290; *Preston Separatist Chh. Rec.; g. s. ins.; family papers.*

366 Captain STEPHEN[7] BREWSTER (*Judah*[6], *Simon*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married May 5, 1799, HANNAH FELLOWS, born at Stonington, Conn., in 1776; died in 1829. He died at Norwich, Conn., in 1829.

They lived at Stonington and Norwich. Stephen Brewster was a sea captain.

Children, i-iii *born at Stonington,* iv-v *Norwich:*

861 i JOSEPH FELLOWS[8], b. Aug. 27, 1807.

ii CAPT. CHARLES OSCAR, b. 1809; d. at S., 1884; m. Mary Emeline Forsyth. Res. Stonington. A sea captain. s. p.

iii CAPT. GEORGE SEYMORE, b. 1811; d. at S., 1882; m. Mary Lockwood Clark. Res. Stonington. A sea captain. s. p.

iv CAPT. WILLIAM ELDREDGE, b. May 12, 1813; d. at S., Jan. 31, 1893; m. 1st, Mary Louisa Burtch, who d. Apr. 9, 1878; m. 2d, July 1, 1879, Harriet Louisa Holmes. Res. Stonington. A sea captain. s. p.

v HENRY, b. 1815; d. at S., 1879; unm.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

367 SARAH[7] BREWSTER (*Judah*[6], *Simon*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married about 1801, GEORGE WEBB of Brooklyn, Conn., born March 31, 1779; died at Norwich, Conn., March 10, 1855. She died January 23, 1818.

George Webb was a farmer at Brooklyn, Conn.

Children, iv *born there:*

i JEREMIAH[8], b. Dec. 11, 1802; d. at Norwich; m. 1st, ——— Coit; m. 2d, ———. Res. Norwich, where he founded a bank. *Chn.:*

1 Elizabeth[9] Webb.

2 Jennie Webb.

3 Harriet Webb.

ii JOSHUA, b. Apr. 2, 1804; m. ———. Res. Hudson, Wis. *Chn.:*

1 Jeremiah[9] Webb, decd.; m. Elizabeth Davis of River Falls, Wis. *Ch.:*

(1) Elizabeth[10] Webb, m. ———. Res. near Boston, Mass., 1902.

2 John Webb, decd. s. p.

iii JOHN, b. 1807; d. Feb. 27, 1829; unm.

862 iv HARRIET S., b. Aug. 5, 1813.

Ref. auth.—Hist. Montville, Conn., 213-14; *Bible and family papers.*

368 ESTHER[7] BREWSTER (*Judah*[6], *Simon*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Preston, Conn., May 13, 1804, LEONARD STARKWEATHER, son of John and Hannah (Leonard) Starkweather of Preston, born there, September 13, 1782; died at Keokuk, Iowa, February 21, 1866. She died at Battle Creek, Mich., September 17, 1838.

Leonard Starkweather was Governor of Michigan.

Children, i-v *born at Preston,* vi *Cooperstown, N. Y.,* vii-viii *Waymart, Pa.:*

i SOPHIA BREWSTER[8], b. Jan. 30, 1805; d. at Carbondale, Pa., Sept. 5, 1857; m. 1st, Truman Freeman; 2d, Laton Peters.

ii JULIET, b. March 10, 1807; d. at Battle Creek, March 4, 1839; m. Milton Young.

iii LEONARD, b. May 23, 1809; d. at Vincennes, Iowa, Sept. 18, 1891; m. Emily Hosmer.

iv LUCINDA KENT, b. March 11, 1811; d. at Galesburg, Mich., Apr. 3, 1879; m. 1st, Noah Crittenden; 2d, Nelson Ford. *Ch. (prob. there were other chn.):*

1 Daughter[9] Crittenden, m. 1st, as 2d wife, Dr. William Campbell, whose 1st wife was her aunt, Lucia[8] Starkweather; m. 2d, Ralph Van Vleet.

v SAMUEL, b. July 1, 1813; d. Apr. 15, 1814.

863 vi LUCIA, b. Aug. 28, 1818.

vii HANNAH, b. March 3, 1822; d. at Battle Creek, May 23, 1844; m. Melvin Jacobs.

viii ESTHER ANN, b. Aug. 8, 1824; d. at Battle Creek, May 21, 1844; m. Dr. Cole.

Ref. auth.—Preston T. Rec., ii. 326; *Bible and family papers.*

369 SANFORD[7] BREWSTER (*Judah*[6], *Simon*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, September 10, 1809, LUCY AVERY, daughter of Captain Elias and Anne[7] (Andros)* SWAN, born December 20, 1787; died March 18, 1838; married second, Mrs. ——— JACKSON; married third, at Huron, Ohio, in 1847, EMILY, daughter of William and Susannah (Loudoun) HUTCHINS, born at Strafford, Vt., March 30, 1814; died at Sandusky, Ohio, February 22, 1859. He died at Huron, Ohio, April 26, 1857.

Sanford Brewster's last residence was at Huron, where he was a ship, bridge and canal contractor. He served in the War of 1812.

Children, i *born at Norwich, Conn.,* ii *Milan, O.,* ix-x *Huron:*

First wife:

864 i LUCY ANNE[8], b. Aug. 27, 1810.

865 ii SAMUEL MATHER, b. Sept. 5, 1812.

866 iii EMILY SOPHIA, b. June 16, 1815.

iv ERASMUS DARWIN, b. July 26, 1817; d. Nov., 1827.

v DR. ULYSSES SANFORD, b. June 9, 1820; d. at Girard, Mich., Aug. 3, 1861; m. at Burlington, Mich., Nov. 28, 1855, Ann Eliza, dau. of Cornelius Kikendall of Burlington, b. at Mentz, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1832. He grad. Coll. of Physicians and Surgeons, Cincinnati, O., 1852. A physician at Girard. *Ch.:*

1 Hattie Aceneth[9] Brewster, b. Aug. 6, 1858; unm. Res. Marshall, Mich.

* Anne[7] Andros, Elizabeth[6] Brewster, Joseph[5], Jonathan[4], Benj.[3], Jonathan[2], William[1].

vi ELIZABETH, b. May 5, 1824; d. Oct., 1846; unm.

vii WILLIAM, b. Jan. 30, 1827; d. Apr., 1829.

viii FRANCES, b. Dec. 27, 1830; m. Apr., 1851, Francis Avery. Last known res. Michigan. 5 chn.

Third wife:

ix REV. SANFORD TAYLOR (was given the name of President Zachary[7] Taylor; see family 262), b. Sept. 29, 1848; m. at Steubenville, Ohio, Apr. 1, 1880, Anna Dyke, dau. of Capt. Arnold H. and Caroline (Collier) Dohrman, b. at Steubenville, Apr. 25, 1852; d. at Corning, Cal., May 31, 1905. He was graduated from Bexley Hall (theological), Gambier, Ohio, 1879, and is an Episcopal clergyman at Corning. *Chn.,* 1-2 *b. at Cleveland, O.,* 3 *Ashland, N. Y.,* 4 *St. Louis, Mo.:*

1 Sanford Dohrman[9] Brewster, b. Jan. 5, 1882; d. July 28, 1882.

2 William Bradford Brewster, b. Aug., 26, 1883; unm.

3 Bedell Brewster, b. Apr. 25, 1887; unm.

4 Rowan Henry Brewster, b. March 17, 1891; d. June 27, 1891.

x VIOLETTE MEDORA, b. Aug. 16, 1853; unm.

Ref. auth.—Preston T. Rec., ii. 338; *Bible and family papers.*

370 HENRY[7] BREWSTER (*Simon*[6], *Simon*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married December 8, 1796, REBECCA LESTER, born in 1777; died at LeRoy, N. Y., May 5, 1839. He died at LeRoy, March 7, 1858.

They lived at LeRoy.

Children:

i HENRY AYRAULT[8], b. Dec. 18, 1797; d. at Windsor, Conn., Apr. 6, 1802.

ii EDWARD, b. Aug. 14, 1799; d. at Rochester, N. Y., Apr. 9, 1891; unm.

867 iii ALBERT, b. Jan. 27, 1801.

868 iv HENRY AYRAULT, b. Dec. 30, 1802.

869 v FREDERICK WILLIAM, b. Jan. 5, 1807.

vi ELIZA MEHITABLE, b. March 13, 1817; d. at Galveston, Tex., Oct. 22, 1864; m. at LeRoy, Dec. 23, 1847, Peter Norris. *Chn.:*

1 Henry Brewster[9] Norris, b. Aug. 17, 1850; d. Apr. 30, 1864.
2 Rebecca Lester Norris, b. Sept. 23, 1854.
3 James Beard Norris, b. March 17, 1856; d. Aug. 6, 1882.

Ref. auth.—Preston T. Rec., ii. 190, *and family papers.*

371 REBECCA[7] BREWSTER (*Simon*[6], *Simon*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Preston, Conn., September 18, 1814, Deacon JOHN HUMPHREY, son of James and Jean (Fisher) Humphrey of Londonderry (now Derry), N. H., born there, January 12, 1786, and died there, April 14, 1867. She died at Derry, November 12, 1871, aged 92 years.

In 1815 John Humphrey purchased a farm along "The West Running Brook" in Derry (which is a portion of the larger tract called Londonderry), at the spot where, in 1719, the sixteen Scotch-Irish pioneers spent the first winter in a "common house" and planted a "common field" and then brought their families from Newburyport, Mass. In 1818 he was chosen ruling elder in the First Church of Derry and for more than fifty years he fulfilled the duties of the office, a part of which time he was also Sabbath-school superintendent. He was a joiner and housebuilder by trade, and his education was obtained at the schools in Derry and by his own exertions. He was a great lover of books, always keeping in touch with the standard works of the day, and enjoyed the reading of physics, theological works and especially the Bible. He was a devoted and exemplary Christian, and Sabbath desecrations and neglect of the sanctuary he regarded as heinous sins. He was a man of great weight of character, of perfect self command and of imposing presence, being over six feet in height. Because of his sound practical judgment his opinion was repeatedly sought for deciding many important questions, and he was always accessible to the unfortunate, giving his time and personal help.

Rebecca Brewster possessed great vitality, and of a nervous temperament her life was one of high tension. Her sprightly sayings and strong, sensible views of life gave her prominence in the community. The household furnishing was largely the product of her own spinning and weaving for "she sought wool and flax and worked willingly with her hands, looking well to the ways of her household and eating not the bread of idleness." Married at thirty-five, within six years four sons were born, two of whom she outfitted for college

and theological seminary. With scarce any outside help, she carried on her household affairs to the age of ninety-two, and she led a class of ladies in the Sabbath-school until she was eighty-five years of age.

Children, born at Derry:

i HENRY BREWSTER[8], b. Sept. 11, 1815; d. at Derry, Aug. 24, 1902; m. Apr. 22, 1874, Josephine Augusta (Patch) Stevens, a widow, who d. 1897. He lived a beautiful kindly life on the old farm, caring for his aged parents and bearing, loved and honored, the office of deacon for many years. s. p.

ii REV. JOHN PINKERTON, b. Apr. 29, 1817; d. at Northfield, Mass., Feb. 10, 1889; m. at Deerfield, N. H., March 4, 1847, Elizabeth Jane Mills, b. Oct. 24, 1816; d. at Oak Park, Ill., æ. 83 yrs. He grad. Dartmouth Coll. and Andover Theol. Sem.; was a successful and greatly loved pastor for forty years, chiefly at Winchester, N. H. and E. St. Johnsbury, Vt. s. p.

iii SAMUEL FISHER, b. Dec. 14, 1818; d. May 12, 1826.

870 iv SIMON JAMES, b. Dec. 31, 1820.

Ref. auth.—Preston Sec. Chh. Rec.; Hist. Londonderry; Bible and family papers.

372 SUSAN M.[7] BREWSTER (*Simon*[6], *Simon*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Griswold, Conn., January 25, 1803, JOSEPH STANTON, son of Lodowick and Nancy Stanton, b. at Charlestown, R. I., about 1780; died at New York City, in 1828. She died at Rochester, N. Y., in 1853.

They lived at Griswold and Jewett City, Conn., New York City and Rochester. Joseph Stanton was a wool manufacturer and a trader with the West Indies. He was an officer in the War of 1812.

Children, born at Griswold:

i SUSAN M.[8], b. 1803; d. at Riga, N. Y., 1833; m. there, Dec. 18, 1823, Samuel Cutler Baldwin. Res. Riga. *Chn.,* (1-3 *d. in infancy*):

4 Samuel[9] Baldwin, d. in manhood.

5 William Baldwin, d. in manhood.

6 Frances Baldwin.

7 Susan Baldwin, m. 1st, 1863, ——— McLafflin of Riga; m. 2d, ————.

871 ii HENRY BREWSTER, b. June 27, 1805.

iii FRANCES MEHITABLE, b. Apr. 11, 1807; d. at Cleveland, O., Feb. 15, 1870; m. at Rochester, Jan. 25, 1831, George Anson Avery of Rochester, b. at Groton, Conn., 1802; d. at Rochester, May 3, 1856. *Chn.:*

1 Frances Maria[9] Avery, b. Jan. 15, 1832; m. Nov., 1857, Daniel L. Boone. Res. Chicago, Ill., 1891.

2 Susan Murdock Avery, b. June 20, 1834; d. Dec. 30, 1836.

3 Henry George Avery, b. Aug. 28, 1837; d. Oct. 17, 1837.

4 Susan Humphrey Avery, b. Nov. 12, 1839; m. May 3, 1865, Nicholas D. Jenney. Res. Chicago, 1891.

5 Elizabeth Cady Avery, b. July 24, 1841. Res. Cleveland, 1891.

6 Delia Avery, b. Oct. 7, 1844; d. June 12, 1848.

7 George Stanton Avery, b. June 27, 1847; d. June 27, 1848.

872 iv ROBERT LIVINGSTON, b. March 28, 1810.

v JOSEPH R., b. Aug. 8, 1812; d. 1832. s. p.

vi GEORGE D., b. March 30, 1815; d. at Lane Theol. Sem., Cincinnati, O., 1833. s. p.

Ref. auth.—Preston, Conn., T. Rec., ii. 291; *Stanton Gen.*, 432, 442, 457.

373 ELISHA BELCHER[7] BREWSTER (*Simon*[6], *Simon*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Stonington, Conn., September 10, 1810 (Sept. 13, *Preston, Conn., T. Rec.*), EUNICE, daughter of Latham and Desire (Williams)* HULL of North Stonington, Conn., born there and died at Hanover, Conn., January 17, 1869, aged 82 years. He died at Hanover, February 1, 1864.

Elisha Brewster inherited his father's farm and fine old house, which was built in 1770, at Griswold, Conn., where he and his family lived.

* Desire[6] Williams, William[5] Williams, Desire[4] Denison, Mercy[3] Gorham, Desire[2] Howland, John[1] of the *Mayflower*.

The above Mercy Gorham m. George[3] Denison, son of Capt. George[2] Denison (a distinguished soldier in the early settlement), and 2d wife, Ann Borodell. William[1] Denison came from Stratford, Hertfordshire, Eng.; settled at Roxbury, Mass., and d. there, Jan. 25, 1653.

Children, born at Griswold:

873 i SIMON LATHAM[8], b. July 27, 1811.

ii WILLIAM WILLIAMS, b. Dec. 24, 1812; d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1856; m. Dec. 3, 1840, Julia A. Noyes, who d. July 27, 1869. *Chn.:*

1 George W.[9] Brewster, b. Dec. 31, 1843; d. July 6, 1865.

2 Julia E. Brewster, b. Sept. 23, 1846; m. Dr. ——— McNutt.

3 Henry L. Brewster, b. Jan. 5, 1850; m. June 29, 1875, Harriet Judson. Res. Rochester, N. Y. s. p

4 Caroline M. Brewster, b. June 7, 1852; m. William H. Wallace.

iii HENRY, b. Jan. 9, 1815; d. at R., Feb. 22, 1877; m. there, Sept. 6, 1858, Anna Louise, dau. of Amos and Anna (Pickert) Ives of New Hartford, N. Y., b. there, Apr. 29, 1836. He was a successful business man at Rochester, and served as a director of the Trader's Bank and trustee of Plymouth Cong. Church of that city. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Frances Hull[9] Brewster, b. Oct. 29, 1864; unm. Res. Rochester.

2 Anna Louise Brewster, b. Oct. 13, 1870; unm. Res. Rochester.

iv HETTY ANN, b. Feb. 17, 1817; d. at Hanover, May 19, 1896; m. at Griswold, Aug. 9, 1841, David F. Gordon. Res. Hanover. *Chn.:*

1 Thomas D.[9] Gordon, b. Aug. 12, 1842; d. Oct. 18, 1843.

2 David Morgan Gordon, b. Oct. 18, 1844; m. Sept. 19, 1871, May Frances Converse. Res. Rochester. s. p.

3 Latham Hull Gordon, b. Apr. 21, 1848; d. at Ouray, Col., June 18, 1896; m. ————. s. p.

4 Martha Emily Gordon, b. Jan. 11, 1855; m. at H., May 8, 1879, Ebenezer Allen. Res. Hanover. *Ch.:*

(1) Ruth[10] Allen, b. Sept. 25, 1886; d. Dec. 25, 1888.

874 v JOHN HULL, b. Dec. 11, 1818.

vi BETSEY BELCHER, b. Oct. 31, 1820; d. at Rochester, Jan. 26, 1891; m. at Griswold, Jan. 16, 1845, Robert Babcock of Milltown, Conn. *Ch.:*

1 Eliza M.[9] Babcock, b. March 17, 1847; d. Sept. 12, 1859.

vii AMOS HULL, b. Feb. 16, 1823; m. Phœbe Ketchum. Res. New York City, 1901. s. p.

875 viii HORACE AUSTIN, b. Feb. 24, 1825.

ix MARTHA WHEELER, b. Oct. 12, 1826; m. at Griswold, Oct. 29, 1851, Henry Franklin Smith, son of Preston Smith of Rochester, who d. there. Res. Rochester. She was unusually active in church and charitable work. *Chn., b. at Rochester:*

1 Edgar Brewster[9] Smith, b. Aug. 26, 1855; m. at Kirkwood, Mo., Jennie Dunham.

2 William Henry Smith, b. May 12, 1860; d. in Mexico; unm.

Ref. auth.—Preston T. Rec., ii. 317; *Bible and family papers.*

374 MARIA[7] FANNING (*Anne*[6] *Brewster, Simon*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Jewett City, Conn., December 3, 1806, THOMAS STEWART, son of Alexander Stewart, probably of Griswold, Conn., born April 21, 1786; died September 9, 1834. She died at Bradford, Pa., April 10, 1883.

Children, i *born at Griswold,* ii-viii *Voluntown,* ix *Jewett City, all in Conn.:*

876 i JOANNA FANNING[8], b. Aug. 20, 1807.

877 ii EMMA CORBET, b. Oct. 15, 1809.

iii ANN MARIA, b. Nov. 14, 1811; d. at Jamestown, N. Y.; m. there, Asaph R. Rhodes. *Ch. (probably there were other chn.):*

1 Thomas[9] Rhodes. Res. Washington, D. C.

878 iv CHARLES FANNING, b. Feb. 10, 1814.

v THOMAS CONGDON, b. Feb. 6, 1816; d. at Passaic, N. J.; had three wives. Res. Passaic.

879 vi HEPSIBAH BULL, b. Sept. 7, 1818.

vii JAMES MONROE, b. Jan. 10, 1822; d. at Baltimore, Md.; m. ————. Res. Baltimore.

viii HENRY FANNING, b. Aug. 19, 1824; m. at Brooklyn, Conn., Nov. 6, 1867, Adella Cady, dau. of Aaron Huey Storrs of B., b. there, Feb. 24, 1850. A retired steamboat captain. Res. Philadelphia, Pa. *Chn.,* 1-2 *b. at Brooklyn,* 3 *Phila.,* 4 *Cape May, N. J.:*

1 Frederick Fanning[9] Stewart, b. Nov. 6, 1869.

2 Grace Dell Stewart, b. Sept. 15, 1872.

3 Guy Kingsley Stewart, b. March 1, 1880; d. at sea, Oct. 3, 1897.

4 Ethel May Stewart, b. Aug. 31, 1882.

ix ARIANNAH BARSTOW, b. March 3, 1827; d. at Philaelphia, Nov., 1885; m. at Franklin, Conn., abt. 1846, Junius Edward Kingsley, son of Jason Kingsley of Franklin, b. there, 1822; d. at Phila., June, 1890. Res. Philadelphia. *Chn., b. at Norwich, Conn.:*

1 Edward Fanning[9] Kingsley, b. Sept. 29, 1848; d. in the Adirondacks, N. Y., Sept., 1898; m. Dec., 1883, Susan D. Bowen. s. p.

2 Annie Kingsley, d. at Norwich, 1856 (?).

3 William Thomas Kingsley, b. May, 1858; d. at Philadelphia, June 3, 1893; unm.

4 Fanny Kingsley, b. Apr. 11, 1860; m. at P., Apr. 11, 1882, Charles Mortimer Whitcomb. Res. Philadelphia. *Chn.:*

(1) Kingsley Mortimer[10] Whitcomb, b. Apr. 7, 1884.

(2) Phyllis Whitcomb, b. Sept. 19, 1887.

(3) William Gregory Whitcomb, b. Jan. 15, 1889.

Ref. auth.—Bible and family papers.

375 JOHN WATSON[7] FANNING (*Anne*[6] *Brewster, Simon*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Jewett City, Conn., October 7, 1824, MARY, daughter of Captain John and Mary (Lathrop) WILSON of Jewett City, born there, August 26, 1798, and died there, July 3, 1876. He died at Jewett City, May 18, 1885.

John W. Fanning was a merchant at Jewett City.

Children, born there:

i JOHN M.[8], b. Nov. 22, 1825; d. in Cal., June 6, 1886; unm.

880 ii MARY L., b. Nov. 1, 1827.

iii CHARLES H., b. March 27, 1830; m. at Jewett City, May., 1861, Helen Thompson. Res. Norwich, Conn.

iv FREDERICK H., b. Oct. 24, 1832; m. Dec. 3, 1855, Ellen A. Pellet. He served in the Civil War. Res. Jewett City. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Frederick W.[9] Fanning, b. Aug. 17, 1858.

2 Mary L. Fanning, b. July 25, 1859; m. at Jewett City, Frank E. Olds.

3 Fred H. Fanning, b. Oct. 30, 1864.

v THOMAS, b. Dec. 8, 1834; d. Apr. 2, 1837.

vi JANE E., b. Apr. 23, 1838; d. at Jewett City, Jan. 6, 1888; m. there, May, 1876, Alfred A. Young.

vii KATHERINE W., b. Apr. 1, 1841; m. at J. C., Dec. 3, 1867, Thomas R. Congdon. Res. Willimantic, Conn.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

376 PATTIE[7] BREWSTER (*Elias*[6], *Simon*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Preston, Conn., February 24, 1824, Captain MOSES HILLARD, son of Benjamin and Sabra (Smith) Hillard of Stonington, Conn., born there, September 28, 1780; died at Norwich, Conn., September 30, 1837. She died at Southington, Conn., September 29, 1850.

They lived at Preston. Moses Hillard was a sea captain, an adventurous, energetic man of no small fame in his day. He was master of the ship that brought to America the first news of the burning of Moscow.

"It is an interesting fact, . . . that when Napoleon, after his overthrow at Waterloo, thought of flying to this country, friends of his sought and were pledged the aid of Captain Hillard, then in France, in carrying out the design. It was fully arranged between him and them that the emperor should be concealed in a water cask on his vessel's deck and so escape through the English fleet, but for some reason he was not conveyed on board."

Children, born at Preston:

881 i ELIAS BREWSTER[8], b. Sept. 6, 1825.

ii MOSES, b. Feb. 11, 1827; unm.

iii MARTHA, b. Jan. 11, 1831; d. at Norwich, Dec. 28, 1855; unm.

Ref. auth.—Bible and family papers.

377 FREDERICK[7] BREWSTER (*Elias*[6], *Simon*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Griswold, Conn., November 14, 1826, ABBY, daughter of John and Mary (Boardman) TYLER of Griswold, born there, July 31, 1800, and died there, September 22, 1862. He died at Griswold, March 27, 1874.

Frederick Brewster was a farmer at Griswold. He served as ensign in the War of 1812.

Children:

i GEORGE[8], b. Aug. 17, 1827; d. Oct. 3, 1830.

ii EDWARD, b. Dec. 18, 1828; d. Dec. 26, 1903; unm.

iii FREDERICK, b. Dec. 4, 1830; d. March 6, 1875; m. Dec. 25, 1873, Mary F., dau. of Andrew and Mary (Tyler) Edmunds of Griswold. A farmer at Griswold. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Frederick[9] Brewster, b. Apr. 16, 1875; unm. Res. Central Village, Conn.

iv DWIGHT, b. Jan. 8, 1833; m. March 28, 1871, Emily Read. Res. Dorchester, Mass. s. p.

v JOHN T., b. Aug. 15, 1835; d. June 25, 1836.

vi MARY, b. May 28, 1837; m. June 18, 1879, Henry Lathrop. s. p.

vii JANE, b. Dec. 18, 1839; m. Oct. 15, 1872, William B. Robertson. Res. Norwich, Conn. s. p.

viii EMILY, b. Aug. 1, 1843; m. Jan. 20, 1869, Andrew J. Willoughby, son of William F. and Phœbe (Cary) Willoughby of Canterbury, Conn., b. there, Jan. 14, 1840. Res. Canterbury. *Chn.:*

1 Frederick Brewster[9] Willoughby, b. Aug. 31, 1871; m. at Willimantic, Conn., Apr. 26, 1898, Alice G. Kimball. Res. Colchester, Conn.

2 William Howard Willoughby, b. Apr. 29, 1874; d. July 18, 1876.

3 Mary Jane Willoughby, b. Sept. 26, 1875; d. July 24, 1876.

4 Edward Tyler Willoughby, b. March 17, 1877; d. Sept. 2, 1877.

5 Sarah James Willoughby, b. July 18, 1878; m. at Canterbury, Jan. 20, 1904, Frederic C. Ruhle. Res. Providence, R. I.

6 William F. Willoughby, b. Feb. 26, 1882; unm.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

378 SYBIL[7] BREWSTER (*Elias*[6], *Simon*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married June 5, 1821, Captain APPLETON MEECH. She died December 12, 1856.

They lived at Norwich, Con.

Children, born there:

i EMILY[8], b. March 19, 1822.

ii GEORGE, b. Jan. 9, 1824.

iii JAMES, b. Feb. 19, 1826; d. June 1, 1896.

iv SARAH, b. July 11, 1828; d. 1897.

v WILLIAM TRUMBULL, b. Aug. 4, 1830; m. at Norwich, March 13, 1856, Abbie Backus Pendleton of Norwich, and res. there. *Chn.:*

1 William R.[9] Meech, b. Jan. 27, 1857.

2 Caroline P. Meech, b. March 6, 1858; m. Dec. 26, 1878, William H. Frink. Res. Chicago, Ill. *Ch.:*

(1) William H.[10] Frink, b. Feb. 20, 1881.

3 Frederick Meech, b. July 18, 1864; d. Sept. 28, 1864.

vi HARRIET, b. Oct. 23, 1832; d. Oct. 3, 1834.

vii MARY ANN, b. and d. 1835.

Ref. auth.—g. s. ins. and family papers.

379 EPHRAIM MORGAN[7] BREWSTER (*Elias*[6], *Simon*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married February 9, 1831, ESTHER, daughter of James and Anne (Lathrop) GORDON of Lisbon, Conn., born May 8, 1800; died at Jewett City, Conn., May, 1894. He died at Griswold, Conn., February 23, 1864.

Ephraim Brewster was a farmer at Griswold.

Children, ii-iii *born there:*

i ANN LATHROP[8], b. Dec. 19, 1831; m. June 13, 1871, Samuel L. Taylor. s. p.

882 ii ELIAS MORGAN, b. May 29, 1834.

iii ALBERT GORDON, b. Sept. 10, 1835; m. at Greenville, Conn., May 6, 1869, Cynthia Jane, dau. of George and Cynthia (Law) Brooks of Greenville. A farmer at Jewett City. *Ch., b. at Griswold:*

1 Albert Gordon[9] Brewster, b. Feb. 1, 1873; m. at J. City, Jan. 24, 1905, Mary Young Brown.

iv LOUISA JENNETTE, b. Dec. 16, 1839; d. Oct. 5, 1879; unm.

Ref. auth.—Bible and family papers.

380 SIMON[7] BREWSTER (*Elias*[6], *Simon*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, at Jewett City, Conn., MARTHA, daughter of John and Sarah (Clark)* CORNING of Jewett City, who died at Griswold, Conn., August 7, 1845, aged 29 years; married second, at Killingly, Conn., ABBY, daughter of Nathan and Alice (Spencer) PRENTICE of Griswold, who died there, July

* Sarah Clark was 2d wife of Simon[7] Brewster's father.

28, 1853, aged 26 years; married third, at Preston, Conn., October 23, 1854, ELIZABETH, daughter of Reuben and Wealthy (Huntley) COOK of Preston, born there, June 27, 1820; died at Brooklyn, N. Y., April 18, 1890. He died at Griswold, August 17, 1867.

Simon Brewster was a farmer at Griswold.

Children, born there:

First wife:

i JOHN C.[8], d. Apr. 20, 1844, æ. 5 yrs. 1 mo. 15 days.

ii CATHERINE, b. Dec. 13, 1840; d. May 9, 1844.

iii CAROLINE M., twin of Catherine; d. at Preston, Oct. 17, 1874; m. at Brooklyn, Conn., July 4, 1867, Almon J. Kenyon. *Ch.:*

1 Fred A.[9] Kenyon, b. Feb. 18, 1872; d. March 8, 1895; m. at So. Brooklyn, N. Y., 1890, Agnes ————. 1 ch., d. inf.

iv SIMON A., d. Sept. 8, 1842, æ. 8 mos.

v LUCRETIA C., d. March 16, 1843, æ. 16 days.

vi SARAH CLARK, b. May 27, 1844; d. June 10, 1862.

Second wife:

vii SIMON, b. May 25, 1850; m. at Griswold, Apr. 8, 1873, Sarah E., dau. of Beriah and Sarah (Campbell) Browning of G., b. at Norwich Town, Conn., Apr. 2, 1854. Res. Jewett City. He resides on a portion of the original farm owned by his Brewster ancestors in a direct line since 1745. *Chn., b. at Griswold:*

1 Sarah E.[9] Brewster, b. July 17, 1875; d. Jan. 15, 1886.

2 Alice A. Brewster, b. Jan. 19, 1881; d. Feb. 23, 1884.

3 Martha B. Brewster, b. Apr. 23, 1883.

4 Abbie P. Brewster, b. June 22, 1885.

5 Simon Brewster, b. Nov. 5, 1887.

6 Sarah E. Brewster, b. Nov. 12, 1891.

7 Margary M. Brewster, b. March 12, 1895.

viii ALICE ELIZA, b. June 28, 1851; m. at Jersey City, N. J., Jan. 6, 1873, James Henry Blauvelt, son of James C. and Maria (Van Riper) Blauvelt of Paterson, N. J., b. there, Nov. 14, 1842. He served in Civil War, 1862-5, 1st N. Y. Vol. Engineers. A book-keeper. Res. Jersey City. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Frank Almy[9] Blauvelt, b. Feb. 12, 1874; d. Dec. 25, 1895.

2 Minnie Alice Blauvelt, b. March 2, 1875; m. at Jersey City, June 3, 1896, Henry A. Steffens.
3 Harry Blauvelt, b. June 24, 1878.

ix ANNA, b. Aug., 1852; d. Aug. 31, 1853.

x ABBY A., twin of Anna; d. July 25, 1856.

Third wife:

xi CHARLES COOK, b. Aug. 22, 1855; m. at New Haven, Conn., May 16, 1877, Annie J., dau. of William A. and Cordelia Beckley of New Haven, b. at New York City, Feb. 16, 1856. He grad. Yale Un. 1874. A paper manufacturer. Res. Brooklyn, N. Y. *Chn., 1-2 b. at Chicago, Ill., 3 Buffalo, N. Y.:*
1 Marjorie[9] Brewster, b. July 16, 1878.
2 Ruth Brewster, b. March 7, 1881.
3 William Brewster, b. Nov. 19, 1885.

xii JOHN A., b. Aug., 1857; m. at Ledyard, Conn., 1884, Lizzie Lamb of Conn. Auditor for American Express Co., at St. Louis, Mo. *Ch.:*
1 Fred[9] Brewster, b. 1884.

Ref. auth.—g. s. ins.; Bible and family papers.

381 Honorable JAMES[7] BREWSTER (*Joseph*[6], *Simon*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at New Haven, Conn., September 18, 1810, MARY HEQUEMBOURG of New Haven, whose father was a French Revolutionary soldier. She died at New Haven, in 1867. He died at New Haven, November 22, 1866, and he and his wife were buried there.

Soon after the death of his father James Brewster apprenticed himself as a mechanic, and by his skill and high principle won the esteem of his employer. In 1809 Mr. Brewster started for New York to seek his fortune, but, while passing through New Haven, he strolled into a carriage shop, accepted an engagement which was offered him and thus, by an apparent accident, began a career which, for more than a half century was identified with the progress of the Elm City. He became, as was said at his death, "the pioneer of the carriage business."

Although Mr. Brewster had no schooling in his youth, save that of a common school, he was always deeply interested in educational matters. He founded the Mechanics' Institute of New Haven, providing for courses of popular lectures on science, etc., by Professor Benjamin Silliman and others of the faculty of Yale College. Thus

he anticipated the principles of modern "University Extension." He also purchased and presented to Yale College a Mineralogical Cabinet; built and endowed the New Haven Orphan Asylum, at a cost of over $20,000, and, moreover, he made himself the personal friend of all the children in the institution. When the Civil War broke out he was an ardent supporter of the Union and fitted out, at his own expense, a company of volunteers. Mr. Brewster furnished most of the funds for publishing the book *Chief of the Pilgrims, or Life and Time of William Brewster.* He was one of the first directors of the New Haven and Hartford Railroad Company and for its success he risked nearly his entire fortune. He served one term as mayor of New Haven.

During the hours of the funeral services of Mr. Brewster places of business were closed by common consent and citizens displayed their flags at half-mast. The New Haven *Palladium* of November 26, 1866, at the close of a long article upon his funeral obsequies, says: "Thus has gone to rest one of the best citizens New Haven or any other city ever had. 'He, being dead, yet speaketh, his deeds do follow him.' Hundreds about our city called him blessed, and a hundred households are happier and better to-day for his having lived. The public blessings, which he was instrumental in obtaining, are lasting mementos to his worth—more enduring than tablets of stone or graven memorials of ever-during brass."

Children, born at New Haven:

883 i MARY ELIZABETH[8], b. Jan. 13, 1812.
884 ii REBECCA DAGGETT, b. Apr. 22, 1814.
885 iii JAMES BENJAMIN, b. June 8, 1817.
886 iv JOSEPH, b. Feb. 16, 1822.
887 v HENRY, b. May 19, 1824.
vi SON, d. in infancy.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

382 LEMUEL[7] BREWSTER (*Joseph*[6], *Simon*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at New York City, November 21, 1822, ELEANOR COFFIN, daughter of Daniel and Lydia (Crabtree) TUCKER of Portland, Me., born there, June 5, 1801; died at Brooklyn, N. Y., February 7, 1859. He died at East Orange, N. J., February 6, 1871.

They lived at New York City, Brooklyn and East Orange.

Children, born at New York City:

i ELLEN TUCKER[8], b. May 22, 1824; d. at E. Orange, March 28, 1874; m. at Brooklyn, May 13, 1852, George Storer Stephenson, son of Stephen and Harriet (Storer) Stephenson of Gorham, Me., born at Portland, Me., August 25, 1811; d. at Philadelphia, Pa., Apr. 7, 1873. Res. East Orange. *Chn., b. at Brooklyn:*

1 Eleanor Brewster[9] Stephenson, b. Sept. 23, 1854; unm. Res. East Orange.

2 Alice Tucker Stephenson, b. Aug. 15, 1856; m. Rev. Chauncey Bunce[9] Brewster (Joseph[8], James[7], Joseph[6] above). See his rec.

3 Robert Storer Stephenson, b. Feb. 18, 1858; m. at E. Orange, June 1, 1898, Katharine S. Henry.

4 Walter Thurston Stephenson, b. Feb. 15, 1860; unm.

5 Amy Longfellow Stephenson, b. Dec. 13, 1862; unm.

ii LYDIA FRANCES, b. Nov. 21, 1825; unm.

iii CAROLINE, b. Oct. 20, 1828; d. Oct. 23, 1828.

iv MARY, b. March 6, 1831; d. Apr. 14, 1833.

v EDWARD PAYSON, b. May 5, 1834; d. Oct. 17, 1835.

vi JOSEPHINE OTIS, b. Dec. 5, 1836; unm.

Ref. auth.—Bible and family papers.

383 PATRICK[7] BREWSTER (*Joseph*[6], *Simon*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Norwich, Conn., September 13, 1822, CATHARINE FANNY, daughter of Abiel and Mary (Stanton) ROATH of Preston, Conn., who died at Norwich Town, Conn., October 8, 1875. He died at Norwich, July 22, 1873.

They lived at Norwich.

Children, born there:

i CATHARINE MARY[8], b. Apr. 30, 1825; d. at Norwich, Aug. 31, 1849; unm.

888 ii JAMES PATRICK, b. July 2, 1826.

iii BENJAMIN, b. June 30, 1828; d. at "Scrooby," Cazenovia, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1897; m. at San Francisco, Cal., June 9, 1863, Elmina Hersey, dau. of James and Elmina (Hersey) Dows. Res. New York City and Cazenovia. In 1849 Mr. Brewster went to California, where he engaged in mercantile and other western enterprises for twenty-five years, and amassed a fortune. In 1874 he returned East to reside

permanently, making his home in New York City. Some of the greatest financial movements were more or less the work of his genius. He was prominently identified with the building of the elevated railways of New York City and was also a leader in many large railroad transactions, one of the most important being the reorganization of the Chicago, St. Paul, Minneapolis and Omaha railroads. At the time of his death he was vice president of the Chicago, Rock Island and Pacific Railway Company and a heavy stockholder and director in the Chicago and Eastern Illinois Railway Company, the Delaware and Hudson Canal Company and other large enterprises. He was also a director in the International Navigation Company—owner of the American line of steamers. He was a member of the Metropolitan, Union League and Riding Clubs, the New England Society, American Museum of Natural History and of the American Geographical Society. Mr. Brewster inherited many of the noblest traits of his ancestors and he illustrated by precept and example the virtues which have characterized the best of the New England race, viz., integrity, perseverance, benevolence, deep religious feeling, courage of convictions, and love of letters, art and nature. In 1891 he erected a handsome summer residence at the foot of Cazenovia Lake, N. Y., and named it "Scrooby," in honor of the ancestral English manor house of Elder William Brewster. *Chn.*, 4, 7 *b. at Cazenovia,* 5 *New York,* 6 *Irvington, N. Y.:*

1 James Dows[9] Brewster, b. March 24, 1864; d. Aug. 29, 1864.

2 Catherine Elmina Brewster, b. Aug. 16, 1865; d. June 6, 1866.

3 William Brewster, b. Jan. 25, 1867; d. Oct. 27, 1867.

4 George Stephenson Brewster, b. Sept. 15, 1868; unm. He grad. Yale Coll. 1891. Res. New York City.

5 Mary Dows Brewster, b. Jan. 2, 1871; m. Dec. 16, 1896, Oliver Gould Jennings. Res. Fairfield, Conn.

6 Frederick Foster Brewster, b. Aug. 13, 1872; unm. Res. New Haven, Conn.

7 Robert Stanton Brewster, b. Sept. 27, 1875; m. by the Right Rev. Chauncey B.[9] Brewster (Joseph[8], James[7], Joseph[6] above), at Auburn, N. Y., June 1, 1904, Mabel

Martin, dau. of Grenville Tremaine of Willowbrook. He grad. Yale Coll. 1897. Res. New York City.

889 iv HANNAH MARIA, b. May 8, 1831.

v SARAH JANE, b. Oct. 16, 1833; m. 1st, at Norwich, June 19, 1857, Dr. Henri B. Haskell, who d. at Norwich Town, Feb. 24, 1864. A missionary physician, connected with the mission to the Turkish dominions. M. 2d, Edward Payson Tibbals, who d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., March 16, 1895. Her res. New Haven. s. p.

Ref. auth.—Caulkins' Hist. Norwich, 592; *Bible and family papers.*

384 HANNAH MARIA[7] BREWSTER (*Joseph*[6], *Simon*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at New Haven, Conn., December 3, 1819, SIMEON LESTER, son of William Lester, born at Norwich, Conn., April 16, 1796; died at New Rochelle, N. Y., April or May, 1886. She died at New Rochelle, June 12, 1865.

They lived at New Rochelle. Simeon Lester was a farmer.

Children, i *born at Norwich,* ii-viii *New Rochelle:*

890 i JOSEPH WILLIAM[8], b. Sept. 5, 1822.

ii JANE MARIA, b. 1825; d. at N. R., Apr. 9, 1862; unm.

iii JOHN BREWSTER, b. Sept., 1827; d. Feb. 1, 1832.

iv HENRY MERRITT, twin of John; d. at San Francisco, Cal., June 24, 1850; unm.

v BENJAMIN, b. 1830; d. Jan. 31, 1832.

vi JAMES TAYLOR, b. 1833; d. Sept. 6, 1834.

vii HANNAH ELIZABETH, b. 1835; d. Aug. 12, 1851.

viii DAVID BRAINERD, b. Aug. 14, 1837; m. at New York City, Oct. 17, 1861, Delia Frances, dau. of Allen and Delia (Agnew) Lockwood of N. Y., b. there, Jan. 14, 1840. A merchant at Brooklyn, N. Y. Atd. Mt. View Inst., Pelham, N. Y. Served in Civil War, 7th Regt. New York City. *Chn., b. at Brooklyn:*

1 Alice Lockwood[9] Lester, b. June 16, 1863.

2 Charles Simeon Lester, b. May 22, 1867; d. Aug. 3, 1867.

3 William Brewster Lester, b. Aug. 20, 1870. He served in Spanish-Am. War.

4 Amy Lester, b. July 5, 1876.

Ref. auth.—Bible and family papers.

385 ELIZABETH[7] BREWSTER (*Joseph*[6], *Simon*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married HORACE BEERS, son of Elias and Jerusha (Fitch) Beers of New Haven, Conn., born there, February, 1788, and died there, September 5, 1851. She died at New Haven, July 7, 1844.

They lived at New Haven.

Children, born there:

i WILLIAM HUGGINS[8], d. in infancy.

ii CHARLOTTE MABY, b. Aug. 26, 1828; m. at New York City, Edward H. Stephenson. Res. East Orange, N. J. *Chn.:*

1 George Storer[9] Stephenson, d. in inf.

2 Amelia Brewster Stephenson, d. in inf.

3 William R. C. Stephenson; unm., 1899.

iii SUSAN MERRITT, b. Feb. 26, 1830; m. at New Haven, Oct. 15, 1851, Edward Bailey, son of John Bailey of Yorktown, N. Y., b. at Somerstown, N. Y., July 13, 1830; d. at Montclair, N. J., Sept. 12, 1894. Res. New Haven and Washington, Conn. *Chn.:*

1 Elizabeth Brewster[9] Bailey, b. Jan. 9, 1855; d. Oct. 26, 1875.

2 Ellen S. Bailey, b. Dec. 8, 1856; d. Aug. 11, 1857.

3 Edward Lincoln Bailey, b. Sept. 22, 1858; m. at New York City, Feb. 7, 1895, Evelyn Hamilton.

4 Anna Lester Bailey, b. May 16; unm.

iv HANNAH TUCKER, b. June 21, 1832; d. at New York City, Dec. 7, 1858; m. there, May 3, 1854, John Keeler, son of L. M. Keeler of N. Y. City, b. there, Jan. 6, 1833. Res. New York City. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Charlotte E.[9] Keeler, b. Aug. 29, 1855; unm.

2 Harriet L. Keeler, b. June 18, 1857; unm.

v JOSEPH BREWSTER, d. in infancy.

vi EDWARD, d. in infancy.

vii BENJAMIN ANDRUS, d. in infancy.

Ref. auth.—Bible and family papers.

386 SAMUEL BREWSTER[7] PERKINS (*Grace*[6] *Brewster, Amos*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married March 26, 1817, JEMIMA, daughter of Captain Jacob and Eunice (Wood) STEVENS of Henrietta, N. Y., born at Windham, Vt., September

13, 1795; died at Knowlesville, N. Y., September 30, 1859. He died at Goshen, Ind., in 1871.

They lived at Henrietta, Barre and Knowlesville, N. Y. The homestead at the latter town, a three-story dwelling of twenty-three rooms, was standing in 1899.

Children, i-iii *born at Henrietta,* iv-v *Barre:*

891 i CHARLES WESLEY[8], b. Jan. 8, 1818.

ii GEORGE, b. Apr. 19, 1819; d. 1820.

iii JANE SARAH, b. Nov. 23, 1820; decd.; m. at Knowlesville, 1855, Elias Wilcox, who d. at Brockport, N. Y., 1890. She atd. Phipps Union Sem., Albion, N. Y. *Chn.:*

1 Lila[9] Wilcox, b. Aug. 20, 1859; m. Oct. 25, 1887, Annie Butler. Res. Brockport. He served in Spanish-Am. War as private, Co. B, 9th Regt. Inft. *Chn.:*

(1) Grace[10] Wilcox, b. Aug. 17, 1888.

(2) Fred Wilcox, b. Aug. 10, 1891.

(3) Edward Wilcox, b. July 6, 1893.

(4) Evelyn Hope Wilcox, b. Sept. 9, 1895.

2 Jennie Wilcox, b. Dec. 15, 1866; unm.

iv FLAVIUS, b. Feb. 24, 1832; m. Mary Smith.

v WARREN LEONARD, b. Jan. 28, 183—.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

387 WARREN[7] PERKINS (*Grace*[6] *Brewster, Amos*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, March, 1810, ABIGAIL HYDE, who died October 24, 1810; married second, at Hadley, Mass., October 9, 1816, DOROTHY CADY, daughter of a Revolutionary soldier. She died August, 1867. He died in 1881.

Warren Perkins was a landowner and farmer at Barre, N. Y. He served in the War of 1812.

Children (*were of second wife*), *born at Barre:*

i LEONARD BREWSTER[8], b. July 11, 1817; d. March 14, 1819.

ii LEONARD BREWSTER, b. Apr. 18, 1819; d. Nov. 4, 1890; m. 1st, May 6, 1841, Catherine ———; 2d, Salicia Lamb. *Chn.:*

First wife:

1 Warren Leonard[9] Perkins, b. Feb. 18, 1842; m. Jane Massly.

Second wife:

2 Belle Perkins, d. yg.

3 John Perkins, d. yg.

4 Emma Perkins, d. yg.

5 Samuel Brewster Perkins, b. 1863.

6 Mary Belle Perkins, b. July 22, 1866; m. Edward Bradley. Res. Cambridge, Ill., 1899.

892 iii EMILY, b. Jan. 5, 1822.

iv EMMA, twin of Emily; m. Sept. 24, 1843, John Bartlett. Res. Arlington, Va. *Ch.:*

1 John P.[9] Bartlett, b. June 18, 1848; d. at A., Apr. 24, 1886; m. Emma Swallow of Washington, D. C. He served in the Civil War. s. p.

v SETH W., b. 1824; d. abt. 1891; m. Jan. 17, 1850, Mary J. Smith. *Chn.:*

1 Fanny[9] Perkins, b. Aug. 5, 1851.

2 Morilla Perkins, b. Aug. 22, 1853.

3 Edwin Smith Perkins, b. Apr. 17, 1856.

4 Seth Emerson Perkins, b. Feb. 26, 1858.

5 Julia Perkins, b. July 4, 1860.

6 Cora Perkins, b. June 22, 1865.

vi SAMUEL C., d. 1890; m. 1st, March 18, 1849, Almira Love, who d. July 4, 1859; 2d, 1867, Esther Benham. s. p.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

388 FRANCES[7] PERKINS (*Grace*[6] *Brewster, Amos*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married August 29, 1813, OTIS STODDARD, son of Ebenezer and Alethea (Robinson)* Stoddard of Pomfret, Conn., born there, April 8, 1793; died at Harrison, N. Y., August, 1828. She died April 6, 1841.

They removed from Woodstock, Conn., to New York State. Otis Stoddard was educated at Brown University, R. I., and was a teacher in Eastern New York.

Children, i-iv *born at Woodstock,* vii *Byron, N. Y.:*

i EMERY DARWIN[8], b. Aug., 1814; d. at Winnebago, Minn., 187—; m. 1st, 1837, Lucilla Ames, who d. 1839; m. 2d, Frances ———. *Chn., of second wife:*

1 Otis[9] Stoddard, a Methodist minister.

* It is a tradition that Alethea Robinson was a descendant of Rev. John Robinson of Leyden, the revered pastor of the Pilgrims.

2 Warren Stoddard.
3 Sarah Stoddard.
4 Frances Stoddard.

ii OTIS AMINTER, b. 1816; d. at Michigan City, Ind., 1866-7; m. at Barre, N. Y., 1838, Betsey, dau. of William Cook of Barre. She d. at Mich. City. He served in Civil War. *Chn.:*

1 Lucy Maria[9] Stoddard.
2 William Stoddard.
3 Frances V. Stoddard.

iii HARLAN EBENEZER, b. Feb. 15, 1818; d. 1892; m. at Barre, 1839, Sally Ann Cook, sister of his brother Otis' wife. She d. at Barre. A farmer. *Ch.:*

1 Clarence Eugene[9] Stoddard, b. 1848.

iv ALETHEA MARIA, b. Aug. 5, 1821; d. at Albion, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1878; m. at Eagle Harbor, N. Y., 1849, Ira Briggs, son of Jesse Briggs of E. H., who d. at Buffalo, N. Y., May 24, 1868. He was employed for many years by the Western Transportation Co., at Buffalo. *Chn.:*

1 Alice Maria[9] Briggs, b. Dec. 3, 1850; d. Jan. 18, 1883; unm.
2 Adelaide Briggs, b. May 15, 1852; unm. She grad. State Normal School, Buffalo. Res. Chicago, Ill.

v JOHN DE LAFAYETTE, b. 1823; d. æ. 11 mos.

vi CHARLES WILLIAM, b. Aug. 6, 1825; d. 1838.

893 vii SARAH GRACE, b. Oct. 6, 1828.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

389 HARLAN[7] PERKINS (*Grace*[6] *Brewster, Amos*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, March 11, 1824, LUCY WOODWARD; married second, July 20, 1834, MAHALA PERKINS, who died at Byron, N. Y. He died at Byron, January, 1855.

Harlan Perkins was a landowner and farmer at Byron.

Children, i-iv *born there:*

First wife:

894 i MARTHA ANN[8], b. July 20, 1828.

ii MARY E., d. unm.

iii JULIA M., m. at Byron, ——— Woods. s. p

iv JOHN L., s. p.

Second wife:

v WARREN, decd.; m. Lillian Willis. *Chn.:*

1 Edith[9] Perkins, m. ————. Res. Willimantic, Conn.

2 Dean Perkins.

vi JEANNETTE, m. R. O. Arnold of Metuchen, N. J. *Chn.:*

1 Fredk.[9] Arnold, m. ————. Res. Metuchen.

2 Helen Arnold, m. ——— Martin. Res. Metuchen.

vii WILLIS, m. ————.

viii HELEN, m. Lucius Mann of Byron. s. p.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

390 CIVIL[7] PERKINS (*Grace*[6] *Brewster, Amos*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married October 3, 1820, AMOS CORBIN. She died at Henrietta, N. Y., February 14, 1835.

Amos Corbin was an extensive landowner and farmer at Henrietta.

Children, born there:

i HARVEY[8], b. Aug. 19, 1822; m. Oct. 27, 1847, Matilda Gallup. Res. Muir, Mich., 1899. *Chn.:*

1 Harlan S.[9] Corbin, b. July 21, 1848.

2 George H. Corbin, b. Oct. 8, 1851; m. Oct. 4, 1882, Lermia M. Ross. *Chn.:*

(1) Fannie M.[10] Corbin, b. Jan. 19, 1886.

(2) Harvey J. Corbin, b. Feb. 16, 1890.

3 Elmer A. Corbin, b. Nov. 22, 1854.

ii JUDSON, b. May 30, 1824; d. at Angola, Ind., 1896; m. 1st, Aug. 14, 1847, Laura A. Dutton; 2d, Sept. 28, 1882, ————. A justice of the peace. s. p.

iii NEWELL, b. March 18, 1827. Res. Madison, Cal., 1899.

iv MARY, b. Feb. 28, 1831; m. Jan. 16, 1848, Edward O. Johnson. Res. Angola, 1899. *Chn.:*

1 Elmer[9] Johnson, b. Oct. 22, 1848; d. Nov. 28, 1849.

2 Cyrenne Johnson, b. March 8, 1831; d. Aug. 20, 1851.

3 Kittie Johnson, b. July 3, 1856; d. June 16, 1891; m. ——— Anderson, a hardware merchant at Lansing, Mich. 3 chn.

4 Mina Johnson, b. Apr. 14, 1866.

v CALISTA, b. Oct. 14, 1834; d. Jan. 21, 1881; m. Sept., 1856, Peter Pisher. *Chn.:*

1 Judson C.[9] Pisher, b. Aug., 1862.

2 Newell C. Pisher, twin of Judson; d. May, 1875.

Ref. auth.—Corbin Gen.; family papers.

391 WILLIAM MADISON[7] PERKINS (*Grace*[6] *Brewster, Amos*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married April 25, 1832, CHARLOTTE PARKE WOODWARD of Connecticut. He died at Byron, N. Y., July 1, 1867.

Children, i-ii *born at Batavia,* iii-iv, vi *Byron,* vii-viii *LeRoy, all in N. Y.:*

i MARTHA[8], b. Apr. 17, 1833; m. Oct. 5, 1865, Leonard Love. Res. Attica, N. Y. s. p.

ii DWIGHT WILLIAM, b. Sept. 9, 1835; d. at Annapolis, Md., Sept. 10, 1864, while serving in Civil War; m. March 14, 1860, Harriet T. Gillan. *Chn.:*

1 Chandler Gillan[9] Perkins, m. Lilly Grant.

2 Dwight Perkins, m. Lena Judd.

iii CHARLES AUSTIN, b. Apr. 20, 1837; m. Sept. 14, 1869, Phebe A. Smith. *Chn.:*

1 Grant[9] Perkins.

2 Pearl Perkins.

iv FLAVIUS, b. March 12, 1839; d. at Darnstown, Md., Nov. 14, 1861, while serving in Civil War; unm.

v LUCY MARIA, b. Feb. 9, 18—; m. Nov. 19, 1863, Gilbert M. Huyck. Res. Clarendon, N. Y. *Ch.:*

1 Lewis Lee[9] Huyck.

vi RALPH HARVEY, b. Sept. 29, 1844; d. in Kansas, Oct. 17, 1882; unm.

vii MARY GRACE, b. Dec. 1, 1846; m. Sept. 30, 1869, George Tyler. 2 chn.

viii HARRIET CHARLOTTE, b. May 10, 1849; m. Nov. 20, 1872, Austin Goodrich. *Chn.:*

1 Charles[9] Goodrich.

2 Nellie Goodrich.

3 William Goodrich.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

392 MARGERY BREWSTER[7] MORGAN (*Daniel*[6] *Morgan, Joanna*[5] *Brewster, Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Preston, Conn., November 16, 1852, GEORGE W. WILLES, son of Wearam and Hannah (Gallup) Willes of Masonville, N. Y., born there, June 23, 1812; died August 2, 1887. She died at Masonville, December 6, 1888.

They lived at Masonville. George Willes was a farmer and a

justice of the peace and held various town offices. He served as major in the old State Militia.

Children, i *born at Preston,* ii *Masonville:*

i GEORGE MORGAN[8], b. Dec. 6, 1853; unm. A lawyer at Masonville.

ii FRANK EDWIN, b. Apr. 6, 1856; m. at Masonville, Nov. 9, 1882, Mary D. Ross. A farmer at Masonville. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Sumner[9] Willes, b. Feb. 28, 1886; d. March 2, 1886.
2 Clinton R. Willes, b. Jan. 8, 1888; d. abt. 1900.
3 Louis Morgan Willes, b. March 20, 1891.
4 Bertha Margery Willes, b. Oct. 20, 1894.
5 Neva Ellen Willes, b. March 26, 1898.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

393 ABBY ANN[7] AYER (*Nabby*[6] *Morgan, Joanna*[5] *Brewster, Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Preston, Conn., April 5, 1840, JOHN PRENTICE BABCOCK, son of Stanton Prentice and Lucy (Crary) Babcock of Syracuse, N. Y., born at Groton, Conn., May 24, 1802; died at Syracuse, November 18, 1872. She died at Syracuse, April 8, 1879.

They lived at Syracuse.

Children, born there:

i SON[8], b. Feb. 10, 1841; d. March 11, 1841.

ii ANNA LOUISE, b. July 30, 1842; d. Jan. 10, 1889; unm.

iii HENRY FRANKLIN, b. June 18, 1845; m. at Syracuse, June 12, 1879, Susie Anna, dau. of Frederick Hensler of S., b. there, Feb. 16, 1858. Res. Syracuse. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Henry Franklin[9] Babcock, b. and d. Apr. 20, 1881.
2 Frank Albert Babcock, b. Feb. 20, 1882.
3 Edna Harriette Babcock, b. Apr. 23, 1887.
4 Hazel Mae Babcock, b. Dec. 18, 1888.

iv GEORGE MORGAN, b. Aug. 31, 1847; d. Nov. 24, 1847.

v GEORGE MORGAN, b. March 19, 1848; d. at Syracuse, June 11, 1889; m. there, July 28, 1880, Ida Louise, dau. of Burrill Hurd of Fayetteville, N. Y., b. there, Jan. 13, 1850. Res. Syracuse. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Lucy Ella[9] Babcock, b. Jan. 20, 1882.
2 Julia Rebecca Babcock, b. Aug. 20, 1883.

vi LUCY ELLA, b. Aug. 6, 1851; m. at Syracuse, Aug. 27, 1874, Cornelius William Smith, son of Nathaniel B. Smith of S., b. at Trumansburg, N. Y., May 19, 1845; d. at S., Oct. 28, 1899. Res. Syracuse. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Anna B.[9] Smith, b. June 3, 1878; d. July 28, 1878.

2 Morgan Babcock Smith, b. Apr. 27, 1880. He atd. Cornell Un.

vii AGNES ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 24, 1854; m. at Syracuse, May 2, 1878, William Austin Wood, son of Austin Cook and Mary (Phelps) Wood of S., b. at Northampton, Mass., May 27, 1852. Res. Dorchester, Mass. *Chn., b. at Syracuse:*

1 Austin Clarence[9] Wood, b. July 2, 1879.

2 George Babcock Wood, b. Nov. 7, 1886.

3 Frank Asahel Wood.

viii HELEN GERTRUDE, b. July 6, 1856; m. at Syracuse, July 10, 1879, Grove Lawrence Hickok, son of Carter B. and Anstis (Dudley) Hickok of Auburn, N. Y., b. at Meridian, N. Y., June 29, 1847. Res. Syracuse. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Florence May[9] Hickok, b. May 10, 1880; m. at Syracuse, June 17, 1902, Charles Farrington Dow of S. He is a des. of William Bradford of the *Mayflower.*

2 Grove Lawrence Hickok, b. Apr. 21, 1884.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

394 ELIZABETH[7] WALKER (*Samuel*[6] *Walker, Eunice*[5] *Brewster, Joseph*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Duxbury, Mass., April 21, 1816, RICH CARTER, son of Jonathan and Lydia (Gowing) Carter of Wilmington, Mass., born there, July 7, 1791, and died there, March 20, 1883. She died at Wilmington, December 21, 1871.

They lived at Wilmington.

Children, born there:

i PERCIVAL[8], b. June 29, 1818; d. Apr. 10, 1851; unm.

ii JUDITH DORR, b. Dec. 21, 1822; m. at Wilmington, July 1, 1852, William Henry Carter, son of Henry Carter of W., b. there, Aug. 11, 1813. Res. Wilmington. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Maria Walker[9] Carter, b. March 8, 1858; unm. Res. Wilmington.

iii RICH EVERETT, b. Feb. 7, 1826; d. at Wilmington, June

2, 1865; m. at Tewksbury, Mass., Mary, dau. of John Bridges of T. She d. at W., Feb. 9, 1870. Res. Wilmington. *Chn., b. at Lowell, Mass.:*

1 Mary Emma[9] Carter, b. Feb. 19, 1849; m. at W., Nov. 26, 1874, George M. Milligan, son of William Milligan of Plymouth, N. H., b. there, June 5, 1841. Res. Wilmington. *Chn., b. there:*

(1) George Albert[10] Milligan, b. Sept. 14, 1876; unm.

(2) Emma Mabel Milligan, b. Apr. 2, 1883; unm.

2 Almira Elizabeth Carter, b. Sept. 19, 1850; m. at No. Woburn, Mass., Apr. 25, 1875, Rufus Clement Eames, son of Thomas Eames of Wilmington, b. there, July 20, 1849. Res. Reading, Mass. *Ch., b. there:*

(1) Blanche Elona[9] Eames, b. July 27, 1881; d. Dec. 29, 1884.

Ref. auth.—Bible and family papers.

395 BENJAMIN[7] WALKER (*Benjamin*[6] *Walker, Eunice*[5] *Brewster, Joseph*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Wilmington, Mass., May 12, 1821, ABIGAIL, daughter of James and Sally (Gibson) TWEED of Wilmington, born there, February 21, 1803; died at Lowell, Mass., March 28, 1855. He died at Lowell, September 7, 1840.

Benjamin Walker was a merchant at Lowell and held several important municipal offices.

Children, i *born at Wilmington,* ii-iii *Reading, Mass.,* iv-vii *Lowell:*

i BENJAMIN[8], b. June 24, 1822; d. at Lowell, Nov. 11, 1896; m. there, Oct. 27, 1842, Catharine K., dau. of Josiah and Mary (Stark) Gillis of Wilmington, b. there, Feb. 3, 1819, and d. there, Nov. 6, 1874. Res. Lowell. He was treasurer of the Lowell & Andover Ry. Co. *Ch., b. at Lowell:*

1 Mary Catherine[9] Walker, b. Dec. 20, 1857; unm. Res. Lowell.

ii HORATIO, b. July 24, 1824; d. Oct. 30, 1824.

iii ABIGAIL, b. July 18, 1825; d. at Boston, Mass., Jan. 1, 1892; m. at Lowell, Dec. 6, 1854, Haskell K. Bancroft, son of Harrison and Hephzibah (Jones) Bancroft of Reading, b. there, 1831, and d. there, Apr. 11, 1870. Res. Reading. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Susan Maria[9] Bancroft, b. Feb. 26, 1858; m. at Boston, Apr. 25, 1894, William H. Thresher. Res. Boston.

iv JULIAN AUGUSTUS, b. Aug. 11, 1829; d. Feb 12, 1833.

v CHARLOTTE ANN, b. Dec. 7, 1832; d. at Lowell, Apr. 2, 1850; m. there, Feb. 18, 1849, Samuel Hunt. *Ch.:*

1 Charlotte[9] Hunt, b. March 26, 1850; d. æ. 9 ds.

vi MARIA, b. July 19, 1835; m. at Lowell, Aug. 28, 1862, Dr. Roberts Bartholow, b. in Howard Co., Md., Nov. 18, 1831. Res. Philadelphia, Pa. *Chn., 1 b. at Ft. Schuyler, 2 Cincinnati, O.:*

1 Maria[9] Bartholow, b. July 17, 1863; m. at P., June 4, 1890, Ernest Webster Dustan. Res. Concord, Mass. *Ch.:*

(1) Ernest Bartholow[10] Dustan, b. Nov. 18, 1892.

2 Dr. Paul Bartholow, b. Feb. 10, 1868; unm. He grad. Harvard Coll. Res. Philadelphia.

vii SUSANNAH, b. March 1, 1840; d. at Washington, D. C., July 19, 1868; unm.

Ref. auth.—Bible and family papers.

396 Judge TIMOTHY[7] WALKER (*Benjamin*[6] *Walker, Eunice*[5] *Brewster, Joseph*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, at Philadelphia (?), May 9, 1832, ————, who died at Cincinnati, Ohio, October, 1834; married second, at Cincinnati, March 11, 1840, ELLEN PAGE WOOD. He died at Cincinnati, January 15, 1856.

Timothy Walker was graduated from Harvard College in 1827. He was a prominent and successful lawyer and judge at Cincinnati.

Children, born at Cincinnati:

i JAMES (?) BRYANT[8], b. Jan. 5, 1841; d. Dec. 30, 1874.

ii ANNIE, b. May 30, 1843; unm. Res. Cincinnati.

895 iii SUSAN, b. Feb. 13, 1845.

iv FRED BREWSTER, b. Aug. 27, 1847; d. Oct. 11, 1848.

v TIMOTHY BREWSTER, b. May 22, 1850.

vi DR. EDWARD WOOD, b. Sept. 3, 1853; m. 1898, Inez Hatfield. A prominent physician and surgeon at Cincinnati. s. p.

vii OTIS SEARS, twin of Edward; d. Feb. 16, 1859.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

397 ANN[7] WALKER (*James*[6] *Walker, Eunice*[5] *Brewster, Joseph*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Fryeburg, Me., September 7, 1825, ISAIAH WARREN, son of Ichabod and Jane (McIntire)

Warren of Fryeburg, born there, July 3, 1795, and died there, April 24, 1875. She died at Fryeburg, September 5, 1873.

They lived at Fryeburg.

Children, born there:

i JANE[8], b. Jan. 26, 1827; m. at Fryeburg, Sept. 18, 1854, Dr. Charles Hamilton Dana, son of Asa Dana of Eaton, Pa., b. there, Jan. 13, 1827. A physician at Eaton. He grad. Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1851. Served in Civil War as asst. surgeon, 52d Regt., Pa. Vols.; acting asst. in Reg. Army in general hospital service, and was U. S. examining surgeon for 21 years. *Chn.:*

1 Charles W.[9] Dana, b. Nov. 7, 1855; unm. 1899.

2 William Dana, b. Nov. 16, 1857; d. Oct. 15, 1886.

3 Jennie Dana, b. June 22, 1859; m. May 6, 1885, John W. Berry. *Ch.:*

(1) Margaret[10] Berry, b. March 10, 1891.

4 Clara Dana, b. Nov. 12, 1866; unm. 1899.

ii ANN ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 20, 1828; m. at Fryeburg, Aug. 31, 1858, Dr. William C. Towle.

iii OTIS, b. June 2, 1831; m. at F., Maria Eastman.

iv DR. ORIN, b. Jan. 20, 1833; m. at Boston, Mass., June 5, 1860, Eliza Ann, dau. of Ezra Sawyer of Clinton, Mass., b. at Lancaster, Mass., Dec. 31, 1838. A physician at West Newbury, Mass. He atd. Bowdoin and Jefferson Med. Colls. Served in Civil War as surgeon in chief of 3d Div. 11th Corps. He was a member of Mass. Genl. Court; pres. Essex Co. Med. Soc.; v. pres. Mass. Med. Soc., and a justice of the peace for 20 years. *Ch., b. at W. Newbury:*

1 Marion Houghton[9] Warren, b. May 26, 1869.

v SARAH, b. March 21, 1835; m. at Fryeburg, June 16, 1862, Milton Dana. s. p.

vi CLARISSA, b. Aug. 6, 1837; d. at Fryeburg, Apr. 22, 1865; m. there, 1860, John Stevens Walker, son of Samuel Walker of F. He atd. Harvard Law School; was a paymaster in the Regular Army and was wrecked off British Columbia while returning from Alaska. *Chn., 1 b. at Cornish, 2 Fryeburg:*

1 Sherman Warren[9] Walker, b. Feb. 28, 1862.

2 Percy Dana Walker, b. July 15, 1864.

vii CAROLINE, b. Apr. 11, 1839; m. at Fryeburg, Dec. 25,

1863, Joel Eastman Morrill, son of Dr. Robert Morrill of Canterbury, N. H., b. there, March 12, 1836. A farmer at Conway Center, N. H. He served in Civil War as asst. paymaster in Vol. Army. Was a member of New Hampshire Legislature 1897-99. *Chn., b. at Conway:*

1 Ruth Eastman[9] Morrill, b. March 1, 1868; m. at Conway, Dec. 28, 1893, Milton Gerry Starrett. She grad. Wellesley Coll. 1890. Res. New York City.

2 Lucia Morrill, b. Dec. 13, 1869. She grad. Wellesley Coll. 1890; deg. A. M. from Columbia Coll. 1897.

3 Mary Morrill, b. Oct. 19, 1872; m. at Conway, Oct. 19, 1897, John Leadbeater. She grad. Boston Kindergarten Inst. 1892. Res. Alexandria, Va. *Chn.:*

(1) John Morrill[10] Leadbeater, b. Aug. 21, 1898.

(2) Carol Leadbeater, b. Sept. 16, 1900.

4 Milton Dana Morrill, b. Oct. 11, 1875. He grad. Pratt Inst. of Architecture, Brooklyn, N. Y. Res. New York City.

5 Joel W. Morrill, b. Jan. 22, 1880; d. Jan. 7, 1881.

Ref. auth.—Bible and family papers.

398 ELISABETH[7] WALKER (*James*[6] *Walker, Eunice*[5] *Brewster, Joseph*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Fryeburg, Me., January 23, 1820, JOSEPH GOWING, son of Joseph and Sarah (Harnden) Gowing of Wilmington, Mass., born at that place, January 15, 1791; died there, November 30, 1884. She died at Amherst, N. H., July 23, 1876.

They lived at Andover, Mass.

Children, born there:

i ELISABETH[8], b. Oct. 15, 1820; d. Oct. 18, 1820.

ii ELISABETH, b. Feb. 1, 1822; d. at Wilmington, Nov. 9, 1848; m. at Amherst, Nov. 25, 1847, Henry Sheldon. s. p.

iii SARAH, b. July 19, 1826; m. at Amherst, Nov. 23, 1861, Henry Sheldon. Res. Wilmington. s. p.

896 iv ESTHER, b. July 2, 1828.

897 v CYNTHIA, b. Oct. 29, 1832.

vi HARRIET, b. March 9, 1838; unm.

Ref. auth.—Bible and family papers.

399 SARAH HARNDEN[7] WALKER (*James*[6] *Walker, Eunice*[5] *Brewster, Joseph*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Fryeburg, Me., October 23, 1822, POTTER SMITH, son of Jacob Smith of Bridgton, Me., born there, June 6, 179—; died at Shelburne, N. H., August 23, 1862.

Children, i-iii *born at Fryeburg,* iv-v *Shelburne:*

i ANNA[8], d. yg.

ii JAMES BREWSTER, b. March 14, 182—; m. at Portland, Me., 1852, Elisabeth Jordan. *Chn.:*

1 Frederick[9] Smith, d. æ. 11 yrs.

2 Henry Gardner Smith.

898 iii SARAH ANN, b. Jan. 31, 1829.

899 iv MARY, b. Aug. 22, 1834.

v HENRY POTTER, b. Jan. 21, 1839; d. May 23, 1895; m. at Portland, Oct. 16, 1865, Delphina Chapman. *Ch.:*

1 Millie[9] Smith, b. July 1, 1867; d. Sept. 3, 1869.

Ref. auth.—Bible and family papers.

400 JAMES[7] WALKER (*James*[6] *Walker, Eunice*[5] *Brewster, Joseph*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Brownfield, Me., November 21, 1833, SUSAN E., daughter of Asa COLBY of Brownfield, born there, November 19, 1803; died at Fryeburg, Me., November 16, 1883. He died at Fryeburg, July 16, 1891, aged 90 years.

James Walker was a farmer at Fryeburg. He was town assessor and treasurer for several years, and president of the West Oxford Agricultural Society for many years.

Children, born at Fryeburg:

i REBECCA[8], b. Aug. 21, 1834; d. at F., Jan. 16, 1862; m. there, July 8, 1856, John Seavey, son of Putnam Seavey of Brownfield. Res. Fryeburg. *Chn.:*

1 James[9] Seavey, b. June 29, 1857; d. Feb. 17, 1873.

2 John Seavey, b. June 15, 1859; d. Jan. 15, 1862.

ii CARLTON H., b. Apr. 12, 1836; m. at Saccarappa, Me., May 2, 1863, Sarah Elizabeth, dau. of Dominicus and Sarah (Paine) Tarbox of Denmark, Me., b. there, Jan. 28, 1841; d. May 25, 1903. A farmer and lumberman at Fryeburg. He served as town assessor and road commissioner. *Chn., b. at Fryeburg:*

1 Eva Dell[9] Walker, b. June 2, 1867; d. Aug. 26, 1903; unm.
2 Susan May Walker, b. Dec. 6, 1871; unm. Res. Fryeburg.
3 Sarah Tarbox Walker, b. March 30, 1879; unm.

iii GRANVILLE, b. Dec. 16, 1837; d. Dec. 31, 1861; unm.

iv ANN, b. Feb. 20, 1840; m. at Fryeburg, July 23, 1872, William Henry Tarbox, brother of her brother Carlton's wife, b. at Denmark, May 5, 1839. Res. Fryeburg. *Chn., b. there:*
1 Clara Walker[9] Tarbox, b. Oct. 8, 1876; unm. Res. Fryeburg.
2 James Walker Tarbox, b. July 26, 1878; unm.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

401 CLARA[7] WALKER (*James*[6] *Walker, Eunice*[5] *Brewster, Joseph*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Fryeburg, Me., April 25, 1843, GEORGE BRADLEY WALKER, son of Isaac and Eunice (Osgood) Walker of Fryeburg, born at Conway, N. H., November 3, 1813; died at Fryeburg, May 27, 1855. She died at Fryeburg, April 29, 1893.

Children, born at Fryeburg:

i ALDEN BRADFORD[8], b. Nov. 28, 1845; m. at Fryeburg, Dec. 9, 1869, Mary A. Fessenden. s. p.

ii JOHN EMERY, b. June 4, 1847; d. at F., Apr. 16, 1863.

iii LUCIA ANNA, b. Aug. 30, 1850; m. at F., Nov. 30, 1870, Seth Adoniram Page, son of Elisha Page of Lovell, Me., b. there, March 4, 1847. Res. Fryeburg. *Chn.:*
1 George Walker[9] Page, b. Dec. 2, 1871; m. at Hiram, Me., Oct. 10, 1900, Mary Blanche Spring.
2 Clara Evelyn Page, b. Dec. 14, 1877; unm. 1899.
3 Edwin Stewart Page, b. Aug. 7, 1883; unm. 1899.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

402 TIMOTHY[7] WALKER (*James*[6] *Walker, Eunice*[5] *Brewster, Joseph*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Denmark, Me., August 14, 1850, HANNAH FULLER, daughter of Benjamin and Betsy (Fuller) HARNDEN of Denmark, born there, December 29, 1818; died at Quincy, Mass., June 24, 1884.

Their last residence was at Quincy.

Children. i *born at Stillwater,* ii-iii *Fryeburg,* iv *Hebron, all in Maine:*

i ELLA MABEL[8], b. June 2, 1852; m. at Concord, N. H., June 23, 1874, G. S. Paterson. s. p.

ii ALICE JANE, b. May 28, 1856; m. at Quincy, Nov. 25, 1875, E. W. Newcomb. Res. Quincy. s. p.

iii JAMES BREWSTER, b. Apr. 4, 1858; m. at Quincy, Feb. 17, 1887, Lucy Garfield, dau. of George W. and Elizabeth (Thayer) Spear of Q., b. there, Sept. 15, 1858. Res. Quincy. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Carlena[9] Walker, b. Apr. 18, 1888.

2 Lawrence Brewster Walker, b. May 5, 1890.

iv ANNIE ELISABETH, b. May 5, 1860; unm. 1899.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

403 CHARLES[7] LEE (*Anne*[6] *Brewster, Nathan*[5], *Joshua*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Glastonbury, Conn., August 21, 1799, ESTHER TENNANT, born January 14, 1780; died at Colchester, Conn., August 14, 1848. He died at Glastonbury, December 12, 1823.

They lived at Glastonbury.

Children:

i LEVERETT BREWSTER[8], b. Aug. 27, 1800; d. at sea, Sept., 1842; m. in N. Y., 1826, Ann Patterson. 1 son, d. yg.

900 ii ELECTA, b. Oct. 6, 1802.

iii NATHAN, b. Aug. 23, 1804; d. at New York City, Feb. 24, 1856; m. Sally Treat. Prob. had issue.

901 iv CHARLES AVERY, b. Dec. 12, 1806.

v ESTHER M., b. May 16, 1810; d. Colchester, Feb. 15, 1886; m. Samuel M. Hill. *Ch.:*

1 John T.[9] Hill. Prob. res. Rochester.

vi JULIA E., b. Oct. 7, 1812.

vii SOLOMON, b. Feb. 18, 1814; d. at Lowell, Mich., Feb. 26, 1881; m. Harriet Sweetwood. Had issue.

902 viii LYMAN W., b. Jan. 18, 1817.

ix CHARLOTTE CAROLINE, b. March 11, 1819; d. at Colchester, Aug. 18, 1898; m. George Destin. *Ch.:*

1 Charlotte Tennant[9] Destin; unm. Res. Colchester.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

404 NATHAN[7] LEE (*Anne*[6] *Brewster, Nathan*[5], *Joshua*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married LUCY, daughter of Peleg and Lucy (Babcock) HOXIE. She died at Perry, Ohio, October 17, 1838. He died at Oswego, N. Y., April 6, 1861.

They lived at Cooperstown, N. Y.

Children, i *born at East Springfield, N. Y.:*

903 i LUCY ANNE[8], b. Oct. 26, 1808.

ii SOLOMON HOXIE, b. Jan. 13, 1810; d. at Arapahoe, Nebr., May 11, 1891; m. twice. 2 daus., d. unm.

iii ELIZA OLIVIA, b. Aug. 23, 1812; d. May 17, 1830; unm.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

405 BREWSTER[7] LEE (*Anne*[6] *Brewster, Nathan*[5], *Joshua*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married ANNICE[8], daughter of Captain Uriah and Desire[7] (Hough)* DOWNER of Bozrah, Conn., born there, January 20, 1789, and died there, November 7, 1851. He died at Silver Creek, N. Y., July 14, 1861, "aged 79 years," and he and his wife were buried at Bozrah.

They removed from Lebanon, Conn., to Bozrah about 1816. Brewster Lee was a farmer, and served as constable and collector of Lebanon from 1811 to 1815.

Children, i-iv *born at Lebanon,* v *Bozrah:*

i FRANCIS BREWSTER[8], b. July 20, 1808; d. at Norwich, Conn., Aug. 11, 1875; m. at Lyme, Conn., 1834, Mercy Gilbert, dau. of Elkana and Nancy (Bishop) Huntley of Lyme, b. there, July 12, 1816; d. at Norwich, July, 1888. He was a merchant and real estate dealer at Norwich, and held several positions, to which he was appointed by the Connecticut Legislature. *Chn., b. at Norwich:*

1 Mary[9] Lee, d. in childhood.

2 Henry Lee, d. in infancy.

3 Edward Lee, d. in infancy.

4 Nelson Lee, d. in infancy.

5 Frank Lee, d. in infancy.

6 Charles Brewster Lee, b. Dec. 21, 1855; m. at Norwich, Oct. 19, 1888, Jennie May Whipple of Norwich. He is manager, secretary and treasurer of The Arms Company at Norwich. s. p.

* Desire[7] Hough, David[6] Hough, Hannah[5] Denison, Mary[4] Wetherell, Grace[3] Brewster, Jonathan[2], William[1].

ii ALANSON HENRY, b. Oct. 28, 1810; d. at Racine, Wis., Dec. 27, 1861; m. at Silver Creek, N. Y., 1840, Pamelia A. Gaylord, b. Aug. 3, 1819; d. at Racine, Aug. 3, 1853. He was a merchant at Racine. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Charles Henry[9] Lee, b. June, 1843; d. July, 1844.

2 Charles Henry Lee, b. Aug. 22, 1847; m. at Racine, Aug. 25, 1881, Emily Ada Kelley of Racine. He atd. Albany (N. Y.) Law School, 1868-9; is a retired lawyer and is now U. S. referee in bankruptcy. Res. Racine. s. p.

3 Gilbert Smith Lee, b. March 1, 1849; d. Aug. 11, 1849.

iii HARRIET MARIA, b. Oct. 4, 1812; d. at Norwich, Conn., Nov. 24, 1891; m. there, June 3, 1850, as 2d wife, Edwin Fitch, b. at Preston, Conn., May 3, 1801; d. at Lisbon, Conn., Sept. 28, 1883. Res. Lisbon. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Franklin[9] Fitch, b. July 30, 1851; m. at Lisbon, May 17, 1874, Eliza Frances, dau. of Sanford and Rebecca (Rose) Bromley of Lisbon, b. there, Feb. 21, 1850. Res. Norwich. *Ch., b. there:*

(1) Ella Bromley[10] Fitch, b. Sept. 18, 1876; m. at Norwich, Oct. 25, 1905, Chester Arthur Lathrop of Norwich.

904 iv URIAH DOWNER, b. July 23, 1814.

v HORATIO NELSON, b. Aug. 16, 1816; d. at Niantic, Conn., June 16, 1894; m. at Colchester, Conn., Feb. 3, 1847, Caroline Elizabeth, dau. of Dan and Eunice (Downer) Marsh of Colchester, b. at Lebanon, Conn., Sept. 14, 1820; d. at Niantic, Nov. 30, 1901. A farmer at Niantic. *Ch., b. at Rockland, Me.:*

1 Helen Marsh[9] Lee, b. Apr. 19, 1857; unm.

vi DESIRE DOWNER, b. May 12, 1820; d. at Buffalo, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1896; m. Oct. 28, 1840, Daniel Lathrop, son of Jarvis and Hannah (Lester) Lathrop. *Chn.,* 1-3 *b. at Norwich, Conn.,* 4 *Silver Creek, N. Y.:*

1 Albert Henry[9] Lathrop, b. June 10, 1842; d. Feb. 6, 1844.

2 Henry Lee Lathrop, b. Nov. 21, 1849; m. at Elyria, O., Aug. 18, 1875, Celia, dau. of George Washburn of Elyria. Res. Forth Worth, Tex. *Chn.:*

(1) Frank Downer[10] Lathrop, b. Jan. 3, 1877; d. Apr. 24, 1878.

(2) Walter Washburn Lathrop, b. Nov. 22, 1878.
(3) Alyce Washburn Lathrop, b. June 2, 1880.

3 Caroline Lee Lathrop, b. May 26, 1852; m. at Brooklin, O., May 26, 1874, Tracy Worden Niles, son of Allen W. and Mahala (Shephard) Niles of Buffalo, N. Y. Res. Detroit, Mich. *Chn., b. at Buffalo:*
(1) Clara Mahala[10] Niles, b. May 5, 1876; d. March 15, 1880.
(2) Anna Brewster Niles, b. Oct. 28, 1878; d. March 22, 1880.
(3) Cora Niles, b. March 19, 1880; m. at Buffalo, Apr. 16, 1892, Sylvester Benj. Bond.
(4) Nelson Niles, b. Oct. 29, 1886.

4 Anna B. Lathrop, b. Jan. 29, 1862; d. Oct. 5, 1864.

vii EDWIN RUTHVEN, d. in infancy.
viii JAMES HOWE, d. in infancy.
ix ANN, d. in infancy.

Ref. auth.—Lebanon, Norwich and Bozrah T. Rec.; g. s. ins.; Hist. Lebanon; Downer Gen.; Bible and family papers.

406 RACHEL[7] LEE (*Anne*[6] *Brewster, Nathan*[5], *Joshua*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Lebanon, Conn., March 28, 1808, GURDON ARMSTRONG, born at Franklin, Conn., December 1, 1786; died at Johnsonsburg, N. Y., April 5, 1865. She died at Commerce, Mich., September 9, 1875.

They lived at Lebanon, Conn., Orangeville and Warsaw, N. Y.

Children, i-ii *born at Lebanon,* iii *Orangeville,* iv *Warsaw:*

i ALONZO[8], b. Aug. 25, 1810; d. at Farnham, N. Y., abt. 1878; m. 1837, Jane ———. s. p.

905 ii ADDISON, b. Aug. 31, 1813.

iii FRANCES ANN, b. Jan. 7, 1818; d. at Commerce, Feb. 7, 1888; m. at Orangeville, Jan. 2, 1842, Francis Ingersoll, son of Samuel Ingersoll of Wyoming, N. Y., b. there, Jan. 2, 1814; d. at Commerce, Nov. 1, 1904. *Chn., 1 b. at Orangeville, 2 Perry, N. Y.:*

1 Charles Lee[9] Ingersoll, b. Nov. 1, 1844; d. at Grand Junction, Colo., 190—; m. at Commerce, 1867, Frances E. Stroud. He was sergeant in Co. A, 9th Mich. Cavalry in Civil War. Grad. M. A. Coll., Lansing, Mich., 1875; was president Colorado State Agrl. Coll.,

Ft. Collins, Colo., and professor in Nebraska State Un., Lincoln, Nebr. *Ch.:*

(1) Annice[10] Ingersoll, unm. Res. Lincoln.

2 Dr. Lovias Fillmore Ingersoll, b. March 1, 1854; m. March, 1875, Estella F. Berry. Res. Grand Junction. s. p.

906 iv JEANNETTE, b. Aug. 31, 1821.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

407 OLIVER[7] LEE (*Anne*[6] *Brewster, Nathan*[5], *Joshua*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Bozrah, Conn., October 30, 1813, ELIZABETH[8], daughter of Captain Uriah and Desire[7] (Hough)* DOWNER of Bozrah, born there, July 22, 1794; died at Silver Creek, N. Y., November 9, 1882. He died at Buffalo, N. Y., July 28, 1846.

After their marriage Oliver Lee and his wife removed from Bozrah, Conn., to Orangeville (then in Genesee County), N. Y., and in 1825 to Westfield, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., where he was a merchant. In 1828 they settled at Silver Creek, in the same county, taking up most of the land on which the village now stands, where Mr. Lee engaged in various enterprises. These were entrusted to competent persons while he transacted most of the public business for that section of the country. In 1844 Mr. Lee and his family removed to Buffalo, where he established a bank, known as Oliver Lee & Co.'s Bank.

He served as a private in the War of 1812 on the Niagara Frontier.

Children, i-iv *born at Orangeville,* v *Warsaw,* vi *Portland,* vii-ix *Silver Creek, all in N. Y.:*

i EUNICE[8], b. Feb. 16, 1815; d. at Silver Creek, March 6, 1866; m. at S. C., Feb. 9, 1831, Clark C. Swift. Had issue.

ii CAROLINE, b. Nov. 9, 1816; d. at Silver Creek, Apr. 12, 1895; m. at S. C., March 19, 1848, Daniel Young. 1 dau., d. inf.

iii CHARLES HENRY, b. Oct. 1, 1818; d. at Silver Creek, March 2, 1904; unm.

907 iv ELIZA, b. Nov. 25, 1820.

* Desire[7] Hough, David[6] Hough, Hannah[5] Denison, Mary[4] Wetherell, Grace[3] Brewster, Jonathan[2], William[1].

908 v JAMES HOWE, b. Sept. 16, 1822.

909 vi FRANKLIN, b. Feb. 20, 1826.

vii HELEN, b. Feb. 9, 1830; m. at Silver Creek, July 21, 1858, Henry Montgomery. Res. Buffalo. 2 sons.

viii JOHN MCWHORTER, b. Oct. 3, 1831; unm. Res. Silver Creek.

ix MARIA LOVE, b. Oct. 30, 1835; m. at Silver Creek, Dec. 7, 1858, Chauncey G. Talcott, who d. 1905. Res. Silver Creek. s. p.

Ref. auth.—Hist. of Lebanon, Conn.; Downer Gen., 114-15; *family papers.*

408 ANN[7] LEE (*Anne*[6] *Brewster, Nathan*[5], *Joshua*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Orangeville, N. Y., LYMAN H. BABBITT, son of Samuel and Mary Babbitt, born at Ware, Mass., April 20, 1794; died at Carlton, N. Y., November 1, 1859. She died at Orangeville, November 28, 1838.

They lived at Orangeville. Lyman H. Babbitt was a justice of the peace.

Children, born at Orangeville:

i MARY JANE[8], b. Oct. 15, 1819; d. at Rochester, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1903; m. at Orangeville, Feb., 1840, Nathan F. Simpson. Had issue.

910 ii HARRIET NEWELL, b. Sept. 15, 1822.

iii EDWIN LEE, d. at Carlton; m. at Warsaw, N. Y., Frances Judd. 1 son, d. æ. 1 yr.

iv DELOS A., unm.

Ref. auth.—g. s. ins.; family papers.

409 NATHAN CHANDLER[7] BREWSTER (*Joshua*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Joshua*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Duxbury, Mass., December, 1821, ABIGAIL, daughter of Isaac and Abigail (Sampson)* SAMPSON of Duxbury, born there, September 24, 1800.

* Abigail[7] Sampson, Elijah[6] Sampson (m. Ruth Bradford), Priscilla[5] Bartlett, Benjamin[4] Bartlett, Sarah[3] Brewster, Love[2], William[1].

Ruth[6] Bradford above, Abigail[5] Bartlett (m. Gamaliel Bradford), Benjamin[4] Bartlett above.

Elijah[4] Sampson above, John[3], Stephen[2], Henry[1] of the *Mayflower*.

Gamaliel[4] Bradford above, Samuel[3], William[2], William[1] of the *Mayflower*.

and died there, January 6, 1895. He died at Duxbury, July 7, 1861.

They lived at Duxbury.

Only child, born there:

911 i NATHAN[8], b. Oct. 18, 1823.

Ref. auth.—Winsor's Hist. Duxbury, 237; *Giles Memorial,* 392, 423; *family papers.*

410 PHILIP[7] BREWSTER (*William*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Joshua*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married September 19, 1811, BETHIAH BOURNE of Pembroke, Mass., born there, June 10, 1793; died May 26, 1863. He died at Hanson, Mass., April 16, 1871.

Philip Brewster was a farmer at Hanson.

Children, born there:

912 i WILLIAM[8], b. Oct. 10, 1812.

ii PHILIP THATCHER, b. Apr. 20, 1814; d. at Abington, Mass., Apr. 13, 1884; m. at Clintonville, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1840, Betsey Carpenter, sister of his brother William's wife. He was the town treasurer of Taunton, Mass. s. p.

iii CHARLES CHANDLER, b. May 1, 1816; m. 1st, Oct. 20, 1838, Joan Vanderwaker; m. 2d, in New York, Jan. 15, 1845, Maria Fitch. *Chn.:*

First wife:

1 George[9] Brewster. Res. Pittsburg.

Second wife:

2 Florence Brewster. Res. in the West.

3 Catherine Brewster. Res. in the West.

913 iv JAMES B., b. March 20, 1819.

v SOPHRONIA, b. Aug. 27, 1821; m. Jan. 25, 1857 (?), Alonzo Colton.

vi BETHIAH, b. June 25, 1824; m. at Hanson, Jan. 1, 1855, Adoniram Vaughn, son of Alvin Vaughn of Carver, Mass., b. there, Dec. 4, 1820; d. at Abington, March 16, 1904. Res. Abington. *Ch., b. at Hanson:*

1 Adoniram B.[9] Vaughn, b. Dec. 12, 1855.

914 vii CHRISTIANA, b. March 15, 1828.

915 viii LUCY A., b. June 17, 1832.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

411 SARAH[7] WRIGHT (*Joshua*[6] *Wright, Sarah*[5] *Brewster, Joshua*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married in 1799, BELCHER MANTER, son of Belcher and Rebecca (Palmer) Manter of Plymouth, Mass.

Children, probably born at Plymouth (order uncertain):

i FREEMAN[8], m. Naomi Pierce.

916 ii NANCY.

iii SARAH, m. Adoniram Whitney.

iv REBECCA, m. Otis Harlow.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

411a Captain JOB ELLIS[7] BREWSTER (*Joshua*[6], *Job*[5], *Joshua*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Plymouth, Mass., in 1816, LYDIA (DUNHAM) DOTEN, a widow, born at Plymouth in 1791; died at Woburn, Mass., December, 1870. He was lost at sea, February, 1833.

They lived at Duxbury, Mass. Job Ellis Brewster was captain of the bark *Pallas* and of the ship *Joshua Bates,* and commanded the latter vessel when he was lost at sea. During the War of 1812, he was captured by the enemy and taken to Dartmoor prison, where he was kept for three years.

Children, born at Duxbury:

916a i LYDIA ELLIS[8], b. Sept. 10, 1821.

916b ii CAROLINE DUNHAM, b. Jan. 21, 1824.

iii JANE THOMAS, b. 1827; d. Aug., 1901; m. 1st, Albert Weston, who d. Oct. 2, 1867; m. 2d, Judson Oliver. s. p.

iv HARRIET PARKER, b. June 30, 1831; d. at Woburn, Mass., June 13, 1902; m. at Woburn, Oct. 6, 1849, Albert Wood of W., who d. March 5, 1901. Had 3 chn. who died s. p.

Ref auth.—Bible and family papers.

DESCENDANTS OF WRESTLING[3] BREWSTER

412 JOSEPH[7] HOLMES (*Joseph*[6] *Holmes, Joseph*[5] *Holmes, Mary*[4] *Brewster, Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Kingston, Mass., November 11, 1799, LUCY[7], daughter of Jedidiah[6] HOLMES (Jonathan[5] Holmes, Mary[4] Brewster above), born October 9, 1776; died February 7, 1862. He died at Kingston, April 8, 1863, aged 90 years.

They lived at Kingston. Joseph Holmes was graduated from Brown University in 1796. "He turned his attention to the pursuits of navigation and commerce, in which he was eminently successful. He was a large ship owner, and it is said that he was by far the largest stockholder of the Old Colony and Fall River Railroad Corporation and the most wealthy man in Plymouth County."

Children:

i ALEXANDER[8], b. March 31, 1803; m. Eliza Ann, dau. of Jedidiah[7] Holmes (Jedidiah[6] Holmes, Jonathan[5] Holmes, Mary[4] Brewster above), b. Jan. 31, 1805. Res. Kingston. He was for many years president of the Old Colony and Fall River Ry. Co. *Chn.:*

1 Joseph Alexander[9] Holmes, b. June 20, 1832.
2 Frank Henry Holmes, b. May 7, 1837.

ii PARACLETE, b. Oct. 3, 1804. Res. Boston, 1863.

iii EDWARD, b. Sept. 15, 1806; m. 1st, Eliza Bryant, who d. Dec. 15, 1842. 2d, Abigail Bosworth of Plympton. Res. Kingston. A mariner and ship-builder. *Chn.:*

1 Ann Eliza[9] Holmes, b. Feb. 2, 1839.
2 Edward Kent Holmes, b. Jan. 20, 1841.
3 Lemuel B. Holmes, b. Nov. 24, 1842; d. May 5, 1862.
4 Abigail B. Holmes.
5 Paraclete W. Holmes.
6 Lucy Holmes.

iv HORACE, b. Jan. 4, 1809; d. Jan. 17, 1855; m. 1st, Oct. 21, 1837, Ann Gurley Bradford, who d. March 29, 1838; m. 2d, Betsey Ward of Middleborough, who d. Sept. 4, 1844; m. 3d, 1849, Nancy Stetson. Res. Kingston. *Chn.:*

First wife:

1 Horace[9] Holmes, b. March 25, 1838; d. Oct. 8, 1838.

Second wife:

2 Mary Ward Holmes, b. July 22, 1842.

3 Lucy Holmes, decd.

Third wife:

4 Gray Holmes.

v LUCY EVELINE, b. Dec. 28, 1812; m. Capt. William S. Adams. Res. Kingston. A ship-master.

vi CORNELIUS, b. Oct. 29, 1814; unm. A farmer.

vii PAMELIA, b. Sept. 7, 1816; m. Joseph Sampson Beal, Esq., of Kingston.

Ref. auth.—Giles Memorial, 212, 227.

413 WILLIAM[7] HOLMES (*Melatiah*[6] *Holmes, Joseph*[5] *Holmes, Mary*[4] *Brewster, Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, NANCY[7], daughter of Jonathan[6] HOLMES (Jonathan[5] Holmes, Mary[4] Brewster above), born October 26, 1771; died December 11, 1831; married second, May 24, 1834, EUNICE, widow of Luther ALEXANDER of Winchester, N. H. He died November 22, 1846.

William Holmes was an iron founder at Windsor Locks, Conn.; removed to Winchester, N. H., where he was a land surveyor and justice of the peace.

Children, born at Kingston, Mass.:

i WILLIAM[8], d. at Winchester, Apr. 3, 1826, æ. 22 yrs.; unm.

ii DR. ERASTUS, b. Nov. 3, 1808; m. 1st, Sept. 14, 1837, Sarah Jane Eliza Hunter, b. Sept. 14, 1811; d. May 23, 1851; m. 2d, July 22, 1852, Kate Williams, b. July 23, 1831. He grad. from a Western New York Coll. A physician at Auriesville, Montgomery Co., N. Y., 1863. *Chn.:*

1 William Jay[9] Holmes, b. Sept. 13, 1838. Res. N. Y. City, 1863.

2 Harriet Waters Holmes, b. Apr. 2, 1840; d. Jan. 2, 1841.

3 Hector Hunter Holmes, b. Feb. 5, 1842; d. Apr. 6, 1844.

4 Frank Holmes, b. Jan. 23, 1845.

5 Heber Holmes, b. Sept. 6, 1847.

6 Robert Hunter Holmes, b. July 17, 1850.

7 Anna Putnam Holmes, b. July 15, 1855.

8 Charles Erastus Holmes, b. March 9, 1860.

Ref. auth.—Giles Memorial, 212, 228.

414 Honorable JOHN[7] HOLMES (*Melatiah*[6] *Holmes, Joseph*[5] *Holmes, Mary*[4] *Brewster, Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, September 22, 1800, SALLY, daughter of Noah and Hannah BROOKS of Scituate, born at Dighton, February 23, 1773; died at Alfred, Me., December 6, 1835; married second, at Thomaston, Me., July 31, 1837, CAROLINE, daughter of Major General Henry KNOX * and widow of James SWAN. She died at Thomaston, October, 1851. He died at Portland, Me., July 7, 1843.

John Holmes was graduated from Brown University in 1796; was admitted to the bar in 1799, and settled the same year at Alfred, Me., as a lawyer. "He was representative to the Massachusetts Legislature in 1811, and member of the Senate in 1813; representative of York District in Congress in 1816, and re-elected in 1818; was the first senator in Congress from the new state (Maine), in 1820, and held the office until 1827, and he was elected to the Senate for the unexpired term of Judge Parris in 1828. His congressional life ceased in 1833. After his second marriage Mr. Holmes removed to Thomaston, where he resided until 1841, when, having been appointed United States District Attorney, he divided his residence between Portland and Thomaston."

Children:

i WILLIAM BRADFORD[8], b. Sept. 16, 1801; d. Dec., 1850; m. 1835, Phœbe Little of Castine, Me. s. p.

ii SARAH ANN, b. March 21, 1805; d. Nov. 2, 1840; m. June 4, 1828, Hon. Daniel Goodenow, later judge of Supreme Court of Maine. *Chn.:*

1 Ann Augusta[9] Goodenow, b. Apr. 15, 1829; m. May 30, 1853, Rev. William H. Wilcox of Reading.

2 John Goodenow, b. Sept. 25, 1832. Pres. Senate of Me., 1861-2. A lawyer at Alfred, 1863.

3 Henry Clay Goodenow, b. June 23, 1834; m. Dec. 4, 1860, Mary Brown of Bangor, Me. A lawyer at Lewiston. Me., 1863.

4 Sarah B. Goodenow, b. Aug., 1840; d. Jan. 8, 1841.

iii HANNAH STETSON, b. May 8, 1808; unm. 1863.

iv CHARLES HENRY, b. Oct. 30, 1810; m. March 20, 1836, Harriet Josephine Emerson. Res. Topsfield, Mass., 1863.

Ref. auth.—Giles Memorial, 213.

* He was a distinguished commander in the Revolutionary War and President Washington's first Secretary of War.

415 OLIVE[7] HOLMES (*Thomas*[6] *Holmes, Joseph*[5] *Holmes, Mary*[4] *Brewster, Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Kingston, Mass., March 27, 1822, URIAH[7] BARTLETT, Jr., son of Uriah[6] * and Susanna (Cooke)† Bartlett of Kingston, born there, July 23, 1789; died at Buffalo, N. Y., August 2, 1883. She died at Kingston, June 21, 1850.

In early days Uriah Bartlett, Jr., owned and sailed, with his brother, Peleg Bartlett, a vessel called the *Harmony*. He was the only one of his father's twelve children who resided in his native town, Kingston. Here he lived until ninety-two years of age, when failing strength induced him to make his home with his son, Dr. Frederic W. Bartlett, at Buffalo, N. Y., at whose home he died, in his ninety-fifth year.

Mr. Bartlett was the authority for the whole town of Kingston on matters occurring during nearly a century, and the information procured from him in practically every instance is verified by the records. As a boy he had talked with the venerable Ebenezer Cobb of that town, who was born in 1694 and died in 1801, aged one hundred and seven years and eight months, and who told him that in his own boyhood he had known Peregrine White, who was born on the *Mayflower*, in 1620, and died in 1704.

The grave of Mr. Bartlett is decorated on Memorial Day by the G. A. R. Post at Kingston, as he was one of the military guard at the Gurnet in Plymouth Harbor in the War of 1812, when the Atlantic coast was blockaded by the British. In February, 1812, he was returning from the South on a merchantship which, with four other vessels, was captured by the British, but the prisoners were given one vessel and released.

* Uriah[6] Bartlett, Joseph[5] Bartlett (m. Dorothy Wadsworth), Ichabod[4] Bartlett (m. Elizabeth Waterman), Sarah[3] Brewster, Love[2], William[1].

Dorothy[5] Wadsworth above, Mercy[4] Wiswell, Priscilla[3] Pabodie, Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] (m. Priscilla Mullins) of the *Mayflower*.

Elizabeth[4] Waterman above, Sarah[3] Snow, Abigail[2] Warren, Richard[1] of the *Mayflower*.

Priscilla[2] Mullins above, William[1] of the *Mayflower*.

† Susanna[6] Cooke, Nathaniel[5], Robert[4], Francis[3], Jacob[2] (m. Damaris Hopkins), Francis[1] of the *Mayflower*.

Susanna[6] Cooke above, Mary[5] Sampson, Peleg[4] Sampson, Lydia[3] Standish, Alexander[2] (m. Sarah Alden), Myles[1] of the *Mayflower*.

Damaris[2] Hopkins above, Stephen[1] of the *Mayflower*.

Mary[5] Sampson above, Mary[4] Ring, Eleazer[3] Ring, Deborah[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] of the *Mayflower*.

Sarah[2] Alden above, John[1] of the *Mayflower*.

Mr. Bartlett served as a representative from Kingston in the Massachusetts Great and General Court in 1843 and 1845.

See his Brewster and other Mayflower lines in the footnotes on page 379.

Children, born at Kingston:

i MAHALA[8], b. Oct. 13, 1823; m. Stephen[8] Holmes (Nathaniel[7] Holmes, Ephraim[6] Holmes, Ephraim[5] Holmes, Mary[4] Brewster above). See his rec.

917 ii FREDERIC WILLIAM, b. Jan. 8, 1826.

iii GEORGE, b. Sept. 19, 1827; d. at Shaw's Flat, Cal., June 28, 1854; m. at Kingston, July 17, 1853, Susan H. Richardson.

iv ICHABOD, b. Sept. 27, 1829; d. at Oakland, Cal., Feb. 27, 1874; m. at Honolulu, S. I., Jan. 27, 1855, Caroline Frances, dau. of James Stewart Gould of Oldtown, Me. Mr. Bartlett was deputy collector general and at times acting collector general in the customs service of the Government of the Sandwich Islands. He was an able, upright and lovable man. His widow m. 1882, Elijah Bigelow of Oakland. *Chn.:*

1 Carrie Adelia[9] Bartlett, b. 1856; m. 1876, Thomas A. Mitchell of Oakland.

2 Laura Frances Bartlett, b. 1857; m. 1878, Noah Kelsey of Oakland, who d. Aug., 1892.

3 Lillie Bartlett, b. 1859; d. 1865.

4 George L. Bartlett, b. 1865.

v THOMAS HOLMES, b. Oct. 4, 1831; d. at Buffalo, Jan. 12, 1859; m. at Kingston, Apr. 2, 1855, Caroline Elizabeth Fuller of Kingston.

vi ROBERT BRUCE, b. March 16, 1833; m. at San Francisco, Cal., Aug. 20, 1865, Eliza J. Cady. Res. San. Francisco. Had chn.

vii EUGENE, b. June 7, 1835; d. at K., Oct. 26, 1862; unm.

Ref. auth.—Davis' Landmarks; Giles Memorial, 204, 230; *Lawrence & Bartlett Memorials,* 71-2, 209; *Delano Gen.*, 281; *family papers.*

416 TILDEN[7] HOLMES (*Ephraim*[6] *Holmes, Ephraim*[5] *Holmes, Mary*[4] *Brewster, Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married December 4,

1791, EUNICE BEARCE of Pembroke, born July 6, 1767; died September 21, 1853. He died September 10, 1842.

They lived at Kingston, Mass., near Hall's Brook.

Children:

i POLLY[8], b. Nov. 4, 1792; m. March 20, 1813, Joseph Aldrich of Middleborough. 9 chn.

ii ZERUIAH, b. Sept. 30, 1794; d. March 15, 1854; m. Hosea Aldrich of Middleborough. 5 chn.

iii EUNICE, b. abt. 1796; d. yg.

iv EUNICE, b. Dec. 18, 1797; m. Oct. 4, 1849, Charles Simmons of Kingston. s. p.

v EPHRAIM, b. May 9, 1800; m. Oct. 19, 1835, Abigail Aldrich of Middleborough. Res. Kingston. s. p.

vi DESIRE, b. Aug. 29, 1802; d. Nov. 16, 1818.

vii ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 28, 1804; m. Charles Washburn of Bridgewater. s. p.

viii JOSEPH, b. Sept. 3, 1809; m. 1st, Dec. 30, 1835, Elmira McLaughlin of Kingston, who d. 1842; m. 2d, Sept. 5, 1849, Rebecca D. Chandler of Barre, Vt. *Chn.:*

1 Elmira[9] Holmes, b. March 9, 1837; d. Feb. 28, 1854.
2 Charles H. Holmes b. Apr. 5, 1839.
3 John Tilden Holmes, b. Jan., 1841; d. Aug., 1842.
4 Sarah Semantha Holmes, b. Aug. 1, 1850.
5 John Tilden Holmes, b. Dec. 7, 1852.
6 Frank Doten Holmes, d. Nov. 15, 1862.
7 Harriet Farnum Holmes, b. May 1, 1857.
8 Albert Curtis Holmes, b. Nov. 28, 1860.
9 Rebecca Holmes, b. Sept. 15, 1862.

Ref. auth.—Giles Memorial, 215, 228.

417 NATHANIEL[7] HOLMES (*Ephraim*[6] *Holmes, Ephraim*[5] *Holmes, Mary*[4] *Brewster, Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Duxbury, Mass., December 27, 1798, ASENATH, daughter of Perez and Rhoda (Wadsworth) CHANDLER of Duxbury, born there, July 14, 1777; died at Kingston, Mass., March 2, 1857. He died at Kingston, November 7, 1848.

They lived at Blackwater, Kingston, in the house built by his grandfather, Ephraim Holmes, in 1733.

Children, born at Kingston:

i NATHANIEL[8], b. Nov. 27, 1799; m. Sept. 24, 1830, Hannah Church Taber of Washington, N. H., b. Nov. 13, 1803. Res. Boston. *Chn., b. there:*

1 David Wilson[9] Holmes, b. July 9, 1831; m. May 1, 1856, Mary Ann Chesley Wedgewood. A merchant at Boston, 1863.

2 Sophronia Holmes, b. Oct. 23, 1832; d. Aug. 20, 1833.

3 William Holmes, b. Jan. 22, 1835; d. Sept. 8, 1843.

4 Calvin Holmes, b. May 24, 1837; d. Dec. 2, 1837.

5 Julia Holmes, b. Aug. 29, 1839; d. Jan. 19, 1842.

6 Julia Holmes, b. March 12, 1843; d. Aug. 4, 1843.

7 Sarah Holmes, b. May 15, 1846; d. Apr. 29, 1847.

ii DR. EZEKIEL, b. Aug. 24, 1801; m. Aug. 14, 1825, Sarah Elizabeth Benson of Livermore, Me., b. July 21, 1800. Res. Winthrop, Me. He grad. Brown Un. 1821; deg. of M. D. Bowdoin Coll. 1824, and practiced medicine for a time. In 1863 was editor of the *Maine Farmer*, at Augusta, Me. Was candidate for Governor, 1853. *Chn.:*

1 Patrick Henry[9] Holmes, b. May 31, 1826; m. Jan. 31, 1852, Mary W. Hilliard of Pembroke, Me.

2 Sarah Elizabeth Holmes, b. June 12, 1831; m. Aug. 6, 1849, Samuel Dexter Besse of Wayne, Me.

iii ASAPH, b. Feb. 20, 1804; d. at Kingston, March 19, 1845; m. there, March 8, 1832, Sally Curtis Johnson of K. Res. Kingston. s. p.

iv PHILIP CHANDLER, b. Dec. 21, 1805; m. at Boothbay, Me., Sept. 9, 1833, Sarah Ann Davis of Kennebunkport, Me., b. May 26, 1813. He had an iron foundry at Gardiner, Me., 1863. *Chn.:*

1 George M.[9] Holmes, b. June 14, 1835; m. Lizzie E. Lord.

2 Philip Henry Holmes, b. Apr. 23, 1845.

v ASENATH, b. Dec. 22, 1807; m. Nov. 21, 1827, John Mitchell of Kingston, b. Feb. 18, 1802. Res. Kingston. *Chn.:*

1 Benjamin Ranson[9] Mitchell, b. March 21, 1828.

2 Julia Ann Mitchell, b. March 20, 1836.

3 Cordelia Mitchell, b. Oct. 17, 1844; d. Sept. 11, 1848.

vi ALLYN, b. Aug. 14, 1809; m. Jan. 28, 1838, Hannah Jordan Sawyer of Webster, Me., b. March 11, 1811. Res. in the old homestead at Kingston. *Chn.:*

1 Asenath[9] Holmes, b. Nov. 11, 1838; d. Sept. 3, 1840.
2 Allyn Holmes, b. Dec. 17, 1841; d. at Baton Rouge, La., March 28, 1863. Served in Civil War, 4th Regt. Mass. Vols.
3 John Q. Holmes, b. Aug. 15, 1843; d. Aug. 1, 1844.
4 Hannah Frances Holmes, b. Aug. 30, 1845.
5 Abby Holmes, b. Apr. 16, 1850; d. yg.
6 Abby Eldora Holmes, b. Feb. 20, 1853.

vii PATRICK, b. Aug. 28, 1811; d. Apr. 25, 1818.
viii SETH, b. Jan. 17, 1814; d. at Brattleboro, Vt., May 21, 1859.
918 ix STEPHEN, b. Sept. 10, 1815.
x HARVEY, b. Jan. 10, 1818; d. May 10, 1818.
xi HENRY SMITH, b. Oct. 21, 1821; d. Aug. 20, 1842; unm.

Ref. auth.—Giles Memorial, 215, 228-9; *family papers.*

418 HEMAN[7] HOLMES (*Jonathan*[6] *Holmes, Jonathan*[5] *Holmes, Mary*[4] *Brewster, Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, MERCY, daughter of Deacon Benjamin BASS of Hanover, born September 14, 1766; died June 9, 1794; married second, POLLY BAILEY of Scituate, born March 16, 1777; died January 10, 1854. He died May 8, 1810.

They lived at Plymouth.

Children:

i HEMAN[8], b. March 31, 1793; d. in Ill., March 6, 1844; m. Mary B. Watts of Boston. *Chn.:*
1 Mary W.[9] Holmes, b. Aug. 7, 1826; d. Apr. 6, 1828.
2 Maria Frances Holmes, b. Oct. 11, 1835; m. Feb. 10, 1856, Charles Dyer of Hanover, where they res. *Chn.:*
(1) Charles Heman[10] Dyer, b. Jan. 28, 1857.
(2) Francis Waldo Dyer, b. June 5, 1862.

ii GEORGE BASS, b. Apr. 16, 1794; m. Oct. 15, 1822, Maria[8], dau. of Charles[7] Holmes (Jonathan[6] above), b. Apr. 24, 1801. Res. Providence, R. I. *Chn.:*
1 Maria Waldo[9] Holmes, b. Jan. 14, 1824.
2 Rebecca Briggs Holmes, b. March 20, 1830; m. Dec. 10, 1851, Charles J. Dow of Boston.
3 George Holmes, b. Apr. 14, 1832; d. Aug. 17, 1833.
4 Lucy Ames Holmes, b. Dec. 3, 1835.
5 Henry Holmes, b. June 24, 1840; d. Nov. 24, 1842.

6 Amelia Holmes, b. July 23, 1842; d. Apr. 3, 1846.
7 William Holmes, b. July 15, 1844; d. Sept. 16, 1845.

iii BAILEY, b. Sept. 13, 1801; d. Oct. 29, 1833; m. 1831, Fanny Cook, widow, of Scituate. *Ch.:*
1 Sally[9] Holmes, b. 1832; m. ——— Hardwick. Res. Lawrence, Kan., 1863.

iv HENRY, b. Nov. 24, 1803; d. March 16, 1850; m. Nov. 21, 1827, Laura Beard of Keene, N. H. *Chn.:*
1 Mary Amanda[9] Holmes, b. Oct. 5, 1828; m. July 2, 1859, Charles Danforth of Concord, N. H.
2 Heman Holmes, b. Aug. 3, 1830; d. Nov. 23, 1832.
3 Lucy Holmes, b. March 15, 1833; d. Feb. 28, 1836.
4 Laura Frances Holmes, b. March 20, 1836; m. Dec. 24, 1857, Burrill H. Kittredge of Nelson, N. H.

v DANIEL, b. March 3, 1806; m. Apr. 19, 1832, Joanna Lord of Boston. Res. New York City.

vi FRANCIS, b. Sept. 9, 1808; d. Oct. 19, 1809.

vii FRANCIS, b. June 22, 1810; m. Nov. 3, 1835, Nancy Brown of Seabrook, N. H. Res. E. Boston.

Ref. auth.—Giles Memorial, 216.

419 Colonel CHARLES[7] HOLMES (*Jonathan*[6] *Holmes, Jonathan*[5] *Holmes, Mary*[4] *Brewster, Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married January 28, 1796, REBECCA, daughter of Rev. Ephraim and Rebecca (Waterman) BRIGGS of Halifax. He died February 19, 1845.

They lived at Kingston, Mass., where Charles Holmes held many offices of trust. He was a colonel of the State Militia.

Children:

i CHARLES[8], b. Sept. 10, 1797; d. Dec. 8, 1797.

ii CHRISTIANA, b. Oct. 11, 1798; m. Oct. 8, 1822, John Tillson of Halifax, b. March 13, 1796; d at Peoria, Ill., May 11, 1853. *Chn.:*
1 Charles Holmes[9] Tillson, b. Sept. 15, 1823. Res. St. Louis, Mo., 1863.
2 John Tillson, b. Oct. 12, 1825; m. Oct. 22, 1851, Ann Eliza, dau. of John Wood of Quincy, Ill. He was colonel of 107th Regt. Ill. Vols., 1862. *Chn.:*
(1) Ann Eliza[10] Tillson, b. Sept. 25, 1852.
(2) Ada Maria Tillson, b. Feb. 16, 1854.

(3) Carrie Tillson, b. Jan. 17, 1856.
(4) John Wood Tillson, b. Sept. 15, 1859.

3 Robert Hiram Tillson, b. Oct. 22, 1830. Res. New York City, 1863.

4 Christiana Holmes Tillson, b. Feb. 25, 1838; unm. 1863.

iii MARIA, b. Apr. 24, 1801; m. George Bass[8] Holmes (Heman[7] Holmes, Jonathan[6] Holmes above). See his rec.

iv CHARLES, b. Jan. 17, 1804; m. Dec. 1, 1831, Susan S. Wyman. Res. St. Louis, Mo. *Chn.:*

1 Susan[9] Holmes, b. Nov. 22, 1832; d. July 1, 1833.

2 Charles Francis Holmes, b. Apr. 20, 1836; m. Oct. 7, 1859, Mary L. Parry. Res. St. Louis, 1863. *Chn.:*

(1) Charles[10] Holmes, b. Apr. 15, 1860; d. July 12, 1860.
(2) Laura Holmes, b. Nov. 28, 1861.

v LUCIA, b. Nov. 3, 1806; d. Nov. 21, 1845; m. Lucius Kingman. *Chn.:*

1 Adeline[9] Kingman, b. Sept. 6, 1836; d. Sept. 7, 1838.

2 Ada Kingman, b. Apr. 15, 1838; d. Sept. 6, 1838.

3 Lucius Kingman, b. Sept. 11, 1839. In 2d Regt. Kan. Cavalry, 1863.

4 Lucia Kingman, b. Nov. 16, 1841; d. Nov. 14, 1843.

5 Eugene Kingman, b. Aug. 8, 1843.

6 Ambrose Kingman, b. Nov. 18, 1845; d. same day.

vi HIRAM, b. March 8, 1809; m. 1st, Sept. 8, 1842, Beulah P. Tufts, who d. Sept. 22, 1853, æ. 31 yrs.; m. 2d, Dec. 12, 1855, Sarah E. Gilbert of Gloucester, Mass. Res. Peoria, Ill. *Chn.:*

1 Son[9], b. May 29, 1843; d. June 1, 1843.

2 Hiram Holmes, b. Sept. 15, 1844.

3 Beulah Holmes, b. Oct. 1, 1846; d. Aug. 26, 1847.

4 Beulah Holmes, b. July 29, 1848.

5 Horace Holmes, b. Aug. 7, 1850.

6 Christiana Holmes, b. March 27, 1853; d. Aug. 12, 1853.

7 Edward Dolliver Holmes, b. Apr. 1, 1861.

vii JAMES WHEATON, b. June 8, 1811; m. Lucia McLaughlin of Kingston. *Chn.:*

1 Lucia[9] Holmes, b. Sept. 6, 1838.

2 Anne Maria Holmes, b. June 26, 1841.

viii JOHN MARTIN, b. Nov. 5, 1813; d. at St. Louis, Jan. 9, 1852; m. Nov. 13, 1838, Sophia C. Wyman. *Chn.:*

1 Edward[9] Holmes, b. Sept. 28, 1839; d. Oct. 16, 1849.
2 Susan Frances Holmes, b. Aug. 9, 1841.
3 Ellen Holmes, b. Apr. 7, 1846.
4 John Martin Holmes, b. Jan. 25, 1848.
5 George Holmes, b. Nov. 9, 1849.
6 Rebecca Holmes, b. Dec. 31, 1851; d. Feb. 5, 1863.

ix GEORGE BRIGGS, b. Oct. 28, 1816; m. May 9, 1850, Margaret J. Richey of Peru, Ill. Res. Topeka, Kan. *Chn.:*

1 Rebecca Briggs[9] Holmes, b. March 7, 1851.
2 Ella Holmes, b. May 22, 1854; d. Apr. 19, 1857.
3 Susanna Richey Holmes, b. June 23, 1855.
4 Christiana Tillson Holmes, twin of Susanna.
5 Ella Holmes, b. Dec. 3, 1860; d. Sept. 18, 1861.
6 Child, b. Dec. 3, 1862.

Ref. auth.—Giles Memorial, 216, 231.

420 DANIEL[7] HOLMES (*Jonathan*[6] *Holmes, Jonathan*[5] *Holmes, Mary*[4] *Brewster, Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, March 21, 1801, AMINTA, daughter of Joel and Mercy (Chapin) DAY of Springfield, born December 7, 1775; died January 11, 1811; married second, MERCY DAY, sister of his first wife, born September 28, 1783; died August 25, 1815. He died at Alfred, Me., September 10, 1815.

They lived at Alfred.

Children:

First wife:

i JOEL DAY[8], b. March 3, 1802; d. July 28, 1810.

ii AMINTA DAY, b. March 31, 1803; d. at Boston, Oct. 15, 1850; m. Dec. 16, 1821, Thurston Andrews, who d. 1836. 5 sons.

iii SOPHIA, b. Nov. 17, 1805.

iv GEORGE FRANCIS, b. Jan. 24, 1807; m. Rhoda Ann Baldwin of New York City, b. June 6, 1810. Res. New York City. *Chn.:*

1 Aminta[9] Holmes, b. Aug. 1, 1834.
2 George F. Holmes, b. Dec. 12, 1836; m. Mary A. Jeffries.
3 Ellen W. Holmes, b. Feb. 12, 1843.
4 Henry D. Holmes, b. June 3, 1848.

v HARRIET, b. Nov. 17, 1808; d. Dec. 24, 1809.

vi HEMAN, b. July 1, 1810; d. Dec. 17, 1810.

Second wife:

vii JOEL DAY, b. Apr. 3, 1813; m. Marandis D. Bennett of Wilbraham, Mass., b. Dec. 29, 1826. Res. Hillsboro, Ill.

Chn.:

1 Mary M.[9] Holmes, b. Jan. 13, 1845.

2 Morrill D. Holmes, b. Sept. 5, 1848.

3 Joel F. Holmes, b. Dec. 29, 1849.

4 Lucy Holmes, b. Feb. 9, 1852; d. Aug. 14, 1852.

5 Edward Holmes, b. Aug. 16, 1854; d. Aug. 30, 1854.

6 Alice Holmes, b. March 28, 1857; d. Sept. 13, 1857.

viii WILLIAM, b. Jan. 18, 1815; d. Aug. 24, 1815.

Ref. auth.—Giles Memorial, 217, 232.

421 LYDIA[7] STETSON (*Theophilus*[6] *Stetson, Elisha*[5] *Stetson, Abigail*[4] *Brewster, Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married February 9, 1800, Captain JAMES MARTIN POLLARD, born at Methuen, Eng., March, 1769; lost at sea, October, 1820. She died at Charlestown, Mass., June 5, 1819.

Child, born at Charleston, S. C. (there may have been other children):

i LYDIA PRINCE[8], b. Apr. 23, 1806; d. at Charlestown, Mass., Sept. 6, 1866; m. Apr. 8, 1832, George Barker, b. at Charlestown, Nov. 10, 1806; lost at sea, Sept. 21, 1862.

Ch., b. at Charlestown (there may have been other chn.):

1 George Frederic[9] Barker, b. July 14, 1835; m. at New Haven, Conn., Aug. 15, 1861, Mary Minerva Treadway.

Ch. (there may have been other chn.):

(1) Mary Louise[10] Barker, m. Charles Edward Munroe. Res. Washington, D. C.

Ref. auth.—Barry's Stetson Gen.; family papers.

422 THOMAS PRINCE[7] STETSON (*Theophilus*[6] *Stetson, Elisha*[5] *Stetson, Abigail*[4] *Brewster, Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married January 14, 1813, ELIZABETH SPRAGUE. He died June 16, 1835.

They lived at Bath, Me. Thomas Stetson was a ship-builder and the owner of forty-nine ships.

Children, born at Bath:

i RUTH S.[8], b. Oct. 20, 1813; d. at Bath, Nov. 5, 1889; m. there May 2, 1836, John Shaw. *Ch.* (*there may have been other chn.*):

1 Hon. John O.[9] Shaw, ex-mayor of Bath and res. there, 1900.

ii MARY F., b. Aug. 22, 1815; d. at B., Nov. 29, 1889; m. there, Dec. 17, 1885, David Tilden Stinson.

iii OAKUM SHAW, b. June 22, 1817; d. at Bath, May 26, 1892. s. p.

919 iv DAVID SPRAGUE, b. May 21, 1819.

v THOMAS PRINCE, b. Feb. 26, 1822; d. at sea, July 12, 1883; m. at Portland, Me., May 22, 1850, Margaret Elizabeth Williams.

920 vi JOSIAH WILLIS SEAVER, b. Dec. 26, 1824.

vii HENRY B., b. Nov. 26, 1827; d. Aug. 16, 1833.

viii JAMES P., b. Sept. 24, 1829.

ix GEORGE H., b. July 10, 1835; d. Oct. 28, 1851.

Ref. auth.—Bible and family papers.

423 ABIGAIL[7] STETSON (*Theophilus*[6] *Stetson, Elisha*[5] *Stetson, Abigail*[4] *Brewster, Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, at Kingston, Mass., October 27, 1811, Captain OAKUM SPRAGUE, son of Captain Joseph and Ruth (Hunt) Sprague of Duxbury, Mass., born there, October 4, 1786; married second, JOSIAH WILLIS SEAVER. She died at Rochester, Mass.

Only child, born at Bath, Me.:

921 i ABBY MARY[8] SPRAGUE, b. Jan. 12, 1812.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

424 Captain SYLVANUS[7] SAMPSON (*Abigail*[6] *Stetson, Elisha*[5] *Stetson, Abigail*[4] *Brewster, Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Duxbury, Mass., November 20, 1787, SYLVIA CHURCH, daughter of Ezra and Sylvia (Church) WESTON of Duxbury, born March or May 13, 1768; died February 23, 1836. He died at Duxbury, March 2, 1848.

They lived at Duxbury.

Children, born there:

i SYLVIA CHURCH[8], b. Dec. 3, 1788; d. Jan. 5, 1789.

ii CHURCH, b. Nov. 17, 1790; d. March 21, 1793.

922 iii SALUMITH WESTON, b. Nov. 25, 1793.
923 iv EZRA WESTON, b. Dec. 1, 1797.
v ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 13, 1800.
vi SYLVIA CHURCH, b. Oct. 21, 1804; m. John[8] Owen (Mercy[7] Cushman, Mercy[6] Wadsworth, Mary[5] Alden, Hannah[4] Brewster, Wrestling[3] above). See his rec.
924 vii SYLVANUS, b. Oct. 12, 1807.

Ref. auth.—Giles Memorial, 411; *family papers.*

425 Reverend SETH[7] STETSON (*Samuel[6] Stetson, Elisha[5] Stetson, Abigail[4] Brewster, Wrestling[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Duxbury, Mass., September 24, 1801, LUCY, daughter of Seneca and Sarah (Deasbury) WADSWORTH of Duxbury, born there, in 1782; died at Brunswick, Me., February 22, 1874. He died at Brunswick, June 12, 1867.

They lived at Plymouth and Salem, Mass., Buckfield, Durham and Brunswick, Me. Seth Stetson was a Universalist minister, and was known as "Father Stetson" throughout Maine, where he passed a long and useful life.

Children, born at Plymouth:

i SETH[8], b. July 10, 1802; d. at New York City, May 5, 1829; unm.
ii LUCY, b. July 10, 1804; d. Nov. 27, 1804.
iii ROBERT, b. Dec. 7, 1805; d. Dec. 8, 1805.
iv DANIEL, b. Nov. 5, 1806; d. Nov. 5, 1829; unm.
v CLEMENT, b. Apr. 6, 1809; d. at Boston, Mass., May 30, 1842; m. there, 1838, Eliza Richardson, who d. there, 1854. A contractor and builder at Boston. *Chn., b. there:*
1 Clement[9] Stetson, d. at Sidney, Me., 1897; unm.
2 Emily Stetson, b. 1840; d. at Providence, R. I., 1884; m. 1858, David Ballon.
vi SARAH DREW, b. Sept. 25, 1811; d. June 3, 1820.
vii PRUDENCE W., b. May 29, 1814; d. at Brunswick, Dec. 13, 1845; m. there, May 13, 1838, David Stanwood. Res. Brunswick. *Ch., b. there:*
1 David E.[9] Stanwood, b. May 28, 1840; m. at Brunswick, May 28, 1864, Fanny Parker, b. 1842; d. at B., Nov. 27, 1885. Res. Brunswick. *Ch.:*
(1) Nellie[10] Stanwood, b. March 28, 1868; d. March 11, 1874.

viii EMILY, b. Feb. 22, 1817; d. Feb. 17, 1832.
ix DESIRE, b. Nov. 4, 1819; d. Nov. 5, 1819.
x MARY THOMAS, b. May 24, 1821; unm.
925 xi WILLIAM PENN, b. Jan. 4, 1824.
xii THEODORE, twin of William; d. at Brunswick, Apr. 27, 1882; m. 1st, at Brunswick, June 17, 1849, Mary S., dau. of Burt and Jane (Cook) Townsend of B., who d. there, Oct. 23, 1856; m. 2d, at B., Sept. 15, 1857, Sarah, dau. of Levi Blaisdell of Chichester, N. H., who d. at B., Apr. 1, 1868. A tinsmith at Brunswick. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Brookfield,* 2-6 *Brunswick, Me.:*
1 Emily C.[9] Stetson, b. Sept. 11, 1849; d. Dec. 22, 1866.
2 Annie Cora Stetson, b. Sept. 4, 1853; d. at E. Boston, June 1, 1876; m. 1873, Edward Western. *Ch.:*
(1) William[10] Western.
3 Theodore Stetson, b. Oct., 1856; d. Feb., 1857.
4 Ernestine P. Stetson, b. July 2, 1858; d. March 27, 1873.
5 Julius B. Stetson, b. Dec. 2, 1860; d. July 31, 1887.
6 Almira Merrill Stetson, b. May 22, 1864; d. Apr. 18, 1890.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

426 HARVEY[7] STETSON (*Samuel*[6] *Stetson, Elisha*[5] *Stetson, Abigail*[4] *Brewster, Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Minot (now Auburn), Me., January 1, 1807, ELEANOR, daughter of Isaac and Abigail (Bradbury) ALLEN of Minot, born there, January 28, 1783, and died there, January 15, 1854. He died at Minot, October 12, 1868.

Harvey Stetson was a shoemaker at Minot.

Children, born there:
926 i ELIZA[8], b. Nov. 1, 1807.
ii MARIA, b. Jan. 8, 1809; d. at Kingston, March 17, 1894; unm.
iii CHRISTIANA, b. Apr. 27, 1812; d. at Auburn, Oct. 21, 1863; unm.
iv ALLEN, b. March 27, 1814; d. at Auburn, Sept. 8, 1870; m. at Minot, Sept., 1844, Lurana Randall of M., who d. at A., Apr. 7, 1865. A shoemaker at Auburn. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Ellen[9] Stetson, b. 1847; m. Frank Manley. Res. Cumberland Mills, Me. s. p.
2 Mary Stetson, b. 1850; unm. Res. Lynn, Mass.
3 Harvey Weston Stetson, b. 1854; m. ———. Res. Lynn. s. p.

927 v SAMUEL, b. Dec. 14, 1815.
928 vi HARRIET, b. May 7, 1817.
929 vii JAMES HARVEY, b. June 17, 1819.
930 viii OLIVE ALLEN, b. Nov. 28, 1820.
931 ix JOSEPH, b. May 30, 1822.
x CLARINA, b. July 12, 1824; m. at Auburn, Jan. 25, 1850, Simeon H. Murray, son of Benjamin and Priscilla (Harris) Murray of Lewiston, Me., b. there, 1826. Res. Lewiston. *Chn., b. there:*
1 Harvey S.[9] Murray, b. Sept. 15, 1860; m. at Vineland, N. J., 1885, Villa, dau. of Dr. John Welch of V., b. at Winona, Minn., March 17, 1860. He studied music in Germany and is a musician at Washington, D. C. *Chn., b. at Portland, Me.:*
(1) Elsa Somers[10] Murray, b. Sept. 13, 1887.
(2) Eleanor Murray, b. Dec. 10, 1890.
2 Ralph B. Murray, b. Sept. 27, 1865; unm. and res. at St. Paul, Minn., 1902.

Ref. auth.—Bible and family papers.

427 MARTIN[7] STETSON (*Samuel*[6] *Stetson, Elisha*[5] *Stetson, Abigail*[4] *Brewster, Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, in 1805, MARY DINSMORE of Minot, Me., who died at Norway, Me., in 1852; married second, LUCY BARTLETT of Norway. He died at Norway, November 27, 1870.

Martin Stetson settled at Norway in 1819.

Children (*were of first wife*), i-iv *born at Minot, Me.,* v *Kingston, Mass.,* vi-ix *Norway:*

i CARLTON[8], b. Apr. 7, 1806; d. at Bangor, Me., 1883; m. 1838, Hannah Plummer.
ii EDWIN, b. June 17, 1807; d. at Nashua, N. H., 1893; m. Sarah B. Richards.
iii ANGELINE, b. Oct. 28, 1808; d. at Boston, Mass., 1885; m. 1st, ——— Stone; 2d, ——— Amory.
iv MARTIN H., b. Sept. 4, 1810; d. at Old Town, Me., 1884;

m. there, 1838, Sabra C. Gilman. A lumberman at Old Town. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Charles H.[9] Stetson, b. 1840; d. at Connellsville, Pa.; m. Lydia Barnett.

2 Marie I. Stetson, b. 1843; m. 1863, William M. Bean. Res. Old Town.

3 Alwilda Stetson, b. 1847; d. 1866.

4 Edwin F. Stetson, b. 1855; m. 1876, Rose Perkins.

v HIRAM D., b. Jan. 10, 1813; d. at Boston, 1886; unm.

vi CALVIN MILLET, b. Feb. 27, 1819; d. 1901; m. Sarah Stevens.

vii MARY JULIA, b. Sept. 17, 1821; d. July 29, 1898; m. Nov. 21, 1843, John Holden, who d. Jan. 10, 1892. Res. Holden, Mass. *Had nine chn., four of whom are:*

1 Carrie Harriet[9] Holden, b. Jan. 4, 1845; m. May 29, 1872, Edwin J. Miles, who d. Aug. 29, 1900. Res. Holden. *Chn.:*

(1) Frank Holden[10] Miles, b. Feb. 16, 1874. A funeral director at Jefferson, Mass.

(2) Walter Miles, b. Jan. 10, 1883; d. Feb. 1, 1883.

2 Fannie Mary Holden, b. June 18, 1848; m. at H., June 7, 1871, Henry Jerome. Res. Worcester, Mass. s. p.

3 Emma Angeline Holden, b. March 31, 1850; m. at Holden, Sept. 13, 1879, John Fiske Cross, son of E. Fiske Cross of Swanzey, N. H., b. at Chesterfield, N. H., Sept. 26, 1851. Res. Worcester. *Chn.:*

(1) Mary Olive[10] Cross, b. May 25, 1880.

(2) Lawrence Holden Cross, b. Oct. 5, 1887.

4 James Amory Holden, b. Oct. 2, 1854; unm.

viii CAROLINE THEODOSIA, b. Feb. 13, 1826; d. Sept. 13, 1844; unm.

ix CHARLES FOSTER, b. May 26, 1829; d. in S. Carolina, 1886; m. there, Nancy Tuttle.

Ref. auth.—Lapham's Hist. Norway; T. B. Drew's MS.; family papers.

428 REBECCA SOULE[7] STETSON (*Samuel*[6] *Stetson, Elisha*[5] *Stetson, Abigail*[4] *Brewster, Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Kingston, Mass., January 1, 1809, Deacon NATHANIEL CUSH-

MAN, son of James * and Mercy (Morton)† Cushman of Kingston, born there, July 8, 1781, and died there, July 17, 1868. She died at Kingston, April 23, 1862.

They lived at Kingston. Nathaniel Cushman was a tanner and he served as a deacon of the church at Kingston.

Children, born at Kingston:

932 i JAMES HARVEY[8], b. Oct. 17, 1809.

ii MATTHEW SMITH, b. June 21, 1811; d. at Sacramento, Cal., Nov. 28, 1891; m. at Phœnix, N. Y., 1853, Mary M. Burke of P., b. 1835. A librarian at Sacramento. *Chn.:*

1 Edwin Burke[9] Cushman, b. 1855; m. at Sacramento, 1879, Kate Wilsey.

2 Mary Blanche Cushman, b. 1856; m. 1876, Cyrus H. Hubbard. Res. San Francisco, Cal.

iii MERCY MORTON, b. Sept. 27, 1815; d. March 26, 1818.

iv HULDAH MARIA, twin of Mercy; d. March 31, 1818.

v SAMUEL CURTIS, b. Oct. 12, 1817; d. Apr. 19, 1818.

vi MEHITABEL CURTIS, b. Jan. 13, 1819; m. James Harvey[8] Stetson (Harvey[7] Stetson, Samuel[6] Stetson above). See his rec.

vii GEORGE HOMER, b. July 24, 1820; d. at Brockton, Mass., June 21, 1900; m. there, Oct. 5, 1845, Rachel B., dau. of Col. Nathan and Luria (Beal) Jones of N. Bridgewater, Mass., b. there, 1822; d. at Brockton, 1894. A carpenter at Brockton. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Alice[9] Cushman, b. 1847; unm. Res. Brockton.

2 Henry Laurens Cushman, b. 1851; d. 1870.

3 Helen Cushman, b. 1856; unm.

Ref. auth.—T. B. Drew's MS.; Bible and family papers.

429 WISWELL SEABURY[7] STETSON (*Samuel[6] Stetson, Elisha[5] Stetson, Abigail[4] Brewster, Wrestling[3], Love[2], William[1]*),

* James[6] Cushman, Thomas[5] Cushman, Robert[4] Cushman, Thomas[3] Cushman, Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] of the *Mayflower.*

James[6] Cushman above, Mehitabel[5] Faunce, Lydia[4] Cooke, Jacob[3], Jacob[2], Francis[1] of the *Mayflower.*

Robert Cushman above, Ruth[2] Howland, John[1] of the *Mayflower.*

Jacob[3] Cooke above, Damaris[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] of the *Mayflower.*

† Mercy[5] Morton, Nathaniel[4] Morton, Martha[3] Dotey, Edward[2], Edward[1] of the *Mayflower.*

married at Kingston, Mass., SALLY ADAMS[8], daughter of Deacon Jedidiah[7] HOLMES (Jedidiah[6] Holmes, Jonathan[5] Holmes, Mary[4] Brewster, Wrestling[3] above), born at Kingston, May 12, 1797; died there, in 1885. He died at Kingston, December 2, 1871.

Wiswell Stetson was a shoemaker at Kingston.

Children, born there:

i JUDITH S.[8], b. Aug. 1, 1817; m. at Kingston, June 5, 1838, Edwin Jackson of Plymouth, Mass., who d. there, 1887. Res. Plymouth. *Chn.:*

1 Lizzie A.[9] Jackson, b. 1842; d. at P., 1897; unm.

2 Harry H. Jackson, b. 1846; d. at P., 1879.

3 Mary Ellen Jackson, b. 1849; d. 1853.

ii LORENZO, b. Aug. 14, 1819; lost at sea, Feb., 1846; m. at Kingston, 1843, Lucia Whitten of K. Res. Kingston. A sailor. *Chn.:*

1 Mary Agnes[9] Stetson, b. 1844; m. at Kingston, 1861, Warren Howard, son of Daniel S. Howard of K. A shoe manufacturer at Brockton, Mass. *Chn.:*

(1) Mary S.[10] Howard, b. 1862; m. 1887, Dr. ——— Ripley.

(2) Eugene Howard, b. 1864; d. 1883.

(3) Agnes A. Howard, b. 1868.

(4) Annie C. Howard, b. 1870; d. 1872.

(5) Frank A. Howard, b. 1872.

2 Eugene A. Stetson, b. 1846; d. 1852.

iii MARCIA H., b. Aug. 23, 1821; unm.

iv ELIZABETH E., b. Aug. 11, 1823; d. at K., July 2, 1884; m. May 13, 1850, Charles Stetson.

v SARAH ANN, b. July 3, 1828; d. at Kingston, March 17, 1871; m. there, Aug. 29, 1852, Waldo A. Fuller, son of Consider Fuller of K., who d. there, 1870. Res. Kingston. *Chn.:*

1 Charles W.[9] Fuller, b. 1854.

2 Annie A. Fuller, b. 1859.

Ref. auth.—T. B. Drew's MS.; family papers.

430 HULDAH[7] STETSON (*Samuel[6] Stetson, Elisha[5] Stetson, Abigail[4] Brewster, Wrestling[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Kingston, Mass., November 29, 1810, AVERY RICHARDS of Duxbury, Mass., born there, in 1788, and died there, in 1861. She died at Duxbury, December 20, 1882.

Children, born at Duxbury:

i MARY BARTLETT[8], b. 1812; m. Chesley Perkins. s. p.

ii JULIA STETSON, b. 1814; d. 1818.

iii JOHN AVERY, b. 1817; m. at Roxbury, 1842, Susan Shedd.

iv BENJAMIN, b. 1820; d. 1822.

v JULIA STETSON, b. 1823; m. 1848, Bailey D. Winsor. s. p.

vi MARIA L., b. 1825; d. at Dux., 1898; m. there, 1855, George F. Sampson. Res. Duxbury. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Helen Richards[9] Sampson, b. 1857; d. 1877.

2 Frederic Wm. Sampson, b. 1859; m. Jan. 13, 1886, Louise C. Leifer.

3 Gaius Sampson, b. 1863; m. Dec. 1, 1886, Georgella C. Moore. *Chn.:*

(1) Walter Moore[10] Sampson, b. Jan. 18, 1888.

(2) Ruth Sampson, b. Apr. 25, 1893.

(3) Helen Edith Sampson, b. Apr. 3, 1898.

(4) Gaius Richards Sampson, b. Apr. 19, 1901.

4 Mary Richards Sampson, b. 1866; m. 1st, Oct. 12, 1885, Henry Edson Pike; m. 2d, Sept. 26, 1894, Frederic Studley Howes. *Chn.:*

(1) Winifred Eleanor[10] Pike, b. Sept. 25, 1887.

(2) Marion Howes, b. June 14, 1897.

vii SAMUEL STETSON, b. 1828; unm.

viii BARTLETT, b. 1833; d. same year.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

431 JULIA[7] STETSON (*Samuel[6] Stetson, Elisha[5] Stetson, Abigail[4] Brewster, Wrestling[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married first, at Kingston, Mass., CHARLES FOSTER, who died in 1827; married second, DAVID SMITH of Waltham. She died at South Boston, Mass., November 12, 1872.

Child, born at Kingston:

i CHARLES ANDREW[8] FOSTER, b. 1817; d. at Kingston, 1886; m. 1840, Mary F., dau. of Charles Thomas of K. He was a portrait painter. Res. Kingston and Providence, R. I. *Chn.:*

1 Charles Byron[9] Foster, b. 1841; m. 1st, Hattie ———, widow; m. 2d, Lizzie Tribou, widow. A painter. Res. Providence. *Chn.:*

(1) Maud[10] Foster, b. 1868; m. at N. Y., 1885, ——— Cruikshank.

(2) Charles A. Foster, b. 1871.
(3) Kitty Foster, b. 1877.

2 Julia M. Foster, b. 1843; d. at Malden, Mass., 1887; m. 1st, 1869, William Burns; m. 2d, 1879, Fred Dunshee. Res. Providence, Boston and Malden. *Chn.:*
(1) Addie[10] Burns, b. 1870; d. 1875.
(2) William Burns, b. 1872.
(3) Fred Dunshee, b. 1880.
(4) Julia Dunshee, b. 1883.

3 Kate Foster, b. 1845; m. 1880, ——— Clarence.

4 Nora Foster, b. 1846; m. 1880, Edward Marden.

5 Inez Foster, b. 1860; m. 1880, John Reed.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

432 JOSEPH[7] STETSON (*Samuel[6] Stetson, Elisha[5] Stetson, Abigail[4] Brewster, Wrestling[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Kingston, Mass., August 28, 1833, HANNAH, daughter of Peleg and Dolly (Bradford) BRYANT of Kingston, and widow of Hosea[7] BREWSTER (Hosea[6], Wrestling[5], Wrestling[4], Wrestling[3] above), born at Plympton, Mass., October 27, 1799; died at Kingston, June 15, 1894, in her 95th year. He died at Kingston, July 16, 1884.

They lived at the homestead in Kingston where his father had lived. Joseph Stetson was a harness maker.

Children, born at Kingston:

i ALBERT[8], b. Aug. 6, 1834; m. at Normal, Ill., 1865, Margaret Osborne, who d. at San Francisco, Cal., Jan. 31, 1896. Res. Los Angeles, Cal. A college professor. *Ch.:*
1 Lillian[9] Stetson, m. Frank B. Sturge. Res. Los Angeles. *Chn.:*
(1) Ernest[10] Sturge, b. 1889; d. 1898.
(2) Maud Sturge, b. 1893.
(3) Raymond Sturge, b. 1895.

ii JULIUS, b. Sept. 7, 1836; d. at Boston, Mass., Jan. 28, 1860; unm.

iii HANNAH ANN, b. Aug. 23, 1838; d. May 15, 1843.

iv EMMA FRANCES, b. July 14, 1841; unm. Res. Kingston.

Ref. auth.—T. B. Drew's MS.; family papers.

433 GEORGE[7] STETSON (*Elisha[6] Stetson, Elisha[5] Stetson, Abigail[4] Brewster, Wrestling[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Kings-

ton, Mass., August 30, 1826, DEBORAH PRINCE[8], daughter of Elisha and Deborah[7] (Prince)* WASHBURN of Kingston, born there, July 6, 1802, and died there, January 10, 1864. He died at Kingston, May 5, 1867.

They lived at Kingston.

Children, born there:

933 i THOMAS DREW[8], b. May 30, 1827.

ii KIMBALL WASHBURN, b. Aug. 30, 1829; d. at Kingston, Feb. 6, 1901; m. at Plymouth, Mass., June, 1856, Elizabeth Tilson Pratt of Carver. s. p.

iii GEORGE HENRY, b. Aug. 8, 1836; d. in infancy.

934 iv DEBORAH WASHBURN, b. Feb. 4, 1840.

Ref. auth.—T. B. Drew's MS.; family papers.

434 JOSIAH[7] LASELL (*Lydia*[6] *Bingham, Mary*[5] *Brewster, Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Windham, Conn., March 25, 1802, EUNICE, daughter of John and Zipporah (Robinson) WEBB of Windham, born there, October 26, 1775; died at Lebanon, N. Y., March 16, 1860. He died at Lebanon, July, 1864.

They settled at Lebanon, N. Y., in 1802.

Children, born there:

935 i CHAUNCEY[8], b. Dec., 1802.

936 ii AYLMER, b. March 23, 1805.

937 iii MASON ALEXANDER, b. Sept. 25, 1806.

iv EMILY, d. Apr. 23, 1900, æ. 91 yrs.; unm.

938 v LYDIA, b. Apr. 10, 1811.

vi CLARA, b. June 9, 1814; d. at Lebanon, Oct. 10, 1884; m. there, Oct. 27, 1843, Charles Soule, son of Luther Soule, b. at Georgetown, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1816; d. at L., Sept. 9, 1889. Res. Lebanon. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Emily Celestia[9] Soule, b. Sept. 13, 1845; m. at Hamilton, N. Y., July 6, 1882, James A. Soule. Res. Georgetown.

2 Marcia Soule, b. March 25, 1849; m. at Georgetown, Jan. 1, 1900, Abner J. Brown.

3 Achsa Amanda Soule, b. Aug. 13, 1851; d. Jan. 27, 1860.

* Deborah[7] Prince, Kimball[6] Prince, Job[5] Prince, Ruth[4] Turner, Mary[3] Brewster, Jonathan[2], William[1].

4 Charles Warren Soule, b. Apr. 23, 1854; m. at Eaton, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1875, Emmagene Stone. Res. Mariposa, N. Y.

5 Clara Soule, b. July 27, 1856; d. Dec. 22, 1891; unm.

6 Aylmer Josiah Soule, b. Sept. 3, 1858; m. 1st, at Eaton, Apr. 12, 1878, Carrie L. Gates; m. 2d, at Morrisville, N. Y., March, 1885, Louisa Blunt. Res. Denver, Colo.

939 vii MARCUS, b. Jan. 4, 1818.

Ref. auth.—Giles Memorial; diary; family papers.

435 ENOCH[7] LASELL (*Lydia*[6] *Bingham, Mary*[5] *Brewster, Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Scotland Parish, Windham, Conn., July 5, 1818, IRENE, daughter of Jonah and Althea (Cary) SMITH of Scotland Parish, born October 27, 1779; died at Scotland, February 18, 1864. He died at Scotland, October 24, 1862.

They lived at Scotland, Conn.

Children, born there:

940 i SUSAN MATILDA[8], b. Dec. 1, 1819.

941 ii JERUSHA ANTOINETTE, b. Dec. 2, 1821.

iii HENRY LEONARD, b. Sept. 16, 1824; m. at Scotland, May 20, 1855, Susan Adelaide, dau. of Stephen Hoxie, b. at Richmond, R. I., Oct. 10, 1833. Res. Atlas, Genesee Co., Mich. *Chn., 1-3 b. at Scotland. 4 Atlas:*

1 Alice Antoinette[9] Lasell, b. Feb. 26, 1856; m. at Holly, Mich., June 23, 1878, Charles Callow Walter. Res. Atlas. *Ch.:*

(1) Iva[10] Walter, b. Nov. 14, 1886.

2 Mary Baker Lasell, b. Sept. 11, 1857; m. ——— Barber.

3 Susie Irena Lasell, b. Feb. 8, 1860; m. ——— Sanford. Res. Flint, Mich.

4 Eddie Jerome Lasell, b. Apr. 23, 1870. Res. Cleveland.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

436 LYDIA[7] LASELL (*Lydia*[6] *Bingham, Mary*[5] *Brewster, Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married JOSIAH SMITH, son of Jonah and Althea (Cary) Smith of Windham, Conn., born in 1773; died at Hibbard's Corners, N. Y., August 13, 1836. She died at Etna, N. Y., August 29, 1861.

Children, born at Windham:

i HARRY[8], b. 1804; d. at Dryden, N. Y., March 30, 1859; m. Lydia Hibbard. *Chn., b. at Dryden:*

1 Jeremiah Hibbard[9] Smith, b. 1833; d. Apr. 22, 1854.

2 George Lasell Smith, b. 1835; d. Apr. 28, 1850.

ii LESTER, b. 1805; d. at Cortland, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1872; m. 1st, at Varna, N. Y., Maria Brown; 2d, at Caroline, N. Y., Phidelia Ostrander. *Ch.:*

1 Emeline[9] Smith, b. 1830; d. Sept. 12, 1862; m. Jesse Bartholomew. 1 dau.

942 iii SUSAN HARRIS, b. June 30, 1810.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

437 CHESTER[7] LASELL (*Lydia*[6] *Bingham, Mary*[5] *Brewster, Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Scotland Parish, Windham, Conn., February 5, 1806, NANCY, daughter of Nathaniel and Matilda (Morgan) MANNING of Windham, born there, April 23, 1786; died at Schoharie, N. Y., December 13, 1872. He died at Schoharie, October 30, 1864.

They lived at Schoharie.

Children, born there:

i LUCIA[8], b. June 15, 1807; d. at Warsaw, Ind., Feb. 9, 1870; m. at Schoharie, June 15, 1834, Lyman Knowles. *Chn.:*

1 Ella[9] Knowles, unm.

2 Chester Knowles, d. at Elyria, O., May 5, 1871, æ. 30 yrs.; m. at Phila., Pa., 1864, his cousin, Gertrude Newkirk Smith. s. p.

3 Timothy Knowles, b. 1843; d. Dec. 5, 1860; unm.

943 ii EDWARD, b. Jan. 21, 1809.

944 iii MATILDA, b. Sept. 3, 1810.

945 iv NANCY, b. May 6, 1812.

v TIMOTHY, b. Feb. 14, 1814; d. at Laporte, Ind., Nov. 2, 1836; unm.

vi REV. NATHANIEL, b. Feb. 4, 1816; d. at Amesbury, Mass., Feb. 4, 1880; m. Susan E. Winkley. s. p.

vii CHESTER, b. March 3, 1818; d. at Burlington, Ia., July 23, 1870; m. at Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 18, 1839, Sarah, dau. of General Duncan of P. She d. at Burlington. A wholesale hatter at Philadelphia. *Chn.:*

1 Mary[9] Lasell, decd.; m. Charles E. Vernue. Had chn.
2 William Duncan Lasell.
3 James Duncan Lasell, unm. Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.
4 Annie Lasell. m. an army officer. Res. in Cal.

946 viii SAMUEL MILLS, b. Aug. 10, 1820.
947 ix CLAUDIUS BUCHANAN, b. Feb. 20, 1822.
948 x LYDIA, b. Nov. 9, 1823.
949 xi JOSIAH, b. Aug. 6, 1825.
950 xii JAMES, b. Apr. 25, 1827.
xiii MARY, b. Aug. 21, 1829; d. Nov. 3, 1829.
xiv CHARLES CLARENCE, b. Oct. 8, 1832; m. Feb. 25, 1865, Helen E. Thomas. Res. Schoharie. s. p.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

438 JAMES[7] LASELL (*Lydia*[6] *Bingham, Mary*[5] *Brewster, Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married March 26, 1807, SALLY, daughter of James and Lovisa[6] (Brewster)* MORSE, born at Canterbury, Conn., January 31, 1789; died at Centerville, N. Y., November 26, 1851. He died at Geneseo, N. Y., August 22, 1822. His widow married, about 1825, Thaddeus Elliott.

Children, i *born at Canterbury.* ii *Lebanon, N. Y.,* iii-vi *Bethany, N. Y.,* vii-viii *Perry, N. Y.:*

i OLIVE[8], b. Feb. 2, 1808; d. Dec., 1834; m. Rev. Stedman Bartlett Searle. 1 ch., d. in inf.
951 ii JULIA, b. Jan. 8, 1810.
iii MARTIN, b. Dec. 11, 1811; d. at Angelica, N. Y., Nov., 1893-5; m. Jane McIntosh. *Ch.:*
1 James[9] Lasell, was adopted by M. Z. Butler and added "Butler" to his name. Prob. res. Olean, N. Y.
iv NELSON, b. Jan. 23, 1814; d. Feb. 15, 1814.
v CYNTHIA, b. Sept. 24, 1815; d. Oct. 5, 1815.
vi CYNTHIA, b. Sept. 30, 1816; d. May 27, 1834; unm.
952 vii WALTER RALEIGH, b. Nov. 3, 1818.
viii LAURA LOUISA, b. Sept. 22, 1821; d. at Palo, Mich., Dec., 1888; m. William Harvey Slocum, son of Daniel Slocum, b. in St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.; d. at Palo, where they res. *Chn.:*
1 Nelson[9] Slocum. Res. Scipio, Mich.

* Lovisa[6] Brewster, Amos[5], Benjamin[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1].

2 Amelia Slocum, d. March 21, 1876.
3 Hiram Slocum, d. 1863.
4 Julia Slocum, b. March 20, 1850; m. ——— Reed. Res. Barryton, Mich.
5 Emma Slocum.
6 Louise Slocum, b. June 16, 1858.
7 Frederick W. Slocum, b. March 12, 1862.
8 Frances Slocum.

Ref. auth.—Slocum Gen., 180; *family papers.*

439 FAITH[7] RIPLEY (*Lydia*[6] *Brewster*, *James*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Cornish, N. H., January 14, 1779, JABEZ or JABISH SPICER, son of Zepheniah and Sarah Spicer of Cornish, born at Norwich, Conn., September 11, 1753; died at Richmond, Vt., January 6, 1823. She died at Richmond, May 31, 1824.

They lived at Cornish until 1810, when they removed to Richmond.

Children, born at Cornish:

i ERASTUS[8], b. Nov. 21, 1779; m. at Richford, Vt., Abigail R. Richards, who d. at Richmond, Aug. 10, 1818. *Ch.:*
1 Lucretia[9] Spicer, b. July 14, 1816.
ii LYDIA, b. Feb. 19, 1781; d. at Morristown, Vt., July 4, 1846; m. Erastus Eaton, brother of Lucy Eaton (1st wife of her uncle, Col. James[7] Ripley), he b. July 19, 1779.
iii AMY, b. Dec. 11, 1782; d. Apr. 11, 1785.
953 iv WILLIAM RIPLEY, b. July 19, 1784.
954 v PETER BRADFORD, b. June 14, 1786.
vi JABEZ, b. March 12, 1788; d. at New York City, 1854-5; m. Mary Hovey.
955 vii SARAH, b. March 16, 1790.
viii POLLY, b. Aug. 4, 1792; d. June 6, 1813.
956 ix ELIZA, b. Jan. 31, 1798.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

440 ALETHEA[7] RIPLEY (*Lydia*[6] *Brewster*, *James*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Cornish, N. H., March 30, 1788, JAMES WELLMAN, Jr., son of Rev. James and Sarah (Barnard) Wellman of Cornish, born at Sutton (now Mil-

bury), Mass., July 30, 1754; died at Cornish, November 28, 1841. She died at Cornish, October 15, 1841.

Before the marriage of James Wellman, Jr., he went into the wild woods in the northern part of Cornish, and single-handed cleared off the mighty primeval forest and created for himself a large and fruitful farm. This wild land was given to him by his father and was near that which William Ripley (later his father-in-law) had bought a few years before, and upon which he and his family were living at the time of his daughter Alethea's marriage.

James Wellman, Jr., served in the Revolutionary War in 1776-7.

Children, born at Cornish:

957 i JAMES RIPLEY[8], b. Feb. 21, 1789.

958 ii ALETHEA, b. Nov. 14, 1790.

iii LUCY, b. March 7, 1794; d. at Cornish, Feb. 12, 1863; m. there, Jan. 13, 1818, Joshua Wyman, brother of her brother James' wife.

959 iv JOSHUA BARNARD, b. Feb. 10, 1797.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

441 SELINDA[7] RIPLEY (*Lydia*[6] *Brewster, James*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Cornish, N. H., April 4, 1790, ELIPHALET KIMBALL, son of Eliphalet and Elizabeth (Woodward) Kimball of Plainfield, Conn., born there, February 10, 1765; died at Cornish, October 5, 1842. She died at Cornish, June 4, 1854.

Eliphalet Kimball was a farmer at Cornish.

Selinda Ripley received from her mother an ancient baptismal robe, which, traditionally, came to her as an heirloom from Elder William Brewster, and had been used in the baptism of infant children in the several intervening Brewster families. This robe was subsequently cut into small pieces and distributed among the kindred, and one piece is now preserved at the Congregational House in Boston, Mass.

Children, born at Cornish:

960 i ROXSIE[8], b. Dec. 26, 1790.

961 ii WILLIAM RIPLEY, b. March 23, 1792.

iii BETSEY, b. Aug. 23, 1793; d. at C., Jan. 30, 1841; unm.

iv OLIVE, b. Apr. 7, 1798; d. at C., 1858; m. there, June 4, 1817, Daniel Fitch.

v LOVEL, b. Dec. 2, 1799; d. at Buffalo, N. Y., March 11, 1849; m. at Lockport, N. Y., Apr. 1834, Elvira, dau. of Solomon and Mary (Beekman) St. John, b. at Albany, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1812; d. at Chicago, Ill., Feb. 20, 1895. *Chn.*, 1-2, 5-7 *b. at Buffalo*, 3-4 *Ithaca, N. Y.:*

1 Mary Eliza[9] Kimball, b. June 29, 1835; m. George J. Dorr. Res. Chicago.

2 Thomas Lovel Kimball, b. Sept. 27, 1836.

3 Charles Howard Kimball, b. June 3, 1839; d. Dec., 1888.

4 Augusta Elvira Kimball, b. Feb. 10, 1841.

5 Harriet Walker Kimball, b. Feb. 3, 1843.

6 Edward A. Kimball, b. Aug. 27, 1845.

7 Morris Jewell Kimball, b. Oct., 1847; d. Oct., 1848.

vi JAMES BREWSTER, b. Apr. 23, 1801; d. Aug. 6, 1804

vii MARY BREWSTER, b. Dec. 2, 1806; d. at C., Nov., 1854; m. there June 2, 1830, Ebenezer Cole, son of Samuel Cole of Plainfield, N. H., b. there; d. at Lebanon, N. H., Apr. 2, 1892. *Chn., b. at Cornish:*

1 Henry Ebenezer[9] Cole, b. July 17, 1835; m. at Lebanon, Jane Wells.

2 Flora Mills Cole, b. Oct. 28, 1837; m. at New London, Wis., Jan. 10, 1859, Sheldon Atwell Hale. Res. Neenah, Wis.

3 Lovel Kimball Cole, b. Aug. 6, 1839; m. at Springfield, Mass., Mary Smith.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

442 ORRIN[7] PARDEE (*Faith*[6] *Brewster, James*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, at Sharon, Conn., September 16, 1810, JULIA, daughter of Capt. Daniel and Clarissa (Ensign) GAY of Sharon, born there, February 1, 1789, and died there, May 7, 1836; married second, at Romulus, N. Y., in 1837, SOPHIA DELANO GIBSON, a widow, who died at Victory, N. Y., about January, 1863. He died at East Bloomfield, N. Y., December 6, 1857.

Orrin Pardee was a farmer at Sharon until 1836, when he removed to Romulus and later to East Bloomfield, N. Y.

Children, i-ix *born at Sharon,* x-xii *Romulus.*

First wife:

962 i RICHARD GAY[8], b. Oct. 12, 1811.

ii LAURA, b. May 6, 1813; d. at Waterloo, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1838; m. at Romulus, Nov. 14, 1837, Charles Inslee. s. p.

iii FREDERICK FAYETTE, b. June 6, 1815; m. at R., Feb. 8, 1838, Maria Conklin. Res. in Cal. 2 chn., d. yg.

963 iv AUGUSTUS, b. June 11, 1817.

v ALBERT, b. Dec. 18, 1820; m. 2d, at Clyde, N. Y., Adelia Jones. *Chn. (prob. there were other chn.):*

1 Julius[9] Pardee. Res. Rochester, N. Y.

2 Dau. Pardee, m. Samuel P. Nichols. Res. Palmyra, N. Y.

964 vi WALTER, b. Sept. 25, 1822.

965 vii MYRON JOHN, b. May 12, 1824.

966 viii CAROLINE, b. Feb. 13, 1826.

ix HELEN MARIA, b. Feb. 6, 1829; m. 1st, at E. Bloomfield, June 5, 1855, Charles Seymour; m. 2d, B. F. Adams. Res. Holcomb, N. Y. s. p.

Second wife:

x DR. CHARLES INSLEE, b. Apr. 13, 1838; m. at New York City, Nov. 28, 1893, Frances Gertrude Snow Beecher. Res. New York City. He was for many years dean of the Medical Dept. of the University of New York City; resigned abt. 1897. s. p.

967 xi FRANCES SOPHIA, b. May 14, 1840.

xii DR. EDWARD LUTHER, b. Feb. 25, 1842; m. at E. Bloomfield. Jennie Adams. Res. E. Bloomfield. He was for many years a member of the Board of Health of New York City. s. p.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

443 DAVID[7] GOULD (*Mary*[6] *Brewster, James*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, at Sharon, Conn., October 4, 1807, AMELIA, daughter of Paul SMITH of Sharon, born there, December 11, 1786, and died there, September 11, 1814; married second, at Sharon, November 11, 1816, BEULAH HUBBELL, daughter of Colonel William MOULTON of Trenton, N. Y., born June 28, 1783; died at Jersey City, N. J., May 22, 1850. He died at Sharon, September 16, 1857.

Children, born at Sharon:

First wife:

968 i ELIZABETH[8], b. Dec. 6, 1808.

ii DR. JAMES BREWSTER, b. Nov. 8, 1810; d. at New York, Dec. 15, 1879; m. Sept. 22, 1853, Emily Bliss of N. Y., who d. at Rome, Italy, Sept., 1875. He grad. Coll. of Physicians and Surgeons, New York, 1836. Was surgeon in U. S. Navy abt. 20 yrs., and practiced medicine at Rome, Italy, where he and his wife founded the Gould Memorial Home. s. p.

969 iii SEABURY SMITH, b. Aug. 8, 1812.

iv AMELIA SMITH, b. Aug. 22, 1814; d. at New Britain, Conn., July 30, 1843; m. at Sharon, 1837, Rev. Robert G. Williams, son of William G. and Tryphena (King) Williams of New Hartford, Conn., b. there, March 30, 1816; d. at Amherst, Mass., Feb. 16, 1894. *Ch., b. at New Britain:*

1 Amelia[9] Williams, b. May 17, 1843; m. at Princeton, N. J., Sept. 6, 1871, John C. Paulison. Res. W. Hartford, Conn. *Ch.:*

(1) Elbert Gould[10] Paulison, b. Nov. 27, 1878; d. March 24, 1879.

Second wife:

v DR. WILLIAM MOULTON, b. Oct. 26, 1818; m. July 4, 1860, Madeline Gedonne Mihm of Siersthal, Lorraine, Germany, who d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1897. He grad. Coll. of Physicians and Surgeons, New York, 1847. Practiced medicine at San Francisco, Cal. and Jersey City, N. J. Was U. S. consul at Leith, Scotland, 1868. Res. Brooklyn, 1898. s. p.

970 vi DAVID RIPLEY, b. Dec. 27, 1820.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

444 SARAH[7] GOULD (*Mary*[6] *Brewster, James*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Sharon, Conn., February 25, 1803, Doctor JAMES DOWNS, son of David and Sarah (Day) Downs of Sharon, born there, May 7, 1779; died at New York City, January 27, 1836. She died at New York City, August 23, 1835.

Children, i *born at Clinton, N. Y.,* ii-ix *Pleasant Valley, N. Y.:*

i JAMES BREWSTER[8], b. March 11, 1804; d. at Fremont, O.,

March 28, 1874; m. at Seneca Falls, N. Y., 1833, Emily Morgan.

ii DAVID EDWIN, b. Apr. 19, 1806; d. at N. Y., Feb., 1876; m. there, Oct. 30, 1832, Clarinda Davis.

iii JOHN VINSON, b. Oct. 8, 1807; d. at Chicago, Ill., Oct. 19, 1893; m. at Barrington, Ill., Aug. 14, 1831, Elizabeth Perkins. *Chn.:*

1 Ella Gardner[9] Downs, m. John L. Brady.

2 Henry Perkins Downs, m. Mary LeSarte. *Chn.:*

(1) Robert Henry[10] Downs.

(2) George Edward Downs.

(3) Eloise May Downs.

3 Carrie Choate Downs.

4 Mary Brewster Downs. Res. Chicago.

5 Jessie Bradford Downs, m. William Henry Goodrow.

6 Elizabeth Proctor Downs, d. yg.

7 Edward Thomas Downs, decd.

iv WILLIAM RIPLEY, b. July 6, 1810; d. at Chicago, Dec. 21, 1880; m. at Auburn, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1845, Sarah Holley.

v HENRY SWAN, b. Apr. 3, 1812; d. at N. Y. City, May 2, 1879; unm.

vi MYRON DAY, b. Jan. 3, 1815; d. at Chicago, July 30, 1891; m. at LaSalle, Ill., Feb. 27, 1839, Elizabeth Allen Bishop, widow. *Chn.:*

1 Sarah[9] Downs, m. Calvin Durand. Res. Lake Forest. Ill.

2 Son Durand, m. ————. Had chn.

vii AUGUSTUS GAY, b. Oct. 3, 1818; d. at Chicago, Oct. 25, 1878; m. there, 1850, Eliza P. Dickey.

viii ABEL SIDNEY, b. Dec. 7, 1821; d. at Chicago, June 30, 1882; m. there, Nov. 20, 1845, Lucy Ogden.

ix SARAH ALMIRA, b. Sept. 11, 1824; d. at Worthington, Minn., March 11, 1894; m. at Chicago, Nov., 1852, Edwin G. Moore.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

445 RACHEL[7] GOULD (*Mary*[6] *Brewster, James*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Sharon, Conn., October 3, 1803, CYRUS SWAN, son of Deacon Thomas and Amy (Denison) Swan, born at Stonington, Conn., October 1, 1770; died at Sharon, August 20, 1835. She died at Sharon, March 7, 1870.

Cyrus Swan attended Litchfield (Conn.) Law School, and was a lawyer and landed proprietor at Sharon.

Children, born there:

i HENRY[8], b. abt. 1805; d. in infancy.

971 ii BETSEY, b. Feb. 6, 1807.

972 iii HARRIET RACHEL, b. July 17, 1817.

iv CYRUS, b. March 15, 1820; m. Fannie Walker of Ohio, granddau. of Judge William Walker of Lenox, Mass. He grad. Yale Coll., and was a lawyer at Poughkeepsie, N. Y. He was very active in the founding of Vassar College and was secretary of the Board of Trustees for many years. *Chn.:*

1 Frances Walker[9] Swan.

2 Harriet Rachel Swan.

3 William Walker Swan.

v CAROLINE, b. June 1, 1822; m. at Sharon, Oct. 14, 1850, Frederick Sedgwick, son of Samuel and Marian (Henry) Sedgwick of Lenox, Mass., b. there, July 26, 1815; d. at Sharon, March 15, 1893. Res. Sharon and Oak Park, Ill. *Ch.:*

1 Frederick James[9] Sedgwick, b. March, 1852.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

446 ALMIRA[7] GOULD (*Mary*[6] *Brewster, James*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married December 2, 1812, Doctor JOHN SEARS, son of Capt. Stephen and Sarah (Hunter) Sears of Sharon, Conn., born there, about 1784; died at East Bloomfield, N. Y., in 1866. She died January 1, 1872.

Dr. John Sears practiced medicine at Sharon for forty years, and then removed to East Bloomfield.

Children, born at Sharon:

i SYBIL B.[8], b. Sept. 22, 1813; d. July 15, 1870; m. Oct. 5, 1841, Henry Haymlin of E. Bloomfield. *Chn. (had six):*

1 John S.[9] Haymlin, m. Elizabeth Holcomb.

2 Agnes D. Haymlin, m. Charles E. Steele.

3 Frank D. Haymlin, m. Elizabeth Puriquet.

ii MARY, b. Apr. 9, 1815; d. June 12, 1840.

iii SIMEON B., b. Sept. 6, 1816; m. at Sharon, Mary Jeanette, dau. of Samuel Roberts of Sharon. Removed from Sharon to E. Bloomfield. *Chn., b. at Sharon:*

1 Mary[9] Sears, b. Jan. 18, 1842; m. Dr. Charles C. Eastman, physician to the Insane Asylum, Binghamton, N. Y., 1888. s. p.

2 Albert Robert Sears, b. Aug., 1843. Res. E. Bloomfield, 1888.

3 Amanda Germond Sears, b. June, 1845; m. Dec. 12, 1866, Henry C. Browne of W. Bloomfield, and res. there, 1888. 3 sons.

4 Louisa Mersene Sears, b. July, 1847; m. George Parmelee of Canandaigua, N. Y. 1 son.

5 Almira Gould Sears, b. 1849; m. July 22, 1871, Frank A. Ellis of Canandaigua.

iv JOHN, b. May 20, 1818; m. Sept. 17, 1856, Mary Jewett. A farmer at Cornwall, Ill., 1888. *Chn.:*

1 Mary J.[9] Sears, b. July 9, 1857; m. June 27, 1880, E. J. Poster of Utica, Nebr.

2 Frank S. Sears, b. Oct. 13, 1860.

3 John Sears, b. Nov. 27, 1861.

4 Sarah A. Sears, b. Feb. 29, 1864.

5 Nellie Sears, b. June 30, 1870.

6 William H. Sears, b. Nov. 28, 1875.

7 Jessie S. Sears, b. Sept. 9, 1878.

v VINCENT G., b. Aug. 24, 1823; m. Oct. 7, 1856, Julia Jewett, sister of his brother John's wife. Res. Batavia, N. Y., 1888. *Chn.:*

1 William J.[9] Sears, b. July 14, 1857.

2 Carrie J. Sears, b. Aug. 16, 1863.

3 Charles Sears, d. yg.

vi ALBERT R., b. Aug. 17, 1826; d. Aug. 1, 1847.

vii SARAH A., b. June 6, 1828; m. Dr. David Atwater of Springfield, Mass.

viii FRANCIS, b. Nov. 6, 1830; d. Oct. 7, 1854.

Ref. auth.—Sears Gen., 209, 339-40.

447 Doctor ROYAL[7] BREWSTER (*John*[6], *Peleg*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Buxton, Me., November 22, 1795, DORCAS, daughter of Rev. Paul and Mary (Gorham)* COFFIN of Buxton, born there, October 7, 1771, and died there, March 23, 1852. He died at Buxton, March, 1835.

* Mary[6] Gorham, Nathaniel[5] Gorham, Stephen[4] Gorham, John[3] Gorham, Desire[2] Howland, John[1] of the *Mayflower.*

They lived at Buxton, where, for many years and until his decease, Royal Brewster was an eminent and valued physician.

Children, born at Buxton:

i MARY[8], m. ——— Eaton. Had issue.

ii DORCAS, m. ——— Woodman. Prob. s. p.

iii HARRIET, d. at Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Joshua Durgin. Had issue.

973 iv JOHN WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, b. Aug., 1802.

974 v STEPHEN COFFIN, b. July 25, 1804.

975 vi FRANCES GORHAM, b. June 19, 1806.

vii CHARLES ROYAL, b. July 23, 1808; d. at Charleston, S. C., July 16, 1885; m. there, Anna R. Prentiss of Beaufort, S. C., who d. at C., Apr. 26, 1853. He grad. Bowdoin Coll. 1828; adm. to the bar at Columbia, S. C., 1833, and practiced law at Charleston. Had 1 ch., d. at birth, and 1 adopted ch.

Ref. auth.—Bible and family papers.

448 Doctor WILLIAM AUGUSTUS[7] BREWSTER (*John*[6], *Peleg*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Pomfret, Conn., March 14, 1813, LUCY, daughter of Harvey and Betsey (Warren) CHAMBERLIN of Pomfret, born at Killingly, Conn., February 14, 1794; died at Southbridge, Mass., November 10, 1871. He died at Danielsonville, Conn., July 24, 1856.

William A. Brewster was graduated from Yale College. He was a physician at Hampton and Danielsonville, Conn.

Children, born at Hampton:

i WILLIAM HENRY[8], b. July 3, 1814; d. at Laguna, Yucatan, Feb., 1842; unm.

976 ii FRANCIS AUGUSTUS, b. July 18, 1817.

iii MARY SOPHIA, b. Jan. 23, 1819; d. at Hampton, June 18, 1840; m. there, Sept. 4, 1836, Dr. Gideon C. Segur. s. p.

977 iv LUCY MARIA, b. Aug. 17, 1828.

Ref. auth.—Bible and family papers.

449 SILAS[7] BREWSTER (*Jedidiah*[6], *Peleg*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, at Schoharie, N. Y., August 22, 1802, SILENCE GALLUP, born June 7, 1778; died June 15,

1830; married second in 1834, LYDIA HAYS, born July 9, 1808; died July 10, 1848. He died at Schoharie, April 10, 1841.

Silas Brewster's last residence was at Schoharie.

Children, i-x *probably born at Berne, N. Y.,* xi-xii *Wright, N. Y.:*
First wife:

978 i SALLY[8], b. June 5, 1803.
979 ii SILAS, b. June 29, 1805.
980 iii EZRA, b. May 23, 1807.
iv SILENCE, b. Sept. 10, 1810; d. Sept. 17, 1815.
v MARY, b. Nov. 4, 1812; d. Sept. 18, 1815.
vi ELIZABETH, twin of Mary; d. Jan. 25, 1885; m. Charles Gallup. s. p.
981 vii RALPH, b. May 31, 1814.
viii ALLEN, b. Jan. 30, 1816; d. at Gallupville, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1897; m. twice. s. p.
ix NATHAN, b. March 4, 1818; d. June 26, 1876; m. ————. Had issue.
x ETHAN, b. Nov. 17, 1822; d. May 23, 1823.
Second wife:
xi WILLIAM J., b. Feb. 5, 1839; d. Apr. 17, 1883; m. Margaret Ramsey. *Ch., b. at Vorheesville, N. Y.:*
1 Dr. Willis J.[9] Brewster, b. Jan. 8, 1863; m. Jan. 24, 1888, Emily E., dau. of William J. Earle of Valleyfield, P. Q., Canada. *Ch.:*
(1) Marion J.[10] Brewster, b. Aug. 19, 1892.
xii MARY, b. Dec. 10, 1840; m. at Vorheesville, Oct. 31, 1861, Peter P. Hays. Res. LaPorte, Tex. *Chn., b. at Casselton, N. Y.:*
1 Luella L.[9] Hays, b. July 27, 1862; m. at LaPorte, July 14, 1897, John Pflieger.
2 Lizzie C. Hays, b. Aug. 9, 1864; m. at Marietta, Nebr., Sept. 3, 1891, Ford C. Wells.
3 Milton J. Hays, b. Oct. 24, 1865.

Ref. auth.—Schoharie T. Rec., A, 515; *family papers.*

450 ANSON[7] BREWSTER (*Jedidiah*[6], *Peleg*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married July 31, 1808, EUNICE, daughter of David and Ruth (Gray) MUDGE of Massachusetts, born there, May 6, 1785; died at Greenwood, N. Y., October 6, 1868. He died at Greenwood, December 14, 1857. Eunice Mudge may have been

the second wife, as the Windham (Conn.) *Herald* of April 2, 1801, published the following: "Married at Canterbury, Mr. Anson Brewster to the amiable Miss Vashta Bushnell."

Anson Brewster's last residence was at Greenwood. He was a saddler and later a farmer.

Children, i-iii *born at Albany, N. Y.,* iv-vii *near Elmira, N. Y.:*

i CAROLINE L.[8], b. May 7, 1809; d. at Elmira, Aug. 24, 1829; m. 1827, Marvin Holden.

ii ERASTUS HAMILTON, b. Nov. 23, 1810; d. at Greenwood, Feb. 8, 1889; m. at Hartsville, N. Y., March, 1852, Margaret Carnes. *Chn.:*

1 Silas[9] Brewster, b. Dec. 17, 1852.

2 Harriet Brewster, d. Nov., 1886.

982 iii ANSON HAZON, b. Sept. 16, 1812.

983 iv WILLIAM ROBINSON, b. Oct. 26, 1814.

984 v EDWARD MARTIN, b. March 16, 1817.

vi JEFFERSON MCABE, b. Oct. 15, 1819; d. Oct. 4, 1821.

vii EMILY JEANETTE, twin of Jefferson; d. at Greenwood, July 13, 1846; m. there, June, 1841, William Van Fleet Liske; b. Jan. 20, 1817; d. Nov. 23, 1854. *Ch.:*

1 Sarah Jane[9] Liske, b. March 18, 1842; unm.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

451 MARTIN LUTHER[7] BREWSTER (*Jedidiah*[6], *Peleg*[5] *Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Canterbury, Conn., about October 6, 1803, BETSEY F. CAMPBELL (*Windham, Conn., Herald*).

Children:

i ELIZA A.[8], b. June 21, 1811; d. Sept. 13, 1837; m. Randall Burdick.

985 ii LUTHER HENRY, b. June 16, 1813.

iii RUTH FIDELIA, b. Aug. 1, 1815; m. O. W. Campbell.

iv PRUDENCE CORDELIA, b. Sept. 29, 1817; m. Spicer Davenport.

986 v ORRIS F., b. Aug. 18, 1820.

vi EPHRAIM JEDIDIAH, b. Apr. 19, 1823; d. Aug. 3, 1869; m. Jan. 3, 1850, Mary E. Burdick, who d. 1895. *Chn.:*

1 Ella Rose[9] Brewster, b. Jan. 1, 1851; d. 1876.

2 Dr. Flora Alzera Brewster, b. Feb. 26, 1852; unm. A physician at Baltimore, Md.

3 Luther Palmer Brewster, b. Apr. 24, 1858.
4 Dr. Cora Belle Brewster, b. Sept. 6, 1859; unm. A physician at Baltimore.
5 Alice Delphine Brewster, b. Aug. 8, 1861.
6 Fidelia Adaline Brewster, b. Sept. 8, 1865; d. Jan. 1, 1903.
7 Leonard Thorpe Brewster, b. Apr. 1, 1868.

vii JOSEPH WILLIAM, b. Feb. 18, 1825; m. Mary Bevis. He had several wives.

viii BETSEY MATILDA, b. Dec. 29, 1827; m. Edward[8] Brewster (Anson[7], Jedidiah[6] above). See his rec.

ix HARRIET J., b. June 28, 1830; d. Nov. 11, 1831.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

452 CALVIN[7] BREWSTER (*Jedidiah*[6], *Peleg*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, May 2, 1813, NANCY GARDNER, born November 28, 1790; died August 24, 1838; married second, HARRIET (CRAMER) DAILY, a widow, born at Strasburg, Pa., May 3, 1813; died in California, March, 1876. He died in California, July 16, 1870.

Children, i *born at Albany, N. Y.,* ii *Kendall, O.,* iii-xiv *Bristol, O.: First wife:*

i FLORINE[8], b. Apr. 9, 1814; d. Aug. 27, 1851; m. Dr. Henry Warner. *Chn.:*
1 Julia E.[9] Warner, b. abt. 1841; decd.; m. ——— Baker. 4 chn.
2 Cynthia Warner, m. ——— Coltener. Res. in Ohio.

ii WILLIAM G., b. Aug. 27, 1815; d. near Toledo, O., Aug. 7, 1863; m. Nov. 15, 1840, Caroline Mattice, b. at Schoharie, N. Y., May 11, 1822; living 1899. Res. Bristol. *Chn., b. there:*
1 Marilla[9] Brewster, b. Aug. 2, 1841; d. Nov., 1841.
2 Hiram L. Brewster, b. Feb. 10, 1844; unm. Res. Halls, Mo. He served in Civil War three years, in 25th Mich. Inft.
3 George L. Brewster, b. March 15, 1846; d. March 8, 1870; unm. He served in Civil War three years, in 4th Mich. Vol. Inft.

iii CALVIN, b. March 25, 1817; d. June 3, 1835; unm.

iv ELEANOR, b. Aug. 18, 1820; d. Aug. 29, 1851; m. ——— Hulburt. *Ch.:*

1 Hulsey[9] Hulburt.

987 v HARRIET, b. Aug. 22, 1822.

vi HIRAM, b. Feb. 26, 1825; d. March 15, 1844; unm.

vii ELIZA, b. June 18, 1827; d. July 8, 1833.

988 viii SARAH, b. March 14, 1829.

Second wife:

ix NANCY, b. Oct. 1, 1840; m. 1st, 1865, Edward Hurd of Dover, N. J.; m. 2d, 1880, William Vardy of Pa. Res. Virginia City, Nev. *Chn., b. there:*

1 William B.[9] Hurd, b. Dec. 26, 1865; m. at Los Angeles, Cal., 1892, Mary Riley. *Ch.:*

(1) Mary Rose[10] Hurd, b. 1893.

2 Dr. Laura Belle Hurd, b. May 10, 1871; unm. A physician at San Francisco, Cal. She grad. Mills Coll.; Nurses' Training School and Halemann Medical Coll., San Francisco, 1897.

x JOHN CALVIN, b. Dec. 31, 1841; m. at Ventura, Cal., Sept. 19, 1874, Mary Obiria, dau. of Fredk. H. and Hittie (Allen) Hadley, b. at Greenupsburg, Ky., June 10, 1843. He has served as elder of Pres. Church; treas. Am. Bible Soc.; treas. Y. M. C. A., and school trustee. A photographer at Ventura. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Calvin[9] Brewster, b. Jan. 27, 1877; d. Jan. 11, 1879.

2 Pansy Augusta Brewster, b. Aug. 15, 1880.

xi SAMANTHA, b. May 17, 1843; d. Dec. 25, 1844.

xii LAURA, b. Jan. 19, 1845; m. C. V. Boquist. Res. Los. Angeles. *Chn.:*

1 Charles Victor[9] Boquist, m. ———.

2 Laura Lucilia Boquist, m. ——— Tritt. *Ch.:*

(1) William Brewster[10] Tritt, b. May 23, 1899.

3 Hattie Boquist, m. ———.

4 Cora Boquist.

xiii ISABEL, b. Sept. 8, 1846; m. at Virginia City, Feb. 5, 1865, Charles J. Russell, son of Hiram K. Russell of Windham Co., Vt. A horticulturalist at Santa Maria, Cal. *Chn.:*

1 Cora Bella[9] Russell, b. July 5, 1868; m. at San Luis Obispo, Cal., Nov. 11, 1891, F. A. Dorn.

2 Harriette Russell, b. Oct. 31, 1870; m. at Santa Maria, Nov. 11, 1897, A. J. Barclay.

3 Morris Adams Russell, b. Oct. 9, 1876.
4 Sarah Russell, b. Nov. 8, 1873; d. Dec. 29, 1874.
5 Frank Huntington Russell, b. July 31, 1880.
6 Hazel Russell, b. Nov. 14, 1884.
7 Ailene Russell, b. Jan. 3, 1887.
8 Earle Russell, b. Jan. 3, 1888.

xiv SILAS RALPH, b. March 8, 1850; unm. and res. at Santa Margarita, Cal., 1899.

Ref. auth.—Bible and family papers.

453 ASENATH MARIA[7] BREWSTER (*Jedidiah*[6], *Peleg*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Lisbon, Conn., November 24, 1818, as first wife, WILLIAM PHILLIPS,* son of Thomas and Catherine (Johnson) Phillips of Newport, R. I., born April 6, 1797; died at Norwich, Conn., October 26, 1863. She died at Norwich, April 16, 1860.

Children, i *born at Jewett City,* ii-viii *Norwich, Conn.:*

989 i DWIGHT LESTER[8], b. Apr. 24, 1820.
990 ii LYDIA MARIA, b. Apr. 28, 1823.
iii WILLIAM OSCAR, b. Apr. 7, 1829; d. at Marshfield, Ore., Oct. 19, 1897; m. in Cal., Nov. 4, 1862, Eleanor Cline, widow. A civil engineer and master mechanic at Empire City, Ore. *Chn.:*
1 William G.[9] Phillips, d. æ. 31 yrs.
2 Delia Phillips, m. Eugene H. Wakeman.
iv MARY ASENATH, b. May 2, 1831; m. at Norwich, Oct. 3, 1847, Levi Nelson Heath, who d. Aug., 1866, æ. 40 yrs. She res. at New Haven, Conn., 1899. s. p.
991 v HARRIET ANTHONY, b. March 31, 1833.
992 vi THOMAS ROSE, b. July 25, 1834.
vii JOHN PRINCE, b. Apr. 28, 1836; m. at Lee, Mass., Elizabeth M. Wilson. s. p.
viii CHARLES HENRY, b. Oct. 19, 1838; m. at Norwich, Feb. 5, 1861, Nancy Jane Wilson. Res. New Haven. s. p.

Ref. auth.—Bible and family papers.

* William Phillips m. 2d, Sarah (Dunbar) Brewster, widow of Erastus Brewster, who was son of William and Eunice (Brown) Brewster and grandson of Philip and Elizabeth (Geer) Brewster. This Philip Brewster may have been son of Abel[5] Brewster (Benjamin[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]).

454 JEDIDIAH BUSHNELL[7] BREWSTER (*Jedidiah*[6], *Peleg*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, at Norwich, Conn., September 26, 1830, NANCY EDGAR DAVIS, born at Chesterfield, Conn., August 16, 1801; died at Norwich, March 1, 1846; married second, at Norwich, July 26, 1846, LUCRETIA DAVIS, born at Chesterfield, September 20, 1798. He died at Norwich, April 18, 1868.

Jedediah Brewster was a mechanic at Norwich.

Children, born there:

i ELIZABETH HALLAM[8], b. Aug. 31, 1831; m. at Norwich, March 30, 1850, William Henry Davison. s. p.

ii LAURA, b. July 7, 1833; m. at Springfield, Mass., May 29, 1854, George Washington Curtis. s. p.

iii ALBERT, b. Apr. 2, 1835; d. May 18, 1839.

iv JOHN, b. Feb. 7, 1837; d. Sept. 15, 1838.

993 v JOHN WESLEY, b. Dec. 4, 1838.

994 vi WILLIAM HENRY, b. July 5, 1841.

vii JANE, b. July 19, 1843; d. at New Hartford, Conn., May 21, 1871; m. at New London, Conn., July 7, 1862, Robert H. Russt. s. p.

viii ALBERT, b. Feb. 3, 1846; d. Sept. 24, 1846.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

455 Deacon ORSON[7] BREWSTER (*Jonathan*[6], *Jonah*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married ZERUIAH LOOMIS, born in 1770; died at South Deerfield, Mass., October 13, 1853. He died at South Deerfield, October 4, 1850.

Frisbie's *History of Middletown, Vt.*, says: "Orson Brewster was a valuable man. He succeeded his father in the office of deacon, which he held until 1835, when he removed to Northampton, Mass." Later he and his family removed to South Deerfield.

Children, probably born at Middletown:

i HORACE[8], b. Aug. 1, 1793; d. March, 1796.

995 ii DORINDA, b. Apr. 4, 1795.

996 iii OHEL, b. Dec. 2, 1800.

997 iv HARVEY, b. Sept. 7, 1806.

v HENRY, b. Oct. 12, 1808; d. May 31, 1833.

vi FITCH LOOMIS, b. Aug. 9, 1810; d. Oct. 5, 1855.

vii WILLIAM FAY, b. June 17, 1815; d. at Deerfield, Jan. 13, 1852; m. Betsey Woodward.

Ref. auth.—Frisbie's Hist. Middletown, 23-4; *family papers.*

456 EUNICE[7] BREWSTER (*Jonathan*[6], *Jonah*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married FITCH LOOMIS, son of Reuben Loomis. He died at Middletown Springs, Vt., January 21, 1844, aged 74 years. She died at Middletown Springs, September 11, 1849.

They lived at Middletown Springs.

Children, born there:

998 i MINERVA[8], b. Apr. 25, 1792 or 1795.
999 ii REUBEN, b. Jan. 29, 1800.
1000 iii LYDIA, b. July 27, 1805.
iv HENRIETTA, d. at Middletown Springs, Jan. 17, 1872; m. Sidney A. Johnson. Res. Middletown Springs. s. p.
1001 v FITCH BREWSTER, b. 1810.

Ref. auth.—Frisbie's Hist. Middletown; Bible and family papers.

457 OHEL[7] BREWSTER (*Jonathan*[6], *Jonah*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married EUNICE, daughter of John SUNDERLIN or SUNDERLAND. He died probably at Middletown, Vt., about 1812. His widow married Dyar[7] Leffingwell (Elisha[6] Leffingwell, Joanna[5] Christophers, Grace[4] Turner, Mary[3] Brewster, Jonathan[2], William[1]).

Children. iii *born at Middletown* (*order uncertain*):
i ORSON[8], m. Dianna Harris. s. p.
1002 ii AMELIA.
iii EUNICE KINGSLEY, b. Feb. 26, 1804; d. at Underhill, Vt., June 15, 1865; m. at Champlain, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1827, Rev. Samuel Marsh, son of Cutting Marsh of Danville, Vt., b. there, July 3, 1796; d. at Jericho, Vt., Apr. 1, 1874. He was a Presbyterian minister. *Chn.:*
1 Amelia Lucretia[9] Marsh, b. June 23, 1829; unm.
2 Richmond Brewster Marsh, b. Feb. 15, 1832; m. at Hesseville, N. Y., July 25, 1858, Orpha Sophia Bushnell. Res. Underhill. s. p.
3 Leighton G. Marsh, b. May 13, 1838; d. æ. 1 mo.

Ref. auth.—Bible and family papers.

458 ORAMEL[7] BREWSTER (*Jonathan*[6], *Jonah*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Middletown, Vt., November 29, 1796, MARTHA, daughter of Jacob and Martha WOOD of

Middletown, who died at Pulaski, N. Y., February, 1855. He died at Ellisburg, N. Y., December 16, 1810.

Children, i-iii *born at Middletown,* iv-v *Ellisburg:*

i LYDIA[8], b. Dec. 4, 1797; d. at Streetsboro, O., March 11, 1879; m. at Ellisburg, Dec. 9, 1813, Alvin Wood.

1003 ii URSULA, b. Dec. 2, 1799.

iii JACOB WOOD, b. Sept. 18, 1801; d. at Wanconda, Ill., Sept. 19, 1882; m. at Ellisburg, Nov. 6, 1822, Betsey, dau. of Grove and Violet Taylor of E., b. at Windsor, Conn., Jan. 15, 1802; d. at Wanconda, Nov. 8, 1882. *Chn.,* 1-2 *b. at Ellisburg,* 3 *Andover, O.,* 4-5 *Streetsboro:*

1 Martha[9] Brewster, b. 1825; d. 1827.

2 Lydia Wood Brewster, b. May 4, 1828.

3 Oramel J. Brewster, b. Aug. 5, 1831; d. at Elgin, Ill., 1852.

4 Edward W. Brewster, b. 1833; d. at Elgin, 1854.

5 Mary Viola Brewster, b. Jan. 24, 1840; d. 1896.

iv JONATHAN, b. July 13, 1806.

1004 v JAMES, b. July 17, 1810.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

459 LYDIA[7] BREWSTER (*Jonathan*[6], *Jonah*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, LEWIS SMITH; married second, at Rutland, Vt., May 6, 1805, WILLIAM FAY, born at Hardwick, Mass., November 12, 1780; died at Rutland, July 3, 1840. She died at Rutland, September, 1848.

William Fay was the proprietor of the *Rutland Herald* from 1800 until his decease. He served as high sheriff of Rutland County, Vt., in 1817.

Children, ii-vi *born at Rutland* (*order uncertain*):

i SON[8] SMITH, d. in infancy.

1005 ii MARY FAY, b. 1808.

1006 iii JULIA ANN FAY, b. July 31, 1809.

iv LORRAINE FAY, d. at Washington, D. C.; m. at Rutland, Horace T. White. Res. Washington. *Chn.:*

1 Horace[9] White, m. ————. Res. Chicago, Ill.

2 Emily White, m. at Washington, Albert D. Bingham. Res. Washington. Had issue.

3 Louis White, d. yg.

v EMILY FAY, d. at Rutland; m. Hon. Solomon Foot, who for many years was U. S. Senator from Vt. I dau., d. inf.

vi HELEN FAY, b. Feb 8, 1821; d. at Albany, N. Y., June 29, 1892; m. at Rutland, Dec. 16, 1840, Albert David Robinson, b. Sept. 3, 1814; d. at Warm Springs, Va., July 25, 1883. A lawyer and judge at Albany. In 1863 he was appointed paymaster of volunteers in Civil War, when he and family removed to Washington. At close of war he was retained as one of the paymasters to settle the additional Bounty Act of July, 1866. He was brev. lieut. colonel. *Chn., b. at Albany:*

1 Helen Elizabeth[9] Robinson, b. Nov. 6, 1841; m. at Albany, Dec. 26, 1861, Dr. John Savage Delavan of A., who d. Aug. 3, 1885. Her res. Kinderhook, N. Y. *Ch.:*

(1) Edward C.[10] Delavan, b. 1862; d. 1864.

2 Albert Robinson, b. Oct. 18, 1845; d. at Montrose, Colo.; unm.

3 William Russell Robinson, b. Nov. 8, 1852; m. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 23, 1886, Harriet Carolan Otteson of B. A broker at Denver, Colo. He served as depy. city treas. of Denver, 1893-4, and depy. county treas. of Arapahoe County, Colo., 1896-7. s. p.

4 Dr. Walter Foot Robinson, b. Oct. 13, 1859; unm. A physician at Hopeworth Sanitarium, Bristol, R. I.

Ref. auth.—Rutland Marriage Rec., N. 56; *family papers.*

460 JONATHAN[7] BREWSTER (*Jonathan*[6], *Jonah*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married POLLY EVARTS. He was buried at Beekmantown, N. Y.

Children, probably born at Middletown, Vt. (order uncertain):

i FLAVILLA[8], m. Colonel ——— McKee. *Chn.:*

1 Mary[9] McKee. decd.

2 Rev. Henry McKee.

3 George McKee. Prob. res. at Bloomingdale, N. Y.

1007 ii HARRIET, b. Feb. 23, 1808.

iii ORAMEL, d. at Beekmantown; m. 1st, Phœbe ———; 2d, Sarah Simond. *Ch.:*

1 Charles[9] Brewster.

iv KINGSLEY, m. Amelia ———. Settled in the west. *Chn.:*
1 Ellen[9] Brewster. 3 Harvey Brewster.
2 Phœbe Brewster. 4 Oramel Brewster.

v ELIZA, d. at Port Kent, N. Y., Apr. 13, 1876; m. there, Peter Comstock. *Chn.:*
1 Mary Eliza[9] Comstock; unm. Res. New York City.
2 Peter Jonathan Brewster Comstock; unm. Res. New York City.
3 Kate Brewster Comstock; unm. Res. New York City.

vi CATHERINE, d. at Port Kent, Feb. 28, 1853; unm.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

461 ELIJAH[7] BREWSTER (*Jonah*[6], *Jonah*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Cambridge, Vt., May, 1810, ANNA or SARAH, daughter of Samuel C. and Sarah (Scott) HOLMES of Cambridge, born there, December 25, 1786; died November 1, 1865. He died at Cambridge, March 19, 1843.

Elijah Brewster was a farmer at Cambridge.

Children, born there:

1008 i OEL S.[8], b. July 6, 1812.

ii SARAH MARIA, b. July 12, 1814; d. Sept., 1882; m. Sewell Allen of Malone, N. Y. *Chn.:*
1 Henry Oel[9] Allen.
2 Gennetta Eliza Allen.
3 Charles Elijah Allen. Res. Malone.
4 Augusta Maria Allen.

iii ARAMINTA DORNER, b. March 1, 1816; d. at Cambridge, Apr., 1870; unm.

1009 iv SOLON YOUNG, b. Aug. 13, 1818.

v HORATIO SEYMOUR, b. Aug. 16, 1820; living in 1897; m. Sarah Hopkins of Cambridge, prob. dau. of Fredk. Hopkins. b Feb. 19, 1825 (see *Robinson Gen.*, 40). *Chn.:*
1 Frederick[9] Brewster.
2 Homer E. Brewster, decd. Res. Burlington, Vt.

1010 vi MARY AMORETTE, b. Jan. 7, 1830.

Ref. auth.—Robinson Gen., 40; *g. s. ins.; family papers.*

462 MERCY[7] CUSHMAN (*Mercy*[6] *Wadsworth, Mary*[5] *Alden, Hannah*[4] *Brewster, Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Duxbury, Mass., October 5, 1801, JOHN OWEN, son of Ebenezer and

Abigail (Cotton) Owen of Falmouth (now Portland), Me., born there, July 14, 1774, and died there, November 25, 1842. She died at Cambridge, Mass., December 11, 1864.

John Owen was a farmer at Portland.

Children, born there:

i WILLIAM C.[8], b. July 28, 1802; d. Oct. 11, 1803.

ii SALUMITH WADSWORTH, b. March 13, 1804; d. at Cambridge, Feb. 9, 1858; m. there, June 2, 1847, Charles Cushman. s. p.

1011 iii JOHN, b. March 28, 1806.

1012 iv GEORGE, b. Feb. 8, 1808.

1013 v MERCY, b. Feb. 25, 1810.

vi CHARLES, b. Aug. 26, 1812; d. Dec. 23, 1822.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

463 CHARLEMAGNE[7] CUSHMAN (*Mercy*[6] *Wadsworth, Mary*[5] *Alden, Hannah*[4] *Brewster, Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married November 2, 1808, SARAH OWEN. He died March 22, 1845.

They removed from Duxbury, Mass., to Portland, Me.

Child, born at Duxbury (probably there were other children):

i CHARLES[8], b. Feb. 7, 1812; d. at Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 13, 1880; m. at Boston, Mass., Jan. 7, 1863, Frances[9], dau. of John[8] * and Sylvia (Sampson) Owen of Cambridge, b. there, Sept. 6, 1838, and d. there, Apr. 25, 1873. Res. Cambridge. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Edith Wadsworth[9] Cushman, b. Feb. 14, 1864; unm.

2 Charles Allerton Cushman, b. Oct. 28, 1865; unm. 1900. Res. Cambridge. A lawyer. He grad. Harvard Coll., with deg. A. B., 1887, and Harv. Law School, with deg. LL. B., 1892.

3 Henry C. Cushman, b. Dec. 2, 1866; d. May 25, 1875.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

464 ISAAC[7] BRADFORD (*Ephraim*[6] *Bradford, Ezekiel*[5] *Bradford, Elizabeth*[4] *Brewster, Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married June 9, 1804, SHUAH, daughter of Dr. Clement and Sarah (Bartlett) JORDAN of Cape Elizabeth, Me., born February 1, 1788; died in Ohio. He died at Bourneville, Ohio, January 21, 1849.

* John[8] Owen, Mercy[7] Cushman, Mercy[6] Wadsworth above.

They removed from New Gloucester, Me., to Bourneville, Ohio, in 1817. Isaac Bradford was a farmer.

Children, i *born at New Gloucester:*

1014 i SARAH BARTLETT[8], b. Jan. 13, 1807.
ii CLEMENT JORDAN, b. Nov. 23, 1808.
iii PHILIP CHANDLER, b. Jan. 8, 1811; m. Mary Archibald.
iv JOSEPH, m. Martha McMillan.
v MARCIA, m. Joseph Campbell.
vi JULIA, m. Eli McKenzie. *Ch., b. at Bourneville (there may have been other chn.):*
1 Rosa[9] McKenzie, b. March 8, 1854; m. at Bourneville, July 5, 1874, Allen Chaney, son of James Chaney, of Bourneville, b. there, March 21, 1851. A merchant at Chicago, Ill. *Chn.:*
(1) James McKenzie[10] Chaney, b. Sept. 16, 1875.
(2) Joshua Allen Chaney, b. Dec. 25, 1877; m. at Wellsboro, Ind., Sept. 3, 1899, Frieda Mayne.
(3) Clyde Galen Chaney, b. Dec. 20, 1891.
vii MARY, m. Jacob Grubb.
viii LUCINDA, m. John Gibson.
ix JOHN, m. Maggie Spangler.

Ref. auth.—Wentworth Gen., 518; *family papers.*

465 WILLIAM[7] BRADFORD (*William*[6] *Bradford, Ezekiel*[5] *Bradford, Elizabeth*[4] *Brewster, Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Turner, Me., October 22, 1801, CHLOE, daughter of Isaac and Mary (Stephens) PHILLIPS of Turner, born there, October 22, 1781, and died there, June 2, 1856. He died at Turner, March 21, 1860, and he and his wife were buried there.

William Bradford lived at Turner during his entire life, being the second male child born in the township. He was a large land holder, a farmer and engaged in lumber operations. He was educated at the schools of the county; held many town offices; was a great patron of music, owning the first organ brought into that section of the country, and was noted for his charities and public spirit. He inherited from his father a comfortable competence for the time and place.

Children, born at Turner (the daughters were married and died there):

i WILLIAM[8], b. Oct. 17. 1802; d. Apr. 20, 1806.

ii ASENATH, b. May 19, 1805; d. Nov. 6, 1863; m. Nov. 18, 1833, Hartson B. Bradford.* 2 sons.

iii ROXA, b. Apr. 14, 1807; d. Nov. 17, 1810.

iv ELVIRA, b. Feb. 14, 1809; d. Nov. 30, 1884; m. 1st, March 11, 1832, William Turner; m. 2d, Oct. 14, 1866, Hartson B. Bradford. 1 son and 1 dau. of 1st marriage.

v ROXANNA, b. June 21, 1811; d. Oct. 13, 1878; m. Oct. 28, 1838, Seth Harris. 1 dau.

vi CHLOE, b. Apr. 5, 1813; d. Apr., 1889; m. June 25, 1838, Algernon S. Bradford. 1 son and 2 daus.

1014a vii PHILLIPS, b. Sept. 28, 1816.

viii PHILIP, twin of Phillips; d. Nov. 12, 1816.

ix MARY ANN, b. May 5, 1822; d. Dec. 15, 1896; m. Nov. 3, 1850, Benjamin Rush Bradford. 1 son.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

466 BETSEY[7] BRIGGS (*Betsey*[6] *Bradford, Ezekiel*[5] *Bradford, Elizabeth*[4] *Brewster, Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Turner, Me., November 10, 1815, NATHAN REYNOLDS, son of William † and Martha (Snell)‡ Reynolds of North Bridgewater, Mass., born there, in 1795; died at Lewiston, Me., October 24, 1859. She died at Lewiston, November 4, 1856.

Nathan Reynolds was a merchant and an extensive real estate owner at Lewiston.

Children, born there:

1015 i NELSON BRIGGS[8], b. May 16, 1819.

ii CHARLES HORACE, b. Nov., 1827; m. Jane Manning. *Ch.:*

1 Daniel[9] Reynolds.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

* Hartson B.[8] Bradford, Dura[7] Bradford, Jesse[6] Bradford, Ezekiel[5] Bradford, Elizabeth[4] Brewster, Wrestling[3], Love[2], William[1].

† William[7] Reynolds, Philip[6], Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], Robert[1] b. in England and came to Boston, Mass., 1630.

William[7] Reynolds above, Hannah[6] Packard, Sarah[5] Richards, Mehitable[4] Alden, Isaac[3], Joseph[2], John[1] of the *Mayflower.*

‡ Martha[6] Snell, Zebedel[5] Snell, Abigail[4] Hayward, Hannah[3] Mitchell, Jane[2] Cooke, Francis[1] of the *Mayflower.*

467 Deacon SETH[7] DREW (*Hannah*[6] *Brewster, Wrestling*[5], *Wrestling*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Kingston, Mass., November 17, 1803, MARY, daughter of Elisha and Deborah[7] (Prince)* WASHBURN of Kingston, born there, March 20, 1781, and died there, January 1, 1868. He died at Kingston, January 20, 1854.

They lived at Kingston. Seth Drew was a farmer and shipsmith, and he owned a grist mill. He was deacon of the church at Kingston and a representative to the General Court.

Children, recorded at Kingston:

i THOMAS BRADFORD[8], b. Sept. 18, 1804; d. at Kingston, Aug. 15, 1826; unm.

ii CLEMENT, b. Nov. 27, 1806; d. at Boston, Mass., May 31, 1889; m. in 1829, Elizabeth Teal of Boston.

iii CHRISTIANA, b. Feb. 28, 1809; d. at K., Dec. 10, 1890; m. Oct. 14, 1832, Levi Sherman[8] Prince (John[7] Prince, Kimball[6] Prince, Job[5] Prince, Ruth[4] Turner, Mary[3] Brewster, Jonathan[2], William[1]). s. p.

1016 iv JOB WASHBURN, b. Sept. 30, 1811.

v CHRISTOPHER PRINCE, b. June 27, 1815; living at Kingston, 1900; m. 1st, at Duxbury, Mass., June, 1841, Rebecca L. Simmons of D.; m. 2d, at Kingston, Jan. 18, 1861, Lucy Foster. *Chn.:*

1 Jane[9] Drew, m. Elisha McLaughlin.

2 Mary Drew.

vi ELIZA, b. June 28, 1817; d. at Kingston, Oct. 16, 1887; m. Nov. 22, 1838, Lysander Bartlett, Jr. *Ch.:*

1 Mary[9] Bartlett, m. Truman Fuller. s. p.

vii HANNAH COOK, b. Dec. 22, 1819; living at Kingston, 1900; m. Nov. 24, 1853, Rev. John Keeley of Haverhill. s. p.

viii SETH, b. May 15, 1822; d. at K., March, 1900; m. Nov. 5, 1848, Emily F. Robbins, who d. March 31, 1883. *Chn.:*

1 Emma[9] Drew, m. Lemuel Ford.

2 Charles Drew, m. Hattie Holmes.

ix ELI COOK, b. Feb. 17, 1825; d. at Kingston; m. at Middleboro, Mass., Harriet K. Eaton of M. *Chn.:*

1 Elmer[9] Drew, unm.

* Deborah[7] Prince, Kimball[6] Prince, Job[5] Prince, Ruth[4] Turner, Mary[3] Brewster, Jonathan[2], William[1].

2 Amy Drew, unm.
3 Emeline Drew, m. Granville Baker.
4 Bertram Drew, m. ————.

Ref. auth.—T. B. Drew's MS.

468 WILLIAM[7] BREWSTER (*Seabury*[6], *Wrestling*[5], *Wrestling*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, in 1817, LUCRETIA FULLER, who died at Marietta, Ohio, in 1820; married second, near Marietta, in 1825, HARRIET HAMLIN, who died at Wilton, Iowa, September 22, 1880. He died at Muscatine, Iowa, April 5, 1860 or 1861.

William Brewster was one of the first settlers of Marietta and a pioneer farmer at McConnellsville, Ohio, where he lived for thirty years. He then removed to Muscatine, Iowa, where he was a banker.

Children, i *born near Marietta,* iii *McConnellsville:*

First wife:

1017 i SARAH[8], b. Apr. 10, 1818.
ii LUCRETIA, b. 1820; d. at McC., 1850; unm.

Second wife:

1018 iii WILLIAM CULLEN, b. July 19, 1832.
iv CHILD, d. in infancy.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

469 Deacon ELISHA[7] BREWSTER (*Seabury*[6], *Wrestling*[5], *Wrestling*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married September 28, 1812, REBECCA, daughter of Miller and Huldah (Corning) FISH of Hartford, Conn., who died at Aurora, Ill., December 26, 1867. He died atMiddlebury, Vt., July 12, 1838.

Elisha Brewster was deacon of the church at Middlebury for many years.

Children, born at Middlebury:

i ELISHA WRESTLING[8], b. Oct. 26, 1814; d. March 2, 1855; unm.
1019 ii MARTHA LEFFINGWELL, b. June 2, 1816.
iii EDWARD SEABURY, b. Sept. 8, 1818; d. in Mexican War; unm.
1020 iv ARTHUR WILLIAM, b. Nov. 22, 1820.
v ROBERT RAIKES, b. Sept. 3, 1822; d. at Ratcliff, Iowa, March 11, 1889; unm.

vi GEORGE FISH, b. Sept. 17, 1824; d. at Buffalo, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1848; unm.

vii JOHN HOWARD, b. Dec. 10, 1826; d. at Milwaukee, Wis., Oct. 2, 1895; m. Feb. 12, 1861, Annie Hurlburt, who d. at Milwaukee, Apr. 17, 1862. *Ch.:*

1 Henry[9] Brewster, b. Apr. 9, 1862; d. Sept. 10, 1862.

1021 viii HENRY WHITMAN, b. Nov. 19, 1828.

1022 ix SARAH HUNTINGTON, b. Oct. 31, 1830.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

470 LEVI[7] BREWSTER (*Seabury*[6], *Wrestling*[5], *Wrestling*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Watertown, Ohio, March 2, 1820, LYDIA, daughter of David B. and Jerusha (Case) WATERMAN of Watertown, born at Franklin, N. Y., October 26, 1793; died at Torch, Ohio, May 11, 1864. He died at Marysville, Ohio, September 11, 1873.

Their last residence was at Marysville. Levi Brewster attended Plainfield (Conn.) Academy. He served as a private in the War of 1812.

Children, i *born at Watertown,* ii *Smyrna, N. Y.:*

1023 i RICHARD[8], b. Nov. 27, 1820.

1024 ii SHERMAN, b. Dec. 19, 1822.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

471 Captain GEORGE[7] BREWSTER (*Martin*[6], *Wrestling*[5], *Wrestling*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Kingston, Mass., November 24, 1814, CHRISTIANA[7], daughter of Samuel[6] STETSON (Elisha[5] Stetson, Abigail[4] Brewster, Wrestling[3] above), born at Kingston, February 21, 1796; died there, November 9, 1888. He died at Kingston, August 29, 1857.

They lived at Kingston. George Brewster was a sea captain.

Children, born at Kingston:

i GEORGE MARTIN[8], b. Aug. 31, 1818; d. at Braintree, Mass., 1875; m. 1st, Elvira Buck; m. 2d, in Me., 1844, Mary J. Buck. s. p.

ii HORATIO, b. Nov. 1, 1820; d. same day.

iii ELOISA CHRISTIANA, b. Nov. 25, 1822; m. Spencer Drew. s. p.

iv ARABELLA, b. Apr. 17, 1824; d. 1848; m. 1846, James Fullerton. s. p.

v MELVINA, b. Oct. 29, 182—; d. May 16, 1838.

1025 vi ALTHEUS, b. July 31, 1830.

vii JULIA FOSTER, b. Nov. 16, 1832; d. at Kingston, 1888; m. 1852, Cyrus W. Ripley. s. p.

viii AMANDA, b. 1836; d. May 17, 1838.

Ref. auth.—T. B. Drew's MS.; family papers.

472 CHARLES[7] BREWSTER (*Martin*[6], *Wrestling*[5], *Wrestling*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Plymouth, Mass., May 15, 1817, ELLEN, daughter of Samuel and Lucy (Churchill) BRADFORD of Plymouth, born there, August 19, 1797, and died there, August 14, 1878. He died at Plymouth, December 1, 1878.

Charles Brewster was an anchor smith at Plymouth.

Children, born there:

i ELEANOR[8], b. Feb. 18, 1818; d. at Plymouth, Aug. 7, 1844; m. there, Aug. 14, 1842, Daniel L. Jackson of Plymouth. *Ch.:*

1 Lothrop[9] Jackson, b. March 20, 1844.

ii CAROLINE, b. Nov. 18, 1820; d. at Plymouth, March 30, 1897; m. at Providence, R. I., Nov. 9, 1847, George W. Virgin.

iii DEBORAH NEY, b. Jan. 7, 1824; d. Oct., 1848; unm.

iv EVELINE BRADFORD, b. March 30, 1828; m. at P., Sept., 1852, Richard Holmes. Res. Natchez, Miss.

v MARTIN, b. Oct. 19, 1833; m. at Plymouth, Sept. 19, 1865, Emily Williams, dau. of Martin and Phœbe (Leonard) Benson of P., b. there Aug. 30, 1837. A shoemaker at Plymouth. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Elwin Leslie[9] Brewster, b. May 12, 1873; d. at Plymouth, about 1900; unm.

2 Maria Louisa Brewster, b. Sept. 22, 1878; unm.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

473 MARTIN[7] BREWSTER (*Martin*[6], *Wrestling*[5], *Wrestling*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married August 17, 1823, BETSEY, daughter of George and Betsey Foster (Drew) RUSSELL. He was killed by pirates, in 1828.

They lived at Kingston, Mass.

Children, born there:

1026 i JAMES DREW[8], b. Aug. 17, 1824.

ii ELIZABETH, b. abt. 1827; m. at Orange, N. J., Horace Stevens. She was living at Kingston, 1899. s. p.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

474 Captain PELEG[7] TUPPER (*Violette*[6] *Brewster*, *Wrestling*[5], *Wrestling*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Providence, R. I., August 9, 1821, SALLY DREW[7], daughter of Martin[6] BREWSTER (Wrestling[5] above), born at Hallowell, Me., October 13, 1800; died at Kingston, Mass., March 18, 1883. He was lost at sea, August, 1827.

They lived at Kingston. Peleg Tupper was a sea captain.

Children, born at Kingston:

i MARTIN LEWIS[8], b. March 3, 1823; m. at Kingston, Oct. 3, 1847, Jane, dau. of James Foster of Kingston, b. there, Oct. 31, 1828, and d. there, Aug. 8, 1861. A builder at So. Braintree, Mass. *Chn., b. at Kingston:*

1 Alice Maria[9] Tupper, b. Aug. 2, 1848; d. at Stoughton, Mass., Sept. 30, 1869; m. there, June 29, 1869, Walter Robert Swan. s. p.

2 Lucy Foster Tupper, b. May 7, 1850; m. at Kingston, June 19, 1879, Arthur Lawrence Whittey. Res. So. Braintree. s. p.

3 William Alden Tupper, b. Oct. 26, 1853; m. at So. Braintree, May 28, 1878, Lydia Ann, dau. of Henry Simonds of So. B., and widow of ——— Thayer. *Chn.:*

(1) Louis William[10] Tupper, b. Aug. 17, 1879; d. March 18, 1880.

(2) Reginald Simonds Tupper, b. March 6, 1885; d. Apr. 11, 1885.

(3) Lida Alice Tupper, b. Oct. 15, 1886.

4 Foster French Tupper, b. May 20, 1858; m. 1st, at Braintree, Jan. 9, 1887, Lydia Jane Holbrook; m. 2d, at B., May 17, 1898, Anna Myra Penniman.

ii SARAH BREWSTER, b. March 22, 1827; d. at So. Braintree, July 22, 1898; unm.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

475 LUCY LEFFINGWELL[7] TUPPER (*Violette*[6] *Brewster, Wrestling*[5], *Wrestling*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Kingston, Mass., Captain FRANCIS JOHNSON, son of Richard Francis and Mary (Turner)* Johnson of Kingston, born in 1795; died at Kingston, in 1850. She died at Kingston, August 29, 1845.

Children, born at Kingston:

i CAPT. WINSLOW[8], b. abt. 1820; d. young at New Orleans, La.; m. at Duxbury, Mass., Abbie Weston. *Ch.:*
1 W. Parker[9] Johnson. Res. Boston, Mass.

1027 ii FRANCIS MARSHALL, b. 1822.

iii ANGELINE, b. abt. 1828; decd.; m. her cousin, Granville[8] Brooks.

iv MARY, b. abt. 1833; unm.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

476 CAROLINE[7] TUPPER (*Violette*[6] *Brewster, Wrestling*[5], *Wrestling*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married NATHAN BROOKS. She died at Kingston, Mass.

They resided at Kingston.

Children, born there:

i GRANVILLE[8], m. his cousin, Angeline[8] Johnson. s. p.

ii CAROLINE M., b. Dec. 7, 1829; m. at Kingston, July 6, 1856, Thomas Harvey[9] Burgess, son of Charles G. and Anne[8] (Prince) † Burgess, b. at Kingston, Sept. 1, 1829; d. at Boston, Mass., Apr. 22, 1885. A painter and decorator at Boston. *Chn., b. there:*
1 Howard Kent[9] Burgess, b. Aug. 7, 1857; m. at San Francisco, Cal., Dec. 1, 1890, Josephine Penders.
2 Clinton Brooks Burgess, b. Sept. 9, 1858.
3 Ella Thomas Burgess, b. July 9, 1863.
4 Frank Gelett Burgess, b. Jan. 30, 1866.
5 Anne Prince Burgess, b. Sept. 23, 1867; m. at Boston, Nov. 15, 1896, Edward Russell Field.

iii PELEG, unm.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

* Mary[7] Turner, Deborah[6] Lothrop, James[5] Lothrop, Experience[4] Gorham, James[3] Gorham, Desire[2] Howland, John[1] of the *Mayflower*.

† Anne[8] Prince John[7] Prince, Kimball[6] Prince, Job[5] Prince, Ruth[4] Turner, Mary[3] Brewster, Jonathan[2], William[1].

477 SPENCER[7] BREWSTER (*Spencer*[6], *Isaac*[5], *Wrestling*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married HANNAH SIMMONS. He died December 6, 1883.

They lived at Kingston, Mass.

Child, born there:

i CLYNTHIA[8], b. Dec. 31, 1837; m. Frank H. Holmes. Res. Kingston. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Helen[9] Holmes, b. Sept. 9, 1865. She grad. Smith Coll., with deg. A. B.

2 Alexander Holmes, b. July 28, 1867; m. at Kingston, July 14, 1891, Mary Russell[9], dau. of Horatio[8] Adams (George T.[7] Adams, Hannah[6] Brewster, Thomas[5], Wrestling[4] above), b. at Kingston, Jan. 4, 1871. Res. Kingston. He grad. Harvard Coll., with deg. A. B. *Chn.:*

(1) Dorothy[10] Holmes, b. Oct. 15, 1892.

(2) Arthur Adams Holmes, b. Oct. 10, 1893.

(3) Margaret Holmes, b. Aug. 27, 1894.

(4) Alexander Holmes, Jr., b. Nov. 20, 1895.

3 Arthur Brewster Holmes, b. Aug. 20, 1873. He grad. Harvard Coll., with deg. A. B., 1896.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

478 ISAAC[7] BREWSTER (*Spencer*[6], *Isaac*[5], *Wrestling*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married December 30, 1838, SARAH J., daughter of James and Sarah (Wetherell) BARTLETT of Plymouth, Mass., born there, November 14, 1810; died March 9, 1885. He died October 30, 1894, aged 82 years.

Isaac Brewster removed to Plymouth and engaged in the lumber business. Some years later, when settling the affairs of his father-in-law, James Bartlett, who was extensively engaged in maritime interests, he became attracted to commercial enterprise, and leaving the lumber business he employed a number of vessels in cod and mackerel fisheries. With the decadence of fishing in the coast towns Mr. Brewster became connected with financial institutions, being a director of the Plymouth National Bank and trustee and vice president of the Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank for nearly forty years.

Children, born at Plymouth:

i SARAH ANNE[8], b. Sept. 29, 1840; m. at Plymouth, June 27, 1865, Henry R. Reed of Boston, Mass. Res. Jamaica Plain, Mass. *Chn., b. at Boston:*

1 Anna A.[9] Reed, b. June 12, 1866; d. Oct. 2, 1866.
2 Estella Reed, b. Sept. 25, 1869; d. Jan. 11, 1870.
3 Ida Bartlett Reed, b. Oct. 26, 1870.
4 Sallie Wetherell Reed, b. Feb. 1, 1872; d. March 2, 1897; m. at Jamaica Plain, Feb. 23, 1895, Frank W. Austin. *Ch.:*
(1) Francis[10] Austin, b. March 2, 1897.
5 Emily Spaulding Reed, b. June 29, 1873.
6 Jane R. Reed, b. June 3, 1876; d. æ. 3 days.
7 Mary Taylor Reed, b. July 7, 1877.

ii DR. JAMES BARTLETT, b. Apr. 4, 1842; m. at Plymouth, Nov. 15, 1870, Martha, dau. of Isaac N. and Martha Le Baron (Thomas) Stoddard of Plymouth, b. there, Oct. 5, 1850. He grad. Tufts Coll., with deg. A. B., 1863; Bellevue Hospital Coll., New York, deg. M. D., 1866; was house surgeon of the Boston City Hospital, 1867; grad. K. K. Un., Vienna, Austria, with deg. M. A. O., 1868, and he has practiced medicine at Plymouth since May, 1868. He was state medical examiner from 1877-1891; act. asst. surgeon of Marine Hospital Service, Port of Plymouth, from 1881-1891; physician to the County Jail since 1869, and president of the Plymouth Dist. Med. Society. Dr. Brewster served in the Civil War as private in 44th Mass. Vols. and act. asst. surgeon of 2d Div. 9th Army Corps. *Chn., b. at Plymouth:*

1 Laura Stoddard[9] Brewster, b. Jan. 31, 1872.
2 William Brewster, b. June 9, 1876. He atd. Mass. Mechanical Engr. Inst. of Technology.

iii ISAAC SPENCER, b. March 20, 1849. He has followed a seafaring life. Res. Plymouth.

iv WILLIAM WETHERELL, twin of Isaac; m. Oct. 9, 1878, Annie L., dau. of Ellis Barnes, b. at Plymouth, Jan. 14, 1852. He atd. Mass. Inst. Technology three years. Res. Plymouth. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Sarah[9] Brewster, b. Jan. 15, 1880.
2 Lois Brewster, b. Feb. 17, 1883.
3 Ellis Brewster.

Ref. auth.—Chart and family papers.

479 GEORGE THOMAS[7] ADAMS (*Hannah*[6] *Brewster, Thomas*[5], *Wrestling*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Kingston, Mass., February 18, 1844, LYDIA THOMAS, daughter of Thomas and Lydia (Cook) BRADFORD of Kingston, born there, March 25, 1821. He died at Kingston, November 29, 1882.

They lived at Kingston.

Children, born there:

i HORATIO[8], b. Nov. 8, 1845; m. at Kingston, Oct. 14, 1869, Charlotte Goodridge, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Goodridge) Russell of Kingston, b. there, Oct. 23, 1846. Res. Kingston. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Mary Russell[9] Adams, b. Jan. 4, 1871; m. Alexander[9] Holmes (Clynthia[8] Brewster, Spencer[7], Spencer[6], Isaac[5], Wrestling[4] above). See his rec.

2 George Wendell Adams, b. June 24, 1874.

3 Frederic Russell Adams, b. June 23, 1884.

ii GEORGE WENDELL, b. June 25, 1850; d. Oct. 6, 1870.

iii BRADFORD, b. Nov. 21, 1854; d. Oct. 29, 1870.

Ref. auth.—Family papers.

EIGHTH GENERATION

EIGHTH GENERATION

DESCENDANTS OF BENJAMIN[3] BREWSTER

480 FANNY[8] FITCH (*John[7] Fitch, Ebenezer[6] Fitch, Benjamin[5] Fitch, Mary[4] Brewster, Benjamin[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]*), married at Hinsdale, N. H., January 26, 1822, ISAAC CLARK PAIGE, son of Samuel and Dolly (Clark) Paige of Swanzey, N. H., born there, July 22, 1791; died at Canton, N. Y., May 11, 1869. She died at Canton, July 22, 1839.

Children, i-iv *born at Ogdensburg,* v-viii *Canton, all in N. Y.:*

i MARY FRANCES[9], b. Nov. 22, 1822; m. at Canton, Aug. 21, 1845, Jonas Sheldon Conkey, son of Jacob Conkey of C., b. there, July 13, 1817. Res. Canton. *Chn., b. at Antwerp, N. Y.:*

1 Frances[10] Conkey, b. Feb. 6, 1847; m. at Canton, July 15, 1868, Ogden Hoffman Fethers, b. at Sharon Springs, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1845. A prominent lawyer at Janesville, Wis. *Chn.:*

(1) Ella[11] Fethers, b. July 5, 1869; d. Oct. 9, 1871.

(2) Laura Fethers, b. July 13, 1872; d. June 18, 1877.

2 Mary Adelaide Conkey, b. Nov. 26, 1850; m. at Canton, March 11, 1879, Louis R. Fry. Res. Denver, Colo. *Chn.:*

(1) Louis Daniel[11] Fry, b. Feb. 8, 1880.

(2) Amy Louia Fry, b. July 1, 1888.

(3) Alice Fry, b. July 27, 1890.

3 Clark Conkey, b. June 8, 1852; d. Oct. 12, 1853.

4 George Sheldon Conkey, b. Dec. 22, 1862; m. at Keene, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1884, Nettie Homer. Res. Canton. *Ch.:*

(1) Ogden Fethers[11] Conkey, b. March 17, 1886.

ii ELIZABETH ANN, b. Dec. 24, 1823; d. at Canton, June 16, 1899; m. there, Aug. 19, 1846, Dr. Ransom Robert Sherman, who d. abt. 1882. Res. Canton. *Chn., b. at*

Antwerp:

1 George[10] Sherman, b. May 14, 1847; d. abt. 1856.

2 Ella Sherman, b. Aug. 20, 1848; d. abt. 1860.

3 Ida Melvina Sherman, b. Aug. 11, 1850; m. at Canton, May 31, 1876, Harleigh William Sheldon, who d. abt. 1880. Res. Minneapolis, Minn. *Ch.:*

(1) Robert L.[11] Sheldon, b. July 17, 1877.

4 John Sherman, b. Aug. 29, 1855; d. in infancy.

5 Robert Ransom Sherman, b. Feb. 2, 1858.

6 Benjamin Paige Sherman, b. June 20, 1860.

iii JAMES FITCH, b. Apr. 28, 1826; d. at Freeman, Mo., Sept. 20, 1894; m. at Canton, Oct. 28, 1852, Anna Bliss. *Ch.:*

1 Fanny[10] Paige, b. Dec. 6, 1872; m. at Freeman, Sept. 10, 1890, William Lafoon. Res. Harrisonville, Mo.

iv ELLEN BRUCE, b. Feb., 182—; was living 1901; unm.

v JOHN LUCIEN, b. May, 23, 1829; d. Nov. 3, 1836.

vi JANE SOPHIA, b. Feb. 15, 1831; m. at Canton, March 31, 1853, George Copeland. Res. Canton. *Chn.,* 1-2 *b. at Antwerp,* 3 *Brooklyn:*

1 Minnie Adelaide[10] Copeland, b. July 15, 1854; m. at Brooklyn, Nov. 27, 1878, Samuel W. Smack. Res. Ridgewood, N. J. *Chn.:*

(1) Frank Copeland[11] Smack, b. March 24, 1880.

(2) Ethel Adelaide Smack, b. Dec. 23, 1882.

(3) Eleanor Rebecca Smack, b. May 21, 1887.

2 Francis Clewly Copeland, b. May 8, 1856; m. at Battle Creek, Mich., Apr. 28, 1890, Jennie Howes. Res. Upper Montclair, N. J. *Chn.:*

(1) Amy Janet[11] Copeland, b. June 21, 1891.

(2) George Howes Copeland, b. Jan. 22, 1893.

(3) Frances Copeland, b. May 18, 1895.

3 Henry Paige Copeland, b. March 15, 1873.

vii KATHERINE LUCINDA, b. Apr. 10, 1832; unm.

viii JOSEPHINE, b. March 1, 1834; unm.

481 WILLIAM[8] FITCH (*Josephus*[7] *Fitch, Pelatiah*[6] *Fitch, Jabez*[5] *Fitch, Mary*[4] *Brewster, Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Martinsburg, N. Y., February, 1806, LUCINDA, daughter of Silas and Sophia (Martin) CONKEY of Martinsburg, born at Salem, N. Y., August 29, 1787, and died there, May 20, 1855. He died at Salem, October, 1844.

William Fitch was a farmer and woolen manufacturer at Salem.

Children, born at Salem:

i JOSEPHUS[9], b. May, 1810; d. at Salem, March, 1868; m. there, May, 1841, Jane, dau. of John Beatty, of S., b. there, 1814, and d. there, Sept. 30, 1886. A merchant at Salem. *Ch.:*

1 William J.[10] Fitch, b. May, 1846; m. at Salem, Abby Beatty. s. p.

ii ABIGAIL, b. Sept. 6, 1812; m. at Salem, Sept. 13, 1836, John C. McLean.

iii SOPHIA CONKEY, b. Aug. 8, 1815; m. at S., Sept. 17, 1839, Henry R. McLean, son of Hon. John and Mary (Van Kirk) McLean of Battenville, N. Y., b. there, Feb. 16, 1802, and d. there, July 5, 1858. Res. Battenville. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Martin[10] McLean, b. Nov. 22, 1840; d. Sept., 1842.

2 Ellison McLean, b. Apr. 14, 1842; d. at Batavia, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1881; unm.

3 Mary McLean, b. Apr. 19, 1844; m. at Battenville, Sept. 17, 1867, Robert A. Maxwell, son of Alexander Maxwell of Jackson, N. Y., b. there, Nov. 11, 1838. Res. Batavia. *Chn., b. there:*

(1) William Alexander[11] Maxwell, b. Jan. 14, 1873.

(2) Marion Maxwell, b. Dec. 19, 1879; d. Feb. 20, 1889.

4 Martin McLean, b. Jan. 12, 1846; d. at Ellenville, N. Y., Apr., 1890; m. at Troy, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1871, Mary, dau. of John Ranken of T., b. there, 1850; d. at Mexico, N. Y., Feb., 1899. A bank cashier at Norwich, N. Y. *Chn., b. there:*

(1) Agnes Ranken[11] McLean, b. Aug. 4, 1872; m. at Mexico, Apr., 1898, George S. Butler of Schenectady, N. Y.

(2) Henry Rutgers McLean, b. Feb. 27, 1874; d. at Chicago, Ill., May 4, 1898.

(3) William Longwell McLean, b. Feb. 26, 1876; d. at Mexico, Jan., 1899.

iv HANNAH, b. Jan. 1, 1818; d. at Red Creek, N. Y., May 21, 1856; m. at Salem, 1852, David H. Armstrong.

v LUCINDA, b. Oct. 21, 1821; d. at New London, Conn., 1864; m. at S., Feb., 1846, John Dennis.

vi PRUDENCE D., b. Sept., 1823; d. Sept., 1896; unm.

vii MARY WILBER, b. Jan. 23, 1826; m. at Salem, 1858, David H. Armstrong.

viii SARAH STEVENS, b. June 4, 1828; m. at Salem, May, 1855, Murray McFarland.

482 SAMUEL[8] FITCH (*Pelatiah*[7] *Fitch, Pelatiah*[6] *Fitch, Jabez*[5] *Fitch, Mary*[4] *Brewster, Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Hebron, N. Y., ANNE, daughter of Robert and Dolly (Gray) GETTY of Hebron. He died at Lakeville, N. Y., February 4, 1826.

Children, i *born at Salem, N. Y.:*

i DOROTHY[9], b. Dec. 14, 1809; d. at Cambridge, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1843; m. at Salem, Nov. 4, 1830, Calvin Van Kirk Woodworth, son of Lot and Asenath (Heath) Woodworth of C., b. there, Sept. 22, 1807; d. at Springfield, Pa., Sept. 12, 1882. Res. Cambridge. *Chn.,* 1-4 *b. at Ft. Miller,* 5-6 *Cambridge:*

1 Harriet[10] Woodworth, b. July 26, 1832; m. at Fairview, Va., Oct. 13, 1853, David Gordon Ashton, son of Benjamin Ashton of Ashgrove, b. there, Aug. 17, 1832; d. at Cambridge, May 6, 1889. Res. Cambridge. *Chn., b. there:*

(1) Mary Dolly[11] Ashton, b. July 30, 1854; unm.

(2) Calvin Benjamin Ashton, b. Jan. 14, 1856; m. Jan. 31, 1883, Mattie C. Pratt, b. Feb. 24, 1860. Res. Cambridge. 6 chn.

(3) Lydia Maria Ashton, b. June 11, 1858; m. at Cambridge, Oct. 28, 1890, William J. Arnott. Res. Cambridge. 1 ch.

(4) Julia Woodworth Ashton, b. March 10, 1860; d. at Albany, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1900; m. at Cambridge, Jan. 3, 1883, Roscoe C. James, b. Sept. 1, 1859. Res. Hoosick, N. Y. 3 chn.

(5) David Ashton, b. Dec. 30, 1862; d. Nov. 17, 1863.

(6) Andrew Foster Ashton, b. Aug. 24, 1864; m. at Jackson, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1889, Gertrude Dolly Woodward, b. Feb. 20, 1870. 2 chn.

(7) Charles Ashton, b. Oct. 29, 1866; d. Sept. 19, 1867.

(8) William Foster Ashton, b. Feb. 10, 1871; m.

at Bennington, Vt., Jan. 8, 1895, Fannie A. Hewett of B., and res. there. 1 ch.

(9) Levi Ashton, b. Aug. 14, 1873; d. Aug. 7, 1880.

2 Samuel Fitch Woodworth, b. June 27, 1831; m. 1st, at Cohocton, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1860, Anna Elizabeth, dau. of Melvin Davis of Naples, N. Y., b. at Tarrytown, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1844; d. at Cohocton, June 30, 1883; m. 2d, at Cohocton, Oct. 21, 1885, Mary Isabella Steele of Salem. Res. Cohocton. *Chn., b. there:*

(1) Arthur[11] Woodworth, b. Dec. 18, 1861; unm. 1901.

(2) Julia Hattie Woodworth, b. Apr. 20, 1866; m. Milton Corbin. Res. Philadelphia, Pa.

(3) Anna Woodworth, b. Jan. 27, 1869; d. March 6, 1869.

(4) Frank Davis Woodworth, b. May 1, 1871; m. at Cohocton, May 16, 1895, Julia Elizabeth Tyler. Res. Bath, N. Y. 2 chn.

(5) Mary Woodworth, b. Dec. 2, 1874; d. March 17, 1879.

3 Sarah Woodworth, b. May 30, 1836; d. March 3, 1837.

4 Henry Woodworth, b. Jan. 21, 1838; d. at Cohocton, March 30, 1865; unm. He served in Civil War.

5 Julia Woodworth, b. Feb. 29, 1840; m. at Cohocton, Sept. 17, 1861, Levi Crouch, son of Cornelius Crouch of C., b. there, Feb. 29, 1836; d. at Baraboo, Wis., Sept. 14, 1894. *Chn., b. at Baraboo:*

(1) Henry[11] Crouch, b. May 19, 1863; d. Aug. 15, 1863.

(2) Belle Crouch, b. June 23, 1865; m. 1st, Charles Henry[10] Benedict (George[9] Benedict, Sarah[8] Brewster, Joseph[7], Joseph[6], Joseph[5], Jonathan[4], Benjamin[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]); see his rec.; m. 2d, at Baraboo, Apr. 14, 1898, John Knuppe. Res. St. Paul, Minn.

6 Maria Woodworth, b. Nov. 1, 1841; d. Aug. 17, 1862; unm.

ii Barbara, d. at Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio, Feb. 16, 1890; m. at Cambridge, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1832, Rev. Thomas B. Fairchild. 4 chn.

iii Jane, d. very aged; unm.

iv SARAH ANN, b. March 25, 1816; d. at Hudson, Ohio, Apr. 30, 1868; m. at Grafton, Ohio, Dec. 24, 1839, Erastus Van Deusen, b. Jan. 27, 1818; d. at Cuyahoga Falls, Apr. 7, 1862. Res. Cuyahoga Falls. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Frances[10] Van Deusen, b. July 5, 1842; d. at Three Rivers, Mich., Feb. 6, 1888; m. at Hudson, Dec. 23, 1869, Albert Gaston.

2 Harriet Van Deusen, b. Nov. 26, 1846; m. at Owatonna, Minn., Apr. 9, 1871, John Blair. Res. Tracy, Minn. *Ch.:*

(1) Frank Summer[11] Blair, b. Dec. 3, 1876; m. at Marshall, Minn., Sept. 21, 1898, Mary Minnick.

v SAMUEL, m. Harriet Osborn. 2 chn.

483 Doctor FREDERICK[8] FITCH (*Elisha*[7] *Fitch, Pelatiah*[6] *Fitch, Jabez*[5] *Fitch, Mary*[4] *Brewster, Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married first, POLLY CAPIN; married second, at Logansport, Ind., ————. He died at Logansport, in 1850.

Frederick Fitch was a physician at Logansport.

Children, i-iv *born at LeRoy, N. Y.,* v *Logansport:*

First wife:

i DR. GRAHAM NEWELL[9], d. æ. past 80 years; m. Harriet Satterly. He was a physician at Logansport and served as U. S. Senator. *Ch.* (*there were also two daughters*):

1 Hon. Henry[10] Fitch, d. at Chicago, Ill; m. ———— Denby. He was U. S. District Attorney and Attorney General for Illinois. *Ch.* (*there were five chn.*):

(1) Graham Denby[11] Fitch, U. S. A.

ii MARY.

iii HENRIETTA, m. Dr. ———— Alvord.

iv EGBERT BENSON.

Second wife:

v COMMODORE LEROY, U. S. N. He served in the Civil War.

484 ASA[8] FITCH (*Elisha*[7] *Fitch, Pelatiah*[6] *Fitch, Jabez*[5] *Fitch, Mary*[4] *Brewster, Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at LeRoy, N. Y., January 6, 1813, SOPHRONIA, daughter of Thomas and Mindwell (Lilly) OLCOTT of New Hartford, Conn., born

there, October 25, 1790; died at Kalamazoo, Mich., September 26, 1880. He died at Kalamazoo, September 8, 1877.

They resided at Kalamazoo. Asa Fitch served in the War of 1812.

Children, born at LeRoy:

i THOMAS[9], b. Aug. 5, 1813; m. Margaret Van Duzen.

ii ANGELINE, b. Sept. 13, 1816; m. Benjamin M. Austin.

iii HARRIET, b. July 9, 1819; d. at Kalamazoo, Aug. 12, 1882; m. there, Apr. 3, 1840, J. P. Austin. *Chn.:*

1 Ellen E.[10] Austin, b. Feb. 12, 1841; m. J. A. Gates.

2 Emeline Austin, b. Apr. 28, 1845; d. Aug. 15, 1845.

3 William Austin, b. Aug. 6, 1846; m. Emma Wallace.

4 Martha Austin, b. Nov. 16, 1849; d. Jan. 15, 1852.

5 Dr. Frank G. Austin, b. May 16, 1852; m. May 26, 1886, Ella A. Post. Res. Kalamazoo.

iv EMMA, b. July 29, 1821; m. Jesse King.

v MARY, b. Sept. 19, 1823; m. May 17, 1848, P. S. Watte.

vi SARAH, b. March 1, 1828; m. June 8, 1847, G. W. Whipple.

vii GEORGE ASA, b. Jan. 8, 1831; m. Jennie L. Smith (?).

485 BENJAMIN[8] FITCH (*Elisha[7] Fitch, Pelatiah[6] Fitch, Jabez[5] Fitch, Mary[4] Brewster, Benjamin[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]*), married in 1809 or 1810, PHOEBE, daughter of Humphrey and Martha (Baldwin) BROWN of Vienna, N. Y., born about 1795; died at LeRoy, N. Y., in 1837. He died at LeRoy, in 1848.

Children, i-iii *born at Annsville,* iv *LeRoy, all in N. Y.:*

i CHARLOTTE[9], b. Sept. 3, 1811; m. 1st, at Ft. Brady, Aug. 22, 1834, Lieut. I. R. D. Burnett, U. S. A., who d. at Detroit, Mich., March 15, 1846; m. 2d, Aug. 8, 1854, Hiram Capron of Paris, Canada, who d. Oct. 10, 1872. *Chn.:*

1 George Almy[10] Burnett, b. March 3, 1838; m. Charlotte Burnett Almy. A telegrapher at Buffalo, N. Y. In 1862 he enlisted in Civil War, in 45th Ill. Inft.; was detailed for military telegraphic service, and was in charge of Cairo (Ill.) office during campaign of Ft. Donelson, Ft. Henry and Pittsburg Landing. The campaign was planned in this office by General Grant and Commodore Foote in consultation with War Dept. at Washington. Mr. Burnett transcribed into cypher

the correspondence between Generals Grant and Halleck after the battle of Pittsburg Landing. s. p.

2 Douglas B. Burnett, b. Oct. 27, 1845; d. Feb., 1881; unm.

ii PHOEBE ANN, b. Sept. 14, 1813; d. at Buffalo, Aug. 27, 1853; m. 1st, Lieut. Edwin R. Long, of the 2d Regt. of Inft., U. S. A., son of Hon. John and Sabra (Ramsay) Long of Long's Mills, N. C., who d. March 11, 1846; m. 2d, at Buffalo, 1851, William Lovering, son of William Lovering of Buffalo. *Chn.,* 3 *b. at Sault Ste. Marie,* 4 *Hillsboro. N. C.,* 5 *Buffalo:*

1 Caroline Sabra[10] Long, d. yg.; unm.

2 Col. John Osmond Long, b. Oct. 30, 1832; d. Apr. 3, 1875.

3 Helen Maria Long, b. Sept. 25, 1834; m. at Ft. Laramie, Sept. 29, 1859, General William Montgomery Gardner, C. S. A., son of James and Elizabeth (McKenne) Gardner of Augusta, Ga., b. there, June 8, 1824. Res. Memphis, Tenn., 1898. He attended West Point Military Academy, 1842-46; served in Mexican War and frontier service until Civil War, when he espoused the Southern cause. *Chn.:*

(1) James[11] Gardner, b. Aug. 2, 1860; unm.

(2) Marion Gardner, b. Oct. 6, 1861; unm.

(3) John Long Gardner, b. Oct. 5, 1862; m. at Cleveland, Miss., Apr. 25, 1894, Wella Bailey.

(4) Alex. Gardner, b. Nov. 15, 1863; d. Jan. 10, 1866.

(5) Sarah Gardner, b. May 25, 1865; d. Jan. 14, 1866.

(6) William Montgomery Gardner, b. Aug. 14, 1868.

(7) Henry Moore Gardner, twin of William; d. Feb. 12, 1892.

(8) Edwin Ramsay Gardner, b. Nov. 15, 1869.

(9) Helen Gardner, b. and d. Oct. 25, 1870.

(10) Elizabeth McKenne Gardner, b. Jan. 13, 1874.

(11) Alexander Blair Gardner, b. March 11, 1877.

4 Major James Webb Long, b. June 20, 1840; m. at Warsaw, Ky., Feb. 19, 1867, Annie, dau. of Hon. Lorenzo Graves of W., b. there, Apr. 26, 1849. He was grad. from Asheborough (N. C.) Coll.; returned to

Buffalo in 1859, when he became local editor of the Buffalo *Commercial Advertiser*, and was a journalist until he entered the Regular Army, as a lieutenant. He served throughout the Civil War and was brevetted twice. From 1829, when his father was graduated from West Point Academy, until 1870, when Major Long resigned from the Army, there had been a member of this family in the 2d Infantry, U. S. A. In 1885 he was appointed adjutant of the Michigan Soldiers' Home at Grand Rapids. *Chn.:*

(1) James[11] Long, b. Apr. 4, 1868; d. June 29, 1868.

(2) Edwin Long, b. Nov. 3, 1869; d. Dec. 6, 1880.

(3) Henry Long, twin of Edwin, d. Nov. 19, 1880.

(4) Annie Fitch Long, b. Nov. 21, 1873.

(5) Montgomery Long, b. Nov. 26, 1878; d. Dec. 11, 1880.

5 Mary Cornelia Lovering, b. Feb. 14, 1852; unm.

iii MARTHA MARIA, b. Feb. 14, 1818; m. at LeRoy, Apr. 13, 1837, Rushmore Poole, son of Samuel Poole of Lakeville, L. I., b. at Herricks, L. I., Sept. 6, 1810; d. at Buffalo, Oct. 14, 1885. Res. Buffalo. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Anna Ware[10] Poole, b. Dec. 18, 1838; m. 1st, at B., Apr. 14, 1868, Dr. Augustus Chapman Hoxsie, son of Rowland R. Hoxsie of Marcellus, N. Y., b. there, Oct. 14, 1838; d. at B., May 30, 1885; m. 2d, Aug. 1, 1888, Dr. Joseph Tottenham Cook. Res. Buffalo. *Ch., b. there:*

(1) Anna Maude[11] Hoxsie, b. July 30, 1869.

2 Edwin Poole, b. July 8, 1847; d. March 3, 1858.

3 Arthur Poole, b. July 16, 1850; d. July 10, 1878; unm.

iv JANE SOPHIA, b. Dec. 13, 1823; m. 1st, at Buffalo, Dec. 23, 1842, Lieut. Alexander T. Hoffman, U. S. A., who d. Jan. 25, 1844; m. 2d, May 18, 1852, Hiram Johnson of Buffalo, who d. May 1, 1897. *Chn., 1 b. at Buffalo:*

1 Alexander W.[10] Hoffman, b. Feb. 1, 1844; m. at Buffalo, June 27, 1894, Grace Howard Clark of B. He grad. West Point Academy, 1865; was 1st lieut. U. S. A.; served on the frontier with regt., and resigned 1874. A civil engineer at Buffalo.

2 Helena J. Johnson, b. March 12, 1853.
3 Warren C. Johnson, b. Dec. 12, 1854.
4 Edward E. Johnson, b. Dec. 13, 1856.
5 Viola Johnson, b. Dec. 23, 1858.

486 MARY[8] FITCH (*Asa[7] Fitch, Pelatiah[6] Fitch, Jabez[5] Fitch, Mary[4] Brewster, Benjamin[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]*), married at Salem, N. Y., May 2, 1816, WILLIAM McFARLAND, son of James and Margaret (Matthews) McFarland of Salem, born there, August 8, 1788, and died there, April 11, 1822. She died at Akron, Ohio, November 23, 1872.

Children, born at Salem:

i JAMES FITCH[9], b. Jan. 16, 1817; d. at Pleasant Valley, La., Apr 18, 1864; m. at Oak Grove, Wis., Dec. 13, 1847, Mary, dau. of Joseph Chase of Painesville, Ohio, b. there, Feb. 18, 1831. Res. Beaver Dam, Wis. He served in Civil War. *Chn., 1-3 b. at Oak Grove, 4 Waterloo, Ia.:*

1 Mary Rosalie[10] McFarland, b. March 9, 1849; m. at Watertown, Wis., Sept. 27, 1870, Alfred Clough, son of Obadiah Clough of Burlington, Vt., b. there, Aug. 7, 1832. Res. Beaver Dam. *Chn.:*

(1) William Hiram[11] Clough, b. Sept. 1, 1873; m. Apr. 28, 1897, Harriet I. Turville of Beaver Dam, b. June 1, 1876. Res. Wausaukee, Wis. 1 ch.

(2) George Raymond Clough, b. May 28, 1875; m. March 30, 1898, Clara Linde of Trenton, Wis. Res. Beaver Dam.

(3) Harvey Frank Clough, b. March 9, 1878.

(4) Lartie Clough, b. Sept., 1879.

(5) Cora Belle Clough, b. July 27, 1881.

(6) Blanche Clough, b. Aug. 29, 1890.

2 William McFarland, b. Aug. 5, 1851; m. Oct. 22, 1895, Lillian Kerner of Burnett, Wis. Res. Milwaukee, Wis.

3 James Harvey McFarland, b. Aug. 25, 1855.

4 Cornelia McFarland, b. Apr. 7, 1859.

ii ABBY MARTIN, b. Sept. 19, 1818; d. at Akron, Jan. 26, 1899; m. at S., Oct. 17, 1838, Hiram Viele, son of Simon Viele of Ft. Miller, N. Y., b. at Pittstown, N. Y., Sept.

5, 1813; d. at A., July 25, 1874. Res. Akron. *Chn., 2 b. at Ft. Miller, 3-5 Akron:*

1 Mary[10] Viele, b. Sept. 18, 1839; d. Sept. 19, 1840.

2 Henry Clarence Viele, b. Oct. 29, 1841; m. at Flat Bush, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1873, Elizabeth Fitch[9] Mack (Abigail[8] Fitch, Asa[7] Fitch above), b. at Granville, N. Y., May 20, 1842; d. at A., Nov. 14, 1898. Res. Akron. *Ch.:*

(1) Frances Mack[11] Viele, b. June 2, 1876.

3 Mary Jane Viele, b. Feb. 15, 1844; unm. Res. Akron.

4 Frances Gale Viele, b. March 30, 1847.

5 Charles Viele, b. Sept. 14, 1850; d. Aug. 20, 1851.

iii WILLIAM ASA, *b.* Sept. 27, 1821; *d.* at Tampa, Fla., Sept. 21, 1871; m. Mary A. Maynard. s. p.

487 ALMIRA[8] FITCH (*Asa[7] Fitch, Pelatiah[6] Fitch, Jabez[5] Fitch, Mary[4] Brewster, Benjamin[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]*), married at Salem, N. Y., March 7, 1814, ADAM MARTIN, son of Moses and Lydia (More) Martin, born July 2, 1786; died at Salem, June 9, 1826. She died at Marcy, N. Y., August 27, 1875.

Children, born at Salem:

i ASA FITCH[9], b. Sept. 9, 1815; d. Apr. 13, 1816.

ii MARTIN FITCH, b. July 16, 1817; m. Irene Parks, b. Sept. 18, 1828. Res. Whitesboro, N. Y., 1901. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Addie[10] Martin, b. Aug. 29, 1856; d. Apr. 14, 1861.

2 William Martin, b. Oct. 5, 1857; d. May 27, 1861.

3 Alvin Martin, b. Dec. 5, 1859; d. Apr. 23, 1861.

4 Asa Fitch Martin, b. Jan. 14, 1861; m. at Whitesboro, Oct. 12, 1881, Sarah Peck.

5 Addie Martin, b. Sept. 28, 1862; d. Feb. 13, 1871.

6 Pliny Freeman Martin, b. May 4, 1867.

iii ABIGAIL FITCH, b. Feb. 13, 1820; d. Oct. 2, 1838.

iv PLINY FREEMAN, b. Sept. 4, 1822; m. 1st, Feb. 20, 1849, Sarah Ann Baker of Jackson, N. Y., b. there, Nov. 18, 1822; d. at Utica, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1872; m. 2d, May 27, 1873, Delia Maria[9] Fitch (James[8] Fitch, Asa[7] Fitch above), b. at S., Sept. 6, 1838. Res. Utica. *Chn., 2-3 b. at Whitesboro, 4-5 Utica:*

1 Kittie[10] Martin, b. March 6, 1850; d. Apr. 26, 1867.

2 Pliny Martin, b. Dec. 30, 1852; d. Aug. 24, 1861.

3 Abby Fitch Martin, b. July 6, 1854.
4 Katherine Sarah Martin, b. June 6, 1874.
5 James Fitch Martin, b. Dec. 30, 1879.
v LYDIA, b. Dec. 6, 1825; d. Feb. 25, 1827.

488 BARBARA JARVIS[8] FITCH (*Asa*[7] *Fitch, Pelatiah*[6] *Fitch, Jabez*[5] *Fitch, Mary*[4] *Brewster, Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Salem, N. Y., April 21, 1821, PETER C. DUNLAP, son of Rev. John and Catherine (Curtenius) Dunlap of Cambridge, N. Y., born there, December 19, 1795; died at Wardsville, Ontario, August 28, 1877. She died at Salem, November 26, 1857.

Children, i-ii *born at Salem,* iii-v *Greenwich, N. Y.:*

i MARY MCFARLANE[9], b. July 19, 1823; d. at Winnipeg, Manitoba, Sept. 30, 1888; m. at Salem, May 16, 1844, Rev. Michael Simpson Culbertson, son of Joseph Culbertson of Chambersburg, Pa., b. there, Jan. 18, 1819; d. at Shanghai, China, Aug. 25, 1862. He was graduated from West Point Academy, 1839; resigned from U. S. Army, 1841; studied theology at Princeton College; was ordained in 1844, and same year was sent by the Presbyterian Board of Foreign Missions as a missionary to China, his wife accompanying him. His great work was a translation of the Bible, in which Dr. E. G. Bridgman was his colleague, and which was completed before his death. *Chn.,* 1-3 *b. at Ningpo, China,* 4-5, 7-8 *Shanghai,* 6 *Chambersburg, Pa.:*

1 Helen Anna[10] Culbertson, b. Jan. 13, 1846; m. at Amoy, China, June 2, 1865, Rev. Leonard W. Kip, son of Leonard Kip of New York City, b. there, Nov. 10, 1837. He grad. Columbia Coll., 1856, and New Brunswick Theol. Sem., 1860. A home missionary. *Ch., b. at Amoy:*

(1) Alice Mabel[11] Kip, b. July 23, 1867; m. at Amoy, Dec. 14, 1886, Rev. Alexander S. Van Dyck, b. at New York City, Nov. 25, 1858. Last known res. New Brunswick, N. J. 4 chn.

2 Frances Cornelia Culbertson, b. Dec. 25, 1847; d. at N. Y. City, March 28, 1877; m. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1871, Dr. Samuel Whitall, a physician at New York City. 1 ch., d. yg.

3 Walter Culbertson, b. Oct. 13, 1849; d. Aug. 17, 1850.

4 Mary Josephine Culbertson, b. May 4, 1852; unm. An artist at Brooklyn.

5 Emma Culbertson, b. Feb. 14, 1854; d. May 10, 1855.

6 Laura Culbertson, b. March 7, 1856; d. Sept. 12, 1857.

7 Lilly Culbertson, b. June 21, 1858; d. Aug. 8, 1861.

8 Alice Culbertson, b. Oct. 7, 1859; d. Apr. 19, 1861.

ii ASA FITCH, b. Jan., 1825; d. April, 1825.

iii MARTIN FITCH, b. Feb. 25, 1827; d. Feb. 25, 1863; unm. He enlisted as bugler in Civil War, Co. H, 123d Regt., N. Y. Vols.

iv HELEN WELLS, b. Feb. 17, 1831; d. at Windsor, Ont., Dec. 21, 1891; m. at Greenwich, Apr. 23, 1863, William D. Hammond, son of Oliver Hammond of Crediton, Ont., b. Dec. 17, 1837; d. at Wardsville, Oct. 29, 1876. Res. Wardsville. *Ch., b there:*

1 Charles Martin[10] Hammond, b. Oct. 28, 1865; m. at Detroit, Mich., Feb. 17, 1892, Carrie Esselstyn Bailey. Res. Detroit. He grad. Ann Arbor Law School, 1889. *Ch.:*

(1) Helen Esselstyn[11] Hammond, b. May 21, 1896.

v CHARLOTTE FREEMAN, b. Sept. 25, 1844; m. at Wardsville, Apr. 22, 1875, William Bennett, b. at Kinross, Scotland, Feb. 26, 1830; d. at Windsor, Nov. 19, 1890. *Chn.:*

1 William Montgomery[10] Bennett, b. Dec. 2, 1877.

2 Helen Bennett, b. May 18, 1883; d. Feb. 16, 1899.

489 ABIGAIL[8] FITCH (*Asa*[7] *Fitch, Pelatiah*[6] *Fitch, Jabez*[5] *Fitch, Mary*[4] *Brewster, Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married first, WILLIAM SAVAGE; married second, May 12, 1833, Reverend ELI T. MACK, son of Jesse and Mary Ann Mack, born May 18, 1808; died at Brooklyn, N. Y., February 3, 1881. She died at Akron, Ohio, July 10, 1888.

Children, i-iv *born at Granville, N. Y.,* vi *New Brunswick, N. J.:*

i MARY A.[9] MACK, b. Feb. 6, 1834; d. at New York City, Apr. 4, 1876; m. at New Haven, Conn., Nov. 19, 1861, Dr. Henry M. Hitchcock, son of Samuel and Elizabeth

Hitchcock of Pittstown, N. Y., b. there, May 9, 1840. In 1900 Dr. Hitchcock was proprietor of Crest View Sanatorium, Greenwich, Conn. *Ch., b. at N. Y. City:*

1 Lillian Mack[10] Hitchcock, b. Nov. 8, 1872.

ii HELEN MACK, b. Feb. 3, 1836; d. Nov. 23, 1899; unm.

iii ELIZABETH MACK, b. Aug. 14, 1839; d. Apr. 22, 1841.

iv ELIZABETH FITCH MACK, b. May 20, 1842; m. Henry C.[10] Viele (Abby[9] McFarland, Mary[8] Fitch, Asa[7] Fitch above). See his rec.

v ABBIE MACK, b. July 6, 1844; d. July 19, 1874; unm.

vi WILLIAM S. MACK, b. March 18, 1855; m. at N. Y. City, June 9, 1883, Mary Viola, dau. of William Pateman, b. at Tarrytown, N. Y., Apr. 13, 1855. A telegrapher at Brooklyn. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Abbie Martin[10] Mack, b. Oct. 1, 1888.

490 JABEZ DEMMING[8] FITCH (*Cordilla[7] Fitch, Jabez[6] Fitch, Jabez[5] Fitch, Mary[4] Brewster, Benjamin[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]*), married October 12, 1826, ELEANOR, daughter of Thomas WELLS of Athens, Vt. She died at Hyde Park, Vt., August 2, 1836, aged 38 years. He died at Hyde Park, January 8, 1836.

Jabez Fitch was a farmer at Hyde Park.

Children, born at Hyde Park:

i ORLANDO MIX[9], b. Oct. 12, 1827; d. at Johnson, Vt., March 10, 1885; m. at Eden, Vt., March 27, 1854, Melissa, dau. of Eli Hinds of E., who d. at Johnson, May, 1897. A farmer at Johnson. He held several important town offices. *Chn., b. at Hyde Park:*

1 Ida Merilla[10] Fitch, b. Sept. 7, 1855; d. May 21, 1872.

2 Verona Melissa Fitch, b. Dec. 3, 1856; m. at Johnson, Oct. 18, 1893, Alfred Baker.

3 Myra Fitch, b. Apr. 12, 1858; d. July 10, 1858.

4 Winona Julia Fitch, b. Apr. 12, 1860; m. at J., March 30, 1886, Rev. John T. Boxendale, b. at Manchester, Eng., Dec. 26, 1842. *Chn.:*

(1) John Orlando[11] Boxendale, b. Feb. 3, 1891.

(2) Sarah Boxendale, b. Oct. 15, 1899; d. Nov. 24, 1899.

ii DEBORAH ANN RECHORD, b. March 22, 1829; d. at Hyde

Park, March 30, 1876; m. there, March 22, 1855, John Chandler Bugbee, son of Calvin Bugbee of Hyde Park, b. there, March 20, 1821, and d. there, Apr. 28, 1897. Res. Hyde Park. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Mary[10] Bugbee, b. Feb, 20, 1856; d. March 24, 1862.
2 Carrie Bugbee, b. Sept. 11, 1857; d. Apr. 6, 1862.
3 Florence Bugbee, b. May 17, 1859; d. March 25, 1862.
4 Almond Cordilla Bugbee, b. May 17, 1861; d. at Hyde Park, May 31, 1893; m. at Essex Center, Vt., Oct. 1, 1890, Nellie Frances Bixby. s. p.
5 Alma Melissa Bugbee, twin of Almond.
6 Cora Eleanor Bugbee, b. Apr. 14, 1865.
7 Julia Alice Bugbee, b. Apr. 9, 1868.

iii CORDILLA WALKER, b. May 13, 1831; m. at Morrisville, Vt., Dec. 29, 1857, Esther Ann, dau. of Nehemiah French of M., b. at Elmore, Vt., Dec. 29, 1837. An architect and builder at Morrisville. He has held various town and county offices. *Chn.*, 1 *b. at Montpelier,* 2-6 *Morrisville:*

1 Nellie Belle[10] Fitch, b. Apr. 14, 1861; m. at Morrisville, June 19, 1889, Edward A. Crane. Res. Omaha, Neb. s. p.
2 Minnie May Fitch, b. June 13, 1863; m. at Morrisville, Oct. 14, 1891, William Francis Stelle. Res. Morrisville. *Ch.:*
   (1) Rebecca[11] Stelle, b. May 31, 1897; d. June 3, 1897.
3 Jennie Fitch, b. June 19, 1865; d. May 20, 1866.
4 Freddie Fitch, b. Feb. 20, 1867; d. March 9, 1867.
5 William Jabez Fitch, b. June 23, 1868. Res. Morrisville.
6 Walter Cordilla Fitch, b. Dec. 16, 1870. Res. Morrisville.

iv BETSY MARILLA, b. July 1, 1833; d. March 12, 1850; unm.

Ref. auth.—Brewster Book; family papers.

491 MARY RUDD[8] FITCH (*Cordilla*[7] *Fitch, Jabez*[6] *Fitch, Jabez*[5] *Fitch, Mary*[4] *Brewster, Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married March 9, 1820, ZARA GRISWOLD, born May 3, 1795; died at Morristown, Vt., February 22, 1844. She died at Morristown, April 27, 1838.

Children, born at Morristown:

i BETSEY JOANNA[9], b. Dec. 18, 1820; d. at Northfield, Vt., June 22, 1893; m. at Morristown, Dec. 6, 1855, Jesse Kinney Allen, b. Apr. 25, 1815. *Chn., b. at Morristown:*

1 Carrie[10] Allen, b. Sept. 4, 1856; d. Oct. 30, 1863.

2 Mary Louise Allen, b. Feb. 4, 1861; m. Apr. 7, 1885, Edward Nelson Wiley. s. p.

ii JACOB WILSON, b. Jan. 29, 1822; d. at Elmore, Vt., Aug. 30, 1888; m. Apr. 30, 1841, Lura, dau. of John Warren of Elmore, b. at Morristown, July 22, 1824. A carriage builder at Elmore. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Mary Almeda[10] Griswold, b. Sept. 15, 1843; m. at Northfield, June 4, 1865, Edgar Harvey Stone, b. at Morristown, Apr. 19, 1842; d. Dec. 24, 1900. *Chn., b. at Elmore:*

(1) Percy Edgar[11] Stone, b. Aug. 13, 1868; m. at N. Troy, Vt., Feb. 3, 1897, Elizabeth Goodro, b. at Lawrence, Mass., Sept. 16, 1876. 1 ch.

(2) Alton Wilson Stone, b. Jan. 17, 1873; m. at Hardwick, Vt., June 22, 1892, Minnie Ruth Gould.

iii CORDILLA FITCH, b. Feb. 11, 1824; d. in Cal., 1892.

iv CLARISSA, b. Apr. 3, 1829; d. Jan. 15, 1841.

492 Doctor JOHN[8] FITCH (*John[7] Fitch, Benjamin[6] Fitch, Pelatiah[5] Fitch, Mary[4] Brewster, Benjamin[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]*), married at Columbia, Conn., October 18, 1802, SOPHIA, daughter of Rev. Thomas BROCKWAY, born at Columbia, January 27, 1781; died at Syracuse, N. Y., December 30, 1870. He died at Clinton, N. Y., October 23, 1841.

Children, born at Clinton:

i ELIZA[9], b. 1805; d. at Bridgeport, Conn.; m. Col. John Barstow of Bridgeport.

ii JOHN LATHROP, b. 1807; m. ————. Res. Bridgeport. *Ch.:*

1 Frank[10] Fitch. Res. Passaic, N. J.

iii DR. JARED W., b. 1809. Res. Oneida, N. Y.

1028 iv THOMAS BROCKWAY, b. Dec. 3, 1810.

v IRENE, b. Feb. 29, 1812; m. Col. John Barstow.

vi WILLIAM, studied at Hamilton Coll.; became a physician and practiced at Greenville, Ill.
vii EMERY W.
viii FRANK E.

493 EUNICE BREWSTER[8] AVERY (*Sarah[7] Brewster, Hezekiah[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Benjamin[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]*), married in 1825, VOLNEY AVERY, son of Elijah and Elizabeth (Spencer) Avery, born at Pittstown, N. Y., July 11, 1800. She died at Lynn, Pa., December 22, 1868.

They removed from Springville Township to Washington Township, Wyoming County, Pa. Volney Avery was a farmer and lumberman, also a justice of the peace. He served as captain in the State Militia.

Children, i-iv *born at Springville,* v-vi *Washington Township:*
i JEROME[9], b. March 2, 1826; d. in Wash. Twp., July 11, 1865; unm.
ii URBANE, b. June 22, 1827; d. in Wash. Twp., Dec. 23, 1892; m. in Auburn Twp., Sept., 1856, Orpha Meacham.
iii EVELINE ELIZA, b. June 10, 1829; d. Nov. 31, 1830.
iv JANE ELLEN, b. Apr. 18, 1831; m. in Wash. Twp., March 26, 1856, Marvin B. Lyman. Res. Lynn, Pa. *Chn.:*
1 Auvergue Lamont[10] Lyman; d. 1857, in infancy.
2 Child, d. in infancy.
3 Stanley Walenstien Lyman, b. Nov. 2, 1867; unm. Res. Red Lodge, Mont.
4 Solon Kenset Lyman, b. Oct. 6, 1871; m. 1st, Helen Aldrich of Springville; m. 2d, Mary Wilson of S.
5 Perry Harold Lyman, twin of Solon.
v MARION, b. Jan. 9, 1833; d. March 27, 1833.
vi CATHLEEN, b. Dec. 14, 183—; d. Feb. 23, 1853.

494 ELEANOR VAN VARTING[8] AVERY (*Sarah[7] Brewster, Hezekiah[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Benjamin[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]*), married at Tunkhannock, Pa., February 24, 1820, OREN BALDWIN, son of Daniel and Philena (Morgan) Baldwin of Claremont, N. H. She died at Tunkhannock, January 26, 1852.

Children, i, v-vi *born at Springville, Pa.,* iii-iv *Waterloo, N. Y.,* vii *Tunkhannock:*

i EMILY CECILIA[9], b. May 6, 1823; m. Minot Riley, who d. June 2, 1899. Res. Springville. *Chn.* (4 *chn. d. in infancy*):

5 Stewart[10] Riley, b. 1860; m. Eva L. Ely. Res. Springville. 1 ch.

ii SARAH PHILENA, b. July 15, 1825; d. in infancy.

iii OREN STILES, b. Sept. 1, 1827; d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1886; m. ————. A merchant at Brooklyn. *Chn.:*

1 Spencer Scott[10] Baldwin, a merchant at Brooklyn. He attended college in Germany.

2 Son Baldwin. Res. London, Eng.

3 Harriet Eleanor Baldwin, m. Schuyler Walden of N. Y.

4 and 5 Daughters, unm.

iv ANN JEANNETTE, b. Sept. 22, 1829; d. at Scranton, Pa., March 27, 1889; m. 1849, Almon Gore Stark.

v IRA ALPHONSO, b. Oct. 7, 1830; d. Aug. 10, 1833.

vi HARRIET URSULA, b. March 7, 1833; m. Julius Scott.

vii ALFRED HINE, b. Aug. 12, 1837; m. 1st, Jennie Luckey; 2d, Hattie (Martin) Avery, widow. Res. Port Jervis, N. Y. 3 chn.

495 LYMAN[8] AVERY (*Sarah[7] Brewster, Hezekiah[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Benjamin[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]*), married LAURA MARIA, daughter of Jonathan and Dorcas (Winslow) EDWARDS, born at Claremont, N. H., September 25, 1802; died at Neponset, Ill., March 8, 1888. He died April 5, 1844.

Children, born in Wyoming Co., Pa.:

i JAMES WILLIAMSON[9], b. Aug. 9, 1823; d. 1898; m. Aug. 9, 1853, Phebe Jane, dau. of Barneyville and Betsey (Lott) Whipple, b. Apr. 16, 1827. *Chn.:*

1 Albert Arthur[10] Avery, b. May 7, 1854.

2 Jessie Elizabeth Avery, b. Apr. 1, 1856; m. John L. Priestman.

3 Edwin Elmer Avery, b. Sept. 12, 1858.

4 Laura Jane Avery, b. Jan. 11, 1861; m. ———— Scott.

ii EUNICE ALMIRA, b. March 1, 1824; d. at Neponset, Nov. 17. 1889; m. at Peoria, Ill., Apr. 27, 1850, Milton Bruce.

iii LEDYARD WINSLOW, b. March 20, 1828; d. March 24, 1898; m. 1st, 1847, Eliza Marcy, who d. æ. 29, yrs.; m. 2d, Abigail Carey. Res. Centre Moreland, Pa. He served in Civil War as musician in Co. A, 57th Pa. Inft. *Chn., b. at Tunkhannock:*

First wife:

1 Alice Hortense[10] Avery, b. July 19, 1850; m. June 30, 1867, Clarence Adelbert Van Vilzer. Res. Chicago, Ill.

2 Florence Gertrude Avery, b. March 2, 1848; m. at Waverly, Pa., June 12, 1870, Calvin Hallock.

3 Lyman Avery.

4 Melissa Avery.

5 Lewis Avery.

Second wife:

6 Lorenzo B. Avery, a physician and druggist at Alderson.

7 Mark N. Avery. Res. Philadelphia, Pa.

8 Jennie A. Avery, m. B. B. Stone. Res. Scranton, Pa.

9 Clyde W. Avery.

iv LORENZO BALDWIN, d. 1852; unm.

v ALBERT BREWSTER, b. Dec. 12, 1832; m. at Buda, Ill., Oct. 4, 1861, Estella, dau. of Milton Warren, b. in Penn Twp., Wyo. Co., Pa., July 17, 1844. Res. Neponset. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Dollie[10] Avery, b. Apr. 8, 1864; m. at Neponset, Oct. 27, 1887, Walter Lawrence Whaples.

2 Douglass L. Avery, b. Oct. 15, 1866; m. at Neponset, Nov. 22, 1888, Sarah Smith.

vi JOHN ADISON, b. Nov. 28, 1843; m. at Elk City, Kan., March 2, 1876, Caroline Elizabeth, dau. of George W. Wheeler, b. in Coles Co., Ill., Dec. 2, 1857. Res. Los Angeles, Cal. *Chn., b. at Elk City:*

1 Laura Almeda[10] Avery, b. March 9, 1882.

2 Daniel L. Avery, b. Aug. 1, 1886.

496 WILLIAM LAMPORT[8] AVERY (*Sarah[7] Brewster, Hezekiah[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Benjamin[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]*), married EMELINE, daughter of Elijah and Mary Ann (Spencer) BARNUM. She died May, 1832. He died at Springville, Pa., March 10, 1886.

Child, born at Springville:

i JEREMIAH BURNS[9], b. July 15, 1831; m. 1st, Sept. 17, 1862, Mary Katlar, dau. of George Atkinson, b. Feb. 14, 1836; d. Apr. 30, 1865; m. 2d, at Clifford, Pa., Sept. 5, 1867, Ellen, dau. of Griswold Loomis, and widow of ——— Whitney; b. Apr. 8, 1842. Res. Springville. *Chn.:*

1 Arch Katlar[10] Avery, b. Apr. 23, 1865; d. Jan. 31, 1898.
2 Mary Augusta Avery, b. Oct. 22, 1868.
3 Rosco Lamport Avery, b. Dec. 6, 1869.
4 Edwin Spencer Avery, b. Nov. 2, 1871.
5 Emily Riley Avery, b. Dec. 26, 1873.
6 Fanny Loomis Avery, b. July 4, 1881.

497 IRA DANIELS[8] AVERY (*Sarah[7] Brewster, Hezekiah[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Benjamin[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]*), married PHILANIE D., daughter of Oliver GUSTIN of Waterloo, N. Y., born February 6, 1803; died at Tunkhannock, Pa., September 7, 1882. He died at Tunkhannock, January, 1886.

They resided at Tunkhannock. Ira D. Avery was a justice of the peace and U. S. revenue assessor.

Child, born at Tunkhannock:

i AARON LANE[9], b. Oct. 27, 1842; m. at Fulton, N. Y., March 21, 1866, Mary Clarissa, dau. of Jonathan Ogden of F., b. Aug. 24, 1848. Res. Tunkhannock. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Nunda, N. Y.,* 2-3 *Tunkhannock:*

1 Bertha Jessup[10] Avery, b. Apr. 24, 1868; m. at Tunkhannock, Jan. 26, 1893, Aaron Brown, son of Aaron Brown, b. at Exeter, Pa., Feb. 8, 1868. Res. Tunkhannock. *Chn.:*
(1) Esther Avery[11] Brown, b. March 2, 1894.
(2) Frances Leighton Brown, b. Oct. 30, 1895.

2 Harriet May Avery, b. May 3, 1870; m. at Tunkhannock, Oct. 5, 1892, Samuel W. Fitch, son of Albert Fitch, b. June, 1868. *Chn.:*
(1) Herbert Spencer[11] Fitch, b. Dec. 3, 1893.
(2) Helen Gilman Fitch, twin of Herbert.

3 Anna Philena Avery, b. June 26, 1883; unm.

498 HARRIET EMELINE[8] AVERY (*Sarah*[7] *Brewster, Hezekiah*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Tunkhannock, Pa., January 28, 1844, ROBERT ROBBINS LITTLE, son of George and Mary (Estabrook) Little, born March 13, 1820; died at Tunkhannock, February 7, 1892.

Robert R. Little was a lawyer at Tunkhannock.

Children, born at Tunkhannock:

i WILLIAM ERNEST[9], b. June 1, 1846; m. 1st, Dec. 29, 1869, Sarah Kerr, b. Feb. 22, 1848; d. Aug. 15, 1885; m. 2d, May 14, 1887, Carrie Shaw, b. Apr. 7, 1864. A lawyer at Tunkhannock. *Chn.:*

1 Harriet R.[10] Little, b. May 15, 1871; m. Nov. 22, 1894, Dr. F. J. Bardwell. Res. Tunkhannock.

2 Eleanor J. Little, b. Jan. 9, 1874.

3 Ernest Kerr Little, b. July 28, 1876. A lawyer at Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

4 Lydia Little, b. Jan. 14, 1890.

5 Emilie Little, b. Aug. 20, 1900.

ii CLARENCE AVERY, b. Jan. 4, 1850; d. Sept. 22, 1902; m. Oct. 2, 1872, Georgia Loderick, who d. March 28, 1903. A lawyer. *Chn.:*

1 Robert J.[10] Little, b. Aug. 15, 1874. He was U. S. N. paymaster's asst. of South Atlantic Squadron, on ship *Texas,* 1903.

2 Charles B. Little, b. Sept. 9, 1875. A lawyer at Scranton, Pa.

3 Mary Little, b. Oct. 18, 1879.

499 ELIJAH[8] BREWSTER (*Pelatiah*[7], *Elijah*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Preston, Conn., February 5, 1804, MARY, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Conklin) DAVIS of Stonington, Conn., born there, July 12, 1784; died at Syracuse, N. Y., March 13, 1860. He died at Preston, November 10, 1824.

They resided at Preston.

Children, born at Preston:

i HANNAH[9], b. Oct. 14, 1804-5; d. Nov. 14, 1809.

1029 ii HENRY ELIJAH, b. June 17, 1810.

iii NELSON, b. Aug. 15, 1813; living at Syracuse, 1900; unm.

iv LUCY AMANDA, b. Jan. 18, 1822; d. May 8, 1897; unm.

Ref. auth.—Preston T. Rec., ii. 356; *Bible and family papers.*

500 ELIZABETH[8] MORGAN (*Elizabeth*[7] *Brewster, Elijah*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at North Stonington, Conn., August 18, 1804, as second wife, STEPHEN AVERY, son of Rev. Nathan and Hannah (Stoddard) Avery of North Stonington, born there, January 13, 1756, and died there, April 1, 1828. She died at North Stonington, August 11, 1841.

Stephen Avery was a prominent man in Stonington and "held various public offices of trust." He served in the Revolutionary War.

Children, born at North Stonington:

i ELIZA ADALINE[9], b. Nov. 17, 1805; d. at North Stonington, Oct. 9, 1865; m. March 20, 1823, Elisha Park. s. p.

ii WELTHEA ALMIRA, b. Sept. 29, 1807; d. Nov. 30, 1835; m. May 16, 1831, Col. George Ayer. s. p.

iii ROGER GRISWOLD, b. Sept. 4, 1809; d. Dec. 31, 1885; unm.

iv CALVIN GODDARD, b. Feb. 9, 1812; d. March 20, 1833; unm.

1030 v ALEXANDER HAMILTON, b. June 28, 1814.

1031 vi RALPH HURLBUT, b. Apr. 22, 1816.

vii ERASTUS RANDALL, b. Aug. 8, 1818; d. Nov. 16, 1861; unm.

viii FRANCES MARY, b. Sept. 20, 1821; d. at Stonington, Sept. 3, 1855; m. there, Jan. 12, 1843, as first wife, Hon. Richard Anson Wheeler, son of Richard and Mary (Hewitt) Wheeler of Stonington, b. there, Jan. 29, 1817. Res. Stonington. He served as justice of the peace, selectman, assessor, representative to the Conn. Genl. Assembly, president of Groton Monument Assn.; was high sheriff 1860-72, judge of Probate 1846-86, and president of the Stonington Savings Bank. The author of *First Congregational Church of Stonington, Three First Congregational Churches of New London County, Conn.*, and *History of Stonington. Chn., b. at Stonington:*

1 Eliza Mary[10] Wheeler, b. Jan. 9, 1844; m. at Stonington, Feb. 26, 1878, Henry Tyler. s. p.

2 Emily Avery Wheeler, b. June 30, 1855; m. at Stonington, Dec. 5, 1900, Seth Noyes Williams.* Res. Stonington.

501 AMEY[8] MORGAN (*Elizabeth*[7] *Brewster, Elijah*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married AMOS CHAPMAN, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Allyn) Chapman of Poquetanuck, Conn. She died at Preston, Conn., November 9, 1808.

Child, born at Poquetanuck:

1032 i FRANCIS MORGAN[9], b. Aug. 28, 1807.

502 HANNAH[8] MORGAN (*Elizabeth*[7] *Brewster, Elijah*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at North Groton, Conn., December 6, or 26, 1812, JONATHAN STODDARD, son of Mark and Lucy (Allyn) Stoddard of North Groton, born at Preston, Conn., March 16, 1783; died at Ledyard, Conn. She died at Ledyard Sept. 9, 1867.

They resided at Groton, now Ledyard. Jonathan Stoddard served in the War of 1812.

Children, born at Groton:

i WILLIAM AUSTIN[9], b. March 18, 1814; d. Sept. 12, 1834; unm.

1033 ii HANNAH TEMPERANCE, b. Feb. 23, 1816.

1034 iii SIMEON AVERY, b. May 10, 1818.

iv LUCY ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 9, 1820; d. May 23, 1822.

1035 v MARY AMY, b. Jan. 4, 1823.

1036 vi SALLY GALLUP, b. Jan. 9, 1826.

1037 vii JAMES GALLUP, twin of Sally.

viii EUNICE ANN, b. Oct. 18, 1828; m. 1st, at L., June 28, 1852, Avery Gallup, who d. June 10, 1859; m. 2d, Feb. 17, 1861, Amos Cornwall Stevens. Res. Wyalusing, Pa., 1901. s. p.

503 ISRAEL FITCH[8] MORGAN (*Elizabeth*[7] *Brewster, Elijah*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married December 25, 1813, LUCY, daughter of Daniel and ——— (Bel-

* Seth Noyes[10] Williams, Seth Noyes[9] Williams, Lucy Ann[8] Noyes, Joseph[7] Noyes, Prudence[6] Denison, Thankful[5] Williams, Desire[4] Denison, Mercy[3] Gorham, Desire[2] Howland, John[1] of the *Mayflower*.

lows ?) STODDARD of Groton, Conn., born October 17, 1789; died at Holland Patent, N. Y., October 14, 1866. He died at Trenton Falls, N. Y., October 14, 1842.

They removed from Ledyard, Conn., to Trenton Falls, N. Y. Israel F. Morgan was a farmer, and was supervisor of Trenton in 1841. He served as sergeant in the War of 1812.

Children, born at Ledyard:

1038 i CLARISSA STODDARD[9], b. July 19, 1814.
ii AUSTIN SWAN, b. Apr. 5, 1816; d. July 19, 1846; unm.
1039 iii ISRAEL FITCH, b. July 3, 1819.
iv LUCY ALMYRA, b. July 18, 1822; d. Dec. 1, 1872; unm.
1040 v WILLIAM AVERY, b. May 16, 1824.
vi JANE ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 9, 1826; d. at Duluth, Minn., Nov. 13, 1894; m. Apr. 11, 1867, Col. William Colvill. s. p.

504 EPHRAIM SMITH[8] BREWSTER (*Silas*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Preston, Conn., September 15, 1817, HULDAH, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Button) GIDDINGS of Preston, born there, October 13, 1796; died at South Windham, Conn., October 15, 1878. He died at South Windham, April 17, 1861.

They resided at Preston.

Children, i-vii *born at Preston:*

i HULDAH[9], b. Nov. 21, 1818; d. March 19, 1837; unm.
ii ELIZABETH, b. March 13, 1820; m. 1st, at Greenville, Conn., Dec. 25, 1848, Edward Steele of Manchester, Conn.; m. 2d, at M., Nov. 2, 1892, Thomas D. Rhodes. She was living at Manchester, 1903. s. p.
iii SILAS, b. May 16, 1822; d. March 2, 1826.
iv PARK, b. Sept. 15, 1823; d. Apr. 23, 1905; m. at South Manchester, May 23, 1853, Eunice Wheeler of Columbia, Conn. Res. Manchester. s. p.
v JOSEPH, b. Nov. 28, 1826; d. Oct. 25, 1827.
vi EUNICE, b. Oct. 6, 1828; d. July 13, 1852; m. at Greenville, Nov. 25, 1848, William C. Avery. s. p.
1041 vii HARRIET, b. May 14, 1830.
1042 viii ABBY JANE, b. Jan. 11, 1832.
ix SILAS, b. Sept. 9, 1833; d. Oct. 10, 1844.

505 Colonel JOSEPH[8] BREWSTER (*Joseph*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married November 25, 1810, CATHERINE, daughter of Charles and Hannah VAN OSTRAND of Galway, N. Y., born August 19, 1791; died December 5, 1865. He died August 19, 1846.

They resided at Galway. Joseph Brewster served as colonel in the War of 1812.

Children, born at Galway:

1043 i JOSEPH LORENZO[9], b. Dec. 4, 1813.

1044 ii HENRY TURNER, b. July 1, 1816.

iii ROSANNA, b. Nov. 14, 1818; d. unm.

iv STEPHEN MORTIMER, b. June 20, 1820; d. at Girard, Mich., 1889; m. at Boston, Mass., Betsey Ann Shaw. s. p.

1045 v CHARLES, b. Nov. 14, 1822.

1046 vi CATHERINE M., b. March 4, 1825.

vii SUSAN CAROLINE, b. June 25, 1827; m. at Brockett's Bridge, Rouse Simmons Egelston. Res. Atlanta, Ga. s. p.

viii GEORGE, b. July 30, 1829; m. at Girard, Mollie Wadsworth. Res. Girard. *Chn.:*

1 Stephen[10] Brewster.

2 Kathleen Brewster.

3 Charles Brewster.

4 Palmyra Brewster.

ix HANNAH ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 7, 1831; m. at Galway, William W. Cavert. Res. Galway. *Chn.:*

1 George[10] Cavert, m. ————.

2 Harry Cavert.

506 ISAAC GEER[8] BREWSTER (*Joseph*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Providence, Saratoga County, N. Y., PATIENCE, daughter of Pardon and Phœbe (Case) DAVIS of Providence, R. I., born there, December 9, 1789; died at Galway, N. Y., in 1856. He died at Providence, N. Y., April, 1828.

Isaac G. Brewster was a cloth dyer at Providence, N. Y. He served in the War of 1812.

Children, born at Providence:

i PARDON[9], b. Oct. 21, 1811; d. at Kennedy, N. Y., Nov., 1893; m. at Galway, 1834, Margaret Shields. *Chn.:*

1 Daughter[10] Brewster, m. W. Dailey of Kennedy. *Ch.:*
(1) A. O.[11] Dailey. Last known res. Kennedy.
2 Daughter Brewster, m. ——— Fairbanks.
ii JOSEPH, b. Sept. 10, 1814; m. at Tuscarora, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1848, Fanny Brown. He was living at Kennedy, 1899.
iii PHOEBE ANN, b. Oct. 12, 1816; d. Sept. 1, 1846; unm.
1047 iv ISAAC GEER, b. June 29, 1822.
1048 v SARAH, b. July 23, 1827.

507 STEPHEN[8] BREWSTER (*Joseph*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married first, at Manchester, N. Y., July 27, 1817, ANNA, daughter of Nathan and Mary (McClouth) PIERCE of Manchester, born at Cheshire, Mass., November 4, 1793; died at Shortsville, N. Y., October 1, 1839; married second, April 2, 1840, HANNAH, daughter of Francis JONES, born at Aurelius, N. Y., May 17, 1806; died at Shortsville, January 2, 1864; married third, at Shortsville, September 23, 1866, SABINA, daughter of Theophilus SHORT, and widow of Addison BUCK. She died December 27, 1874. He died at Shortsville, August 27, 1879.

Stephen Brewster removed from Galway, N. Y., to Shortsville and resided at the latter place about sixty years, where he was a prominent citizen. He was a cloth manufacturer, his woolen mill being well known throughout Western New York, and he was largely interested in the paper manufactures at Shortsville.

Children, i *born at Manchester,* ii-xi *Shortsville:*
First wife:
i INFANT[9], b. June 14, 1818; d. æ. 1 day.
ii NATHAN PIERCE, b. May 9, 1819; d. July 4, 1819.
1049 iii NATHAN PIERCE, b. May 9, 1820.
iv WILLIAM GEER, b. Aug. 24, 1822; d. Feb. 5, 1823.
1050 v CYNTHIA, b. Feb. 20, 1824.
vi STEPHEN, b. June 11, 1826; d. March 9, 1827.
1051 vii MARY ANNA, b. Feb. 15, 1828.
1052 viii BETSEY ARNOLD, b. June 5, 1830.
Second wife:
ix STEPHEN, b. Jan. 18, 1841; d. Sept. 3, 1841.
x FRANCIS JONES, b. Jan. 28, 1842; d. Apr. 28, 1842.
xi LUCY JANET, b. May 10, 1845; d. at Shortsville, Oct. 31, 1868; m. William Edwards. s. p.

508 SARAH[8] BREWSTER (*Joseph*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Galway, N. Y., July 3, 1815, THOMAS BENEDICT, son of Stephen and Lydia Benedict of Galway, born at Norwalk, Conn., February 11, 1789; died at Vernal, N. Y., December 24, 1833. She died at Faribault, Minn., December 3, 1872.

They resided at Attica and Vernal, N. Y. Thomas Benedict was a farmer and held various town offices. He served in the War of 1812.

Children, born at Attica:

i STEPHEN G.[9], b. May 29, 1820; m. at Lake City, Minn., Nov. 8, 1883, Mary H. Noone. He was living at Faribault, 1901. s. p.

1053 ii GEORGE BANCROFT, b. Dec. 6, 1823.

1054 iii CHARLES BREWSTER, b. Feb. 7, 1828.

509 HANNAH[8] PRIDE (*Huldah*[7] *Brewster*, *Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Preston, Conn., March 10, 1811, JAMES AVERY, son of James and Martha (Smith) Avery of Preston, born there, April 19, 1776, and died there, June 13, 1846. She died March 28, 1869, at Preston, in the room in which she had been born and married.

They resided at Preston. James Avery served as corporal in the War of 1812.

Children, born at Preston:

i MARTHA[9], b. May 3, 1812; d. March 26, 1833; unm.

ii JERUSHA, b. July 18, 1815; d. Feb. 21, 1816.

1055 iii HULDAH, b. March 4, 1817.

iv FRANCIS SMITH, b. Sept. 20, 1819; d. Aug. 17, 1894; m. at P., Dec. 18, 1844, Joanna Thompson, dau. of William E. Hinckley, b. Sept. 23, 1827. She was living at Stratford, Conn., 1900. *Chn., b. at Preston:*

1 Charles Hooker[10] Avery, b. Sept. 20, 1847; m. ——— ———. Have issue.

2 Martha Pride Avery, b. June 17, 1854; m. May 22, 1878, De Witt Clinton Beardsley. Have issue.

v JERUSHA ADELAIDE, b. Aug. 30, 1822; m. at Norwich, Conn., Dec. 23, 1850, Theophilus Yale Winship. Res. Norwich. s. p.

1056 vi MARY ESTHER, b. Nov. 1, 1825.

vii GEORGE BENJAMIN, b. Aug. 19, 1828; m. at Colchester, Conn., Jan. 1, 1857, Laura Esther Baker. Res. Colchester. s. p.

510 CYNTHIA[8] PRIDE (*Huldah*[7] *Brewster, Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Preston, Conn., August 1, 1816, DAN KING, son of John and Jane (Knight) King of Mansfield, Conn., born there, January 27, 1791; died at Greenville, R. I., Nov. 13, 1864. She died at Greenville, August 12, 1868.

Children, i-iii *born at Preston,* iv-xi *Charlestown, R. I.:*

i JOHN[9], b. May 8, 1817; d. at Providence, R. I., Apr. 19, 1899; m. at Charlestown, Dec. 12, 1842, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Stephen F. and Hannah (Hazen) Griffin of C., b. there, May 15, 1816; d. at Providence, Apr. 6, 1886. A merchant at Providence. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Woonsocket, R. I.,* 2 *New London, Conn.,* 3-5 *Providence:*

1 Dan[10] King, b. Apr. 20, 1845; d. July 21, 1845.

2 Charles Griffin King, b. June 27, 1847; unm.

3 Helen Augusta King, b. Aug. 13, 1849; unm.

4 Robert Hazard King, b. June 14, 1851; m. at P., Nov. 4, 1876, Ellen More. Res. Providence. s. p.

5 John King, b. Apr. 29, 1860; d. Aug. 23, 1860.

ii DR. ABSALOM PRIDE, b. May 1, 1820; d. at Providence, Oct. 16, 1868; m. at Cumberland, R. I., Dec. 25, 1845, Celia Ann, dau. of Benjamin W. and Sarah (Browning) Hendrick of Smithfield, R. I., b. there, Dec. 27, 1823. He grad. Berkshire Medical Inst., Pittsfield, Mass., 1845, and was a physician at Apponaug, R. I., 1849-1855, and at Providence, 1855-1868. Served in Civil War as acting asst. surgeon, U. S. A., 1864. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at E. Greenwich, R. I.,* 2-3 *Apponaug,* 4 *Providence:*

1 Asenath[10] King, b. Sept. 19, 1846; d. Nov. 20, 1850.

2 William H. King, b. Nov. 8, 1850; d. May 31, 1853.

3 Dr. Eugene Pride King, b. Nov. 5, 1854; unm. He attended Brown Un., 1872-76; Med. Dept. Un. of Vermont, 1878, and Jefferson Med. Coll., 1879-80. He is a physician at Providence, and medical inspector of that city.

4 Virginia King, b. Apr. 28, 1859; d. Oct. 11, 1861.

iii THOMAS KNIGHT, b. March 26, 1822; d. at Pawtucket, R. I., Jan. 21, 1871; m. there, Abby G. Brown. s. p.

1057 iv HOWARD WILLIAMS, b. May 1, 1824.

1058 v JANE KNIGHT, b. June 4, 1826.

vi DR. HENRY, b. July 6, 1828; d. at Phenix, R. I., Feb. 21, 1891; m. at Greenwich, Watie Holden, dau. of Capt. Samuel and Adelaide Low of Warwick, R. I., b. at W. Greenwich, March 17, 1836. He grad. Un. of New York, and was a physician at Apponaug, R. I. Served in Civil War as asst. surgeon and captain in 9th and 12th Regts., R. I. Vols. *Chn., b. at Apponaug:*

1 Henry Irving[10] King, b. Sept. 13, 1858. He is connected with the *New York Press*, New York City.

2 Willis Low King, b. July 3, 1864.

1059 vii CHARLES PHILLIPS, b. Jan. 26, 1830.

viii HULDAH MARIA, b. May 6, 1832; m. June 28, 1869, James Winsor, son of Andrew and Lydia (Winsor) Winsor of Smithfield, R. I., b. at Johnston, R. I., Aug. 23, 1824. Res. Greenville, R. I. *Ch., b. at Smithfield:*

1 Thomas King[10] Winsor, b. Sept. 5, 1871.

1060 ix GEORGE AUGUSTUS, b. March 12, 1834.

x WILLIAM BREWSTER, b. Nov. 4, 1836; d. Dec. 4, 1839.

xi MARY STANTON, b. May 23, 1839; d. at Taunton, Mass., Apr. 3, 1866; m. Jan. 31, 1861, James A. Pitts. s. p.

511 NATHAN[8] BREWSTER (*Nathan*[7], *Nathan*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married first, at Groton, Conn., May 18, 1828, NANCY BROWN; married second, at Norwich, Conn., September 8, 1834, ELIZA KING WHITE of Ledyard, Conn., born at Scotland, Conn., October 5, 1811; died at Norwich, May 11, 1892. He died at Hanover, Conn., July 21, 1850.

Nathan Brewster was a tanner and currier at Hanover. He was a justice of the peace, and served as representative from Lisbon, Conn., in 1836.

Children, i-v *born at Hanover,* vi *Ledyard:*

First wife:

i ELIAS BROWN[9], b. July 4, 1830; m. at New London, Conn., Martha Stewart of N. L. He served throughout the Civil War and died soon after its close. *Chn.:*

1 Child[10], d. in infancy.
2 Drusilla or Daisy Brewster, m. ————————. Last known res. Canton, Mass.
3 Quincy Brewster.

ii CYNTHIA ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 19, 1831; d. in infancy.
iii and iv TWINS, b. March 24, 1834; d. æ. 5 days.

Second wife:

1061 v NATHAN, b. Oct. 2, 1835.
1062 vi CYNTHIA ELIZA, b. Oct. 17, 1838.

512 FRANKLIN[8] BREWSTER (*Nathan[7], Nathan[6], Joseph[5], Jonathan[4], Benjamin[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]*), married at Groton, Conn., November 29, 1832, SARAH ELMINA[9], daughter of Stephen and Sarah[8] (Morgan)* STODDARD of Groton, born there, June 20, 1813; died at Ledyard, Conn., May 11, 1887. He died at Ledyard, March 22, 1885.

Franklin Brewster was a carpenter and builder at Ledyard. He served as deacon of the church at Ledyard, and was a State representative.

Children, born at Groton:

1063 i WILLIAM FRANKLIN[9], b. Jan. 1, 1834.
1064 ii HARRIET, b. Feb. 28, 1836.

513 ANGELINE[8] BREWSTER (*Joseph[7], Jonathan[6], Joseph[5], Jonathan[4], Benjamin[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]*), married Doctor THOMAS WOODWARD GAY, son of Jedidiah and Dorothy (Main ?) Gay of Stonington, Conn. He was born there, and died at Preston, Conn., June 8, 1843. She died at Norwich, Conn., February 25, 1866.

They resided at Preston.

Children, born at Preston:

i FANNY ANGELINE[9], unm. Res. Norwich.
1065 ii JONATHAN BREWSTER, b. May 13, 1836.

514 ULYSSES BILLINGS[8] BREWSTER (*Joseph[7], Jonathan[6], Joseph[5], Jonathan[4], Benjamin[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]*), married at New Haven, Conn, February 14, 1837, SOPHRONIA LEE, daugh-

* Sarah[8] Morgan, Parthenia[7] Park, Sarah[6] Brewster, John[5], Daniel[4], Benjamin[3], Jonathan[2], William[1].

ter of Harvey and Sophronia (Lee) GILLETTE of Westfield, Mass., born there, August 9, 1818; died at Newark, N. J., March 2, 1870. He died at Newark, February 14, 1864.

They removed from New York City to Newark in 1852. Ulysses B. Brewster was engaged in a large wholesale print (calico) business in New York for many years.

Children, i, iv-vi *born at N. Y. City,* ii-iii *New Haven,* vii *Newark*

i SOPHRONIA[9], b. 1838; d. Sept., 1839.

ii EDWARD PAYSON, b. May 1, 1840; d. at Morristown, N. J., May 20, 1870; m. at Deerfield, Mass., Nov., 1869, Frances Crawford. s. p.

iii ULYSSES BILLINGS, b. Dec. 25, 1841; m. at Newark, July 14, 1869, Tillie C., dau. of William and Susan (Brown) Westfall of Newark, b. there, Aug. 26, 1843. A manufacturer of cocoa and chocolates at Jersey City. He was a member of the New Jersey Legislature in 1882. *Chn., b. at Newark:*

1 Frank Gillette[10] Brewster, b. Jan. 10, 1871; d. Dec. 27, 1871.

2 George Westfall Brewster, b. Dec. 16, 1873.

3 Albert Edward Brewster, b. Feb. 2, 1875.

iv FRANK GILLETTE, b. July 26, 1844; d. Sept. 16, 1864; unm.

v MARIA LAFLIN, b. May 9, 1846; m. at Newark, Oct. 6, 1869, Dr. James B. Burnett, son of Jacob H. and Charlotte (Coe) Burnett of N., b. there, Dec. 2, 1842. A physician at Newark. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Mildred[10] Burnett, b. July 16, 1870.

2 James Brown Burnett, b. July 23, 1872.

vi WILLIAM JOSEPH, b. May 20, 1849; m. at N. Y. City, Jan., 1882, Annie E. Dennis of N. Y. City. *Ch.:*

1 Percy Douglas[10] Brewster, b. Jan., 1885. He attended Cornell University.

vii FREDERICK GILLETTE, b. July 18, 1852; m. at Bloomfield, N. J., Sept. 20, 1893, Georgiana Elizabeth Brown of Austin, Texas. He is president of the F. G. Brewster Mfg. Co., New York City.

515 AMY[8] SMITH (*Sarah*[7] *Brewster, Ezra*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at North Stonington,

Conn., December 23, 1810, SAMUEL PRENTICE, son of Joshua and Polly (Shepard) Prentice of North Stonington, born at Stonington, April 22, 1788; died at North Stonington, May 25, 1837. She died at North Stonington, February 15, 1870.

They resided at North Stonington.

Children, born at Stonington:

i SAMUEL SMITH[9], b. Oct. 28, 1814; d. July 7, 1815.

ii CHESTER SMITH, b. Aug. 15, 1816; d. at Preston, Conn., March 1, 1897; m. there, Dec. 13, 1843, Lucy[8], dau. of Elisha[7] Crary (Eunice[6] Brewster, John[5], Daniel[4], Benj.[3] above), b. at Preston, Nov. 4, 1815; and d. there, Jan. 17, 1900. A farmer at North Stonington until 1872, when he removed to Preston. He was a member of the General Assembly from North Stonington, 1857, 1862; selectman, 1855, 1859-61, 1865-71, and was a justice of the peace.

Chn., b. at North Stonington:

1 Judge Samuel Oscar[10] Prentice, b. Aug. 8, 1850; unm. Res. Hartford, Conn. He grad. Yale Coll., 1873, and Yale Law School, 1875. He was attorney for the City of Hartford 1882-89; executive secretary to the Governor, 1889; chairman of the State Bar Examining Committee; instructor in Common Law and Code Pleading at Yale Law School since 1896; judge of the Superior Court of Connecticut since 1889, and president of the Hartford Public Library. Has served as captain of Co. K, 1st Regt. of Conn. Natl. Guards.

2 Herbert Isaac Prentice, b. Oct. 1, 1853; d. at Preston, April 18, 1900; m. 1st, at P., Aug. 4, 1883, Henrietta Vickers Hopkins of P., who d. there, June 9, 1886; m. 2d, Feb., 1900, Lucy[9], dau. of Oliver Wolcott[8] Crary (Elisha[7] Crary above). s. p.

3 Charles Prentice, b. Nov. 26, 1857; d. Dec. 9, 1857.

iii CHARLES FRANKLIN, b. Aug. 8, 1820; d. Sept. 5, 1831.

iv MARY EATON, b. Sept. 16, 1822; unm. Res. Preston, 1900.

v WILLIAM HENRY, b. Aug. 26, 1825; m. at Preston, Feb. 4, 1850, Maria D. Meech. Res. Preston.

516 Deacon EZRA BREWSTER[8] SMITH (*Sarah[7] Brewster, Ezra[6], Joseph[5], Jonathan[4], Benjamin[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]*), married

first, at Norwich, Conn., January 1, 1818, HARRIET MARIA[8], daughter of Eleazer and Lucy[7] (Edgerton)* ROGERS of Norwich, born there, July 30, 1796; died at Castile, N. Y., August 25, 1836; married second, June 29, 1837, NANCY, daughter of Jacob and Susan KELLOGG, born September 16, 1807; died June 6, 1856; married third, January 1, 1857, CATHERINE CHAPMAN, born January 22, 1816; died November 27, 1873. He died at Castile, March 29, 1875.

Ezra B. Smith's last residence was at Castile.

Children, i-iii *born at Montville, Conn.,* iv-viii *North Stonington, Conn.,* ix-x *Castile:*

i DANIEL TYLER[9], b. July 18, 1819; d. at Castile, Apr. 29, 1899; m. 1st, at C., Oct. 15, 1847, Mary Jane Jones, who d. May 26, 1871; m. 2d, June 15, 1877, Sarah F. Comstock. *Ch., b. at Castile:*

1 Frank E.[10] Smith, b. May 16, 1857.

ii HARRIET MARIA, b. Dec. 16, 1820; d. Dec. 20, 1820.

iii ELEAZER HYDE, b. Dec. 15, 1821; d. at Ridgefield, Ill., Aug. 1, 1855; m. at Castile, May 4, 1843, Lucilla, dau. of Theron Parker, b. at Mt. Morris, N. Y., May 11, 1825. A farmer at Ridgefield. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Ezra Brewster[10] Smith, b. Sept. 1, 1846; m. at Ridgefield, Apr. 2, 1868, Esther Maria Olmstead of R. Res. Ridgefield. s. p.

2 Theron Parker Smith, b. Jan. 26, 1850; m. at Ridgefield, Sept. 18, 1871, Jeanette, dau. of George Shearer, b. at Barreville, Ill., Sept. 18, 1852. Res. Ridgefield. *Chn., b. there:*

(1) Charles M.[11] Smith, b. June 22, 1876.

(2) Eva Lucilla Smith, b. July 8, 1873; m. at R., Oct. 19, 1892, Charles W. Jordy. Res. Oneida, Ia.

(3) William Chester Smith, b. Sept. 1, 1882.

iv SUSAN, b. Oct. 10, 1823; d. at Castile, June 23, 1899; m. there, May 25, 1845, Asahel Kellogg, son of Jacob Kellogg, b. at Milton, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1813; d. at C., Feb. 10, 1900. *Chn., b. at Castile:*

1 Harriet M.[10] Kellogg, b. March 28, 1852.

* Lucy[7] Edgerton, Elisha[6] Edgerton, Ruth[5] Adgate, Ruth[4] Brewster, Benjamin[3], Jonathan[2], William[1].

2 Nancy E. Kellogg, b. March 30, 1857.
3 Jacob Chester Kellogg, b. Oct. 30, 1863; m. in Ohio, May 11, 1889, Jennie A. Phinney.
4 Harlan Woods Kellogg, b. Oct. 24, 1865; m. at Castile, Sept. 27, 1897, Ruth L. Vanarsdale.

v MOSES, b. July 2, 1825; m. at Castile, June 2, 1857, Susan, dau. of Cornelius Bradt of C., b. there, March 6, 1832. Res. Castile. *Chn., b. there:*
1 Edgar D.[10] Smith, b. July 12, 1858; d. Oct. 15, 1880.
2 Fannie L. R. Smith, b. Feb. 28, 1861.
3 Arthur Brewster Smith, b. May 26, 1867.

vi DWIGHT, b. June 20, 1827; d. Jan. 24, 1901; m. at Greenwood, Ill., Apr. 26, 1856, Mary Ann Coudrey, b. Apr. 20, 1833; d. May 25, 1884. *Chn., b. at Greenwood:*
1 Susan Jane[10] Smith, b. May 16, 1857; unm.
2 Charles Riley Smith, b. Dec. 26, 1860; m. May 26, 1883, Nellie Baker, b. Sept. 19, 1869. Res. Greenwood. *Ch.:*
(1) Howard Dwight[11] Smith, b. Nov. 28, 1892.
3 Catherine A. Smith, b. Feb. 18, 1864; m. at Woodstock, Ill., Feb. 4, 1890, Frank E. Thayer, b. May 21, 1869. Res. Greenwood. *Chn.:*
(1) Mary E.[11] Thayer, b. May 4, 1891.
(2) Jennie Thayer, b. Oct. 16, 1892; d. Aug. 8, 1894.

vii CHARLES FRANKLIN, b. Aug. 11, 1831; d. Oct. 26, 1834.

viii DR. SAMUEL CHESTER, b. July 31, 1833; d. at Castile, May 10, 1892; m. July 9, 1868, Eliza, dau. of Abram Vanarsdale. A physician. *Chn., b. at Castile:*
1 Van R.[10] Smith, b. Aug. 15, 1870; m. at Buffalo, N. Y., Apr. 1, 1897, Carrie Taber.

ix ANSEL BROWN, b. Aug. 24, 1835; m. at Ballville, O., June 9, 1859, Harriet Griswold, dau. of Ferris Fitch, b. at Lower Sandusky, O., Aug. 13, 1839. Res. Castile. *Chn.:*
1 Kate Fitch[10] Smith, b. Feb. 10, 1861; m. at Castile, Sept. 23, 1885, Charles W. Rolph. *Ch.:*
(1) Caroline A.[11] Rolph, b. Sept. 3, 1891.
2 Amy Prentice Smith, b. July 31, 1866; m. at Castile, Apr. 26, 1887, Everett A. Stryker. *Chn.:*
(1) Ansel G.[10] Stryker, b. June 2, 1888.

(2) Charles Stryker, b. Apr. 10, 1890; d. Nov. 6, 1896.

(3) Nelson Stryker, b. June 2, 1892; d. Aug. 19, 1892.

3 George Chester Smith, b. Feb. 28, 1871.

x JACOB KELLOGG, b. May 25, 1838; d. at Warsaw, N. Y., Apr. 10, 1879; m. there, Sept. 3, 1868, Henrietta Miller.

Ch., b. at Warsaw:

1 Anna Louise[10] Smith, b. June 12, 1870; m. at Warsaw, Sept. 28, 1893, John Montgomery.

517 MARY[8] BREWSTER (*Frederick*[7], *Stephen*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married ERI ARMSTRONG. She died at Wilson, N. Y., April 11, 1871.

They resided at Camillus, N. Y., and Wilson.

Children, born at Camillus:

i JAMES[9], d. at Christchurch, New Zealand; m. at Williamsville, N. Y., Augusta Ladd.

ii MARY ANN, d. at Moscow, Mich.; m. at Wilson, Joseph Borden. Res. Hillsdale, Mich. 3 chn.

iii DARIUS, d. at Wilson; m. there, Delia Hosmer. 6 chn.

iv WILTSHIRE, d. at Battle Creek, Mich.; m. at Williamsville, Florinda Ayres.

1066 v MARIA BREWSTER, b. June 21, 1817.

vi SOLOMON, d. Aug. 8, 1844; m. at Lockport, Sarah Randall. Probable res. Moscow. 1 son.

vii ISAAC, d. in Mich.; m. Elizabeth Wilkins.

1067 viii EDWIN RUTHERFORD, b. July 16, 1827.

ix LYDIA, d. at Wilson, May 14, 1848; unm.

518 BETSEY[8] BREWSTER (*Frederick*[7], *Stephen*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Franklin, Conn., November 13, 1811, JAMES BAILEY, born at Groton, Conn., November 30, 1788; died at Lenox, Ohio, February 14, 1854. She died at Lenox, August 29, 1853.

Their last residence was at Lenox. James Bailey was a farmer and justice of the peace. He served as lieutenant of the 4th Co., 18th Regt. of Infantry in the State Militia of Connecticut.

Children, ii *born at Franklin,* iv *Groton,* v *Lenox:*

i DAVID[9], b. 1812; d. in infancy.

ii DAVID LOREN, b. Jan. 21, 1815; d. at Jefferson, O., Sept. 19, 1904; m. at Morgan, O., Nov. 20, 1837, Almira, dau. of Roswell Woodruff of Morgan, b. there, Feb. 22, 1816; d. at Jefferson, March 9, 1904. A merchant at Jefferson. *Chn., b. at Lenox:*

1 James Henry[10] Bailey, b. Jan. 10, 1844; m. at Jefferson, Oct. 8, 1866, Alice E. Payne.

2 Lydia Rebecca Bailey, b. Oct. 20, 1846; d. at J., Dec. 12, 1904; m. at L., Sept. 5, 1872, Jasper Holman.

3 Ralph Raymond Bailey, b. Oct. 21, 1849; m. at Williamsfield, Sept. 28, 1875, Kate Shufelt.

4 Chester Loren Bailey, b. Sept. 5, 1851; m. at Lenox, Feb. 15, 1880, Sylvia Stewart.

5 Clarence Clinton Bailey, b. March 11, 1854; m. at Albion, Pa., Sept. 28, 1901, Harriet Sherman.

6 Harriet Maria Bailey, b. Sept. 14, 1858; m. at Lenox, May 12, 1880, Freeman Slabaugh. Res. Jefferson.

iii HENRY PERKINS, b. May 8, 1818; d. at Lenox, Dec. 13, 1842; m. Betsey Fowler. Had chn.

iv ASA HARTSHORN, b. Jan. 25, 1825; d. at Jefferson, Feb. 2, 1897; m. at Fremont, O., Apr. 28, 1853, Harriet Maria, dau. of Peter P. and Eliza (Eckman) Fusselman of Fremont, b. at Liberty, O., Dec. 20, 1828; d. at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 12, 1897. A sash and door manufacturer at Jefferson. *Chn., b. at Lenox:*

1 Cora Eliza[10] Bailey, b. Oct. 27, 1858; m. at Jefferson, May 29, 1879, Henry Wilbur Horton, son of Henry W. and Mary (Allen) Horton of Garrettsville, O., b. there, Aug. 4, 1855. Res. Detroit. *Chn., b. at Sharon, Pa.:*

(1) Max Bailey[11] Horton, b. Dec. 31, 1882.

(2) Allen Asa Horton, b. Aug. 21, 1885.

2 James Peter Bailey, b. Sept. 8, 1860; d. at Ashtabula, O., July 20, 1895; m. at Dunkirk, N. Y., May 25, 1886, Anna Bell Fortune. s. p.

v LYDIA MARIA, b. Apr. 27, 1831; d. Jan. 22, 1845.

519 EZRA[8] BREWSTER (*Frederick*[7], *Stephen*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married ANN C., daughter of Daniel and Sarah KELLEY, born in 1804; died March 15, 1856. He died in New Jersey, March, 1845.

Children, i *born in Kingwood Twp.,* ii *Alexandria Twp., N. J.:*

i JOHN WATERHOUSE[9], b. May 14, 1823; d. unm.

ii JAMES KELLEY, b. June 27, 1827; m. Feb. 1, 1855, Ann, dau. of John and Mary Parker of Renville, N. J., b. March 15, 1832. Res. Lambertville, N. J. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Loren[10] Brewster, b. Aug. 24, 1857; d. Sept. 23, 1879; unm.

2 Lovisa Brewster, b. Aug. 2, 1859; m. Nov. 18, 1885, Charles W. Galloway of Elizabeth, N. J. Res. Philadelphia, Pa. *Ch.:*

(1) James Wesley[11] Galloway, b. Dec. 10, 1886.

3 Catherine A. Brewster, b. Aug. 7, 1861.

4 Ella R. Brewster, b. Oct. 23, 1863.

5 William H. Brewster, b. Feb. 2, 1873.

520 ELIZA[8] BREWSTER (*Frederick[7], Stephen[6], Joseph[5], Jonathan[4], Benjamin[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]*), married first, at Franklin, Conn., March 16, 1820, JEDIDIAH PERKINS LADD, son of Samuel and Abigail (Perkins) Ladd of Franklin, born there, August 3, 1796, and died there, January 22, 1835; married second, at Franklin, November 2, 1836, AARON BAILEY, son of Aaron and Hannah (Ladd) Bailey of Franklin, born there, July 20, 1795, and died there, December 30, 1875. She died at Windsor Locks, Conn., September 18, 1886, aged 89 years.

They resided at Franklin. At the time of Mrs. Bailey's death she and her sister, Mrs. Gere, were the oldest twins living in their section of country.

Children, born at Franklin:

1068 i LOVISA ELIZA[9] LADD, b. Feb. 23, 1821.

1069 ii SAMUEL JEDIDIAH PERKINS LADD, b. Sept. 29, 1822.

iii MARY ELIZA BAILEY, b. Oct. 26, 1837; unm.

iv EZRA BREWSTER BAILEY, b. March 29, 1841; m. at Windsor Locks, Dec. 14, 1870, Kate Elsie, dau. of Eli and Katherine (Ellsworth) Horton of W. L., b. at Stafford, Conn. Res. Windsor Locks. He is president, treasurer and general manager of E. Horton & Sons Co., manufacturers, a director of Windsor Locks Electric Light Co., Windsor Locks Water Co., Windsor Locks Savings Bank, the Dwight Slate Co., at Hartford, Conn., and the Connecticut River Co. He served twice as representative from

Connecticut, and once in the Senate, and was U. S. collector of customs for five years. *Chn.:*

1 Philip Horton[10] Bailey, b. Aug. 24, 1873. He grad. Yale Coll., 1897, and was captain of the "Varsity Boat Crew" the same year. Enlisted in Spanish-American War as private in Co. H, 1st Regt., Conn. Vols., and promoted to corporal.

2 Helen Ellsworth Bailey, b. March 17, 1877.

521 LOVISA[8] BREWSTER (*Frederick[7], Stephen[6], Joseph[5]. Jonathan[4], Benjamin[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]*), married at Franklin, Conn., February 14, 1816, WILLIAM STANTON GERE, son of David and Mary (Stanton) Gere of Groton, Conn., born there, October 28. 1785; died at Belle Isle, N. Y., September 15, 1852. She died at Belle Isle, March 27, 1889, aged 92 years.

They resided at Belle Isle and Camillus.

Children, i-iii, v-vi *born at Belle Isle,* iv, vii *Camillus:*

i Isaac Watts[9], b. Feb. 23, 1817; d. at Syracuse, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1885; m. at Camillus, May 24, 1842, Marietta Loomis. s. p.

1070 ii Charles Franklin, b. March 21, 1820.

1071 iii Marcus Junius, b. Feb. 6, 1822.

1072 iv James Monroe, b. Nov. 15, 1824.

v Eliza Lovisa, b. Sept. 12, 1828; d. Sept. 6, 1849; unm.

vi Henry Clay, b. Apr. 4, 1832; d. Nov. 27, 1863; unm.

1073 vii Mary Sophia, b. Nov. 23, 1837.

522 MARIA[8] BREWSTER (*Frederick[7], Stephen[6], Joseph[5], Jonathan[4], Benjamin[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]*) married January 30, 1825, BEVIL T. WYBORN, who died at DeWitt, N. Y., May 1, 1872. She died at DeWitt, January 10, 1865.

Bevil T. Wyborn served in the War of 1812.

Children, born at DeWitt:

i Henry Hobart[9], b. Aug. 1, 1826; d. at Manlius, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1893; m. at DeWitt, May 1, 1861. Adaline R. Adams, b. at DeW., March 26, 1834. *Chn., b. at DeWitt:*

1 Minnie A.[10] Wyborn, b. Aug. 20, 1862; m. at DeW., Oct. 4, 1881. Clayton Jennings of Pompey Centre, N. Y. Res. E. Syracuse, N. Y. *Chn.:*

(1) Bertrand Oren[11] Jennings, b. Sept. 11, 1883.
(2) Clayton Henry Jennings, b. Dec. 18, 1885.

2 Hattie E. Wyborn, b. Dec. 9, 1865; m. at Manlius, Aug. 3, 1896, William H. Miller of M., who d. 189—. Res. Manlius.

ii ALBERT MASON, b. Dec. 26, 1827; d. at DeW., June 8, 1870; m. Oct. 10, 1850, Elizabeth Townsend. He served in Civil War. s. p.

iii ALONZO BEVIL, b. May 22, 1838; unm. Res. Onset, Mass.

523 LURY[8] BREWSTER (*Frederick*[7], *Stephen*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Franklin, Conn., June 6, 1822, Captain SETH PAINE, Jr., son of Seth and Ruth Paine, born in Herkimer County (N. Y. ?), December 18, 1797; died October 30, 1860. She died at Granby, N. Y., July 17, 1873.

They removed from Camillus, N. Y., to Granby in 1830. Seth Paine, Jr., served as deacon of the Baptist Church for fifteen years. "It was in the love of Scripture and the teaching of the sacred word he pressed his inquiries with success."

Children, born at Camillus:

1074 i LUCY G.[9], b. Jan. 1, 1826.
1075 ii CLARISSA S., b. Jan. 11, 1828.
1076 iii OLIVER, b. May 11, 1830.

524 LYDIA ANDRUS[8] BREWSTER (*Frederick*[7], *Stephen*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Franklin, Conn., October 16, 1833, GRANT LADD, son of Benajah and Deborah (Grant) Ladd of Franklin, born there, July 2, 1801; died at Amherst, N. Y., May 31, 1867. She died at Amherst, November 10, 1854.

They resided at Amherst.

Children, born at Amherst:

i LYDIA ELIZA[9], b. July 22, 1835; m. at Amherst, May 4, 1870, James Hitchcock, son of Appolus Hitchcock of Suffield, Conn., b. there, Nov. 6, 1808. Res. Lancaster, N. Y.

Ch., b. at Cheektowaga, N. Y.:

1 James Ladd[10] Hitchcock, b. Nov. 14, 1876. He att. Yale Sheffield Scientific School.

ii ELEANOR MARY, b. Sept. 26, 1837; unm. Res. Buffalo.

iii ANNA LEONORA, b. Dec. 6, 1840; m. at La Salle, N. Y., June 6, 1877, Augustus Graves Bissell, son of Elias Bissell of Lancaster, b. there, Dec. 6, 1839. Res. Lancaster. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Eleanor Grant[10] Bissell, b. Feb. 28, 1879.
2 Harry Brewster Bissell, b. July 3, 1880.
3 Harvey Hitchcock Bissell, b. Jan. 25, 1882.
4 Albert Ladd Bissell, b. March 18, 1884.

iv HENRY CLAY, b. Feb. 18, 1845; m. at Elma, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1881, Ella Clark of Buffalo, N. Y., and res. there. s. p.

525 LOREN[8] BREWSTER (*Frederick[7], Stephen[6], Joseph[5], Jonathan[4], Benjamin[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]*), married October 24, 1833, LOUISA PIERCE of Rehoboth, who died May 27, 1877, aged 70 years. He died at Columbia, Conn., August 14, 1870.

They resided at Columbia.

Children:

i LOVISA ELIZA[9], b. June 17, 1838; d. May 27, 1877; m. Oct. 6, 1858, Larius A. Robinson of Franklin, Conn. s. p.

ii MARIA HYDE, b. Feb. 20, 1840; d. 1898; m. Nov. 4, 1863, Horace Gallup. Res. Willimantic, Conn. *Chn., b. at Columbia:*

1 Alfonso[10] Gallup, d. yg.
2 Lillie Gallup, d. yg.

Ref. auth.—Preston, Conn., Separatist Chh. Rec., iii. 196; *family papers.*

526 JACOB HENRY[8] BREWSTER (*Jacob[7], Stephen[6], Joseph[5], Jonathan[4], Benjamin[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]*), married at Rocky Run, New Hanover County, March 16, 1830. ANN ELIZA, daughter of Richard and Margaret (Jones) EAGLES of Wilmington, N. C., born there, August 31, 1804, and died there, October 28, 1836. He died at Wilmington, November 6, 1844.

They resided at Wilmington.

Children, born at Wilmington:

i NATHANIEL HILL[9], b. Dec. 6, 1830; d. Nov. 9, 1864; m. at Niagara Falls, Oct. 17, 1852, Joanna Nooman. His

widow m. ——————. Last known res. Mound Station, Ill. *Chn.:*

1 Jacob Henry[10] Brewster, b. Aug. 5, 1851; d. Nov. 10, 1860.
2 Charles Daniel Brewster, b. June 25, 1857.
3 George Richard Brewster, b. Apr. 28, 1859.
4 Nathaniel Brewster, b. Oct. 18, 1861; d. Sept. 10, 1863.
5 Margaret Jones Brewster, b. June 10, 1863.
6 Samuel Hill Brewster, b. March 24, 1865.

ii MARGARET JONES, b. Oct. 13, 1832; m. at Pittsboro, N. C., Oct. 18, 1865, Frederick S. Davis, son of Thomas J. and Elizabeth (Watters) Davis of Wilmington, b. at Rock Hill, near Wilmington, Dec. 2, 1823; d. at Pittsboro, Oct. 22, 1874. Her res. Charlotte, N. C. *Chn., b. at Pittsboro:*

1 Bertram Swift[10] Davis, b. Jan. 16, 1867; m. at Charlotte, Feb. 8, 1893, Florence E. Withers. Res. Charlotte. *Chn.:*
   (1) Bertram Sobieski[11] Davis, b. Oct. 31, 1894.
   (2) Sarah Adelaide Davis, b. March 7, 1898.
2 Kate Hart Davis, b. July 29, 1868.
3 William Brewster Davis, b. Sept. 16, 1869.
4 Annie Eagles Davis, b. June 1, 1871; m. at Charlotte, Feb. 24, 1892, Ernest G. Rogerson. *Ch.:*
   (1) Livingston Bertram[11] Rogerson, b. Jan. 5, 1893.
5 Elizabeth Davis, b. March 17, 1874; d. July 19, 1875.

527 CLARISSA[8] BREWSTER (*Jacob*[7], *Stephen*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2] *William*[1]), married June 25 or 28, 1825, Reverend ASHBEL STEELE, son of Daniel * and Rebecca (Clark) Steele of Waterbury, Conn., born there, January 31, 1796 (*Hist. Waterbury,* 547); died (probably at Washington, D. C.), May 25, 1869. She died July 10, 1880.

They resided at Washington, D. C. Rev. Ashbel Steele, A. M., was an Episcopal clergyman. He was the author of *Chief of the Pilgrims, or Life and Time of William Brewster*, published in 1857, a valuable work for students of Pilgrim history.

* Daniel[6] Steele, Bradford[5] Steele, Ebenezer[4] Steele, Melatiah[3] Bradford (m. John Steele), William[2] Bradford, William[1] of the *Mayflower*.

Children, recorded in Bible:

i REGINALD HEBER[9], b. Oct. 31, 1828; m. Dec. 23, 1855, Kate F. Masi. *Chn.:*

1 Charles Bradford Brewster[10] Steele, b. Oct. 8, 1856; m. Fannie Nelson.

2 Clara Agnes Steele, b. Sept. 21, 1858; m. Lieut. Dodd, U. S. A.

3 Kate Ashton Steele, b. Sept. 13, 1860; d. July 7, 1861.

ii REV. ASHBEL FLORIDUS, b. Dec. 22, 1835; d. at Washington, D. C., Aug. 28, 1893; m. Oct. 29, 1863, Susan F. Alexander. At the time of his death he was rector of St. Mark's Episcopal Church at Washington. *Chn.:*

1 Paul Alexander[10] Steele, b. Sept. 2, 1867; m. Nov. 28, 1889, Katherine E. Michaels.

2 Herbert Brewster Steele, b. March 21, 1872; unm., 1898.

iii FRANCES HENRIETTA, b. Oct. 26, 1838; m. at New Albany, Ind., Nov. 19, 1867, Captain John Wilson Bubb, U. S. A. Res. St. Paul. Minn. *Chn.:*

1 Frederick Steele[10] Bubb, b. Aug. 15, 1868.

2 Charles Ransom Bubb, b. March, 1871.

3 Clara Brewster Bubb, b. Sept. 13, 1874; unm.

4 Ada Mary Bubb, b. Jan. 4, 1876.

5 Frances Helena Bubb, b. Jan. 1, 1878.

6 Joseph Bubb.

7 John Bubb.

528 HARVEY WATSON DOOLITTLE[8] BREWSTER (*Jacob*[7], *Stephen*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Rochester, N. Y., September 11, 1833, SOPHRONIA, daughter of Ela and Mary (Ensworth) BURNAP of Rochester, born at Hartford, Conn., July 8, 1813; died at Chicago, Ill., July 20, 1880. He died at Chicago, February 4, 1884.

Children, born at Rochester:

i CHARLES F.[9], b. Oct. 29, 1836; d. Oct. 12, 1837.

ii MARY COPP, b. Feb. 5, 1841; m. at Chicago, July 30, 1878, Gideon L. Barber, son of Daniel Barber of North Adams, Mich., b. at Pine Hill, N. Y., May 22, 1843.

Chn., b. at Chicago:
1 Belle Eliza[10] Barber, b. Dec. 7, 1880.
2 Bessie Rowena Barber, b. Dec. 30, 1881.

529 JONATHAN or JOHN N.[8] BREWSTER (*Jacob*[7], *Stephen*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Wilmington, N. C., May 16, 1839, MARGARET H., daughter of Richard and Margaret (Jones) EAGLES of Wilmington, born in 1813; died at Geddes, N. Y., December 4, 1841. He died at Rochester, N. Y., May 28, 1862.

Jonathan Brewster was a photographer at Wilmington.

Children, i *born at Wilmington,* ii *Geddes:*

i SARAH JONES[9], b. July 28, 1840; m. at Pompey, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1869, Dr. William Taylor, son of William and Betsy (Putney) Taylor of Nelson, N. Y., b. there, Jan. 18, 1839. He grad. University of Buffalo, 1860, and University of N. Y., 1862, and is a physician at Canastota, N. Y. Has been a member of Board of Education of Canastota High School since 1887. Served in Civil War as asst. surgeon in 23d and 80th Regts., N. Y. Inft., 1862-66. *Chn., b. at Canastota:*
1 William B. E.[10] Taylor, b. Jan. 11, 1874.
2 Marguerite H. Taylor, b. May 7, 1877.

ii MARGARET ANN, b. Nov. 16, 1841; d. May, 1845.

530 GEORGE ROBINSON[8] BREWSTER (*Stephen*[7], *Stephen*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married May 19, 1831, ACHSAH, daughter of Daniel and Ruth (Steele) MORGAN of Windsor, Ohio, born at Tolland, Conn., May 8, 1811. He died at Brooklyn, N. Y., March 20, 1879.

George R. Brewster was a leading merchant at Warren, Ohio, until 1846, when he with his family removed to Brooklyn, N. Y., and was a hardware merchant in that city.

Children, born at Warren:

1077 i MARY[9], b. Jan. 17, 1833.
ii HELEN, b. Jan. 17, 1835; d. Sept. 4, 1836.
1078 iii JULIA, b. Dec. 11, 1836.
iv SAMUEL, b. and d. Oct. 16, 1838.
1079 v GEORGE, b. Aug. 19, 1840.

vi CHARLES MORGAN, b. March 17, 1846; d. July 13, 1867; unm.

531 AUSTIN[8] BREWSTER (*Darius*[7], *Stephen*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Norwich, Conn., October, 1835, ELIZA LEIDS, daughter of Ebenezer and Thankful (Whipple) HEMPSTEAD, born at Norwich, in 1808; died at Cleveland, Ohio, November 30, 1887. He died at Cleveland, May 18, 1874.

They resided at Cleveland.

Children, i *born at Ohio City* (*now West Cleveland*), ii-iii *Cleveland:*

i FRANCIS EDGAR[9], b. Sept. 20, 1837; m. at Goshen, Ind., Sept. 17, 1860, Anna E., dau. of Nathan and Cynthia Douglas of Goshen. Res. Cleveland. *Ch., b. at Chicago, Ill.:*

1 Louis Frank[10] Brewster, b. Oct. 16, 1863.

ii ADELAIDE DENISON, b. May 18, 1843; d. æ. 6 mos.

iii ANNA LOUISA, b. May 27, 1847; m. at Cleveland, Sept. 18, 1874, Frank Arthur Wilmot, son of Charles J. and Arabella (Moffat) Wilmot of Hamden, Ohio, b. there, Dec. 28, 1850. Res. E. Claridon, Ohio. *Chn.,* 1-3 *b. at Cleveland,* 4-5 *Claridon:*

1 Charles Austin[10] Wilmot, b. Sept. 22, 1875. A lawyer.

2 Arthur Brewster Wilmot, b. Aug. 23, 1877.

3 Walter Abram Wilmot, b. Aug. 5, 1880.

4 Frank Ellis Wilmot, b. Apr. 29, 1882.

5 Henry Edwin Wilmot, b. Feb. 5, 1884.

532 LAURENS[8] BREWSTER (*Darius*[7], *Stephen*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Norwich, Conn., March 3, 1839, HANNAH S. MARSH, born November 8, 1814; died April 16, 1894. He died at Franklin, Conn., January 14, 1882.

Laurens Brewster resided his entire life in the Brewster homestead at Franklin (now Sprague), Conn. He served two terms in the Connecticut Legislature from Sprague.

Children, born at Franklin:

i ELDREDGE DAY[9], b. March 2, 1840; d. at Lebanon, Conn.,

Sept. 8, 1890; m. Nov., 1864, Drucilla M. Ward, widow, b. March 27, 1836. *Chn.:*

1 Mary Nettie[10] Brewster, b. Aug. 10, 1865; m. Sept. 5, 1889, Fredk. D. Jordan. Res. Willimantic, Conn *Chn.:*

(1) Roland B.[11] Jordan, b. May 15, 1892.

(2) Myrtle Viola Jordan, b. Aug. 21, 1895.

2 Laurens Brewster, b. July 2, 1868; d. Feb. 17, 1869.

3 Lillie Brewster, b. Apr. 19, 1871; d. Apr. 21, 1871.

4 George L. Brewster, b. Aug. 28, 1875; m. at Willimantic, June 1, 1899, Sadie A. Olin. Res. Willimantic.

ii JULIA H., b. July 1, 1841; d. at Sprague, July, 1902; m. Nov. 4, 1866, Charles Edward Mulkin, b. June 20, 1839. Res. Brewster homestead at Sprague. He served in Civil War in 8th Regt., Conn. Vol. Inft. *Chn.:*

1 Elmer E.[10] Mulkin, b. June 18, 1869; m. June 17, 1896, Florence E. Ladd, b. Nov. 22, 1878. Res. Sprague. *Ch.:*

(1) Stanley Harold[11] Mulkin, b. Apr. 4, 1897.

2 Hannah A. Mulkin, b. Jan. 7, 1874; m. Louis H. Pendleton.

3 Lillian B. Mulkin, b. Sept. 5, 1875; m. Dec. 24, 1894, James W. Maine. Res. Windham, Conn. *Chn.:*

(1) Myrtle E.[11] Maine, b. May 9, 1897.

(2) Helen E. Maine, b. March 27, 1899.

4 Lottie E. Mulkin, b. Dec. 22, 1879.

iii DARIUS DENISON, b. Apr. 16, 1843; d. at Providence, R. I., Feb. 18, 1900; m. Sarah E. Corey. Res. Pawtuxet, R. I. *Chn.:*

1 Lillian S.[10] Brewster, d. Dec. 29, 1868, æ. 4 yrs.

2 Clarence A. Brewster, d. Sept. 2, 1865, æ. 7 weeks.

3 Sadie F. Brewster, b. Dec. 25, 1885.

iv EUNICE ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 3, 1845; m. May 28, 1878, Earl Marsh Holbrook, b. Feb. 22, 1835. Res. Columbia, Conn. *Chn.:*

1 Edith[10] Holbrook, b. Jan. 17, 1880; d. Nov. 6, 1884.

2 Laurens B. Holbrook, b. Jan. 22, 1882.

3 Clarence Holbrook, b. Jan. 18, 1888; d. Oct. 13, 1889.

v GEORGIANA E., b. July 29, 1859; m. Jan. 4, 1880, Thomas Lillibridge. Prob. res. Norwichtown, Conn. *Chn.:*

1 Frank L.[10] Lillibridge, b. July 7, 1882.
2 Florence Lillibridge, b. Sept. 8, 1885.

533 NOYES DENISON[8] BREWSTER (*Darius*[7], *Stephen*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Hartford, Conn., December 28, 1841, MARY ELIZABETH, daughter of Horace and Polly TREAT of South Glastonbury, Conn., born there, May 14, 1819; died at Hartford, October 14, 1897. He died at Hartford, January 11, 1873.

Noyes D. Brewster was a mason builder in Hartford. He constructed the masonry of many of the large buildings in that city.

Children, born at Hartford:

i MARTHA[9], b. 1842; d. æ. 9 months.

ii FRANKLIN DENISON, b. May 28, 1843; m. at New York City, Apr. 30, 1872, Mary Edvina, dau. of George A. Harriot of New York City, b. there, 1841, and d. there, Apr. 2, 1881. A clothing merchant at Middletown, Conn. He was a member of the Middletown City Council, 1877, 1885-86. Served in the Civil War in Co. A, 25th Regt., Conn. Vol. Inft. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at N. Y. City,* 2 *Middletown:*

1 Frederick Harriot[10] Brewster, b. Sept. 4, 1874.
2 Dr. George Franklin Brewster, b. Feb. 22, 1878. He grad. N. Y. Homeopathic Coll., 1900, and is asst. physician of the N. Y. State Homeopathic Hospital at Middletown, N. Y.

iii JAMES, b. 1845; d. in infancy.

iv CHARLES WILBUR, b. Sept. 12, 1846; d. at Ft. Wallace, Kan., Sept. 25, 1876; m. Jan. 20, 1869, Virginia C., dau. of Isaac W. and Jane (Bedbury) Courtney of N. Y. City, b. at Albany, N. Y., Apr. 29, 1849. Res. New York City. *Chn.:*

1 Florence Macy[10] Brewster, b. Jan. 25, 1870.
2 Carry Brewster, b. July 14, 1874; d. March 10, 1876.

v LORENA, b. 1849; d. 1851.

vi MARCUS MORTON, b. Apr. 26, 1851; m. at Middletown, Conn., Oct. 1, 1874, Mary E., dau. of Sylvester and Deborah (Whitmore) Dunham of M. A wholesale jeweler in New York City. *Chn., b. at Brooklyn, N. Y.:*

1 Minnie Dunham[10] Brewster, b. Feb. 11, 1876.
2 Marcus Sylvester Brewster, b. March 30, 1879.

3 Eugene Noyes Brewster, b. March 27, 1881.
4 Addie Mary Brewster, b. Jan. 24, 1889.
5 Edith Belle Brewster, b. March 11, 1891.

vii FERDINAND WILLIAM, b. Feb. 2, 1855. Res. Brooklyn
viii ALFRED LAURENS, b. May 24, 1857. Res. Hartford.
ix EDWIN CLARK, b. Feb. 26, 1862; d. at H., 1886; unm.

534 JOHN[8] BREWSTER (*Darius*[7], *Stephen*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Norwich, Conn., October 4, 1844, his cousin, ELIZA A., daughter of Alexander and Hannah (Nichols) NICHOLS of East Greenwich, R. I., born at Preston, Conn., May 1, 1821.

John Brewster was an orchardist at Campbell, Cal., in 1898.

Children, born at Cleveland, Ohio:

i GEORGIANA[9], b. Sept. 5, 1848; d. Oct. 30, 1852.
ii EGBERT RICHMOND, b. Aug. 28, 1850.
iii ALVAH AUSTIN, b. Aug. 2, 1852.
iv FLORENCE TURNER, b. May 13, 1855; d. Aug. 6, 1856.
v HESS, b. May 16, 1857; m. at Los Angeles, Cal., March 19, 1889, Henriette Mollère of New Orleans, La.
vi CARRIE DAY, b. Sept. 27, 1861; m. at San Jose, Cal., March 11, 1881, Earl P. Main, son of James Main of Wilton, Minn., b. at Oak Grove, Wis., Aug. 17, 1856. A merchant and orchardist at San Jose. He served as councilman of San Jose, 1895-96. *Chn.:*
  1 Ethel[10] Main, b. March 10, 1882.
  2 Delbert Main, b. Aug. 12, 1883.
  3 Gilbert Main, b. May 27, 1885.
  4 Beulah Main, b. March 29, 1887.
vii ISAAC J., b. Feb. 26, 1864.

535 CHARLES[8] BREWSTER (*Darius*[7], *Stephen*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Cazenovia, N. Y., in 1842, MARY, daughter of Bill CLARK of Cazenovia, born August 4, 1821. He died at Cazenovia, May 13, 1851.

Children, born at Cazenovia:

i SUSAN JOSEPHINE[9], b. June 28, 1845; m. Sept. 16, 1873, Charles Bateman Boyle. Last known res. Oswego, N. Y.
ii LORISTON, b. and d. 1846.

iii MARION AUGUSTA, b. Dec. 22, 1847; m. at Cleveland, O., Sept. 27, 1866, William Almon Madison, son of James Madison of C. Last known res. Cleveland. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Fanny Laura[10] Madison, b. May 20, 1867; m. at Cleveland, June 25, 1890, Erwin Lotin Fisher, son of George Fisher of C. Res. Cleveland. *Ch.:*

(1) Marion[11] Fisher, b. July 24, 1892; d. æ. 1 day.

2 Charles Brewster Madison, b. July 27, 1870; d. July 25, 1893.

3 Eva Marion Madison, b. Sept. 3, 1875; d. June 15, 1883.

4 William Almon Madison, b. July 23, 1877.

iv FLORA, b. June 21, 1850; m. at Kansas City, Mo., abt. 1875, Paul Bassert.

536 ELISHA[8] BREWSTER (*Elisha*[7], *Jabez*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married first, at Preston, Conn., March 12, 1832, LUCY HALL[8], daughter of Nathaniel and Lucy Hall[7] (Brewster)* KIMBALL, born at Preston, December 29, 1812; died at Fremont, Mich, July 7, 1848; married second, in 1849, SARAH LEMON. He died at Fremont, June 29, 1862.

Children, iv-xii *born at Fremont:*

First wife:

i ELISHA[9], b. Jan. 28, 1836; d. March 17, 1839.

ii MOSES K., b. Oct. 20, 1837; d. March 29, 1842.

iii GEORGE, b. March 29, 1839; d. March 28, 1842.

1080 iv JAMES ELISHA, b. March 26, 1841.

v LUCY JANE, b. Nov. 1, 1842; m. at Fremont, Nov. 26, 1862, William Parrish. Res. Seneca Falls, N. Y. *Chn.:*

1 Dolly[10] Parrish, b. Oct. 10, 1863; d. Aug. 3, 1877.

2 Anna Fairchild Parrish, b. Sept. 19, 1865.

3 Brewster Parrish, b. June 15, 1867; d. Aug. 3, 1877.

4 Lucy Parrish, b. June 2, 1871; d. Aug. 5, 1877.

vi LUCIUS BEACH, b. Sept. 12, 1844; d. March 28, 1846.

vii FANNIE HALSEY, b. Aug. 21, 1846; m. 1st, at F., 1866, William Murlin; m. 2d, at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 3, 1876,

* Lucy Hall[7] Brewster, Judah[6], Simon[5], Benjamin[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1].

Dr. Frank B. Smith. Res. Rochester, N. Y. *Chn. b. at Owosso, Mich.:*

1 Alice Elizabeth[10] Murlin (called Smith), b. Jan. 22, 1868.

2 Frank Brewster Smith, b. Sept. 25, 1877.

viii GEORGE, b. May 31, 1848; lost at sea, 1884; unm.

Second wife:

ix JOHN L., b. June 18, 1850; d. at Bancroft, Mich., Apr 2, 1901; m. at Shiawasse Twp., Mich., Dec. 25, 1874, Clara E., dau. of Edwin Sheldon of Shiawasse, b. in Oakland Co., Mich., Feb. 7, 1853. Res. Owosso, Mich. *Chn., b. in Shiawasse Co., Mich.:*

1 Blanche H.[10] Brewster, b. Oct. 19, 1878; m. at Owosso, Apr. 15, 1903, Fred Martin.

2 Edwin E. Brewster, b. May 30, 1880; m. at Owosso, May 2, 1900, Gertrude Langstaff.

3 Claire J. Brewster, b. July 25, 1887.

x WILLIAM K., m. ————. Res. Durand, Mich.

xi SARA.

xii CHARLES EDWARD, b. Jan. 4, 1858; m. at Burns, Mich., Sept. 3, 1880, Elma E., dau. of William Richards of Burns, b. at York, Mich., March 13, 1865. He grad. Byron Union School, 1875, and was in the U. S. Navy, Hydrographic Corps, 1875-79. He served as postmaster of Lake Brewster, Mich., 1885-90; chief deputy U. S. marshal, West Dist. of Mich., 1891-95, and as chief deputy State game warden at Grand Rapids, Mich. *Chn.*, 1 *b. at Burns,* 2 *Mayfield, Mich.:*

1 Kittie M.[10] Brewster, b. Aug. 1, 1881.

2 Ruth Eugenia Brewster, b. Oct. 20, 1885.

Ref. auth.—Preston Separatist Ch. Rec., iii. 175; *family papers.*

537 WILLIAM[8] BREWSTER (*Elisha*[7], *Jabez*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married first, ELIZA ANN BENEDICT; married second, at Ashland, Ohio, September 5, 1842, ELIZABETH, daughter of Rev. David and Naomi GRAY of Findlay, Ohio, born in Sussex County, Del., April 26, 1824; died at Ann Arbor, Mich., January 1, 1897. He died at Norwalk, Ohio, July 5, 1854.

They resided at Norwalk.

Children, v-viii *born at Norwalk:*

First wife:

i CHILD[9], d. in infancy.

ii CHILD, d. in infancy.

iii WILLIAM.

iv PLATT.

Second wife:

1081 v CHARLES EDWIN, b. Dec. 24, 1843.

vi ELIZABETH GRAY, b. Jan. 7, 1845; m. at Toledo, O., June 20, 1866, H. J. Raffensperger. Res. Cleveland, O. *Chn., b. at Toledo:*

1 Florence May[10] Raffensperger, b. Feb. 9, 1869; m. Aug. 1, 1885, J. H. Danterman. Res. Duluth, Iowa. *Ch.:*

(1) Elizabeth[11] Danterman.

2 Grace Elizabeth Raffensperger, b. May 22, 1872; m. Samuel Bailey. Res. Cleveland. 1 ch.

vii SARAH, b. Apr. 2, 1850; d. Apr. 3, 1850.

viii WILLIAM MORRIS, b. Oct. 17, 1854; d. at New York City, March 1, 1903; m. at Cincinnati, O., Apr. 30, 1879, Lillie May, dau. of William Higbie of Cincinnati, b. there, May 16, 1856. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Cincinnati,* 2 *St. Louis, Mo.:*

1 George D.[10] Brewster, b. Apr. 30, 1880; d. Jan. 15, 1883.

2 Dorothy Brewster, b. Sept. 8, 1883; unm. Res. New York City.

538 DOLLY[8] BREWSTER (*Elisha*[7], *Jabez*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Preston, Conn., May 11, 1833, EDWIN KIMBALL, son of William and Elizabeth (Harvey) Kimball of Preston, born there, August 23, 1810; died at Chicago, Ill., July 15, 1887. She died at Chicago, July 27, 1885.

They resided at Preston, Lisbon, Griswold and Norwich, Conn. Edwin Kimball was a representative for two terms in the Connecticut Legislature.

Children, i-ii *born at Preston,* iii *Poquetanuck,* iv-v *Lisbon:*

i WILLIAM EDWIN[9], b. March 12, 1834.

ii JANE ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 8, 1837; d. Jan. 2, 1863; unm.

iii MARY, b. Aug. 24, 1840; m. at Griswold, Sept. 3, 1862,

John Spencer Barnes, son of John and Emeline (Ryan) Barnes of Great Egg Harbor, N. J., b. there, Feb. 9, 1835. A merchant at Chicago. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Jane Kimball Brewster[10] Barnes, b. March 26, 187[illegible]

iv ADELAIDE H., b. Oct. 24, 1847; m. 1st, at G., June 29, 1864, Charles C. Tiffany; m. 2d, Apr. 21, 1880, Irvin H. Stanton. Res. Willimantic, Conn. Probably have chn.

v ELISHA, b. Apr. 18, 1849; d. July 11, 1859.

539 PARK[8] BREWSTER (*Elisha*[7], *Jabez*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Toledo, Ohio, ANN HOFFMAN, who was living in 1906. He died at Norwalk, Ohio, in 185—.

Children, born at Norwalk:

i JOHN[9], d. at Toledo, in manhood.

ii PARK, d. at Toledo, in manhood.

1082 iii EDWARD PARK, b. 1852.

540 CLARISSA[8] BREWSTER (*Jabez*[7], *Jabez*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Preston, Conn., October 10, 1824, WILLIAM PENDLETON NASH, son of Asa and Ann Nash of Westerly, R. I., born there, December, 1803; died at Norwich, Conn., March 13, 1867. She died at Preston, April 15, 1885.

William P. Nash was a lumber dealer at Norwich.

Children, born at Preston:

i WILLIAM HENRY[9], b. July 5, 1825; d. Jan. 9, 1845; unm.

ii AUSTIN BREWSTER, b. Jan. 10, 1827; d. at Norwich, Apr. 15, 1890: m. at Preston, Sept. 26, 1849, Ann Eliza, dau. of Jabez and Eliza (Downs) Pendleton of Norwich. A wholesale grocer at Norwich. *Chn.*, 1-2, 6-7 *b. at Norwich*, 4-6 *Preston:*

1 Anna[10] Nash, b. Feb. 15, 1852; d. Feb. 19, 1852.

2 Ida Brewster Nash, twin of Anna: m. at Norwich, Oct. 8, 1873, George Austin Fenton, son of Francis Fenton of New Britain, Conn., b. there, May 28, 1846. Res. Naugatuck, Conn. *Chn.:*

(1) Francis Austin[11] Fenton, b. Apr. 10, 1875: d. Oct. 4, 1877.

(2) Lila Emeline Fenton, b. Feb. 13, 1878.
(3) George Albert Fenton, b. Oct. 8, 1880; d. Jan. 23, 1888.
(4) Harold Leonard Fenton, b. Apr. 20, 1883.
(5) Elizabeth Louise Fenton, b. Dec. 7, 1890; d. Aug. 17, 1896.

3 William Henry Nash, b. Aug. 31, 1856; unm., 1899.
4 Eliza Pendleton Nash, b. Aug. 4, 1859; m. at Philadelphia, Pa., July 14, 1891, Oliver Tyler Forbes.
5 Louis Gilmore Nash, b. Aug. 9, 1863; d. Nov. 17, 1887; unm.
6 Charles Bulkley Nash, b. July 2, 1868. Res. Philadelphia, Pa.
7 Frank Pendleton Nash, b. July 1, 1871; d. Feb. 15, 1891; unm.

541 SALLY ALMIRA[8] BREWSTER (*Jabez*[7], *Jabez*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Poquetanuck, Conn., April 29, 1828, Captain GURDON SMITH KIMBALL, son of Captain Gurdon and Lucy (Killam) Kimball of Ledyard, Conn., born at Preston, Conn., March 13, 1808; drowned in the Gulf of Mexico in 1846. She died at Preston, June 10, 1886.

They resided at Poquetanuck. Gurdon S. Kimball was a sea captain.

Children, i-iii *born at Ledyard,* iv *Poquetanuck:*

i ALBERT TYLER[9], b. May 9, 1832; d. Sept. 25, 1833.
ii LUCY ALMIRA, b. June 29, 1836; m. at Poquetanuck, Nov. 5, 1855, Charles Nash O'Brien, son of Erastus O'Brien of Poquetanuck, b. there, June 13, 1834. Res. Preston. *Chn., b. at Poquetanuck:*
1 Effie Maria[10] O'Brien, b. July 15, 1856; m. at Hanover, June 6, 1892, Charles DeWitt Grover. Res. Norwich, Conn.
2 Daughter, b. May 13, 1860; d. in infancy.
3 Agnes Brewster O'Brien, b. Sept. 15, 1861; m. at Norwich, March 22, 1881, Irving Saunders York, son of Joshua York of Preston, b. there, March 22, 1861. Res. Norwich. *Chn., b. at Preston:*
(1) Maud Brewster[11] York, b. Sept. 21, 1881; d. Aug. 28, 1882.

(2) Effie Isabelle York, b. Jan. 4, 1883; m. at Norwich, Aug. 27, 1898, Thomas Walter Wood.
(3) Clifford York, b. July 31, 1885; d. Feb. 15, 1887.
(4) Walter Hammond York, b. Feb. 2, 1887.
(5) Irving LeRoy York, b. July 18, 1892.
(6) Ruth Annis York, b. May 24, 1895.

4 Isabelle Louisa O'Brien, b. Jan. 6, 1864; m. at Norwich, Sept. 27, 1883, James William Blackburn, son of John Blackburn of N., b. at Busby, Scotland, Aug. 3, 1862. Res. Preston. *Chn., b. there:*
(1) Mabel Ritchie[11] Blackburn, b. March 20, 1884.
(2) James Blackburn, Aug. 19, 1886; d. Feb. 5, 1887.
(3) Harry Kimball Blackburn, b. Aug. 3, 1889.
(4) Edith Blackburn, b. Nov. 24, 1891.
(5) Elsie Blackburn, twin of Edith.
(6) Lucy Bell Blackburn, b. Aug. 31, 1895.

iii GEORGE BREWSTER, b. Jan. 16, 1840; d. Aug. 19, 1842.
iv MARIA LOUISE, b. June 16, 1842; d. July 22, 1854.

542 AUSTIN[8] BREWSTER (*Jabez*[7], *Jabez*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Poquetanuck, Conn., January 1, 1833, SARAH ANN[9], daughter of George Washington[8] HALSEY (Esther[7] Park, Sarah[6] Brewster, John[5], Daniel[4], Benjamin[3] above), of Preston, Conn., born there, June 8, 1812; died at Norwich, Conn., August 8, 1869. He died at Norwich, October 22, 1878.

Austin Brewster was a merchant at Norwich.

Children, i *born at Preston,* ii-viii *Poquetanuck:*

i JOSEPHINE[9], b. Sept. 28, 1833; unm.
ii GEORGE HALSEY, b. Aug. 14, 1835; d. at Norwich, Apr. 9, 1887; m. there, May 15, 1879, Mary Morgan[9] Crary (Elisha[8] Crary, Elisha[7] Crary, Eunice[6] Brewster, John[5], Daniel[4], Benjamin[3] above), who died at N., Aug. 8, 1884. Res. Norwich. s. p.
iii WALTER SCOTT, b. July 29, 1837; d. at Norwich, Nov. 14, 1892; m. at Newport, R. I., Dec. 25, 1867, Abby Taylor, dau. of Nathaniel Simmons of Newport, b. 1842. *Chn., b. at Norwich:*

1 Edward Austin[10] Brewster, b. Dec. 9, 1869; d. Aug. 18, 1870.

2 George Halsey Brewster, b. Oct. 31, 1872; m. at Boston, Mass., May 11, 1895, Alice Conant.

iv ADELAIDE, b. July 14, 1839; d. at Norwich, Dec. 25, 1863; m. at Preston, Nov. 3, 1858, James Prentice Miner, son of James Miner of Norwich, b. at Groton, Conn., Oct. 2, 1831. *Chn., b. at Norwich:*

1 Addie Louise[10] Miner, b. Dec. 5, 1859; m. at N., Nov. 16, 1881, George H. Griswold, son of Henry Griswold of N., b. there, March 6, 1857. *Chn.:*

(1) Arthur Miner[11] Griswold, b. Oct. 22, 1884.

(2) George Halsey Griswold, b. Nov. 5, 1889.

v HARRIET STAR, b. Jan. 29, 1842; d. at Norwich, Apr. 16, 1864; m. there, Silas Spicer. *Ch., b. at Port Royal, S. C.:*

1 Charles[10] Spicer, b. July 29, 1863; d. Oct. 11, 1864.

vi REBECCA, b. Dec. 15, 1843; m. at Norwich, Jan. 9, 1868, Samuel Simms Foss, son of John and Sarah (Slade) Foss of Mansfield, Conn., b. there, Feb. 11, 1843; d. at Bay City, Mich., July 21, 1882. A lumber merchant at Bay City. He served in Civil War as 1st lieutenant in 8th Conn. Regt. She res. at Hartford, Conn. *Chn.,* 1-2 *b. at Providence, R. I.,* 3-4 *Bay City:*

1 Sarah Josephine[10] Foss, b. Sept. 16, 1869; d. July 17, 1876.

2 Charles Foss, b. Feb. 20, 1873; d. Sept. 2, 1873.

3 Ruth Brewster Foss, b. Dec. 14, 1878. She attended Smith College.

4 Frank Halsey Foss, b. Nov. 20, 1880. He attended Trinity College, Hartford.

vii ANN ELIZA, b. Nov. 7, 1845; d. Dec. 1, 1845.

viii WILLIAM HENRY, b. Dec. 12, 1846; d. at Baracoa, Cuba, May 15, 1872; m. at Norwich, 1867, Ellen Connell. *Ch.:*

1 William[10] Brewster, b. Dec. 17, 1868; m. at Preston, Sept., 1895, Julia Brown. *Ch.:*

(1) Albert[11] Brewster, b. Nov., 1896.

543 Captain JOHN[8] BREWSTER (*John*[7], *Jabez*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Ledyard, Conn., April 2, 1840, MARY ESTHER, daughter of Denison Billings and Hannah (Avery) WILLIAMS of Ledyard, born there, March 13,

1818, and died there, April 30, 1902. He died at Ledyard, April 23, 1902, in his 86th year, and he and his wife were buried in the Brewster Cemetery.

John Brewster lived his entire life in the old Israel Morgan homestead at Ledyard. He was a farmer and dealt largely in wool. He was a member of the Connecticut Legislature, 1847-1851, 1860, 1878, 1885, and 1886; served as judge of Probate at Ledyard in 1881, president of the Merchants Bank and vice president and trustee of the Norwich Savings Society. He was captain of the Rifle Company of Groton and Stonington, Conn., 1834-1844.

Captain Brewster was a member of the committee to raise a fund to erect the Jonathan[2] Brewster monument and to build a wall around the Brewster Cemetery at Brewster's Neck, which were completed in 1855. His daughter, Mrs. Lewis, raised another fund in 1903, with which the wall was rebuilt and a small iron gate added, and the cemetery is now in good condition. See pages 13-14.

Children, born at Ledyard:

i MARY HANNAH[9], b. Jan. 19, 1841; d. Sept. 2, 1842.

ii JOHN DENISON, b. Jan. 29, 1843; d. at Norwich, Conn., Apr. 30, 1894; m. at Ledyard, Oct. 18, 1871, M. Adaliza, dau. of Nathaniel and Julia (Davis) Geer of L., b. there, Dec. 29, 1850. Res. Norwich. He served as trustee of the Norwich Savings Society, director of the Merchants National Bank, treasurer of the Board of Water Commissioners, treasurer of the New London County Agricultural Soc., and councilman, also a warden of St. James' Episcopal Church at Poquetanuck. *Chn., b. at Norwich:*

1 Clara Louise[10] Brewster, b. May 8, 1878.

2 Arthur Morgan Brewster, b. May 11, 1880.

iii FANNY HALSEY, b. Sept. 14, 1845; m. at Ledyard, June 30, 1868, Thomas Henry Geer, brother of her brother John's wife, Adaliza Geer. He was b. at Ledyard, Sept. 3, 1840. Res. Cleveland, O. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Mary Brewster[10] Geer, b. Nov. 11, 1870; m. at Cleveland, Apr. 26, 1894, Edwin Lajette Thurston.

iv PHOEBE ESTHER, b. July 21, 1848; m. at L., Oct. 22, 1873, Benjamin Franklin Lewis, b. at Old Mystic, Conn., Feb. 17, 1845. Res. Norwich. *Ch.:*

1 Infant daughter[10], b. and d. Jan. 21, 1882.

v FRANK WILLIAMS, b. Apr. 24, 1854; m. at Jewett City,

Conn., Oct. 24, 1878, Mary Louise, dau. of Lot and Elizabeth (Burdick) Brown of Preston, Conn., b. there, July 2, 1859. Res. Ledyard. He has served as director of the Norwich Savings Soc. *Chn., b. at Ledyard:*

1 Hannah Elizabeth[10] Brewster, b. Dec. 4, 1883.
2 Phœbe Halsey Brewster, b. Sept. 7, 1886.

544 PAULINE STEPHENS[8] BREWSTER (*William*[7], *Jabez*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Rochester, N. Y., May, 1850, Reverend LEWIS HERSEY LEE, who died at Waterford, N. Y., January 13, 1863.

Mrs. Lee resided at Rochester in 1901.

Children, i *born at Rahway, N. J.,* ii-iv *Waterford:*

i JEANIE PAULINE[9], b. 1854; d. at Rochester, May 26, 1873.
ii WILLIAM BREWSTER, b. Feb. 27, 1857; m. at Rochester, Apr. 27, 1886, Alice Weld, dau. of Theodore A. and Sophia (Church) Ives of R., b. at New York City, July 7, 1861. He grad. Princeton Coll., 1879, and is a lawyer at Rochester. *Chn., b. there:*
  1 William Brewster[10] Lee, b. March 9, 1888.
  2 Alice Elizabeth Lee, b. Oct. 27, 1889.
  3 Robert Church Lee, b. Feb. 9, 1891.
iii LEWIS EDWARD, b. Feb. 4, 1860; d. at Los Angeles, Cal., Aug. 20, 1896; m. at Santa Barbara, Cal., Apr., 1895, Herminia de la Guerra. s. p.
iv DEBORAH ELIZABETH, b. June 5, 1862; d. Jan. 22, 1868.

545 Captain CONSTANT[8] FREEMAN (*Joseph*[7] *Freeman, Joseph*[6] *Freeman, Hannah*[5] *Brewster, Daniel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married November 6, 1794, PRUDENCE, daughter of Paine * and Sarah (Church) CLEVELAND. She died May 31, 1861, aged 91 years. He died at Moretown, Vt., in 1815.

They removed from Waitfield, Vt., to Moretown in 1811. Constant Freeman commanded a company in the State Militia.

Children, i-ii *born at Bethel,* iv-v *Hancock,* ix *Waitfield, all in Vt.*

i JOSEPH[9], b. July 6, 1796; d. Nov. 2, 1842; m. Sarah Spafford. s. p.
ii SOPHIA, b. Jan. 15, 1798; d. Aug. 11, 1798.

* Paine[6] Cleveland, Rebecca[5] Paine, Elisha[4] Paine, Mary[3] Snow, Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] of the *Mayflower.*

iii SARAH, twin of Sophia; d. Apr. 15, 1833; unm.

iv CONSTANT, b. Feb. 24, 1800; d. at Moretown, June 8, 1887; m. Louisa M. Howe. Had issue.

v DANIEL, b. Nov. 15, 1802; d. June 17, 1803.

vi DANIEL KIMBALL, b. May 1, 1804; d. Nov. 15, 1854; unm.

vii BENJAMIN K., b. Apr. 19, 1806; d. Aug. 17, 1835; unm.

viii SOPHIA, b. Nov. 27, 1808; d. Sept. 11, 1840; unm.

ix REV. HIRAM, b. May 20, 1811; d. at Sioux City, Iowa, July 27, 1896; m. at Rochester, Vt., Jan. 9, 1840, Adaline W., dau. of Joseph and Phebe (Jefferson) Guernsey. She d. at Sioux City, Aug. 4, 1891. He grad. Oneida Inst., Whitesboro, N. Y., 1838, and Gilmanton (N. H.) Theol. Sem., 1843, and was a Congregational minister. *Chn., b. at Concord, N. H.:*

1 Hiram Guernsey[10] Freeman, b. Jan. 3, 1844; m. at Appleton, Wis., Nov. 20, 1886, Susie Whitney, dau. of Reeder and Eliza (Kimball) Smith of A., b. there, Aug. 18, 1857. A paper manufacturer at Appleton. He served in Civil War as private in Co. B, 41st Regt., Wis. Vol. Inft. *Ch.:*

(1) Angeline Smith[11] Freeman, b. Oct. 4, 1893.

2 Ella Adaline Freeman, b. May 29, 1849; unm.

546 IRA[8] FREEMAN (*Phineas[7] Freeman, Joseph[6] Freeman, Hannah[5] Brewster, Daniel[4], Benjamin[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]*), married first, at Fort Ann, N. Y., in 1811, RUTH ALLEN, daughter of Thomas and Annie (Allen) DEWEY of Vermont, born there, about 1791; died at Fort Ann, January 21, 1826; married second, ——— ———. He died at Sandy Hill, N. Y., in 1869.

Ira Freeman's last residence was at Sandy Hill. He was a merchant.

Children, born at Fort Ann:

First wife:

i ANN[9], d. 1896; unm.

1083 ii JANE RUTH, b. Feb. 8, 1813.

iii RALPH PHINEAS, b. Jan. 7, 1815; d. in S. C., Sept., 1889; m. at Ft. Edward, N. Y., Susan Pike of Sandy Hill, b. at Ft. Edward, abt. 1830. Res. Elsworth, Kan. *Chn., b. at Sandy Hill:*

1 Charles Burr[10] Freeman, b. 1852; m. ——— Decker of Iowa.
2 Ralph Phineas Freeman, b. 1854; m. 1886, ———. Res. Salina, Kan.
3 Frank Freeman, b. 1857. Res. Salina.
4 Gordon Freeman, b. 1860; d. at Reno, Nev., 1901-2; unm.
5 Susan Freeman, b. Feb. 22, 1871; d. Jan., 1896; unm.

iv CHARLES TRACEY, b. Feb. 10, 1817; d. 1894; unm.
v WARREN, b. Nov. 10, 1819; d. 1892; unm.
vi LAURA, b. Jan. 9, 1822; unm.
vii HELEN MARY, b. Sept. 6, 1824; unm.

Second wife:

viii IRA T., b. Sept. 7, 1834; d. 1878; m. at Fulton, N. Y., 1863, Augusta Johnson. Res. Magnolia, Md. *Chn.:*
1 Son[10], decd.
2 Daughter, decd.
3 Frank Lovewell Johnson Freeman, b. 1868; unm. Res. Durango, Colo.

547 LYDIA[8] WITTER (*Frederick[7] Witter, Hannah[6] Freeman, Hannah[5] Brewster, Daniel[4], Benjamin[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]*) married at Preston, Conn., December 4, 1800, GILBERT BUTTON, son of Roswell and Polly (Spicer) Button of Preston, born there, November 23, 1778; died at Sheffield, Mass., September 22, 1858. She died at Litchfield, Conn., March 9, 1850.

Children, i-x *born at Preston,* xi *Goshen, Conn.:*

i LYDIA WITTER[9], b. Feb. 24, 1802; d. at New Haven, Conn., May 6, 1873; m. at Goshen, Jan. 1, 1826, Henry William Thomson of G. 7 chn.
ii MARIA, b. Oct. 20, 1803; d. at Stockbridge, Mass., March 8, 1859; m. at Sheffield, Jan. 28, 1827, Alfred Nettleton of Milford, Conn. 10 chn.
iii JULIA ANN, b. March 16, 1805; d. at Pittsfield, Mass., July 26, 1881; m. 1st, at Sheffield, Nov. 28, 1827, Silas Dewey Spaulding of S.; m. 2d, Oct. 11, 1869, Chester Spaulding. 4 chn.
iv HARRIET, b. June 28, 1807; d. at New Marlboro, Mass., Aug. 26, 1897; m. at Sheffield, Nov. 25, 1828, Spencer Wolfe of S. 3 chn.

1084 v EMILY, b. Dec. 4, 1808.

vi LUCY TYLER, b. June 25, 1810; d. at Stockbridge, May 21, 1892; m. Oct. 15, 1863, Alfred Nettleton, her sister Maria's husband. s. p.

vii NANCY CAROLINE, b. Jan. 10, 1812; d. at Havana, Ill., Oct. 12, 1859; m. 1st, Sept. 17, 1844, Julius Scoville; m. 2d, at Litchfield, Apr., 1856, Polaski Scoville of L., brother of Julius. 4 chn.

viii GILBERT WITTER, b. Sept. 11, 1814; d. March 5, 1819.

ix ROSINA, b. Feb. 28, 1817; d. at Canaan, Conn., May 2, 1872; m. at Harwinton, Conn., Nov. 27, 1839, Levi Washington Beckley of Canaan. 3 chn.

x MINERVA WITTER, b. Jan. 10, 1819; d. at Harwinton, March 12, 1857; m. at Litchfield, Apr. 19, 1848, Virgil Wilson of Harwinton. 3 chn.

xi LOUISA EGGLESTON, b. May 12, 1822; d. at Litchfield, Sept. 13, 1848; m. there, Nov. 16, 1842, Aaron Burr Stone of L. 2 chn.

548 POLLY[8] WITTER (*Frederick*[7] *Witter, Hannah*[6] *Freeman Hannah*[5] *Brewster, Daniel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Preston, Conn., between April 4th and 13th, 1806, Colonel FREDERICK BAILEY, son of Obadiah * and Esther (Williams) Bailey of Preston, born at Groton, Conn., February 29, 1780; died at Brooklyn, Pa., September 3, 1851. She died at Brooklyn, September 9, 1828.

Frederick Bailey was a farmer and schoolteacher at Brooklyn, Susquehanna Co., Pa. He served as town clerk in 1820; "was a man of superior ability and energy, and was intimately identified with every enterprise calculated to promote the growth and improvement of the country." He served in the War of 1812 as captain and colonel.

Children, born at Brooklyn:

i MARY WITTER[9], b. Jan. 12, 1808; d. at Bridgewater, Pa., June 13, 1867; m. at Brooklyn, 1st, Zina Roberts; 2d, Simeon Tyler.

ii FREDERICK WITTER, b. Apr. 9, 1809; d. at Derry, N. H.,

* Obadiah[6] Bailey, Azubah[5] Rogers, Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], James[2], Thomas[1] of the *Mayflower*.

Dec. 7, 1846; m. 1st, Elizabeth Merrell; 2d, at Salem, Martha J. Tom (?).

iii LODWICK TYLER, b. May 5, 1811; d. Aug. 25, 1836.

1085 iv SALLY MARIA, b. Oct. 3, 1813.

v ISAAC, b. June 4, 1815; d. Aug. 10, 1815.

vi WILLIAM PITT, b. Oct. 25, 1816; d. Sept. 25, 1834.

vii JAMES WHITING, b. July 9, 1818; d. at Bradford, Mass., Apr. 23, 1891; m. Adaline Dow.

viii ESTHER WILLIAMS, b. Apr. 11, 1820; d. at LeRaysville, Pa., July 22, 1892; m. at Brooklyn, Apr., 1845, William B. Stevens.

ix ROBERT MORRIS, b. June 15, 1822; d. at Boston, Mass., March 5, 1892; m. 1848, Sarah L. Smith.

x HENRY LAFAYETTE, b. March 8, 1824; d. at Brooklyn, July 4, 1898; m. at Bridgewater, June 20, 1851, Miranda Guernsey.

xi ELIZA ANN, b. Apr. 19, 1826; d. at Port Jervis, N. J., May 24, 1853; m. Moses Cole.

xii LOVINA, b. June 29, 1828; d. July 20, 1828.

549 JOHN OTIS[8] BREWSTER (*John*[7], *Daniel*[6], *John*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Rensselaerville, N. Y., in 1814, HANNAH A., daughter of Wilkinson and Hannah (Allen) GARDNER of Rensselaerville, born in Rhode Island, October 16, 1791; died at Laurens, N. Y., in 1857. He died at Blenheim, N. Y., July 27, 1866.

John Otis Brewster was a farmer at Blenheim, now South Gilboa.

Children, born at Blenheim:

1086 i JOHN WILKINSON[9], b. Feb. 22, 1815.

1087 ii HANNAH PHOEBE, b. July 23, 1817.

1088 iii SYLVESTER GARDNER, b. June 16, 1819.

1089 iv RHODA MARVEL, b. Apr. 1, 1821.

1090 v SARAH ELISABETH, b. July 1, 1823.

1091 vi DANIEL DAVID, b. Apr. 22, 1825.

vii LYMAN, b. June 22, 1826; d. Feb. 20, 1829.

1092 viii LYMAN HORACE, b. Feb. 22, 1830.

1093 ix MARTHA MARY, b. Oct. 21, 1832.

550 ELSON[8] BREWSTER (*John*[7], *Daniel*[6], *John*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married in 1835, MARY, daughter of

Thomas and ——— (Knowles) ALLEN of Rensselaerville, N. Y., born there, November 22, 1806; died at Blenheim, N. Y., July 10, 1886. He died at Blenheim, June 7, 1872.

Elson Brewster was a farmer at Blenheim, now South Gilboa.

Children, born at Blenheim:

i HORACE ELSON[9], b. Jan. 9, 1837; d. Nov. 4, 1892; unm.

ii MARY ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 4, 1838; d. Sept., 1841.

1094 iii JOHN LYMAN, b. Aug. 12, 1840.

iv HARRIET AMELIA, b. Jan. 13, 1842; d. Jan. 4, 1862; unm.

v RHODA ELMA, b. Feb. 18, 1844; m. at S. G., Dec. 31, 1866, George B. More, son of Edward More of Moresville, N. Y., b. there, Aug. 15, 1846. Res. Grand Gorge, N. Y. *Chn., 1-2 b. at Roxbury, 3-5 Harpersfield, N. Y.:*

1 Minnie Amelia[10] More, b. Feb. 3, 1870.

2 M. Nella More, b. March 20, 1874.

3 Edward Harley More, b. Nov. 2, 1876.

4 Francis Scott More, b. July 8, 1878.

5 Brewster Brick More, b. June 30, 1881.

vi DAVID EVEREST, b. Aug. 4, 1846; d. at Blenheim, Jan. 28, 1892; m. 1st, at B., 1870, Nellie Vanvalkenburgh, who d. at B., 1872; m. 2d, at Jewett, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1875, Elizabeth, dau. of John Jones, b. at Jewett, 1857. David E. Brewster lived his entire life on the farm at Blenheim, formerly owned by his grandfather, John[7] Brewster. *Chn.:*

1 William[10] Brewster, b. July 16, 1877; d. at New York City, Apr. 28, 1898; unm.

2 Mary A. Brewster, b. Dec. 25, 1889.

vii MARY ELIZABETH, m. at South Gilboa, 1866, James Albert Mayham, son of Cornelius Mayham of Blenheim, b. there, June 29, 1840. Res. Peru, Ind. *Ch., b. at South Gilboa:*

1 Harriet Amelia Brewster[10] Mayham, b. Sept. 23, 1868; m. at Stamford, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1887, Hector McLean Longhran, son of William B. Longhran of Stamford, b. there, May, 1864. Res. Peru. *Ch., b. there:*

(1) Sadie Mabel[11] Longhran, b. July 22, 1888.

viii DAUGHTER, d. in infancy.

551 HORACE[8] BREWSTER (*John*[7], *Daniel*[6], *John*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Blenheim (now South Gilboa), N. Y., in 1818, LYDIA, daughter of Chester and Elizabeth (Hines) BROWN of Blenheim, born there, April 4, 1801; died at Brooklyn, N. Y., May 17, 1881. He died at Blenheim, February 14, 1829.

Horace Brewster was a farmer at Blenheim, now South Gilboa.

Children, born at Blenheim:

i JULIA ELMA[9], b. Aug. 6, 1819; d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1902; m. at Blenheim, Sept. 29, 1844, Joseph Keasbey Brick, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Smith) Brick of Salem Co., N. J., b. at Woodstown, N. J., July 20, 1812; d. at Hot Springs, Ark., Aug. 7, 1867. Residence Brooklyn.

Joseph K. Brick was a civil engineer. "He won a lasting name for himself in connection with the inauguration of many public improvements, including the introduction of gas and water. He also built the first gas works used in Buffalo and Philadelphia, and constructed the waterworks in Savannah, Ga., and long before his death he became one of the leading men in the public life of Brooklyn.

"Bereft in early life of her husband and sons, Mrs. Brick had large responsibilities thrust upon her in the conduct and final settlement of the interests which her husband had built up, and in the disposition of the ample fortune which fell to her management. That she managed her trust wisely and beneficently many, if not most, of the charitable institutions of Brooklyn can testify, to whose current expenses and permanent endowment she contributed with generous hand. She has written her name indelibly in the life of the Brooklyn City Mission, the Seney, the Memorial, the Maternity, and other hospitals, the Diet Dispensary, the Home for Aged Colored People, and many other beautiful charities. Her latest and perhaps her greatest work was the founding of the Joseph K. Brick Agricultural, Industrial and Normal School for Colored Boys and Girls, near Enfield, N. C. To this institution she gave eleven hundred acres of land and an outfit of substantial, commodious and well equipped

Julia E. Brick

buildings, and during the last months of her life she was engaged in erecting an additional dormitory for boys, and with the assistance of a sympathetic friend, a beautiful chapel for the use of the institution.

"Mrs. Brick was for many years a faithful member and liberal supporter of the Clinton Avenue Congregational Church, in whose missionary work she always took an active and prominent part. A woman of rare simplicity and common sense, indomitable courage, fine feeling, unselfish spirit, she passed away full of years and honor, leaving as the richest legacy of all an illustrious example of faith, love and good works."

Chn., 1, 3 *b. at Brooklyn,* 2 *Savannah:*

1 Joseph Brewster[10] Brick, b. May 11, 1850; d. 1851.

2 Brewster Brick, b. Apr. 3, 1853; d. Jan. 8, 1856.

3 Gordon Brick, b. Oct. 7, 1854; d. Dec. 24, 1855.

ii HARRIET AMANDA, b. Apr. 31, 1821; d. Oct. 5, 1822.

iii HARRIET AMANDA, b. Feb. 2, 1823; d. at Huntington, Conn., July 13, 1858; m. at Blenheim, Jan. 18, 1846, Colonel and Judge Daniel Minot Benedict, son of Henderson * and Abigail Burr (Meeker) Benedict of Bridgeport, Conn., b. at New Preston, Conn., Aug. 25, 1815; d. at Brookfield, Conn., June 2, 1887.

Daniel M. Benedict was known as "Colonel" from service in the militia and "Judge" from presiding over courts of the county. He was a constant attendant at church; possessed culture, erudition, and great dignity of character and presence. He served as selectman of Huntington, and held many other positions of trust. Mrs. Benedict was a woman of strong character, a devoted wife and mother, and was loved by all who knew her.

Chn., 1 *b. at New Preston,* 2-4 *Huntington:*

1 Henderson[10] Benedict, b. Apr. 1, 1848; unm. A lawyer at Brooklyn, N. Y. He has written upon a variety of topics, and his poetry has enjoyed great popularity, particularly *The Old Spinning Wheel.*

2 Julia Benedict, b. Aug. 26, 1849; d. at Brookfield, Sept. 9, 1878; unm.

* Henderson[7] Benedict, Jesse[6], Jesse[5], Matthew[4], John[3], John[2], Thomas[1], who came in 1638 from Nottinghamshire, England, and settled at Norwalk, Conn., where he held many offices of honor.

3 Lydia Abigail Benedict, b. Dec. 24, 1850; d. March 11, 1851.

4 Lydia Benedict, b. Jan. 19, 1852; unm. After the death of her mother she was adopted by her aunt, Mrs. Brick. Res. Brooklyn. The compiler is indebted to Miss Benedict for the valuable assistance she rendered in collecting data for the *Brewster Genealogy.*

1095 iv ERASTUS ASA, b. Jan. 28, 1825.

v HORACE, b. March 17, 1827; d. March 19, 1827.

552 IRAM[8] BREWSTER (*John*[7], *Daniel*[6], *John*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married first, at Moresville, N. Y., in 1820, BETSY, daughter of Alexander T. and Nancy (Harley) MORE of Moresville, born there, August 27, 1796; died at Stamford, N. Y., May 6, 1849; married second, GERTRUDE C. MORE, sister of his first wife, born at Moresville, May 15, 1819, and died there, May 11, 1876. He died at Newtonville, N. Y., July 3, 1858.

They resided at Blenheim, N. Y., and a few years previous to the death of Iram Brewster he and his family removed to Newtonville, N. Y.

Children, i-iv *born at Blenheim,* v *Deposit, N.Y.:*

First wife:

1096 i MARY MORE[9], b. Aug. 9, 1823.

1097 ii PHEBE ADELINE, b. Aug. 13, 1826.

1098 iii ELIZABETH M., b. June 30, 1828.

iv JOHN ASA, b. Apr. 29, 1830; d. at Sheldon, Iowa, Jan. 20, 1883; m. at Newtonville, Nov. 5, 1863, Elizabeth Maxwell of N. He settled at Peru, Ill., where he was engaged as traveling salesman for the Peru Plow Company, his father's cousin, Theron D. Brewster, being the manager. He continued with that firm for eighteen years and owned an interest in it. s. p.

Second wife:

v EUGENE M., b. March 27, 1854; m. at Syracuse, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1885, Emma A., dau. of Samuel A. and Persis (Lamb) Keene of Syracuse, b. at West Stockbridge, Mass., June 16, 1856. He attended Stamford (N. Y.) Sem. two years; taught school several years in Delaware, Schoharie and Albany counties, N. Y., then was bookkeeper and cashier of the Onondaga County Milk Assn., at Syra-

cuse, N. Y., until 1891, when he became the cashier of the Equitable Life Assurance Society of the U. S., at Denver, Colo. *Chn.*, 1-2 *b. at Syracuse*, 3 *Denver:*

1 Eugene M.[10] Brewster, b. Dec. 18, 1885.
2 Emma Florence Brewster, b. Jan. 12, 1888.
3 Mildred Amelia Brewster, b. Apr. 13, 1895.

553 PHEBE EVEREST[8] BREWSTER (*John*[7], *Daniel*[6], *John*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Blenheim, N. Y., September 2, 1829, WILLIAM PELTON CARTER, son of Ezra and Dimis (Bidwell) Carter of Marathon, N. Y., born at Stockbridge, Mass., July 29, 1805; died at Roxbury, N. Y., March 27, 1884. She died at Roxbury, May 25, 1887.

They resided at Roxbury.

Children, born at Blenheim:

i ALBERT MORE[9], b. Jan. 12, 1831; m. 1st, at Roxbury, Sept. 22, 1857, Malvina, dau. of John and Mary Ferris of R., b. there, May 5, 1832; d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., May 22, 1871; m. 2d, 1874, Eunice Bostwick, b. at Lakeville, Conn. He was the receiver at the Brooklyn Gas Office for 48 years. *Ch., b. at Brooklyn:*

1 Albert Ferris[10] Carter, b. Feb. 24, 1864; m. at Nyack, N. Y., Apr. 22, 1896, Jennie Louise Miles. Res. Brooklyn.

ii JOHN BREWSTER, b. May 13, 1834; d. at Stamford, N. Y., May 26, 1894; m. at Rensselaerville, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1867, Alida, dau. of Moses and Alithea (Bidwell) Andrus of Blenheim, b. at New Baltimore, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1847. Res. Stamford. *Chn.:*

1 Minnie Belle[10] Carter, b. Sept. 25, 1871.
2 Anna May Carter, b. Oct. 25, 1876.
3 Charles John Carter, b. Oct. 10, 1886.

iii EMILY, b. Aug. 7, 1837; d. Aug. 25, 1842.

554 DANIEL[8] BREWSTER (*Jabez*[7], *Daniel*[6], *John*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Salisbury, Conn., October 10, 1842, MARY ANN CANFIELD of Salisbury, born there, August 19, 1820; died at Canaan, Conn., June 1, 1869. He died at Canaan, November 26, 1893.

Daniel Brewster was a merchant at Falls Village in Canaan. He served as selectman of that town and State senator, and was president of the Falls Village Savings Bank.

Children, born at Canaan:

i DANIEL LEE[9], b. May 26, 1845; d. Jan., 1907; m. 1st, at Falls Village, June 30, 1869, Ruth Ward of F. V., who d. 1890; m. 2d, at Millerton, N. Y., Lettuce Sabin of F. V. Res. Falls Village. 2 sons of 2d marriage.

ii HATTIE E., b. May 26, 1847; d. at Falls Village, Feb. 1, 1872; m. there, Aug. 19, 1865, Edward Ward, son of John Ward of F. V. Res. Falls Village. *Chn., b. there:*

1 John[10] Ward, b. Dec. 5, 1866; m. at Falls Village, June 6, 1893, Edith L. Burnett. *Ch.:*

(1) Nathaniel C.[11] Ward.

2 Nellie J. Ward, b. Apr. 25, 1868; m. at Falls Village, Apr. 6, 1897, Charles Andrus.

3 Mary Ann Ward, b. Nov. 19, 1869.

iii JABEZ SWAN, b. June 20, 1850; m. at Millerton, Oct. 16, 1872, Jane, dau. of William Wolf of F. V. Res. Hillburn, N. Y. *Chn., b. at Falls Village:*

1 William Daniel[10] Brewster, b. Nov. 21, 1873.

2 Lee Canfield Brewster, b. Feb. 2, 1875.

iv SARAH JOSEPHINE, b. March 16, 1856; m. at Falls Village, June 19, 1875, Theodore F. Watson, son of Nathan and Jane (Karner) Watson of N. Canaan, b. there, Dec. 2, 1844. Res. New Haven, Conn. *Chn.:*

1 George[10] Watson, b. March 25, 1876; d. Jan. 10, 1880.

2 Daniel Brewster Watson, b. June 25, 1879. He grad. Yale Coll., 1899.

3 Theodore L. Watson, b. July 14, 1881.

v DR. WILLIAM J., b. July 7, 1859; m. at Sparta, Wis., May 28, 1879, Carrie May, dau. of S. R. Stringham of Sparta, b. at Lowell, Wis., July 31, 1859. He attended Chicago Coll. of Dental Surgery, 1886-7, and is a dentist at Neillsville, Wis. Served as 1st lieut., 3d Wis. Vols., in Spanish-American War. *Chn.:*

1 Ralph[10] Brewster, b. June 15, 1880; d. Aug. 1, 1880.

2 Grace J. Brewster, b. Dec. 12, 1881; d. Oct. 13, 1892.

3 Donald E. Brewster, b. Feb. 14, 1884.

4 Dora L. Brewster, b. June 5, 1886.

vi DORA ISABELLE, b. Apr. 19, 1862; m. at Falls Village, Feb. 13, 1881, Minot A. Lyman, son of Samuel Lyman of Stockbridge, Mass. Res. New Milford, Conn. *Chn.:*
1 Samuel Brewster[10] Lyman, b. Dec. 22, 1881.
2 Frederick Adelbert Lyman, b. Nov. 10, 1890.

555 JABEZ[8] BREWSTER (*Jabez*[7], *Daniel*[6], *John*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Falls Village in Canaan, Conn., January 1, 1852, SARAH CATHARINE, daughter of Sewell W. and Sarah (Landon) ABBOTT of Salisbury, Conn., born there, September 1, 1832.

Jabez Brewster removed from Canaan to Illinois, and thence to Tombstone, Arizona, and has mining interests at the latter place. He served as town clerk of Bloomington, Ill., for twelve years and as secretary, treasurer and president of the McLean County Agricultural Society for many years.

Children, i-ii *born at Canaan,* iii *Bloomington:*

i SWAN BENJAMIN[9], b. Nov. 14, 1852; m. 1st, 1888, Lizzie Hall Nichols, who d. March 22, 1891; m. 2d, at Bridgeport, Conn., June 22, 1896, Sarah Tomlinson, dau. of Charles B. and Sarah (Hubbell) Meeker of Bridgeport, b. there, July, 1876. He attended Wesleyan University, Bloomington. A real estate dealer at Bridgeport. *Chn., b. there:*

First wife:
1 Stephen[10] Brewster, b. July 9, 1890; d. March 13, 1891.

Second wife:
2 Elizabeth Catherine Brewster, b. May 1, 1897.
3 Swan Bishop Brewster, b. Dec. 17, 1899.
4 William Brewster, twin of Swan; d. Aug. 23, 1900.
5 Marcus Trubee Brewster, b. Dec. 19, 1903.

ii ALBERT DOUGLAS, b. Sept. 25, 1861; m. at Bloomington, Feb. 20, 1884, Annie Elizabeth, dau. of Matthew (?) and Margaret (Sutherlin) Hunter of Bloomington. Res. Tombstone, Ariz. *Ch.:*
1 Kate Hunter[10] Brewster, b. Dec. 23, 1884.

iii LUCY MAY, b. May 1, 1864; m. at Chicago, Ill., Dec. 27, 1886, Edward Lee Canfield, son of Lee Canfield. *Ch.:*

1 Helen B.[10] Canfield, b. Apr. 28, 1890; d. Jan. 20, 1891.

556 Judge SILAS BREWSTER[8] MOORE (*Marvil*[7] *Brewster, Daniel*[6], *John*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Chapinville, Conn., June 15, 1864, CORNELIA, daughter of Horace and Cornelia (Green) LANDON of Salisbury, Conn., who died there, October 24, 1899. He died at Salisbury, November 21, 1898.

They resided in the Moore homestead at Salisbury.

In 1832 Silas B. Moore commenced his business career as a merchant at Falls Village, Conn., with Asa Brewster, and continued until 1835, when he returned to Salisbury, and in connection with his brother Albert manufactured wrought iron of fine quality, which was extensively used by the national armories for arms.

From 1849-1855 and 1863-1881 he was town treasurer of Salisbury. In 1861 he represented that town in the Legislature, and in 1862 and 1882 was returned to the General Assembly. He succeeded his brother in the office of probate judge of the District of Salisbury in 1869, and held the office until he retired at the age of seventy years.

Children, born at Salisbury:

i SAMUEL LANDON[9], b. Sept. 20, 1865; d. Dec. 1, 1865.

ii HARRIETTE L., b. June 11, 1869; m. at Salisbury, June 20, 1894, James Ross Harrison, son of Col. Jared S. Harrison of Salisbury, b. there, Dec. 27, 1848. Res. Salisbury. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Harriette[10] Harrison, b. Sept. 21, 1900.

557 THERON DANIEL[8] BREWSTER (*Daniel*[7], *Daniel*[6], *John*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married first, at Peru, Ill., January 25, 1844, PHEBE A. MANN, born in Pennsylvania, and died at Peru, January 22, 1849; married second, at Peru, May 20, 1850, MARGARET, daughter of Henry and Arabella (Newman) JONES of Pittsburg, Pa., born there, January 28, 1830. He died at Peru, March 2, 1897.

Theron D. Brewster attended the academy at Westfield, Conn. In 1835 he located at Peru, Ill., commenced trading in real estate, and the same year he laid out "Ninawa Addition" to the city of Peru. From 1843-46 he engaged in mercantile business, and "then began

dealing in grain, and built a large warehouse on the bank of the Illinois River, where he carried on an extensive business. . . . At the end of five years he rented his warehouse and engaged in the dry-goods business for several years. In 1856 he sank the Peru Coal shaft, which was owned by a stock company, of which Mr. Brewster was president, and the shaft was worked about seventeen years. He then became connected with the Peru Plow Company, which he managed until 1882, when it was organized as a stock company, and Mr. Brewster was one of the principal stockholders. After the organization of this company he retired from active business.

" Mr. Brewster served as the first mayor of Peru, being elected in 1851, and was re-elected in 1852 and 1854. He was treasurer of the School Board for eight years and in 1838 was town trustee. He held the office of president of the old Peru Bank during its entire existence—from 1853 to 1880. He was one of the first directors of the Chicago, Rock Island and Pacific Railroad Company; was a member of the executive committee and one of the principal men in working up the enterprise."

In 1841 Mr. Brewster presented a stone church to the Presbyterian congregation at Peru, which, in 1853, changed to Congregational, and he was a liberal supporter of that church.

What is known as the " Ninawa Addition," upon which most of the business part of Peru is now situated, was originally owned by Lyman D.[7] Brewster (uncle of Theron D.), Theron D. Brewster, Pelatiah Brewster,* Calvin Brewster,* and four others.

Children, born at Peru:

First wife:

i SYLVIA ASENATH[9], b. Jan. 22, 1845; d. at Los Angeles, Cal., Apr. 10, 1904: unm.

ii FRANK LYMAN, b. Feb. 13, 1847: d. at Hot Springs, So. Dak., Sept 29, 1900. s. p.

Second wife:

iii THERON D., b. March 28, 1851: d. June 25, 1852.

iv HARRY, b. June 9, 1853; d. Jan. 18, 1855.

v JESSIE, b. June 25, 1856. Res. Peru.

vi MARGARET CROSDELLA, b. May 13, 1859; m. at Peru, Oct. 14, 1889, Harry H. Fenimore, son of Henry and Sarah

* Pelatiah[9] and Calvin[9] Brewster were brothers (Erastus[8], Pelatiah[7], Elijah[6], Joseph[5], Jonathan[4], Benjamin[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]).

(Mackin) Fenimore of Chicago, Ill. Res. Chicago. *Ch., b. at Peru:*

1 Jessie Brewster[10] Fenimore, b. May 17, 1891.

vii BENJAMIN DENISON, b. Nov. 24, 1864; m. at Peoria, Ill., June 4, 1902, Anna Magdalene, dau. of John and Louisa Detweiller of Peoria, b. there, Nov. 14, 1875. A real estate dealer and manufacturer of agricultural implements at Peru. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Benjamin Denison[10] Brewster, b. May 12, 1906.

viii THERON DANIEL, b. Apr. 9, 1867; m. at Marseilles, Ill., June 28, 1899, Elizabeth, dau. of Donald and Sarah Nicholson of Marseilles, b. there, Feb. 13, 1874. Res. Marseilles. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Margaret Ann[10] Brewster, b. Jan. 9, 1901.

558 PHEBE[8] HALSEY (*Esther[7] Park, Sarah[6] Brewster, John[5], Daniel[4], Benjamin[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]*), married February 8, 1795, as first wife, HEZEKIAH GODDARD, who was born at Preston, Conn., and died at New London, Conn., January 12, 1851. She died March 8, 1803.

Children, born at Preston:

1099 i JEREMIAH HALSEY[9], b. Sept. 17, 1795.

ii PAULINE, m. John Mason. Probably had issue.

559 ESTHER[8] HALSEY (*Esther[7] Park, Sarah[6] Brewster, John[5], Daniel[4], Benjamin[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]*), married March 2, 1806, ADIN COOK, son of Isaiah and Mary (Palmer) Cook of Preston, Conn., born there, May 27, 1779, and died there, January 31, 1840. She died at Preston, September 11, 1819.

Children, born at Preston:

1100 i MARY ANN[9], b. Jan. 8, 1807.

1101 ii WARREN, b. Oct. 26, 1808.

iii PAULINA, b. March 20, 1810; d. at Natchez, Miss., May 2, 1842; m. 1842, ———— Groton. s. p.

iv JOHN JAY, b. Jan. 7, 1814; d. at Norwich, Conn., Sept. 3, 1854; unm.

v ESTHER CORDELIA, b. May 12, 1816; living in 1900; unm.

560 POLLY[8] HALSEY (*Esther[7] Park, Sarah[6] Brewster, John[5],*

Daniel[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married September 30, 1811, PALMER COOKE. She died at Red Hook, N. Y., October 27, 1862.

Children:

i GILES[9], d. unm.

ii HALSEY, d. unm.

iii MARY, m. ——— O'Neil, and had children.

iv ESTHER, was living in 1901; m. Dr. John Hamilton Cole. *Chn.:*

1 John H.[10] Cole, d. in infancy.

2 Mary Henrietta Cole, d. Feb., 1885; m. at Claverick, N. Y., Apr., 1855, Captain James Spalding Copp. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Brooklyn, N. Y.,* 2 *Boston, Mass.:*

(1) Esther Henrietta[11] Copp, b. Jan. 16, 1862; m. at Norwich, Conn., 1885, Gordon L. Bidwell. 2 chn.

(2) James Dresser Copp, b. March 1, 1865; m. at Norwich, March 12, 1890, Mary Towney Copp of N. Res. New London, Conn., He served in Spanish-Am. War, Q. M. S., 3d Conn. Vol. Inft.

3 Imogene Cole, unm.

4 Palmer Cooke Cole, unm.

5 Estelle Park Cole, unm.

6 Julia Cole, unm.

7 Lelia Cole, unm.

8 Hamilton Cole, unm.

561 HARRIET W.[8] HALSEY (*Esther*[7] *Park, Sarah*[6] *Brewster, John*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married WILLIAM ANSON WALKER, born at Boston, Mass., in 1796; died at Brooklyn, N. Y., November 20, 1868. She died at Brooklyn, April 1, 1872.

Children, born at Preston, Conn.:

i MARY[9], b. Dec. 10, 1826; m. at New York, 1848, Morgan Widemore (?).

ii JOHN JAY, b. Aug. 21, 1828; m. at Preston, May 15, 1854, Sybil M., dau. of Isaac H. and Abbie (Kimball) Cook of Preston, b. there, March 13, 1832. A builder at Brooklyn. He served as alderman of Brooklyn, 1889-91

Chn., b. there:

1 Jessie Louise[10] Walker, b. Sept. 25, 1856; m. at Brooklyn, Apr. 21, 1882, William Macbeth (?).

2 Harry Halsey Walker, b. June 13, 1866; m. at Norwich, Conn., Oct., 14, 1891, Anne M. Parker. He served in Spanish-Am. War, as 1st lieut., battalion adjutant and judge advocate of 47th Inft., U. S. V.

562 SARAH[8] MORGAN (*Parthenia*[7] *Park, Sarah*[6] *Brewster, John*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Groton, Conn., June 10, 1810, STEPHEN STODDARD, son of Mark and Lucy (Allyn) Stoddard of Groton, born December 18, 1788; died at Ledyard, Conn., December 13, 1868. She died at Ledyard, January 2, 1864.

Stephen Stoddard was a farmer at Groton. He held various town offices, and served in the War of 1812.

Children, born at Groton:

1102 i STEPHEN MORGAN[9], b. Apr. 21. 1811.

ii SARAH ELMINA, b. June 20, 1813; m. Franklin[8] Brewster (Nathan[7], Nathan[6], Joseph[5], Jonathan[4], Benjamin[3] above). See his rec.

iii ELISHA DENISON, b. Nov. 27, 1815; lost at sea, July, 1837; unm.

1103 iv EBENEZER MORGAN, b. Oct. 22, 1834; nearly 19 years younger than his brother Elisha.

563 OLIVE[8] MORGAN (*Parthenia*[7] *Park, Sarah*[6] *Brewster, John*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Ledyard, Conn., February 7, 1821, CHARLES GALLUP, born at Groton, Conn., and died at Ledyard. She died at Ledyard, October 6, 1854.

Children, born at Ledyard:

i ESTHER[9], b. Jan. 18, 1822; d. at Ledyard, Jan. 5, 1896; m. there, May 27, 1875, Nathan Noyes. s. p.

ii SUSAN, b. Sept. 26, 1826; d. Dec. 6, 1847; unm.

iii CHARLES MORGAN, b. May 15, 1833; m. at Old Mystic, Conn., Feb. 16, 1859, Rebecca J. Harris of O. M., b. at Dubuque, Iowa, July 14, 1838; d. at New London, Conn., Jan. 21, 1893. Res. Mystic, Conn. He served in Civil

War as musician in Co. C, 21st Conn. Vols. *Chn., b. at Mystic:*

1 Walter[10] Gallup, b. May 20, 1860; d. Jan. 27, 1877.
2 Bernard Gallup, b. Aug. 8, 1869; d. June 29, 1870.
3 Leroy H. Gallup, b. June 21, 1872; d. March 3, 1893.

564 PARTHENIA[8] MORGAN (*Parthenia[7] Park, Sarah[6] Brewster, John[5], Daniel[4], Benjamin[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]*), married at Groton, Conn., May 24, 1812, as first wife, JACOB GALLUP, son of Jacob and Rebecca (Morgan) Gallup of Groton, born there, April 24, 1787; died at Ledyard, November 11, 1852. She died at Ledyard, September 29, 1828.

Children, born at Groton:

i DAUGHTER[9], b. Feb. 3, 1814; d. Feb. 19, 1814.

ii PRUDENCE, b. Sept. 27, 1815; d. at Lyme, Conn., Feb. 18, 1876; m. at Groton, Aug. 4, 1836, John W. Bill, son of Lodowick Bill of Lyme, b. there, Jan. 4, 1813; d. at Bill Hill, Conn., Aug. 16, 1895. Res. Bill Hill, Lyme, Conn. *Chn., b. there:*

1 John Oscar[10] Bill, b. Nov. 13, 1838; d. July 10, 1870.
2 Prudence Bill, b. March 27, 1840; d. Feb. 21, 1842.
3 Gilbert L. Bill, b. Jan. 15, 1842; d. Feb. 17, 1863.
4 Ellen Loraine Bill, b. July 30, 1844; d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1881; m. at Lyme, March 16, 1864, William H. Fowler.
5 Lodowick Bill, b. March 30, 1847; d. Oct. 26, 1867.
6 Emma Bill, b. Aug. 8, 1849; d. Sept. 7, 1867.
7 Jacob Bill, b. June 10, 1851; d. Oct. 17, 1870.
8 J. Nelson Bill, b. March 10, 1853. Res. Bill Hill, Conn.
9 Robert Bill, b. Jan. 12, 1855; d. March 22, 1855.
10 Prudence Bill, b. Apr. 28, 1856; d. Oct. 20, 1867.
11 Arthur Linwood Wight Bill, b. March 29, 1858.
12 Edward Lyman Bill, b. June 5, 1862; m. Feb. 19, 1889, Carrie Lee Raymond.

iii JACOB LORENZO, b. Nov. 27, 1818; d. at Ledyard, Dec. 11, 1877; m. 1st, at L., Apr. 14, 1841, Elizabeth, dau. of John Spicer of L., b. at Groton, Feb. 21, 1815; d. at L., June 28, 1854; m. 2d, at L., Sept. 9, 1857, Anna, dau. of Avery Gallup of L., b. there, July 13, 1835. Res.

Ledyard. He served as town clerk and treasurer, and was representative to the General Assembly. *Chn., b. at Ledyard:*

1 Fannie Elizabeth[10] Gallup, b. Sept. 21, 1842; d. May 2, 1864.
2 Infant Gallup, d. Aug. 17, 1848.
3 Jacob Gallup, d. Jan. 1, 1859; unm. Res. Norwich, Conn.
4 Agnes Gallup, b. Sept. 29, 1866; m. at L., Oct. 10, 1888, James I. Hewitt. Res. Norwich.

iv FRANCINA, b. Apr. 20, 1821; d. at Simsbury, Conn., Aug. 19, 1866; m. Oct. 19, 1841, Dudley Davis of Stonington, Conn., son of Clark Davis, b. Apr. 2, 1816; d. at Hartford, Conn., June 8, 1884. *Chn.:*

1 Dudley Horace[10] Davis, b. Sept. 20, 1842; d. June 27, 1863.
2 Jacob Nelson Davis, b. Jan. 6, 1845; m. at Lynn, Mass.. Oct. 24, 1894, May D. Andrews. Res. Marblehead, Mass.
3 Josephine Frances Davis, b. Oct. 25, 1846; unm.
4 Jane Davis, b. June 2, 1849; d. Aug. 20, 1851.
5 Ashley Davis, b. Aug. 8, 1852; d. July 8, 1860.
6 Courtland Davis, b. Jan. 2, 1856; d. Dec. 23, 1879.
7 Mary Stella Davis, b. Jan. 18, 1860; unm.

v CALVIN, b. June 13, 1824; d. July 20, 1826.

vi HORACE, b. Aug. 20, 1827; d. May 27, 1828.

565 JOHN[8] MORGAN (*Parthenia[7] Park, Sarah[6] Brewster, John[5], Daniel[4], Benjamin[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]*), married at Ledyard, Conn., December 31, 1820, MARY, daughter of Rufus and Freelove (Morgan) ALLYN of Ledyard, who died there, January 5, 1875. He died at Ledyard, May 9, 1875.

Children, born at Ledyard:

i HARRIET[9], b. Dec. 5, 1821; d. yg.

ii JOHN PARKE, b. May 26, 1823; m. 1st, March 9, 1846, Mary L. Maynard of Norwich. Conn.; m. 2d, Lydia Smith of Vt.; m. 3d, ————. s. p.

iii HANNAH MARIA, b. March 25, 1825; m. at Ledyard, Apr. 6, 1848, Francis Noyes, son of Nathan Noyes of Stoning-

ton, Conn., b. there, Sept. 7, 1810, and d. there, Sept. 28, 1870. Res. Stonington. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Maria Morgan[10] Noyes, b. June 7, 1855; m. at S., Dec. 31, 1876, Franklin P. Merrill. *Chn.:*

(1) Walter C.[11] Merrill, b. Aug. 8, 1877; m. Annie Burtch of Stonington.

(2) Olive E. Merrill, b. June 18, 1879.

(3) Francis Noyes Merrill, b. Jan. 23, 1881.

(4) R. Howard Merrill, b. Sept. 10, 1883.

(5) Edgar E. Merrill, b. Jan. 28, 1885.

(6) Harry Merrill, b. Nov. 28, 1887.

(7) Mary Merrill, b. Oct. 18, 1890; d. July, 1894.

(8) Louise E. Merrill, b. March 7, 1892.

(9) Chester M. Merrill, b. July 29, 1894.

(10) Anna Merrill, b. Apr. 15, 1896.

(11) Fannie M. Merrill, b. May 11, 1898.

2 Fannie Noyes, b. Apr. 27, 1859; m. at Stonington, Oct. 23, 1895, James E. Lord.

3 Mary Allyn Noyes, b. Sept. 10, 1862; m. at Stonington, Oct. 29, 1891, Cornelius Miner. Res. Stonington. *Chn.:*

(1) Grace Palmer[11] Miner, b. July 26, 1893.

(2) Pauline Miner, b. Feb. 8, 1896.

4 Francis Noyes, b. Aug. 24, 1865; m. at Holbrook, Mass., Nov. 17, 1897, Mary Avery Lincoln. *Ch.:*

(1) Louise Morgan[11] Noyes, b. Nov. 28, 1898.

iv ENEAS, b. March 5, 1827; d. in Cal., June 12, 1863; unm.

v STEPHEN A., b. Jan. 29, 1829; m. Feb. 3, 1864, Matilda Jane Lewis. Res. Ledyard. *Chn., b. there:*

1 John[10] Morgan, b. June 5, 1865; m. at Meriden, Conn., May 19, 1890, Annie Bartlem.

2 Julia A. Morgan, b. June 14, 1868; m. at L., Feb. 8, 1893, Ira Chapman. *Ch.:*

(2) Percy M.[11] Chapman, b. July 22, 1895.

3 Mary E. Morgan, b. Sept. 30, 1872. Res. Ledyard.

4 Anna J. Morgan, b. March 6, 1878; d. Jan. 12, 1894; unm.

vi RUFUS, b. Jan. 26, 1831; d. yg.

vii PARTHENIA, b. May 26, 1832; d. at Groton, Conn., May 12, 1864; m. at Ledyard, Samuel Lamb. *Ch.:*

1 Parthenia[10] Lamb, b. May 6, 1864; unm., 1899.

viii ELISHA, b. July 7, 1834; d. Oct. 17, 1852.

ix LUTHER A., b. Oct. 29, 1836; m. at Mystic, Conn., May 14, 1868, Susan E., dau. of David N. Prentice of Mystic, b. there, Apr. 6, 1847, and d. there, Feb. 14, 1885. A merchant at Mystic. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Frances E.[10] Morgan, b. Dec. 8, 1872.

2 Margaret Morgan, b. Oct. 1, 1875.

x ELKANAH, b. Jan. 9, 1839; d. Oct. 15, 1858.

xi SYBIL, b. Sept. 28, 1840; d. at L., May 25, 1882; m. there, Dec. 17, 1865, Erastus Lamb, son of Russell Lamb of L., b. there, Jan. 17, 1830. Res. Ledyard. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Horace[10] Lamb, b. Nov. 18, 1867.

2 Frederick Lamb, b. Oct. 27, 1870; m. at Norwich, Sept. 5, 1898, Ella M. Partridge.

3 Mary Lamb, b. Sept. 1, 1872.

4 Ernest Lamb, b. March 17, 1877; m. at Plainfield, Conn., Oct. 26, 1898, Minnie E. Pellett.

xii ELIZA, b. Aug. 14, 1842; m. William R. Gallup. Res. Sacramento, Cal. *Ch.:*

1 Ida[10] Gallup.

xiii HARRIET, b. March 14, 1845; m. Edward Baker. Res. Orange, Mass. s. p.

566 EUNICE[8] MORGAN (*Parthenia[7] Park, Sarah[6] Brewster, John[5], Daniel[4], Benjamin[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]*), married at Ledyard, Conn., April 11, 1824, AMOS GEER, son of Amos and Prudence (Allyn) Geer. She died at Waterbury, Conn., February 27, 1888.

Children, born at Goshen, Conn.:

i AMOS MORGAN[9], b. June 2, 1826; d. at Waterbury, Apr. 6, 1884; m. at Richmond, Mass., June 4, 1851, Melissa Rossiter, dau. of Josiah and Nabby (Rossiter) Peirson of R., b. there, July 24, 1831. Res. Waterbury. He served in Civil War as sergeant, Co. A, 23d Regt., Conn. Vols. *Chn.:*

1 Eva Melissa[10] Geer, b. Jan. 19, 1853; d. Dec. 6, 1868.

2 Willie Geer, b. Sept. 1, 1855; d. Sept. 20, 1855.

3 Ella Augustine Geer, b. Feb. 24, 1862; d. Aug. 26, 1863.

4 Grace Mabel Geer, b. June 5, 1869; m. at W., June 16, 1891, Karl L. Winter. Res. Waterbury. *Chn., b. there:*
(1) Eva[11] Winter, b. July 1, 1892; d. Aug. 16, 1893.
(2) Hazel Grace Winter, b. Jan. 16, 1896.

ii EUNICE, b. March 25, 1828; d. March 31, 1829.

iii WILLIAM, b. May 5, 1830; d. at Torrington, Conn., Jan. 25, 1859; m. at Preston, Conn., March 24, 1857, Mary Ann Avery. s. p.

iv EDWIN, b. May 20, 1835; d. March 12, 1836.

v ELIZA, b. Sept. 12, 1841; d. at Falls Village, Conn., Oct. 4, 1870; m. at Torrington, Oct. 28, 1863, Homer Chidsey Allyn, son of Erastus P. Allyn of E. Canaan, Conn., b. there, Aug. 12, 1842. Res. E. Canaan. *Chn.:*
1 Ruluff William[10] Allyn, b. Sept. 11, 1867; m. at Trenton, N. J., Feb. 15, 1898, Jennie (Wier) Smith, widow.
2 Clara Louise Allyn, b. July 17, 1869.

567 LUCY[8] MORGAN (*Parthenia[7] Park, Sarah[6] Brewster, John[5], Daniel[4], Benjamin[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]*), married February 13, 1824, AUSTIN ALLYN, son of Ephraim and Rebecca (Morgan) Allyn, born at Groton, Conn., August 26, 1801, and died at Goshen, Conn. She died at Goshen, October 22, 1846.

Children, born at Goshen:

i AUSTIN[9], b. Apr. 24, 1825; m. at Goshen, Dec. 29, 1847, Sarah Elizabeth, dau. of Newton Wooster, b. Jan. 6, 1825. Res. Goshen. *Chn., b. there:*
1 Wibert Morgan[10] Allyn, b. Oct. 11, 1848; m. at G., March 12, 1873, Anna E. Palmer. s. p.
2 Dwight Wooster Allyn, b. Apr. 20, 1851; m. at New Haven, Conn., Apr. 25, 1877, Nellie L. Gilbert. *Chn.:*
(1) Eugene Gilbert[11] Allyn, b. March 10, 1882.
3 Nelson Ward Allyn, b. Nov. 15, 1852; m. at New Haven, July 31, 1878, Isabella M. Upson. *Chn.:*
(1) Austin Upson[11] Allyn, b. March 28, 1880.
(2) Edna Isabella Allyn, b. Oct. 25, 1881.
(3) Clara Minnie Allyn, b. Oct. 23, 1883.
(4) Hazel Maud Allyn, b. Oct. 26, 1886.
(5) Lester Nelson Allyn, b. Nov. 4, 1894.
4 Ephraim Dean Allyn, b. Dec. 9, 1854; d. Oct. 25,

1894; m. at N. H., Oct. 6, 1880, Bessie A. Waite. s. p.

5 Erastus Eugene Allyn, b. March 12, 1856; m. at Cornwall, Conn., Oct. 22, 1879, Minnie M. North. *Chn.:*

(1) Mary Elizabeth[11] Allyn, b. Aug., 1883.

(2) Ephraim Dean Allyn, b. Nov. 27, 1885.

(3) Minnie Myrtle Allyn, b. Apr. 20, 1888.

(4) Frances Emily Allyn, b. Jan. 24, 1891.

(5) Clarence Hubbard Allyn, b. June 27, 1894.

(6) Robert Dwight Allyn, b. Nov. 6, 1895.

6 Lucy Elizabeth Allyn, b. Feb. 10, 1864; m. at G., Oct. 7, 1890, Alfred G. Creamer. *Chn.:*

(1) Dorothy Mary[11] Creamer, b. Oct. 11, 1891.

(2) Martha Elizabeth Creamer, b. Feb. 21, 1893.

(3) Ephraim Allyn Creamer, b. Aug. 3, 1895.

ii LUCY, b. Jan. 24, 1827; m. Samuel Dean of Sharon, Conn. s. p.

iii DWIGHT, b. Jan. 21, 1829; m. at Amenia Union, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1853, Pamela Delano. Res. Salisbury, Conn. *Chn., b. at Union Vale, N. Y.:*

1 Chare[10] Allyn, b. Oct. 6, 1855; d. Dec. 28, 1877 (?).

2 Hattie I. Allyn, b. Nov. 7, 1859; d. Jan. 5, 1897; m. G. S. Fuller. *Chn., b. at Canaan, Conn.:*

(1) Carrie Allyn[11] Fuller, b. May 3, 1886.

(2) Allyn Fuller, b. Apr. 8, 1889.

(3) John R. Fuller, b. Aug. 21, 1895.

3 Lucy Allyn, b. Jan. 10, 1862; d. Oct. 9, 1862.

iv HARRIET E., b. Jan. 30, 1833; unm.

v AVERY MORGAN, b. Apr. 18, 1841; d. March 19, 1867; unm.

vi STEPHEN, b. July 14, 1846.

568 CHARITY[8] MORGAN (*Parthenia[7] Park, Sarah[6] Brewster, John[5], Daniel[4], Benjamin[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]*), married at Ledyard, Conn., January 29, 1829, AMOS CLIFT, son of Amos and Thankful (Denison) Clift of Groton, Conn., born at Mystic, Conn., August 7, 1805, and died there, August 18, 1878. She died at Mystic, February 26, 1888.

They resided at Mystic. Amos Clift, Jr., was judge of the Probate Court.

Children, born at Mystic:

i AMOS[9], b. May 15, 1830; d. at Washington, D. C., Dec. 24, 1887; m. at Mystic, Feb. 7, 1861, Hannah, dau. of Leonard Morse of M., b. at Groton, Apr. 10, 1834. He served in Civil War as lieutenant of Cavalry. *Chn., b. at Mystic:*

1 William M.[10] Clift, b. Jan. 7, 1864; m. at Groton, Aug. 30, 1895, May Holloway. Res. Groton.

2 Ada B. Clift, b. Sept. 30, 1866; d. May 30, 1873.

3 Kate Norton Clift, b. March 29, 1868; m. at M., Feb. 12, 1892, George A. Perkins. Res. Mystic. *Chn., b. there:*

(1) Alla Lynne[11] Perkins, b. Oct. 4, 1892.

(2) Leland Clift Perkins, b. Dec. 23, 1894.

4 Annie Lynne Clift, b. Dec. 10, 1869; m. at M., Jan. 2, 1891, Edward H. Newbury. Res. Mystic. *Ch.:*

(1) Ada Ashley[11] Newbury, b. Dec. 7, 1893.

5 Leonard M. Clift, b. Sept. 14, 1873.

ii LEMUEL, b. Nov. 7, 1832; d. Dec. 31, 1832.

iii LEMUEL, b. Nov. 30, 1833; m. at Berkeley, Mass., July 15, 1885, Esther W. Bodfish. He served in Civil War, 8th Conn. Vols. s. p.

iv LYDIA HOLMES, b. Feb. 4, 1836; d. at Mystic, Oct. 9, 1867; m. 1st, at M., May 3, 1853, William S. Williams, who d. at Stonington, Conn., March 16, 1857; m. 2d, May 12, 1860, Samuel J. Lee, who d. at Greenville, Conn., Feb. 27, 1878. *Chn.:*

1 Lydia Clift[10] Williams, b. Apr. 1, 1854; m. at Mystic, Nov. 3, 1878, Henry W. Morgan. Res. Colchester, Conn. *Chn.:*

(1) Coleby Elisha[11] Morgan, b. Aug. 6, 1881.

(2) William Morgan, b. May 21, 1885; d. Feb. 20, 1896.

(3) Harry Clift Morgan, b. Oct. 3, 1887.

2 Rosa Lee, b. Dec. 24, 1861; d. Sept. 6, 1864.

v EDWIN, b. June 2, 1838; d. July 17, 1839.

vi HORACE, b. May 27, 1840; m. at Uncasville, Conn., Nov. 16, 1881, Caroline J. Townsend. Res. Mystic. He served in Civil War, 26th Conn. Vols. *Ch., b. at Mystic:*

1 Ruth Townsend[10] Clift, b. Jan. 27, 1884.

vii EDMUND CHESEBRO, b. Feb. 19, 1842; unm. Res. Mystic.

viii SARAH STODDARD, b. June 1, 1845; unm. Res. Mystic.

569 Captain STEPHEN[8] MORGAN (*Parthenia[7] Park, Sarah[6] Brewster, John[5], Daniel[4], Benjamin[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]*), married at Groton, Conn., June 17, 1830, ELIZA MARIA DENISON, daughter of Nathan and Sarah (Spargo) NOYES of Stonington, Conn., born there, August 31, 1808; died at Mystic, Conn., June 18, 1882. He died at Mystic, February 5, 1852.

They resided at Mystic. Stephen Morgan was a sea captain.

Children, i *born at Stonington,* ii-v *Mystic:*

i EBENEZER[9], b. March 20, 1831; m. 1st, at Mystic, Oct. 29, 1856, Esther Fields, dau. of Rev. James D. Butler of New Bedford, Mass., b. March 12, 1837; d. at Mystic, Sept. 10, 1857; m. 2d, at N. B., Nov. 24, 1861, Mary Alma Butler, sister of his first wife, b. March 29, 1842. Res. Mystic. The supt. of Construction of Light Ship Dept., at Washington, D. C. *Chn., b. at Mystic:*

1 Esther[10] Morgan, b. Aug. 22, 1857; d. Apr. 9, 1879; unm.

2 Ellen Morgan, b. Dec. 15, 1862; d. June 4, 1879; unm.

3 James Morgan, b. Feb. 13, 1866; d. Oct. 22, 1866.

4 Eliza Morgan, b. Feb. 9, 1868; d. June 24, 1879.

5 Stephen Morgan, b. Aug. 11, 1870.

6 Ebenezer Morgan, b. Apr. 10, 1873.

7 Mary Morgan, b. Aug. 5, 1876; d. Aug. 15, 1876.

8 May Davis Morgan, b. Dec. 8, 1883.

ii STEPHEN, b. Feb. 26, 1833; unm. Res. Jersey City, N. J.

iii DR. JAMES FRANCIS, b. May 6, 1838; m. at New York City, Apr. 7, 1864, Martha Louise Gander, b. Sept. 20, 1842. A physician at Brooklyn, N. Y. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Martha Louise[10] Morgan, b. Jan. 30, 1865.

2 Frances Ann Morgan, b. Aug. 25, 1866.

3 James Francis Morgan, b. Dec. 14, 1876.

iv DANIEL GOLDSMITH, b. May 20, 1841; d. June 19, 1842.

v ANNIE ELIZA, b. Feb. 20, 1852; m. at Hystic, Jan. 27, 1891, Samuel Stanton Brown. Res. Mystic. s. p.

570 Captain ELISHA AVERY[8] CRARY (*Elisha[7] Crary, Eunice[6]*

Brewster, John[5], *Daniel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Ledyard, Conn., January 30, 1828, ELIZABETH[8], daughter of John[7] BREWSTER (Jabez[6], Joseph[5], Jonathan[4], Benjamin[3] above), of Ledyard, born there, January 26, 1807, and died there, May 8, 1867. He died at Preston, Conn., March 27, 1855.

They resided at Preston.

Children, born at Preston:

i MARY ELIZABETH[9], b. Feb. 11, 1829; d. Nov. 11, 1833.

1104 ii EMILY JANE, b. May 15, 1830.

iii ABBY ANN, b. Jan. 24, 1832; d. at Stonington, Conn., Jan. 26, 1858; m. at Preston, Jan. 26, 1856, Samuel P. Browning. s. p.

1105 iv ELISHA AVERY, b. Jan. 29, 1834.

1106 v MARGARET ELIZABETH, b. March 13, 1836.

vi SALLY ALMIRA, b. Dec. 19, 1837; d. June 1, 1860; unm.

vii JOHN BREWSTER, b. Nov. 19, 1839; d. Jan. 26, 1844.

1107 viii ALEXANDER HAMILTON, b. Oct. 29, 1841.

1108 ix NANCY AMELIA, b. May 11, 1844.

x MARY MORGAN, b. Feb. 13, 1846; m. George Halsey[9] Brewster (Austin[8], Jabez[7], Jabez[6], Joseph[5], Jonathan[4], Benjamin[3] above). See his rec.

xi IRVING WINFIELD, b. Jan. 1, 1850; m. at Guide Rock, Neb., Jan. 26, 1879, Ella Inez, dau. of William and Melissa (Johnson) Bryan of Jones Co., Ia., b. there, Feb. 28, 1862. A merchant at Guide Rock. He served in the Regular Army, 1870-75. *Chn., b. at Guide Rock:*

1 Earl Brewster[10] Crary, b. Nov. 22, 1879.

2 Clarence Dean Crary, b. Sept. 28, 1886.

571 WILLIAM GRANT[8] CRARY (*Elisha*[7] *Crary, Eunice*[6] *Brewster, John*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Kirtland, Ohio, September, 1836, JULIA ANN, daughter of Enoch and Delilah (Bartlett) MORSE of Kirtland, born at Sodus, N. Y., August 10, 1819; died at LaMoille, Iowa, March 3, 1880. He died at LaMoille, July 25, 1886.

They resided at LaMoille. William G. Crary served as justice of the peace and county supervisor of Marshall County, Iowa.

Children, born at Kirtland:

i LUCY JANE[9], b. Oct. 14, 1838; unm. Res. LaMoille.

ii SARAH CORNELIA, b. Jan. 5, 1842; d. Aug. 13, 1856.

iii JULIA ANN, b. Apr. 20, 1845; d. Nov. 7, 1872; unm.

iv AVERY TOWER, b. Dec. 1, 1849; m. at Marshalltown, Iowa, May 27, 1874, Addie Josephine, dau. of Alfred J. Purviance of Keokuk, Iowa, b. at York, O., Oct., 1847. Res. LaMoille. He has served as township trustee and assessor.

Chn., b. at LaMoille:

1 Lulu Morse[10] Crary, b. Sept. 8, 1875; m. at Union, Iowa, Nov. 15, 1899, John C. Lundy.

2 Mary Brewster Crary, b. July 18, 1880.

3 Julia Avery Crary, b. Nov. 28, 1882.

572 Deacon ERASMUS[8] AVERY (*Sarah[7] Crary, Eunice[6] Brewster, John[5], Daniel[4], Benjamin[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]*), married at Ledyard, Conn., January 21, 1847, EUNICE ZURVIAH, daughter of Seth and Lucy Ann (Noyes)* WILLIAMS of Ledyard, born there, March 19, 1829.

They resided at Ledyard and Mystic, Conn. Erasmus Avery was a farmer. He served as selectman of Ledyard for three years and deacon of the Congregational Church at Preston, Conn., for thirty years.

Children, born at Ledyard:

i MARY ELLA[9], b. Dec. 3, 1847; m. at Ledyard, May 24, 1870, James Young[9] Thomas, son of Peleg George[8] † and Mary (Cady) Thomas of Lebanon, Conn., b. there, March 23, 1846. Res. Lebanon. He has served as deacon of the Cong. Church of Goshen Society, Lebanon.

Chn., b. at Lebanon:

1 James Avery[10] Thomas, b. Oct. 24, 1873.

2 Ella Cady Thomas, b. March 24, 1875.

3 Eunice Williams Thomas, b. Oct. 15, 1877.

ii EUNICE HUNTINGTON, b. March 18, 1850; m. at Ledyard, June 25, 1884, Walter Fish, son of William Randall ‡

* Lucy Ann[8] Noyes, Joseph[7] Noyes, Prudence[6] Denison, Thankful[5] Williams, Desire[4] Denison, Mercy[3] Gorham, Desire[2] Howland, John[1] of the *Mayflower*.

† Peleg George[8] Thomas, Peleg[7] Thomas, Molly[6] Bartlett, Josiah[5] Bartlett, Ichabod[4] Bartlett, Sarah[8] Brewster, Love[2], William[1].

‡ William Randall[8] Fish, Simeon[7] Fish, Bridget[6] Gallup, Bridget[5] Palmer, Priscilla[4] Chesebrough, Priscilla[3] Alden, David[2], John[1] of the *Mayflower*.

and Lydia (Williams) Fish of Groton, Conn., b. there, Nov. 22, 1854. Res. Mystic. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Fannie Ella[10] Fish, b. Nov. 14, 1888.

iii FANNIE AUGUSTA, b. May 20, 1857; m. at Ledyard, Oct. 28, 1879, James Carlos Foote, son of William Foote of Colchester, Conn., b. there. Res. Athol, Mass. *Chn., 1 b. at Groton, 2-4 Colchester:*

1 Grace Avery[10] Foote, b. July 9, 1881.

2 Fannie Annette Foote, b. Oct. 17, 1883.

3 William E. Foote, b. Aug. 13, 1885; d. Jan. 5, 1891.

4 Edith Noyes Foote, b. Feb. 9, 1893.

573 AMOS[8] AVERY (*Dorothy[7] Crary, Eunice[6] Brewster, John[5] Daniel[4], Benjamin[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]*), married at Preston, Conn., December 6, 1827, BETSEY, daughter of James and Mary (Stanton) TREAT of Preston, born there, September 9, 1803; died at Albany, N. Y., August 20, 1889. He died at Albany, October 22, 1854.

They removed from Stockbridge, Mass., to Albany, N. Y.

Children:

i FRANCES ELIZABETH[9], b. Feb. 19, 1829; d. at Albany, Feb. 5, 1876; m. Apr. 5, 1853, as 1st wife, Benjamin Walworth Arnold, son of Israel Arnold. Res. Albany. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Amos[10] Arnold, b. July 5, 1860; d. July 8, 1860.

2 Benjamin Walworth Arnold, b. May 1, 1865; m. 1st, at A., Dec. 4, 1888, Harriet Alice, dau. of Lewis J. Thomas of Herkimer, N. Y., b. there, May 1, 1864; d. at A., March 8, 1892; m. 2d, at Albany, Jan. 23, 1894, Katharine Westerlo, dau. of Vischer and Mary (Miller) Van Rensselaer of Rensselaer, N. Y., b. there, Sept. 5, 1867; d. at A., Feb. 12, 1896. He grad. Hamilton Coll., 1886. Res. Albany. *Chn., b. there:*

(1) Dorothy Treat[11] Arnold, b. March 3, 1892.

(2) Katharine Westerlo Van Rensselaer Arnold, b. Jan. 28, 1896.

ii INFANT DAUGHTER, b. 1833; d. æ. 7 days.

iii JANE TREAT, b. Dec. 5, 1834; m. March 21, 1877, Benjamin W. Arnold, whose 1st wife was her sister Frances. s. p.

iv MARY, b. Jan. 15, 1837; d. June 20, 1874; unm.

574 EXPERIENCE[8] AVERY (*Dorothy[7], Crary, Eunice[6] Brewster, John[5], Daniel[4], Benjamin[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]*), married at Preston, Conn., May 8, 1828, Colonel ISAAC WHEELER GEER, son of David and Mary (Stanton) Geer of Ledyard, Conn., born there, June 1, 1801, and died there, January 5, 1855. She died at Ledyard, February 1, 1878.

Children, born at Ledyard:

i ISAAC WHEELER[9], b. Apr. 10, 1829; m. 1st, at Ledyard, Dec. 2, 1874, Hannah Lamb; m. 2d, at Franklin, Mass., Nov. 27, 1886, Julia F. Adams. s. p.

ii DAVID, b. Sept. 13, 1832; d. in N. Y. State, July 12, 1891; m. at Preston, Eunice Orinda, dau. of William Witter of P., b. there, and d. at Central Village, Conn., Jan. 5, 1893. Res. Central Village. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Mary Louise[10] Geer, b. Aug. 19, 1865.
2 Charles David Geer, b. July 20, 1869.
3 Jennie Witter Geer, b. Oct. 3, 1870.
4 Isaac Wheeler Geer, b. Feb. 1, 1873.
5 Angeline Latham Geer, b. July 12, 1878.

iii DELIA, b. March 24, 1838; d. at Syracuse, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1872; m. at Ledyard, Cyrus D. Avery. s. p.

iv MARY LOUISA, b. March 31, 1843; m. at Syracuse, Nov. 17, 1868, Capt. Theophilus Brown, son of Aaron Brown of Groton, Conn., b. there, Jan. 12, 1824. Res. Groton. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Alice Experience[10] Brown, b. Sept. 29, 1871.
2 Clara Louise Brown, b. June 10, 1876.

575 LOUISA[8] AVERY (*Dorothy[7] Crary, Eunice[6] Brewster, John[5], Daniel[4], Benjamin[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]*), married at Preston, Conn., September 21, 1843, as second wife, JABESH GALLUP, son of Isaac and Anna (Smith) Gallup of North Groton, Conn., born there, August 23, 1794; died at Denver, Colo., July 13, 1879. She died at Denver, October 14, 1873.

Children, born at Cleveland, Ohio:

i AVERY[9], b. Jan. 29, 1847; d. at Denver, Jan. 4, 1894; m. at Hudson, Ohio, June 1, 1871, Charlotte Rockwell, dau. of Prof. George Edmund Pearce, president of Western Reserve College. Avery Gallup grad. from that college.

He was a florist at Denver. *Chn.*, 1 *b. at Hudson*, 2-6 *Denver:*

1 George[10] Gallup, b. June 14, 1872; d. May 29, 1[illegible]
2 Perry Cushman Gallup, b. Nov. 7, 1873.
3 Edmond Gallup, b. March 19, 1876; d. June 27, 1880.
4 Elwood Gallup, b. March 27, 1879; d. Dec. 29, 188[illegible].
5 Avery Gallup, b. Feb. 22, 1881; d. Dec. 2, 1890.
6 Rockwell Loring Gallup, b. Oct. 21, 1882.

ii GEORGE, b. Nov. 22, 1853; d. Nov., 1870; unm.

576 NANCY CRARY[8] AVERY (*Dorothy[7] Crary, Eunice[6] Brewster, John[5], Daniel[4], Benjamin[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]*), married at Preston, Conn., March 23, 1843, WILLIAM T. BROWNING, son of Deacon Thomas and Amy (Prentice) Browning of North Stonington, Conn., who was born and died there. She died at Norwich, Conn., May 1, 1881.

Children, born at North Stonington:

i EMMA DOROTHEA[9], b. Sept. 17, 1844; m. at N. Stonington, George W. Gough. s. p.

ii THOMAS, b. May 14, 1847; m. at Norwich, Apr. 29, 1875, Hattie Louise, dau. of George Case of Norwich, b. there, Nov. 12, 1857. Res. Norwich. *Chn.*, 1-3 *b. at Northampton, Mass.*, 4-5 *Norwich:*

1 Gertrude[10] Browning, b. March 29, 1877.
2 Ruth Case Browning, b. Jan. 12, 1879.
3 Elizabeth Browning, b. Jan. 27, 1881.
4 Hattie Browning, b. Jan. 13, 1884; d. Nov. 15, 1884.
5 Catharine Browning, b. March 5, 1886.

iii AMOS AVERY, b. March 20, 1850; m. at Norwich, June 12, 1889, Grace[8], dau. of Edwin and Harriet Newell[7] (Morgan)* Palmer of Norwich, b. at Preston, Oct. 8, 1855. He grad. Sheffield Scientific School of Yale and Yale Law School, and is a lawyer at Norwich. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Helen Palmer[10] Browning, b. July 14, 1893.
2 Alice Crary Browning, b. Nov. 30, 1895.

iv DR. WILLIAM, b. July 7, 1855; unm., 1898. A physician.

v SARAH PERRY, b. Oct. 1, 1860; unm., 1898.

* Harriet Newell[7] Morgan, Daniel[6] Morgan, Joanna[5] Brewster, Benjamin[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1].

577 THEODOSIA[8] BREWSTER (*Elisha*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]) married at Worthington, Mass., as first wife, ELIPHALET PARISH, born at Worthington, January 16, 1786; died at Bergen, N. Y., January 2, 1864. She died August 12, 1818.

They resided at Bergen.

Children, i *born at Worthington,* ii-iii *Bergen:*

i MINERVA B.[9], b. Nov. 24, 1810; d. at Bergen, Dec. 20, 1897; m. Apr. 17, 1832, Horace R. Holt. s. p.

1109 ii ANNA P., b. Oct. 31, 1812.

1110 iii OLIVER, b. Aug. 1, 1816.

578 SALLY[8] BREWSTER (*Elisha*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Worthington, Mass., August 29, 1819, as second wife, ELIPHALET PARISH, whose first wife was her sister Theodosia. Sally[8] Brewster died July 31, 1826.

Children, born at Bergen, N. Y.:

i ELISHA[9], b. May 27, 1820; d. at Bergen, March 14, 1889; m. Sept. 13, 1848, Mary Putman. *Chn., b. at Bergen:*

1 Mary B.[10] Parish, b. May 4, 1858; d. May 12, 1895; m. George S. Prisson (?).

2 George H. Parish, b. Dec. 10, 1861; m. 1st, Feb. 14, 1883, Minnie Squires; m. 2d, June 5, 1885, May Frazer. Res. Bergen.

ii THEODOSIA, b. Feb. 1, 1823; d. Apr. 7, 1901; m. at Chatham, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1854, Franklin D. Kingman of Bergen. He was a member of the Legislature in 1854. s. p.

579 ZIPPORAH[8] BREWSTER (*Elisha*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Worthington, Mass., May 23, 1827, as third wife, ELIPHALET PARISH, whose first and second wives were her sisters Theodosia and Sally. Zipporah[8] Brewster died May 2, 1845.

Children, born at Bergen, N. Y.:

i ZIPPORAH B.[9], b. July 17, 1828; d. at Bergen, May 7, 1852; m. May 26, 1850, Charles Hall. *Ch.:*

1 Harriet[10] Hall, m. William Parks.

ii SALLY H., b. May 4, 1835; d. Oct. 8, 1859; m. at Bergen, March 18, 1857, James F. Baker. *Ch.:*

1 Sally[10] Baker, d. at Bergen, æ. 2½ years.

580 ELISHA HUNTINGTON[8] BREWSTER (*Elisha*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married August 1, 1831, SOPHRONIA M., daughter of Isaiah and Lucy (Daniels) KINGMAN of Worthington, Mass., and sister of Franklin D. Kingman, who married Theodosia[9] Parish (Sally[8] Brewster, Elisha[7] above). Sophronia Kingman died at Worthington, March 14, 1879. Elisha H. Brewster died at Worthington, November 27, 1878.

Elisha H. Brewster was senior member of the firm of E. H. Brewster & Son, merchants, at Worthington.

"Mr. Brewster was chosen in 1871 to the State Senate from the Berkshire and Hampshire Senatorial District, and in 1873 to the Governor's Council from the 8th Councilor District, embracing the counties of Hampshire, Hampden and Berkshire."

Children, born at Worthington:

i SARAH HUNTINGTON[9], b. July 25, 1832 or 1833; d. Jan. 17, 1874.

ii ELISHA KINGMAN, b. July 29, 1834; d. Oct. 5, 1835.

iii LUCY JANE, b. Aug. 25, 1837; d. Oct. 29, 1872.

iv SOPHRONIA KINGMAN, b. June 10, 1840; d. Nov. 22, 1865.

v CHARLES KINGMAN, b. June 11, 1843; m. at Worthington, Feb. 22, 1866, Celina S. Baldwin. Res. Worthington. He held the office of county commissioner of Hampshire County, Mass. *Chn., b. at Worthington:*

1 Sophronia[10] Brewster, b. Dec. 26, 1866; d. Apr. 13, 1870.

2 Grace Brewster, b. March 9, 1869; d. March 22, 1873.

3 Elisha Hume Brewster, b. Sept. 10, 1871; m. ——— A lawyer at Springfield, Mass.

4 Sarah Harriet Brewster, b. March 6, 1874; m. ———

5 Charles Huntington Brewster, b. Feb. 14, 1877.

6 Howard Chauncey Brewster, b. Dec. 24, 1880.

7 Kingman Brewster, b. Dec. 24, 1883.

vi HELEN EUGENIA, b. Sept. 8, 1847; d. Feb. 5, 1849.

vii ISABEL WARNER, b. May 24, 1855; m. May 25, 1875, George M. Greene.

581 SALLY[8] BREWSTER (*Jonathan*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Worthington, Mass., December 13, 1814, JOHN WARREN STANTON, son of Elisha and Anna (Rust) Stanton of Hampshire County, Mass., born there, September 13, 1782; died at Ellicottville, N. Y., November 13, 1858. She died at Ellicottville, August, 1840.

Their last residence was at Ellicottville, N. Y.

Children, i *born at Worthington,* ii *Chesterfield, Mass.,* iii *Nunda, N. Y.,* iv-viii *Ellicottville:*

i JONATHAN BREWSTER[9], d. at Ellicottville, Feb. 11, 1875; m. 1st at Avoca, N. Y., abt. Oct., 1835, Sarah, dau. of Church Wilber. She d. at E., Nov. 6, 1837; m. 2d, 1838, Susan Wilber, his 1st wife's sister. 1 ch., d. in infancy.

ii ELISHA WARREN, b. Oct. 11, 1816; d. at Ellicottville, Nov. 12, 1845; m. there, Sept., 1838, Elizabeth Gleason, adopted dau. of Rev. Sylvester Cowles. She d. at E., Nov., 1844. *Chn., b. at Ellicottville:*

1 Sarah[10] Stanton, d. Nov. 11, 1865. She was adopted by her uncle, Jonathan Brewster[9] Stanton.

2 Son Stanton, b. and d. 184—.

3 Henry Marshall Stanton.

iii DR. JOSEPH MARSHALL, b. Sept. 29, 1819; m. at Ellicottville, Oct. 10, 1847, Mary Elizabeth Wilber, sister of his brother Jonathan's wives. Res. Charleston, W. Va. *Chn.,* 1-5 *b. at Ellicottville,* 6-10 *in Kanawha Co., W. Va.:*

1 Infant[10] Stanton, d. at birth.

2 Sidney Augustus Stanton, b. June 7, 1850; m. Sept. 23, 1886, Emily Duncan Biddle. He was lieutenant U. S. Navy, 1891.

3 Mary Lucinda Stanton, b. Nov. 8, 1853; m. her cousin, Sidney Smith[10] Stanton. See his rec.

4 Susan Augusta Stanton, b. June 19, 1856; unm., 1891.

5 John Warren Stanton, b. Aug. 9, 1858; d. Nov. 3, 1881.

6 Emma Stanton, b. March 14, 1862; d. March 2, 1863

7 Edward Wilber Stanton, b. Feb. 17, 1864; unm., 1891.

8 Frederick Marshall Stanton, b. May 17, 1866; unm., 1891.

9 Archibald Galusha Stanton, b. Sept. 4, 1868; unm., 1891.

10 Katherine Sever Stanton, b. Nov. 11, 1871, unm., 1891.

iv JACOB GALUSHA, b. Apr. 29, 1822; d. at Union City, Pa., July 18, 1887; m. 1st, at Portage Falls, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1845, Julia Angelia, dau. of Alexander H. Prescott. She d. at Ellicottville, Sept. 17, 1853; m. 2d, Feb. 3, 1858, Cornelia Scott Prescott, his 1st wife's sister. She d. at Dunkirk, N. Y., March 29, 1861. *Chn.*, 1 *b. at Ellicottville:*

First wife:

1 Sidney Smith[10] Stanton, b. Aug. 2, 1846; m. at Lawrenceburg, Ind., Feb. 17, 1872, his cousin, Mary Lucinda[10] Stanton. Res. Mill Creek, W. Va., 1891. *Chn., b. there:*

(1) John Galusha[11] Stanton, b. Jan. 17, 1876.

(2) Julia Lee Stanton, b. Aug. 27, 1879.

(3) Mary Marshall Stanton, b. Sept. 25, 1884.

2 Julia Lee Stanton, b. Sept. 18, 1848; d. June 7, 1868.

Second wife:

3 Infant Stanton, d. unnamed.

v SIDNEY SMITH, b. Apr. 11, 1824; d. Sept. 28, 1855; unm.

vi ARCHIBALD CAMPBELL, b. Sept. 28, 1826; d. Apr. 11, 1869.

vii MARY LUCINDA, b. Nov. 13, 1830; d. Nov. 6, 1853.

viii CHARLES BREWSTER, *b.* Aug. 15, 1836; *m.* at E. Townsend, O., March 26, 1863, Orient Adaline, dau. of Dr. Gershom Stanton, b. at Great Valley, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1837. Res. Ottawa, Kan., 1891. *Chn.:*

1 Archie Byron[10] Stanton, b. Jan. 10, 1865.

2 Sarah Antoinette Stanton, b. Aug. 3, 1866; m. at Centropolis, Kan., May 10, 1885, Clarence H. Martin, son of Abraham Martin. *Ch.:*

(1) Clarence Franklin[11] Martin, b. Oct. 30, 1886.

3 Julia Emma Stanton, b. Nov. 11, 1869.

Ref. auth.—Stanton Gen., 151, 183-4, 270-2, 379.

582 Captain JONATHAN[8] BREWSTER (*Jonathan*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married first, May 22, 1816, MINERVA WARNER, who died April 25, 1826, aged 36 years; married second, at Northampton, Mass., May 20, 1833, CLARISSA, daughter of Elijah and Electa (Warner) ALLEN

of Northampton, born there, December 3, 1812; died at Springfield, Mass., May 26, 1895. He died at Brooklyn, N. Y., February 21, 1862.

Jonathan Brewster was a schoolteacher at Worthington, Mass., for fifteen years. In the "thirties" he removed to Northampton, where he was a merchant, and then for many years was the genial landlord of the "Mansion House" at Northampton. In the "fifties" he removed to Brooklyn and was a bookkeeper in New York City until 1859, when he was employed as city truant inspector of New York City. He served as captain of the Massachusetts State Militia.

Children, i-v *born at Worthington,* vi-ix *Northampton:*

First wife:

i JONATHAN[9], b. Apr. 19, 1817; d. at Worthington, Nov. 8, 1885; m. there, Apr. 28, 1842, Eliza, dau. of Jonathan Prentice of Worthington, b. there, Oct. 11, 1820, and d. there, Aug. 12, 1874. Res. Worthington. He held many town offices and was deacon and clerk of the church. *Chn., b. at Worthington:*

1 Lydia Eliza[10] Brewster, b. March 25, 1843; m. at Agawam, Mass., June 17, 1875, Francis A. Birge, who d. at Southampton, Mass., March 2, 1899. Res. Southampton. s. p.

2 Elsie Myrtilla Brewster, b. Oct. 6, 1844; d. at Thompsonville, Conn., May 17, 1880; m. at Huntington, Feb. 22, 1867, Eugene Farrar. Had five chn.; four died in infancy, and one in 1882, æ. 10 years.

3 Elizabeth Brewster, b. June 9, 1856; d. Jan. 2, 1872; unm.

4 Jonathan Warner Brewster, b. July 1, 1859; Aug. 8, 1876; unm.

ii MARSHALL, b. July 4, 1818; d. at Worthington, May 29, 1870; m. at Niagara Falls, Mary, dau. of Henry Johnson of Ontario, b. at Pelham Union, Ont., March 4, 1829; d. at Thorold, Ont., Feb. 25, 1868. Res. New York City. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Martha Augusta[10] Brewster, b. Oct. 12, 1850; d. at Avon, Mass., Nov. 30, 1901; m. at N. Y. City, June 6, 1888, Orlando Leach. Res. Avon. s. p.

iii MOSES WARNER, b. Aug. 10, 1820; d. May 8, 1838; unm.

1111 iv LOIS, b. Aug. 21, 1822.

v CHESTER, b. Aug. 12, 1824; m. Kate ———— Last known res. Chicago, Ill., 1865, when he had *one son*

1 Probably named Frank or Charles[10] Brewster.

Second wife:

1112 vi MINERVA CLARISSA, b. Oct. 19, 1834.

vii MOSES WARNER ALLEN, b. March 31, 1837; d. Nov. 14, 1852.

1113 viii HENRY MILTON, b. Jan. 21, 1841.

ix FRANK, b. Apr. 22, 1851; d. Sept. 4, 1852.

583 SYDNEY[8] BREWSTER (*Jonathan*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married MARY DIXON of Middlefield, Mass., who died at Fitchburg, Mass. He died at Fitchburg, February 2, 1892.

Sydney Brewster was for many years a merchant and partner of his cousin, Elisha H. Brewster, at Worthington, Mass. He removed from that city to Fitchburg.

Child:

i SYDNEY DIXON[9], d. at Fitchburg; m. Mari (?) Freeland, who survived him, and m. 2d, ————. Res. Fitchburg. *Chn.:*

1 Caroline[10] Brewster, m. Thomas D. Jenkins, of the Manual Training School at New Haven, Conn.

2 Mary Brewster.

3 Esther Brewster.

4 Belle Brewster.

584 WILLIAM[8] BREWSTER (*Jonah*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Detroit, Mich., February 3, 1823, MARIA LEWIS, daughter of Captain John and Eliza (Lewis) FARLEY, born at Charlestown, Mass., November 24, 1806; died at Detroit, December 21, 1871. He died at Chicago, Ill., April, 1879.

In 1815 William Brewster settled at Detroit, and was early identified with and afterward became the president of the American Fur Company. The first vessels on Lake Superior were the *William Brewster* and *Ramsey Crooks*, built by him at Ashtabula, Ohio, and taken up to Lake Superior. He was also largely interested in the lumber business, owning mills at Au Sable, Canada, and Oconoto, Wis. He was the first president of the Detroit Board of Trade and he incorporated the Peninsular Bank. For many years prior to 1855 Mr.

Brewster was considered the wealthiest man in Michigan. He served in the Massachusetts State Militia in 1812.

Children, born at Detroit:

i WILLIAM[9], b. Jan. 19, 1824; d. Feb. 22, 1824.

1114 ii SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 25, 1825.

iii CHARLES FRANKLIN, b. Jan. 15, 1827; d. in Cal., Aug., 1857; unm.

iv MARTHA MARION, b. Dec. 7, 1828; d. at Detroit, Oct. 16, 1875; unm.

v HARRIET, b. June 20, 1832; d. at Detroit, Feb. 21, 1862; m. there, March 8, 1855, Jonathan Thompson, son of Thaddeus Thompson. He d. at Detroit. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Charles Thaddeus[10] Thompson, b. Sept., 1857.

2 Helen Douglas Thompson, b. Aug., 1860; d. abt. 1888; m. at Detroit, abt. 1880, Lieut. French, U. S. A.

vi MARY BINGHAM, b. Oct. 27, 1834; d. at Chicago, May 15, 1863; m. at Detroit, May 8, 1855, William McCheney (?) *Ch.:*

1 Infant son[10], b. and d. Feb., 1856.

vii ARABELLA LEWIS, b. May 3, 1837; d. at Detroit, Apr. 6, 1877; m. there, Sept. 15, 1857, William Alexander McKenna, son of William McKenna of County Clare, Ireland, b. there, and d. at Detroit. He atd. Dublin (Ireland) Coll. *Chn., b. at Detroit:*

1 Louise Belle[10] McKenna, b. Oct., 1859; m. at Detroit, Nov., 1878, P. H. Griffin.

2 Ella Morehead McKenna, b. May, 1860; m. at Boston, Mass., March 4, 1886, John G. Clarkson.

3 William Alexander McKenna.

4 Henrietta McKenna, d. July, 1865.

5 Julia Lewis McKenna, b. Feb., 1866; d. Apr. 6, 1870.

6 Jessie Alexander McKenna, twin of Julia; m. at Buffalo, June 2, 1892, Warren P. King.

7 Cornelia Strong McKenna, b. Aug., 1867.

8 Caroline McKenna, b. 1869; d. 1871.

9 Katherine McKenna, b. 1871; d. 1880.

10 Bessie Edgar McKenna, b. March 12, 1873.

11 Edmund Burke McKenna, b. Sept., 1875.

viii ANNA FARLEY, b. Sept. 19, 1839; m. at Detroit, June 4, 1863, Captain William Keith, son of William and Jane

(Dick) Keith of Grosse Isle, Mich., b. there, Apr. 16, 1842. He was comptroller of Bay City, Mich., for many years. Served in Civil War as 2d and 1st lieutenant and captain in 5th Mich. Cavalry. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Grosse Isle,* 2-4 *Detroit,* 4-5 *Bay City:*

1 Marion[10] Keith, b. June 1, 1865; d. May 10, 1867.
2 William Wallace Keith, b. Nov. 23, 1866; m. at West Bay City, Jan. 11, 1893, Helen Patience McNiel, ch.
(1) John McNiel[11] Keith, b. Oct. 1, 1896.
3 Harrie Keith, b. Nov. 23, 1866; d. May 28, 1867.
4 Margaret Adele Keith, b. May 22, 1872; m. at Bay City, Oct. 14, 1896, John Case Ross.
5 John Farley Keith, b. Apr. 1, 1879; d. æ. 4 days.

ix WILLIAM FARLEY, b. Oct. 9, 1846; m. at Delafield, Wis., Oct. 8, 1873, Virginia, dau. of Albert * and Caroline (Fairservice) Alden of Delafield, b. there, Oct. 8, 1855. Res. Delafield. He enl. in Civil War Aug., 1861, as drummer in Co. F, 19th Mich. Inft. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Chicago,* 2-3 *Delafield:*

1 Alden Farley[10] Brewster, b. July 30, 1877. He was a cadet at West Point Academy, 1898.
2 Carolyn Virginia Brewster, b. May 10, 1880.
3 Thomas E. Brewster, b. Sept. 15, 1883.

x CAROLINE GERTRUDE, b. July 4, 1850; m. at Bay City, May 5, 1880, Dr. Nathaniel Webber, son of Nathaniel and Ann (Wadsworth) Webber, b. Feb., 1839. A physician at Detroit. He served as surgeon in Civil War. *Chn., b. at Detroit:*

1 Nathaniel Brewster[10] Webber, b. Sept., 1881.
2 Henry Wadsworth Webber.
3 Stanley Webber.

585 GEORGE[8] BREWSTER (*Jonah*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Cleveland, Ohio, SARAH MARIA, daughter of Waterman and Luthenia (Tomlinson) EELLS of Bridgeport, Conn., born there, November 5, 1814; died at Des Moines, Iowa, January (?) 18, 1889. He died at Mason, Ill., November 9, 1865.

George Brewster attended Williams College from 1820 to 1826.

* Albert[6] Alden, John[5], David[4], Benjamin[3], David[2], John[1] of the *Mayflower.*

In early life he was professor of Greek at William and Mary College in Massachusetts, and was the author of *A New Philosophy of Matter, Origin of the Globe, Lectures on Education,* and other publications. He was the state geologist of Michigan, and located and developed the American Copper Mines at Copper Harbor, Lake Superior, during the "forties."

Children, ii *born at Cleveland,* iii *Independence, O.,* iv-v *Adrian, Mich.,* vi-viii *Wellington, O.,* ix *Oberlin, O.:*

i JOSEPHINE[9], d. in infancy.

ii LUTHENIA MEHITABLE, b. 1832; d. at Mason, May, 1866; m. there, 1862, Jacob Harrell.

1115 iii CHARLES FRANKLIN, b. May 13, 1838.

1116 iv GEORGE WATERMAN, b. Feb. 21, 1840.

v EDWARD, b. 184—; d. 1847.

vi HENRY ARAULT, b. 1844; d. at Oberlin, Nov., 1866; unm.

vii SARAH MARIA, b. Dec. 11, 1850; m. at Chicago, Nov. 26, 1868, Tuttle Reeves Coleman, who d. at Chicago, 1871. Her res. "White Stone Lodge," Worthington, Mass. This was the home of her grandfather's brother, Jonathan[7] Brewster. *Ch.:*

1 Louis Brewster[10] Coleman, b. May 11, 1871; d. at Des Moines, June 18, 1884.

viii STANFORD ASHLEY, b. Apr. 22, 1853; m. at Creston, Iowa, Sept. 1, 1878, Clara Amelia, dau. of Conrad and Caroline Hoffman of Millersburg, O., b. at Rowville, O., March 25, 1861. The editor of *The Democrat,* and publisher and printer at Ottumwa, Iowa. He served as city clerk and alderman of Creston. *Chn., b. at Creston:*

1 Stanford Ashley[10] Brewster, b. June 21, 1879; d. July 20, 1879.

2 Nellie Mae Brewster, b. Dec. 25, 1880; unm., 1904.

3 Stanford Ashley Brewster, b. March 21, 1885; d. July 3, 1886.

4 Stanford Ashley Brewster, b. March 21, 1887.

ix EDWARD AUGUSTUS, b. Oct. 27, 1855; m. at Chicago, July 3, 1877, Carrie Minerva, dau. of Chester and Harriet (Holcomb) Tracy, b. at Princeton, Ill., July 4, 1857. The general manager of the Joliet Republican Printing Co. at Joliet, Ill. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Chicago,* 2-5 *Creston:*

1 George Ashley[10] Brewster, b. Aug. 5, 1878.

2 Edward Tracy Brewster, b. July 20, 1880; m. at Joliet, Sept. 15, 1903, Harriet Sophia Spencer
3 Percy Franklin Brewster, b. Jan. 16, 1882.
4 Hattie Gertrude Brewster, b. July 27, 1887.
5 Helen Minerva Brewster, b. May 31, 1890.

586 OSMYN[8] BREWSTER (*Moses*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Boston, Mass., January 15, 1824, MARY JONES, born August 27, 1801; died at Boston, January 27, 1872. He died at Boston, July 15, 1889, aged 91 years.

Osmyn Brewster was apprenticed in 1811 to Samuel T. Armstrong, a printer and publisher at Boston, and when of age he and Uriel Crocker became Mr. Armstrong's partners. In 1825 Mr. Armstrong retired, and the business was continued for nearly sixty years under the firm name of Crocker and Brewster, printers and publishers. "One of the works which they published and which was undertaken while they were yet partners with Mr. Armstrong, was Scott's *Family Bible,* in six volumes, the largest work which had then ever been stereotyped in America. It was a most successful undertaking and the circulation was immense."

Children, born at Boston:

i MARY JONES[9], b. Sept. 7, 1824; d. at Wellesley Hills, Mass., July 24, 1897; m. at Boston, Dec., 1848, William F. Goodwin. *Chn., b. at Boston:*
  1 Charles Brewster[10] Goodwin, b. July 31, 1850; unm., 1899.
  2 Annie Dwight Brewster Goodwin, b. Oct. 21, 1851; unm., 1899.

ii MARTHA ANN, b. Dec. 6, 1825; m. at Boston, Jan. (?), 1846, Andrew Bradshaw.

iii CHARLES OSMYN, b. Oct. 10, 1827; d. at E. Orange, N. J., Aug. 28, 1888; m. at Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 28, 1854, Mary Draper, dau. of Henry and Sophia (Draper) Lewis of Philadelphia, b. at Roxbury, Mass., Feb. 28, 1827; d. at Brookfield, Mass., Apr. 10, 1873. A manufacturer at Brookfield. *Chn.,* 1-3, 5 *b. at Philadelphia,* 4, 6 *Brookfield:*
  1 Charles Osmyn[10] Brewster, b. Oct. 4, 1856.

2 Sophia Lewis Brewster, b. Apr. 11, 1858; m. at New York City, Dec. 12, 1896, Walter M. Taussig.

3 Lewis Brewster, b. Oct. 10, 1860; d. June 7, 1890; unm.

4 Dr. Mary Jones Brewster, b. March 20, 1862. She was for many years connected with Smith College.

5 William Lewis Brewster, b. Aug. 2, 1866; m. at Portland, Ore., June 19, 1896, Elizabeth Failing Conner. A lawyer at Portland, 1899.

6 Walter Stoughton Brewster, b. Feb. 26, 1868; m. at Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 28, 1896, Jean Lanier Scruggs.

iv SARAH CROCKER, b. Apr. 5, 1830; unm. Res. Boston.

v GEORGE TURNER, b. Apr. 18, 1832; d. at Brockton, Mass., Jan. 22, 1890; m. at Worthington, Mass., Ellen Moody, adopted dau. of Col. Milton[8] Brewster (Jonathan[7], Jonathan[6], Jonathan[5], Daniel[4], Benjamin[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]).

vi LUCY WATTS, b. Nov. 30, 1834; m. at Boston, June 15, 1858, Henry Whittemore, son of Timothy and Anna (Harvey) Whittemore of New York City, b. Jan. 18, 1813; d. May 4, 1905. Res. Boston. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Walter[10] Whittemore, b. Oct. 20, 1859; d. June 7, 1878.

2 Edith Whittemore, b. March 30, 1862; unm.

vii HARRIET HASTINGS, b. Dec. 12, 1836; unm.

viii EMILY WALDO, b. June 4, 1839; d. Apr. 9, 1886.

ix KATE FAYERWEATHER, b. Nov. 23, 1842; m. at Boston, Albert R. Howe.

587 BETSEY[8] BREWSTER (*Moses[7], Jonathan[6], Jonathan[5], Daniel[4], Benjamin[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]*), married March 1, 1822, JOHN HALL COIT, son of Isaac and Ruhamah (Hall) Coit, born June 26, 1794; died at Worthington, Mass., April 3, 1860. She died at Detroit, Mich., July 10, 1885.

Children, born at Worthington:

i CHARLES[9], b. Feb. 10, 1823; m. Nov. 26, 1846, Emeline H. Root. Res. Atlantic, Ia. Have great-grandchildren.

ii HARTIE, b. Aug. 15, 1825; d. Nov. 17, 1838.

1117 iii AURELIA, b. Jan. 25, 1828.

iv BREWSTER, b. Sept. 21, 1829; m. Oct. 5, 1855, Angeline Goddard. Res. Utica, Mo. Have grandchildren.

v HORACE, b. Aug. 3, 1831; m. Apr. 11, 1860, Amelia Johnson. Have grandchildren.

vi ALONZO, b. Feb. 27, 1836; m. Sept. 5, 1858, Margaret Smith. Res. Breckenridge, Mo. Have grandchildren.

vii HARTIE, b. Oct. 22, 1838; d. May 12, 1861.

588 RUHAMA[8] DEWOLF (*Joseph*[7] *DeWolf, Peter*[6] *DeWolf, Patience*[5] *Brewster, William*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Vernon, Ohio, September 21, 1802, JESSE PELTON, son of Josiah and Mary (Griswold) Pelton of Gustavus, Ohio, born at Killingworth, Conn., June 7, 1778; died at South Shenango, Pa., October 10, 1862. She died at Gustavus, July 1, 1872.

They resided at Gustavus. Mrs. Pelton was the first woman who settled in that town.

Children, born at Gustavus:

i INFANT DAUGHTER[9], b. and d. July 3, 1803.

ii MARY SOPHRONIA, b. Sept. 21, 1805; m. Apr. 8, 1830, Harvey Lyman. 4 chn.

iii RUHAMA CATHARINE, b. Sept. 20, 1809; m. Jan. 9, 1839, Robert Hilton. 4 chn.

iv SARAH DEWOLF, b. Dec. 22, 1811; m. Sept. 26, 1853, John Buckman. s. p.

v JOSEPH DEWOLF, b. May 2, 1814; m. Sept. 11, 1839, Jane McQuiston. 3 chn.

vi ELECTA MARIA, b. Apr. 5, 1816; d. Sept. 15, 1840; unm.

vii GEORGE KIRKPATRICK, b. Apr. 12, 1818; d. at Vernon, Sept. 8, 1888; m. at Kinsman, O., Oct. 6, 1847, Mary Nichol, dau. of William and Sarah (McConnell) King of Kinsman, b. there, Jan. 9, 1821; d. at Vernon, Feb. 27, 1874. Res. Vernon. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Myra King[10] Pelton, b. July 9, 1851; unm. Res. Vernon.

2 John Sanderson Pelton, b. May 21, 1859; m. at Hartford, O., Aug. 25, 1887, Emily Orril, dau. of Ralph and Mary (Bushnell) Mason of Hartford, b. there, Nov. 9, 1864. Res. Vernon. He was clerk of Vernon Township, 1891-1901. *Chn., b. at Hartford:*

(1) George Mason[11] Pelton, b. June 8, 1890.

(2) Mary Elizabeth Pelton, b. June 8, 1895.

viii CYNTHIA LOUISA, b. Nov. 13, 1820; unm.

ix DR. SIDNEY RIGDON, b. Jan. 2, 1823; m. May 11, 1854, Sarah Ann Breckenridge. Res. Akron, O. 3 chn.

x TENSARD DEWOLF, b. March 18, 1825; m. Jan. 29, 1873, Sarah Nesbit. 2 chn.

xi EUGENE SIMPHRONIUS, b. June 10, 1828; d. Apr. 24, 1837.

589 EZRA[8] BREWSTER (*Eliphaz*[7], *Charles*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *William*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Highgate, Vt., in 1806, HANNAH, daughter of John SHETTER of Vermont, born at Highgate, March 16, 1787; died at Oakland, Mich., January 28, 1867. He died at Oakland, November 21, 1857.

Ezra Brewster removed to Colwell's Manor or Sixth Concession, Canada, in 1807. As he was about to be pressed into the British Army in the War of 1812, he, with his wife and children, left Canada for Vermont, in a sleigh, escaping three guards, who were stationed along the line to Vermont. He settled his family on a farm in Monroe County, N. Y., and in 1813 enlisted at Scottsville, N. Y., as a private, and was in the battles of Fort Erie and Black Rock. For his services he received from the Government, in 1850, a military warrant for forty acres of land in Genesee County, Mich. In 1824 he settled in Michigan, where he was a farmer and land locater of Government lands in the Territory of Michigan, his last residence being at Oakland, Oakland County, Mich.

Children, i-ii *born in Canada*, iii-vi *Monroe Co., N. Y.:*

i CAROLINE[9], b. March 13, 1807; d. in Oakland Co., Mich., Oct. 19, 1888; m. in Monroe Co., N. Y., 1822, William Kile, b. in Monroe Co., Aug. 13, 1805; d. in Oakland Co., Apr. 22, 1880. Res. Independence, Mich. A farmer and land locater in Mich. *Chn.:*

1 Chauncy[10] Kile, b. Oct. 9, 1825. Res. Metamora, Mich.

2 Austin Kile, b. July 17, 1829; d. Oct. 13, 1836.

3 Alonzo D. Kile, b. Aug. 28, 1831; m. Mary Vanderbelt. s. p.

4 Ephraim Kile, b. July 8, 1833; d. June 3, 1867.

5 Hannah Kile, b. Jan. 1, 1836.

6 Clarissa Kile, b. Feb. 12, 1838.

7 Charlotte Kile, b. May 19, 1840; d. 1892.

8 Rachel Kile, b. Dec. 17, 1842; d. July 31, 1891.
9 Lucy Kile, b. Jan. 6, 1845; m. Hazzard Lawrence. Res. Greenville, Mich. 1 dau.
10 Caroline Kile, b. Oct. 16, 1849; m. Joel Hammond. Res. Oxford, Mich.
11 Deborah Kile, b. Feb. 6, 1852; d. 1891.

1118 ii PETER, b. Oct. 27, 1809.

iii DEBORAH, b. Sept. 28, 1812; d. at Greenville, Apr. 21 1873; m. in Oakland Co., May 26, 1829, John Miller Bigler, son of Jessie Bigler of Oakland Co., b. Oct. 11 1803; d. at Oakland, June 21, 1861. Res. Oakland. *Ch. b. there:*

1 Barney[10] Bigler, b. June, 1830; m. Syrinyna Mary
2 Simon Bigler, b. May 22, 1832; m. Gertrude Bigler. Res. Greenville. s. p.
3 Elisabeth Bigler, b. Feb. 6, 1834; d. at Greenville, Jan. 15, 1865; m. Joseph Stearns.
4 Ezra Bigler, b. Jan. 19, 1836; m. Katherine Potter. 1 dau.
5 John M. Bigler, b. Aug. 28, 1838; m. ——— Westerbee. Res. in Nebraska.
6 William Bigler, b. May 4, 1840; d. at Greenville, Feb. 27, 1882; m. Amy Wise.
7 Catherine Bigler, b. May 14, 1843; d. Jan. 4, 1818.
8 Francis Deal Bigler, b. Nov. 24, 1845; d. Aug. 29, 1892.
9 Philander Bigler, b. June 16, 1848. Res. Mt. Clemens, Mich.
10 Hannah A. Bigler, b. March 20, 1850; m. William Osmun.
11 Charles J. Bigler, b. Apr. 28, 1852. Res. in Kansas.

1119 iv OWEN, b. Jan. 19, 1816.

v STEPHEN GUY, b. Apr. 23, 1819; m. June, 1841, Clarissa Emmons. s. p.

1120 vi ALLEN, b. July 3, 1824.

590 COMFORT[8] BREWSTER (*Eliphaz*[7], *Charles*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *William*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married MARCIA AMBLER, who was born in 1795, and died in Wood County, Ohio, June, 1855. He died in Wood County, October, 1855.

They removed from Huntington, Vt., to Wood County, Ohio.

Children, born at Huntington:

i LURANA[9], d. an infant, in Vermont.
ii RALPH, d. an infant, in Vermont.
1121 iii NORMAN, b. Oct. 23, 1820.
iv ELVIRA A., d. at Sharon, Medina Co., O., 1883; unm.
v SARAH, d. an infant in Vermont.

591 NANCY[8] BREWSTER (*Ozem[7], Charles[6], Ebenezer[5], William[4], Benjamin[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]*), married in 1827, JOHN PATTEN, who died at Williston, Vt., January, 1874. She died at Williston, December 22, 1898, aged 101 years, 2 months, and 11 days.

Children, i-ii *born at Burlington, Vt.,* iii-iv *Williston:*

1122 i JOHN POMEROY[9], b. Nov. 17, 1829.
1123 ii LOUISA BREWSTER, b. Feb. 22, 1831.
iii JAMES, b. Sept. 23, 1833; m. Sept. 20, 1863, Mary Ann, dau. of John Wilson of Middlesex, Eng., b. there, 1837. Res. Williston. He served in Civil War as private in Co. F, 13th Vt. Vols. *Ch., b. at Williston:*
1 Henry[10] Patten, b. March 28, 1868; unm., 1899.
1124 iv GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. June 1, 1837.

592 CYNTHIA[8] BREWSTER (*Charles[7], Charles[6], Ebenezer[5], William[4], Benjamin[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]*), married CHARLES CASWELL, son of David Caswell. She died in 1850.

Children, iii *born at Huntington, Vt.* (*three sons settled in Ohio and died there*):

i HIRAM[9].
1125 ii CHARLOTTE, b. 1801.
1126 iii CHARLES, b. Sept. 9, 1808.
iv DANIEL.
v DAVID.
vi ANN, m. probably ———— Kyes.
vii GUY.

593 POLLY[8] BREWSTER (*Charles[7], Charles[6], Ebenezer[5], William[4], Benjamin[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]*), married at Huntington, Vt., November 3, 1804, Lieutenant BENJAMIN DERBY, son of Major Benjamin and Anna (Findley) Derby of Huntington, born

at Hebron, Conn., January 7, 1783; died at Wilna, N. Y., December 9, 1838. She died at Wilna, August 15, 1848.

Children, i-ii *born at Vineyard, Vt.*, iii-x *Huntington*

i HENRY[9], b. Oct. 25, 1805; d. Oct. 15, 1831; unm.

ii CHARLES, b. Jan. 1, 1807; d. 1862.

iii HARRIET, b. Feb. 21, 1810; m. Oct. 5, 1831, Frank Place. 3 chn.

iv HARLEY, b. Nov. 7, 1811; m. Lydia Heaton.

v MALISSA, b. Aug. 28, 1813; d. at Russell, N. Y.; m. M. A. Carr. Had chn.

vi MARIA, b. Aug. 28, 1815; m. June 21, 1835, Eleanor Smith. 4 chn.

1127 vii HIRY, b. Sept. 18, 1817.

viii DR. EDMOND G., b. Aug. 18, 1819; d. at Denver, Colo.; m. Mary J. Rogers. A physician.

ix CYRENA, b. Aug. 1, 1822; d. at Malone, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1902; m. at Huntington, Apr. 10, 1853, Charles C. Firman, son of Aaron Firman of Huntington, b. there, Aug. 13, 1819. Res. Malone. *Chn., b. at Constable, N. Y.*

1 Mary[10] Firman, b. Dec. 30, 1858; d. March 10, 1859.

2 Martha Ella Firman, b. Jan. 27, 1860; unm.

3 Charles Firman, b. Nov. 10, 1862; d. Nov. 20, 1862.

x GUY, b. Nov. 7, 1824; d. March 11, 1825.

594 CHARLES[8] BREWSTER (*Charles*[7], *Charles*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *William*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married LAURA CRANE. He died at Huntington, Vt.

Children, born at Huntington:

i HENRY[9], b. Oct. 16, 1824; m. at Huntington, Mary Eddy. Res. Huntington. He held nearly all the offices in the gift of that town, and served several terms as representative in the State Legislature. s. p.

ii BYRON, b. March 15, 1829; d. at Huntington, July, 1893; m. Annette Mix. s. p.

iii FANNY, b. Feb. 12, 1831; m. George Lewis. *Chn., b. at Huntington:*

1 Charles[10] Lewis, probably s. p.

2 Ida Lewis, m. Benona Sprague. Have a married son.

3 Annabel Lewis, m. Smiley Kenyon. Res. Huntington.

iv LORETTA, d. in childhood.
v LORANA, d. in infancy.
vi JAMES CRANE, d. in infancy.

595 ANNA[8] BREWSTER (*Charles*[7], *Charles*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *William*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Huntington, Vt., JABEZ FARGO, son of Jabez Fargo of Huntington, born at Tinmouth, Vt., March 31, 1785; died at Huntington, December 24, 1847. She died at Huntington, September 14, 1860.

They resided at Huntington. Jabez Fargo was a trooper in the War of 1812. It is a tradition that while his wife, Anna Brewster, was in her home at Huntington she heard the firing of the guns at the battle of Plattsburgh, in which he was engaged.

Children, born at Huntington (order uncertain):

i ALVIN[9], d. in the West; unm. A trader among the Indians on the frontier.
1128 ii LAURA, b. March 31, 1815.
iii ALLEN G., d. May 13, 1845, æ. 27 yrs., 16 days; unm.
1129 iv AMANDA, b. Feb. 1, 1819.
v MIRA HILL, d. Sept. 4, 1846, æ. 23 yrs., 17 days; unm.
vi EZRA MEECH, d. at Shelton, Neb., Dec. 9, 1895; m. Harriet Brown. 2 married daughters were living in 1901.

596 LAURA[8] BREWSTER (*Shubael*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Peter*[5], *William*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Coventry, Conn., June 18, 1818, MARTIN EBENEZER POMEROY, son of Eleazer Pomeroy, born January 17, 1794; died at Troy, Pa., February 3, 1866. She died at Troy, June 5, 1890.

They resided at Troy.

Children, born at Troy:

1130 i EMILY ASENATH[9], b. May 17, 1820.
ii EDWIN SORENO, b. Jan. 8, 1822; d. at Troy, Aug. 30, 1851; m. there, May 15, 1851, Sophronia Davison. s. p.
iii ANDREW KINGSBURY, b. Feb. 18, 1824; d. at Troy, 1896; m. at Covington, Pa., July 6, 1865, Lucy K. Rover, a widow. s. p.
1131 iv FAYETTE BREWSTER, b. Apr. 24, 1826.
v AUGUSTUS ASPINWALL, b. Oct. 27, 1828; m. at Stillwater, Pa., 1855, Anna, dau. of Joseph and Jane (Mc-

Hensey) Lemon of Benton, Pa., b. there, March 1, 1856; Res. Troy. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Paul Wellington[10] Pomeroy, b. Dec. 22, 1856; m. at Troy, Apr. 15, 1880, Anna Margaret Dart. s. p.

2 Charles Mortimer Pomeroy, b. June 11, 1860; m. at Sayre, Pa., May 27, 1890, Margaret Ann Hallock.

vi CHAUNCEY NEWTON, b. Sept. 22, 1830; unm.

vii SIBYL MARIA, b. Dec. 18, 1832; d. at Troy, Jan. 31, 1882; m. there, June 2, 1852, Eli Burton Parsons. s. p.

viii MARY AUGUSTA, b. Sept. 28, 1834; d. Jan. 20, 1890; unm.

ix FRANCES LYDIA, b. March 26, 1837; m. at Troy, May 12, 1878, William B. Hoff. s. p.

1132 x CHARLES BURTON, b. Apr. 11, 1839.

597 LESTER[8] BREWSTER (*Shubael*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Peter*[5], *William*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at South Windsor, Conn., LUCRETIA GRANT of South Windsor, who died at Coventry, Conn. He died at Coventry, October 11, 1881.

They resided at Coventry.

Children, born at Coventry:

i EDWIN[9], d. unm.

ii FRANCIS, d. unm.

iii JANE, b. 1827; d. at Coventry; m. there, Dr. John B. Porter, son of Jonathan Porter. A physician at Coventry, and was a surgeon in the U. S. Army. *Ch., b. at Coventry:*

1 Arthur B.[10] Porter, m. Nellie Gardner of S. Coventry. Res. Coventry. Have chn.

598 ERASTUS[8] BREWSTER (*Shubael*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Peter*[5], *William*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married SUBMIT[7], daughter of Silas[7] BREWSTER (Jacob[6] above), born at Coventry, Conn., January 7, 1803; died October 9, 1882. He died at Harford, Susquehanna Co., Pa., March 27, 1890.

They resided at Harford.

Children:

i CAROLINE A.[9], b. Sept. 4, 1827; m. Henry Hull. *Chn.:*

1 William[10] Hull, d. in infancy.

2 Charles Hull.

3 Mary Hull.
4 Emily Hull.
5 Nathan Hull.
6 Walter Hull, d. 1897.
7 Lilly Hull.
8 Henry Hull.

ii JOSEPH P., b. July 24, 1831; d. Nov. 23, 1849.

iii WILLIAM L., b. Feb. 3, 1834.

iv EMILY L., b. Jan. 5, 1837; m. Douglas Seaman. *Chn.:*
1 Frederick Brewster[10] Seaman, m. Katherine Hall. *Chn.:*
(1) Glen[11] Seaman.
(2) Emily Seaman.
(3) Allison Seaman.
(4) Pearl Seaman.
(5) Ruth Seaman.
2 Nellie Seaman, d. May 31, 1890; m. Harry D. Graham.

v HENRY D., b. Feb. 20, 1840; m. Louisa Carpenter. *Chn.:*
1 Dora[10] Brewster, b. May 27, 1868; d. Sept. 20, 1871.
2 Fannie Brewster, b. Nov. 4, 1870; m. March 26, 1896, Louis Snyder.
3 Belle Brewster, b. Nov. 20, 1872; m. Apr. 3, 1895, Christopher Tiffany.

vi CHARLES M., b. June 20, 1843; m. 1st, Eunice Wright, who d. 1870; m. 2d, June 29, 1873, Mary Bagley. *Ch.:*
1 William[10] Brewster, b. June 23, 1877.

vii WELTHY MARIA, b. June 8, 1845; m. Dec. 20, 1865, John Jackson. Res. Binghamton, N. Y. *Chn.:*
1 Dewell A.[10] Jackson, b. Feb. 21, 1868; m. Dec. 24, 1897, Katherine Gibson.
2 Arthur L. Jackson, b. Apr. 4, 1870.
3 Florence Jackson, b. May 10, 1875; d. June 16, 1897.
4 Charles Jackson, b. May 23, 1876.
5 Laura E. Jackson, b. Jan. 29, 1879.

599 SALMON[8] BREWSTER (*Shubael[7], Jacob[6], Peter[5], William[4], Benjamin[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]*), married first, at Mansfield, Conn., September 30, 1834, JULIA, daughter of James and Rebecca (Cooke) BADGER of Mansfield, born there; died at Coventry, Conn., August 29, 1843; married second, at Mansfield, May 6, 1844, MARY BADGER, a sister of his first wife, born at Mansfield; died at

Coventry, April 14, 1855; married third, at East Windsor, Conn., June 12, 1856, MARY LUCRETIA, daughter of Epaphras and Lydia (King) GRANT of South Windsor, Conn., born there, April 18, 1814; died at Coventry, January 22, 1894. He died at Coventry, November 22, 1880.

They resided at Coventry.

Children, born at Coventry:

i JAMES SHUBAEL[9], b. and d. Apr. 27, 1845.

ii JULIA REBECCA, b. June 12, 1846; m. at Coventry, July 25, 1871, Nathaniel Hubbard Loomis, son of Albert and Sarah (Hubbard) Loomis of Coventry, b. there, July 25, 1842; d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., March 16, 1877. He was an importer of vegetables from Bermuda to New York, and resided at Brooklyn. Her res. Spencerport, N. Y.

Chn., b. at Brooklyn:

1 Frederick Brewster[10] Loomis, b. Nov. 22, 1873; unm., 1900.

2 Charles Whittlesey Loomis, b. Nov. 2, 1875; m. at Spencerport, May 17, 1900, Edith W. Haslip.

3 Nathaniel Hubbard Loomis, b. Nov. 29, 1877; unm., 1900.

iii EDWARD LORING, b. Feb. 8, 1849; d. Feb. 16, 1851.

iv MARY LAURA, b. Dec. 31, 1852; m. at Coventry, July 8, 1878, Rev. Martin Henry Mead. Res. Lower Basin, Idaho. A home missionary. *Ch., b. at Provo, Utah:*

1 Ruth Bernice[10] Mead, b. Nov. 17, 1895.

Ref. auth.—Mansfield Rec., 215; *Hist. Windsor*, 324; *family papers.*

600 EMILY L.[8] BREWSTER (*Shubael*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Peter*[5], *William*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Coventry, Conn., October 19, 1833, as first wife, VOLNEY M. LONG, son of Earl and Lydia (Alvord) Long of Troy, Pa., born at Bennington, Vt., June 4, 1809; died at Troy, May 8, 1879. She died at Troy, January 6, 1837.

Volney M. Long was a merchant at Troy. He was also an associate judge.

Children, born at Troy:

i WREXEVILLE E.[9], b. June 14, 1835; m. 1st, Dec., 1857, Dr. Rufus C. Rockwell, son of Rufus and Mary (Alvord)

Rockwell of Troy, b. there, June 6, 1824; m. 2d, March, 1874, William A. Thomas. Rufus C. Rockwell was a physician at Ann Arbor, Mich. *Chn., b. at Troy:*

1 Wrexeville E.[10] Rockwell, b. Jan. 12, 1860; m. 1st, at Troy, Aug., 1881, Eugene Mayatt; m. 2d, W. F. Baston.

2 Allen E. Thomas, b. 1877; d. Jan. 30, 1893.

ii EMMA M., b. 1836; m. at Troy, Nov. 21, 1865, Thomas McCabe.

601 HENRY AUGUSTUS[8] BREWSTER (*Shubael*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Peter*[5], *William*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Mansfield, Conn., December 10, 1844, FANNY STORRS, daughter of James and Rebecca (Cooke) BADGER of Mansfield, born there, March 20, 1819. He was living in 1905.

Henry A. Brewster was a farmer at North Coventry, Conn. At various times he served in nearly all the offices in the gift of the town of Coventry.

Child, born at North Coventry:

i JAMES HENRY[9], b. Dec. 24, 1845; m. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 9, 1879, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of George W. and Anna (Harris) Folts of Brooklyn, b. at Sag Harbor, N. Y., May, 1846. He is manager of the United States branch of the Scottish Union and National Insurance Company. Res. Hartford, Conn. *Ch., b. there:*

1 James Henry[10] Brewster, b. June 7, 1882; unm.

602 JULIA AUGUSTA[8] BREWSTER (*Shubael*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Peter*[5], *William*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Coventry, Conn., December 24, 1844, LUTHER PORTER GAGER, son of Simon and Anna (Porter) Gager of Coventry, born there, September 15, 1821.

They resided at Coventry.

Children, born at Coventry:

i MARIA AUGUSTA[9], b. Dec. 10, 1845; d. Oct. 4, 1853.

ii CYNTHIA ANN, b. Aug. 28, 1848; d. July 4, 1881; m. at Coventry, June 11, 1872, William Forbes Pitkin, son of John O. and Lucy (Merrow) Pitkin of Coventry, b. at Hartford, Conn. Res. Coventry. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Anna Louise[10] Pitkin, b. Jan. 25, 1874; m. at Providence, R. I., Feb. 20, 1899, Elliot Van Horne.
2 Robert William Pitkin, b. Nov. 29, 1879.

iii LUTHER HENRY, b. March 19, 1853; m. at Hancock, Mass., June 20, 1878, Jennie Louise[10], dau. of Alfred Bailey and Martha Jane[9] (Lyman)* Pitkin of Hancock, b. at Manchester, Conn., March 4, 1855. He grad. Sheffield Scientific Dept. of Yale Coll., 1875, and is a civil engineer. Res. Palmer, Mass. *Chn., 1-2 b. at Hartford, 3 Palmer.*
1 Frederick[10] Gager, b. Apr. 16, 1880; d. Aug. 4, 1880.
2 Ruth Gager, b. Nov. 28, 1881.
3 Alice Gager, b. Apr. 26, 1886.

iv JULIA ELLEN, b. June 14, 1861; m. at Coventry, Oct. 10, 1883, John P. Hodgson, son of Jonathan and Charlotte (Levie) Hodgson (?) of South Coventry. Res. Stafford Springs, Conn. *Ch., b. there:*
1 John Gager[10] Hodgson, b. Feb. 28, 1886.

603 FIDELIA[8] BREWSTER (*Silas*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Peter*[5], *William*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married first, at Coventry, Conn., May 1, 1822, STEPHEN CASE, son of George and Bethsadia (King) Case of East Hartford, Conn., born there, August 28, 1799, died at Hartford, September 16, 1840; married second, FRANCIS SEYMOUR. She died at Thomasboro, Ill., October 2, 1879.

During Fidelia Brewster's first marriage she resided at Manchester, Conn., and Hartford, Conn.

Children, born at Manchester:

i EMILY A.[9] CASE, b. 1824; d. March 12, 1846; unm.
1133 ii JULIA A. CASE, b. 1826.
iii MARY F. CASE, b. 1828; d. May 16, 1852; unm.
iv ERASTUS MILTON CASE, b. 1831; m. at Ottawa, Ill., Adaline Gillham.
1134 v HELEN A. CASE, b. 1833.
vi WALTER CASE, b. 1837; d. at Newark, Ill., 1868; m. at Thomasboro, 1856, Cynthia ————.
vii MARTHA CASE, d. at Newark, 1863; unm.
1135 viii WATSON PORTER CASE, b. Nov. 27, 1839.

* Martha Jane[9] Lyman, Milton[8] Lyman, Lydia Martha[7] Brewster, Wadsworth[6], Oliver[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1].

604 EDWIN FLAVEL[8] BREWSTER (*Silas*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Peter*[5], *William*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married first, RUTH, daughter of Daniel GLEASON of Cortland, N. Y., born May 27, 1816; died September 15, 1861; married second, in 1862, CORDELIA N. NOBLE of Chicago, Ill.; married third, August, 1872, MARY VAN HOUTON, who died January 31, 1890.

Edwin F. Brewster resided at San Bernardino, Cal., in 1905.

Children, born at Gardner, Ill.:

First wife:

i EDWIN BURR[9], b. Jan. 24, 1845; m. in Dakota, 1867, Hannah Brewster of Iowa. Res. Dickinson, North Dakota. Have chn.

ii WALTER ROBERT, b. Sept. 12, 1846; m. Dec. 9, 1868, Elizabeth, dau. of William Hobbs of Preston, Mo., b. there, Sept. 5, 1848. Res. Preston. He served in Civil War as private in Co. D, 127th Ill. Inft., 1864-5. *Chn.*, 1, 4-5 *b. at Preston*, 2-3 *Greenridge, Mo.:*

1 Edwin[10] Brewster, b. Dec. 14, 1872; d. Nov. 1, 1889.
2 Ella Brewster, b. June 10, 1875; d. Dec. 10, 1889.
3 Effa Mary Brewster, b. Aug. 29, 1878; unm., 1899.
4 Rosa May Brewster, b. Apr. 24, 1882.
5 Emma Sarah Brewster, b. Apr. 15, 1886.
6 Walter Elmer Brewster, twin of Emma.

iii DANIEL EDWARD, b. May 12, 1848; m. at Gardner, Dec. 2, 1872, Indiana, dau. of Isaac M. Howe of Gardner, b. at Elkhart, Ind., Feb. 20, 1855. Res. Woonsocket, South Dakota. *Chn., b. at Gardner:*

1 Delmar H.[10] Brewster, b. Nov. 20, 1873. The supt. of schools of Sanborn County, South Dakota, 1899.
2 Walter Edward Brewster, b. Apr. 24, 1877.
3 Ruth Anna Brewster, b. Jan. 28, 1881.

iv WELTHEA MARIA, b. Feb. 18, 1850; d. May, 1874; m. at Gardner, 1869, Lafayette Needham. Res. in Pa., 1901. *Chn.:*

1 May[10] Needham.
2 Elbert Needham.
3 Eugene Needham.

v HANNAH MARY, b. Dec. 3, 1852; m. at Gardner, May 29, 1871, Charles E. Wadleigh, son of Daniel F. Wadleigh of Greenridge, b. at Kensington, N. H., Oct. 3, 1843. Res.

Greenridge. He served in Civil War as captain in Co. H, 33d Ill. Vol. Inft., 1861-5. *Chn., b. at Greenridge:*

1 Daniel Edwin[10] Wadleigh, b. Apr. 4, 1872.
2 Walter Emory Wadleigh, b. Nov. 23, 1874.
3 Nettie Florence Wadleigh, b. Feb. 7, 1877.
4 James Augustus Wadleigh, b. Aug. 20, 1879. He served in Spanish-American War.
5 Fannie Lorena Wadleigh, b. Dec. 9, 1881.
6 Helen Mary Wadleigh, b. Jan. 15, 1886.
7 Robert Leroy Wadleigh, b. Aug. 22, 1888.
8 Clarence Levi Wadleigh, b. Dec. 11, 1891.
9 Leslie Earl Wadleigh, b. May 18, 1895.

vi EMMA CAROLINE, b. June 28, 1854; m. at Morris, Ill., Sept. 8, 1873, George Martin, son of James L. Martin of Ill., b. in Pa., Apr. 16, 1850. Res. Windsor, Mo. *Chn.* 1 *b. in Ill.*, 2-10 *in Missouri:*

1 Daisy Bell[10] Martin, b. July 14, 1874; m. in Ill., Feb. 15, 1899, Fred Bannan.
2 James Franklin Martin, b. Oct. 24, 1877; d. Feb. 26, 1900; unm.
3 William Henry Martin, b. Dec. 28, 1880.
4 Maud Eva Lena Martin, b. Feb. 13, 1883.
5 Jennie Caroline Martin, b. June 28, 1885.
6 George Elmer Martin, b. Aug. 23, 1887.
7 Lee Roy Martin, b. Oct. 16, 1889.
8 Ruth Gertrude Martin, b. Sept. 7, 1891.
9 Ethel Grace Martin, b. Oct. 29, 1893.
10 Arno Cassius Martin, b. Dec. 20, 1895.

vii ROSETTA ADALAIDE, b. Aug. 25, 1856; m. 1st, Lewis Williams, son of Joseph Williams of Providence, R. I.; m. 2d, at Greenridge, Dec. 15, 1887, Henry L. Wadleigh. Res. Greenridge. *Chn.*, 1 *b. at Dwight, Ill.* 3-9 *Greenridge:*

1 Ida B.[10] Williams, b. Apr. 26, 1875; m. March 10, 1897, W. A. Tuttle.
2 Myrtle May Williams, b. Feb. 23, 1877.
3 Ralph L. Wadleigh, b. March 2, 1889.
4 Joseph E. Wadleigh, b. Dec. 14, 1890.
5 Herbert C. Wadleigh, b. July 10, 1893.
6 Harold B. Wadleigh, twin of Herbert.
7 Eugene H. Wadleigh, b. June 29, 1895.

8 Edna R. Wadleigh, b. May 15, 1897.
9 Mary E. Wadleigh, b. May 29, 1900.

viii HENRY WARD, b. July 18, 1858; m. in Pettis Co., Mo., Ella Fulton. Res. Cooper, Tex., 1901. Have Chn.

ix JOHN, b. Aug., 1861; d. Sept. 1, 1861.

Second wife:

x WILLIAM NOBLE, b. Nov. 29, 1863; m. in Pettis Co., Mo., Pearl Evins or Evans. Res. Greenridge. Probably have chn.

xi JAMES ALBERT, b. Oct. 5, 1866.

605 OLIVE MARIA[8] BREWSTER (*Silas*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Peter*[5], *William*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Hartford, Conn., August 31, 1847, CHARLES LEVI LINCOLN, son of Levi and Melinda (Miles) Lincoln of Hartford, born at Dorchester, Mass., March 12, 1825.

Charles L. Lincoln was senior member of the firm of Lincoln and Company, iron manufacturers, at Hartford. He served as director of the Hartford Street Railway Company and was an incorporator and trustee of the Mechanics Savings Bank.

Children, born at Hartford:

i CARRIE AUGUSTA[9], b. Aug. 15, 1849; m. at Hartford, Nov. 12, 1874, Edwin Pemberton Taylor, son of Edwin and Nancy (Kinne) Taylor of Hartford, b. there, Aug. 20, 1849. A lumber merchant at Hartford. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Charles Lincoln[10] Taylor, b. Sept. 10, 1875; m. at Hartford, Apr. 19, 1898, Bertha Harriet, dau. of James Allwood and Caroline (Robinson) Smith of Hartford, b. there, Aug. 17, 1871. Res. Hartford. *Chn., b. there:*

(1) Charles Lincoln[11] Taylor, b. Jan. 27, 1901.
(2) Elizabeth Bradley Taylor, b. Apr. 17, 1903.
(3) James Allwood Taylor, b. Aug. 10, 1905.

2 Edwin Pemberton Taylor, b. Feb. 22, 1879.
3 Carolyn Brewster Taylor, b. July 23, 1883.
4 Rowland Kinne Taylor, b. July 18, 1887; d. July 25, 1888.
5 Morgan Welles Taylor, b. May 14, 1895.

ii CHARLES PAYSON, b. May 21, 1851; m. at Southbridge,

Mass., Nov. 20, 1878, Margaret Ann, dau. of James and Margaret (Henry) Sanders of Southbridge, b. at Cranston, R. I., Feb. 24, 1854. A member of the firm of Lincoln & Co., iron manufacturers, Hartford. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Margaret Brewster[10] Lincoln, b. June 23, 1895.

iii FRANK HOWARD, b. March 4, 1855; d. Dec. 16, 1860.

iv THEODORE MILES, b. Apr. 1, 1858; m. at Pawtucket, R. I., May 11, 1881, Alice Minerva, dau. of Albert and Minerva (Johnson) Horton of Pawtucket, b. there, Sept. 16, 1860. A member of the firm of Lincoln & Co., Hartford. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Alice Horton[10] Lincoln, b. June 15, 1882; m. at Hartford, June 6, 1906, Bertrand Rockwell Clarke. Res. Kansas City, Mo.

2 Theodore Brewster Lincoln, b. Feb. 24, 1886; d. Feb. 6, 1888.

3 Minerva Brewster Lincoln, b. Oct. 14, 1889.

v FANNIE MARIA, b. Nov. 11, 1861; m. at Hartford, Oct. 14, 1891, Dr. Robert H. Hamill, son of Rev. Robert and Margaret E. (Lyon) Hamill of Philadelphia, Pa., b. at Oak Hall, Pa., May 24, 1855. He grad. University of Pennsylvania, 1878, and is a physician at Summit, N. J. *Chn., 1 b. at Phila., 2 Point Pleasant, N. J., 3 Summit:*

1 Robert Lincoln[10] Hamill, b. Nov. 23, 1892.

2 Francis Lincoln Hamill, b. Aug. 29, 1894.

3 James Lyon Hamill, b. March 11, 1902.

vi ELIZABETH BREWSTER, b. May 8, 1868; unm.

606 AMY[8] WEBB (*Lois[7] Strong, Mary[6] Brewster, Peter[5], William[4], Benjamin[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]*), married first, in 1802, RICHARD LAVALLEY, who died in Jefferson County, N. Y.; married second, in 1815, JONAS BENJAMIN. She died in Jefferson County, March 20, 1869.

They resided in Jefferson County, N. Y.

Children, born in Jefferson County:

1136 i PAMELIA[9] LA VALLEY, b. May 4, 1805.

ii SOPHRONIA LA VALLEY, b. 1809; m. Ora Gould.

iii PHILENA LA VALLEY, b. 1812; d. at Dewangiac, Mich., 1889; m. 1st, Harvey Hills; m. 2d, Henry Keith.

iv HARRIET LA VALLEY, m. Charles Curtis.

607 LOIS STRONG[8] WEBB (*Lois*[7] *Strong, Mary*[6] *Brewster, Peter*[5], *William*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Brownville, N. Y., in 1808, ELIPHALET PECK, son of Eliphalet and Abigail (Hawley) Peck of Danbury, Conn., born there, March 14, 1786; died at Stone Mills, N. Y., December 14, 1869. She died at Stone Mills, March 17, 1860.

They resided at Brownville and Stone Mills, N. Y.

Children, i-vii *born at Brownville,* viii *Stone Mills:*

i LOUISA[9], b. 1810; d. 1844; unm.

ii ZERAH, b. May 10, 1812; d. at Ford's Station, Va., Apr. 29, 1891; m. 1840, Sylvia Peck. s. p.

1137 iii WILLIAM SHERWIN, b. March 24, 1816.

iv WALTER, b. Apr. 13, 1818; d. at Salina, Kan., Nov. 4, 1890; m. in Miss., 1856, Kate O'Stien. 7 chn.

1138 v ABNER WEBB, b. Feb. 8, 1822.

vi ALBERT, b. 1824; d. 1844; unm.

vii FRANKLIN B., b. 1826; unm. Res. Salina.

viii ELLIOTT J., b. Dec. 31, 1831; m. 1861, Persis Mitchell. 3 chn.

608 SILAS H.[8] WEBB (*Lois*[7] *Strong, Mary*[6] *Brewster, Peter*[5], *William*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Perch River, N. Y., February 25, 1825, BETSEY, daughter of Isaac and Susanna (Pickard) MOFFATT, born October 2, 1806; died at Kalamazoo, Mich., June 30, 1880. He died at Kalamazoo, August 17, 1872.

They resided at Kalmazoo. Silas H. Webb was a merchant and farmer.

Children, born at Perch River:

i CHARLES[9], b. Feb. 19, 1826; d. at Chicago, Ill., Sept. 8, 1895; m. Sept. 29, 1888, Chastina Walker. s. p.

ii GEORGE B., b. Aug. 31, 1828; d. at Kalamazoo, May 27, 1862; m. 1856, Matilda Caulkins. *Ch.:*

1 Victoria[10] Webb, m. ————.

iii SUSAN, b. Apr. 30, 18—; m. at Perch River, Eugene C. Avery. Res. Oak Park, Ill. *Chn.:*

1 Charles[10] Avery, m. ————. Res. Kalamazoo.

2 Frederick Avery, m. ————. Res. Kalamazoo.

iv ELIZABETH, b. May 2, 1832; d. Dec. 18, 1840.

1139 v ISAAC MOFFATT, b. Oct. 16, 1839.

609 Reverend ABNER[8] WEBB (*Lois[7] Strong Mary[6] Brewster Peter[5], William[4], Benjamin[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]*), married first, at Cambridge, Mass., in 1830, CATHARINE S., daughter of Elisha WATSON, born at Cambridge, and died at Watertown, N. Y., in 1848; married second, at Woodville, N. Y., in 1849, MARY M., daughter of Abiah and Mary (McKee) JENKINS of Woodville, born there, in 1816; died at Oakland, Cal., in 1902. He died at Oakland, February 11, 1891, aged 87 years.

Abner Webb studied medicine one year, then attended Madison University at Hamilton, N. Y., and later Newton Theological Seminary, and was graduated from the latter institution in 1832. In that year he and his first wife sailed for Burmah, where he was a missionary until 1838, when they returned to this country. He was a Baptist minister for many years.

Children, i *born at Rangoon, Burmah,* ii *on the Atlantic Ocean in Washington, D. C.,* iv *Martha's Vineyard, Mass.,* v-vii *Belleville, N. Y.:*

First wife:

i ROBERT WATSON[9], b. Jan., 1833; d. at Kalamazoo, Mich., Jan., 1876; m. there, 1872, Sarah White.

ii FRANCES WATSON, b. Feb., 1838; unm.

iii CHARLES SEDGWICK, b. Apr. 22, 1842; m. at Marquette, Mich., Dec., 1868, Florence H. Edgarton. s. p.

iv ALICE LINDSEY, b. Jan. 21, 1845; m. at Cambridge, Mass., June, 1871, Rev. Samuel K. Lothrop, D. D., of Boston s. p.

Second wife:

v LINDSEY, b. June 9, 1850; m. at Ypsilanti, Mich., Sept 30, 1871, Victoria Marie, dau. of Duane and Sarah (Richardson) Briggs of Van Buren Co., Mich., b. there, Sept 3, 1852. He atd. Ann Arbor Un., 1872; left before graduation to become principal of Niles High School, and was graduated B. A., by Minnesota Un., 1897. He is principal of a district school at Milwaukee, Wis. *Chn.,* 1 b. at *Kalamazoo,* 2-4 *Milwaukee:*

1 Florence E.[10] Webb, b. Sept. 7, 1872; m. at Minneapolis, Minn., June, 1898, Thomas Hill Fillmore. *Chn.:*

(1) Alice L.[11] Fillmore.

(2) John Fillmore, deceased.

2 Walter Duane Webb, b. Aug. 9, 1877; m. at Minneapolis, June, 1900, Anna Higman.
3 Alice Lindsey Webb, b. Apr. 23, 1880; unm.
4 Frances Evalyn Webb, b. Nov. 21, 1885; unm.

vi LOUIS K., b. Dec. 5, 1852; m. at Oshkosh, Wis., Dec., 1880, Louise E. Edgarton. s. p.

vii CATHARINE M., b. May, 1854; d. at Oakland, Cal., March 16, 1894; m. at Milwaukee, 1877, Charles P. Pratt. *Chn.:*
1 Annette[10] Pratt, b. 1878; m. Dr. Carl Williams of Philadelphia, Pa. 2 chn.
2 Orville C. Pratt, b. 1880; d. Apr., 1906; m. Emma Brown. *Ch., b. at San Francisco, Cal.:*
(1) Orville C.[11] Pratt, b. Jan., 1906.

610 HARVEY[8] RISLEY (*Patience[7] Carpenter, Patience[6] Brewster, Peter[5], William[4], Benjamin[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]*), married at Windsor, Conn., January 23, 1825, MINERVA, daughter of Asher and Recinda (Cook) LOOMIS of Windsor, born at Winsted, Conn., March 5, 1799; died at South Windsor, Conn., April 14, 1852. He died at South Windsor, March 20, 1869.

They resided at South Windsor.

Children, born at South Windsor:

i INFANT SON[9], b. March 5, 1828; d. æ. 2 days.

ii ALMIRA, b. June 9, 1829; m. at E. Hartford, Conn., Nov. 19, 1854, George Austin Warren, son of Nathaniel and Sarah (Bidwell) Warren of E. Hartford, b. there, Oct. 27, 1827, and d. there, Sept. 6, 1898. Res. East Hartford. *Chn., b. there:*
1 Ella Minerva[10] Warren, b. March 17, 1856; m. at E. Hartford, Nov. 19, 1879, Henry Jackson Peavy of Byron, Ga.
2 Harvey Risley Warren, b. March 29, 1862; m. at Pueblo, Colo., Jan. 14, 1892, Harriet Belle, dau. of David and Helen (Brainerd) Lutz of Nebraska, b. in Iowa, June 10, 1869. Res. Los Angeles, Cal. *Chn., 1-3 b. at Pueblo, 4 Seattle, Wash.:*
(1) Helen[11] Warren, b. Nov. 21, 1892; d. Nov. 8, 1893.
(2) Eugene Austin Warren, b. May 25, 1894.

(3) Harold Warren, b. Aug. 1, 1897; d. Aug. 9, 1898.

(4) Raymond Warren, b. March 15, 1900; d. Aug. 28, 1900.

3 Louis Newton Warren, b. Feb. 16, 1864; m. at E. Hartford, Nov. 25, 1897, Lillie (Edgerly) Oliver, a widow.

4 Sarah Ann Warren, b. Aug. 20, 1866; unm.

iii ANN, b. Nov. 9, 1834; m. at S. Windsor, May 2, 1866, Seth Vinton, son of Deacon William and Esther (Crandall) Vinton of S. Windsor, b. there, July 7, 1824; d. Dec. 8, 1904. Res. South Windsor. *Chn., b. there*

1 Esther Minerva[10] Vinton, b. Jan. 27, 1867; m. at Manchester, Conn., Apr. 30, 1895, Chester Williams. Res. Buckland, Conn.

2 John Randolph Vinton, b. Dec. 26, 1868. Res. Burnside, Conn.

3 Mary Brewster Vinton, b. March 5, 1871.

4 Annie Louise Vinton, b. Feb. 10, 1871; m. at S. Windsor, Apr. 3, 1901, Edward Pitkin Collins. Res. Wapping, Conn.

611 ELISHA EDGERTON[8] ROGERS (*Lucy*[7] *Edgerton, Elisha*[6] *Edgerton, Ruth*[5] *Adgate, Ruth*[4] *Brewster, Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Norwich, Conn., January 1, 1823, EUNICE WETMORE, daughter of Perez * and Priscilla (Thompson)† CHESEBROUGH of Bozrah, Conn., born at Stonington, Conn., March 10, 1800; died at Norwich, May 31, 1878. He died at Norwich, February 21, 1853.

They resided at Norwich.

Children, born at Norwich:

1140 i PORTER[9], b. Nov. 2, 1823.

ii ELEAZER, b. Apr. 25, 1827; m. at Norwich, Apr. 3, 1853, Nancy Maria, dau. of Charles and Nancy (Coleman)

* Perez[6] Chesebrough, Anna[5] Stanton, Thankful[4] Denison, Mercy[3] Gorham, Desire[2] Howland, John[1] of the *Mayflower*.

† Priscilla[6] Thompson, Priscilla[5] Chesebrough, Priscilla[4] Chesebrough (m. Jabez Chesebrough), Priscilla[3] Alden, David[2], John[1] of the *Mayflower*.

Murfey of Norwich, b. at Colchester, Oct. 2, 1825. Res. Norwich. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Charles Eleazer[10] Rogers, b. March 27, 1854; m. 1st, at Norwich, Oct., 1875, Alice Smith; m. 2d, Louisa Troland.

2 Edith Maria Rogers, b. Sept. 15, 1855; d. at Norwich, May 24, 1883; m. there, Oct. 21, 1879, Harvey Lathrop.

3 Florence Rogers, b. Nov. 7, 1857; d. Feb., 1864.

4 Fannie Lord Rogers, b. Nov. 5, 1859; m. at Norwich, Feb. 19, 1890, Louis H. Williams.

5 Stephen Rogers, b. March 27. 1864; d. Sept. 15, 1867.

6 Frank Rogers, b. Aug. 25, 1867; d. June 18, 1868.

iii ELISHA FRANK, b. June 3, 1829; d. at Fort Scott, Kan., Feb. 21, 1867; m. at Norwich, Jan. 27, 1852, Judith Ann Murfey, sister of his brother Eleazer's wife, b. at Colchester, June 2, 1830; d. at Norwich, July 16. 1866. A lawyer at Norwich. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Lucy Edgerton[10] Rogers, b. July 29, 1853; d. Apr. 19, 1884; m. Harry M. Bull.

2 Alice Blanche Rogers, b. Dec. 12, 1854; m. Jan., 1890, Henry Potter.

3 Sarah Jennie Rogers, b. May 19, 1857; m. Ernest Coe.

4 Frank Rogers, b. May, 1861; d. Aug. 4, 1861.

iv EUNICE AUGUSTA, b. Aug. 18, 1831; m. 1st, Edwin F. Crumb; m. 2d, Dr. Wolff. s. p.

1141 v HENRY, b. July 27, 1833.

vi DR. FREDERICK, b. Dec. 16, 1835; m. at Montville, Conn., Dec. 25, 1862, Sarah C., dau. of Allen B. and Clarissa (Bolles) Smith of Montville, b. there, Oct. 7. 1838. He atd. New York Med. Coll. A physician at Willimantic, Conn. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Allen[10] Rogers, b. March 22, 1867; d. June 7, 1867.

2 Florence Blanche Rogers, b. July 30, 1869; m. at Willimantic, June 2, 1897, George Lyon Storrs.

3 Frederick Rogers, b. Nov. 8, 1872; d. Jan. 21, 1876.

4 Frederick Rogers, b. March 4, 1879.

vii HORACE, b. Jan. 30, 1838; m. at Norwich, Nov. 23, 1871, Elizabeth Beckwith, who d. Feb., 1895. Res. Norwich. s. p.

612 WELTHA[8] LATHROP (*Abiel*[7] *Lathrop, Cyprian*[6] *Lathrop, Mary*[5] *Adgate, Ruth*[4] *Brewster, Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2] *William*[1]), married at Lebanon, Conn., January 9, 1816, ERASTUS BAILEY, son of Captain Asel and Dolly (Story) Bailey of Preston, Conn. He was lost at sea. She died at LeRoy, N. Y., January 16, 1822.

Children, born at LeRoy:

1142 i MARYETTE LATHROP[9], b. June 9, 1819.

ii ERASTUS NELSON, b. Oct. 17, 1821; m. Rhoda Hopkins.

iii WELTHA MELISSA, b. May 26, 1824; m. Edward Bliss.

iv LUCY LOUISE, b. June 14, 1827; m. Hayden Howard.

v HARRIET RANDALL, b. Aug. 28, 1834; m. 1st, Capt. John Lent (?); m. 2d, General Fitch Bissell.

vi SYLVIA CELESTA, b. Apr. 23, 1834; m. Newton Stone.

613 Major ISAAC LUPTON[8] WARNER (*Anne*[7] *Lord Lucy*[6] *Adgate, Matthew*[5] *Adgate, Ruth*[4] *Brewster, Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married first, at Canaan, N. Y., November, 1808, LOVINA BRISTOL; married second, at Lima, N. Y., September 28, 1848, LYDIA ALVIRA, daughter of Mark and Lydia (Goodwin) HARVEY of Canadice, N. Y., born in Durham County, Ontario, Canada, July 4, 1811; died at Honeoye Falls, N. Y., January 2, 1899. He died at Lima, June 3, 1863.

Isaac Warner resided at Lima. He held various prominent town offices, and was major in the State Militia.

Children, i-iii *born at Canaan,* iv *Lima:*

First wife:

i ISAAC BRISTOL[9], b. Dec. 13, 1810; d. at Lima, Jan. 2, 1878; m. at Canaan, 1837, Deborah Bristol. *Children:*

1 Myron[10] Warner, b. 1838; d. Jan. 24, 1859.

2 Mary Warner, b. Dec. 1839; d. Jan. 5, 1840.

3 Sarah Warner, b. May 31, 1843; m. Cortez Landon. 6 chn.

4 Emma Warner, b. May 25, 1849; m. W. K. Yerkes. 2 chn.

5 Jennie Warner, b. Apr. 8, 1854; m. Arlee Simmons. s. p.

ii SARAH ANN, b. July 10, 1816; d. 1817.

iii HENRY, b. Feb. 2, 1819; d. 1819.

Second wife:

iv ELEANOR LOVINA, b. July 23, 1849; m. at Lima, Dec. 1, 1870, Alexander Martin Holden, son of Timothy H. and Minerva J. (Martin) Holden of Lima, b. at Mendon, N. Y., Oct 11, 1848. Res. Honeoye Falls. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Raleigh Warner[10] Holden, b. July 7, 1878; m. at Walworth, N. Y., March 14, 1902, Mabel Yeomans. He is secretary and treasurer of the Composite Brick Company, Rochester, N. Y.

614 FRANCES[8] WARNER (*Anne[7] Lord, Lucy[6] Adgate, Matthew[5] Adgate, Ruth[4] Brewster, Benjamin[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]*), married in 1812, HARVEY CURTIS, son of Abel and Sarah (Neal) Curtis of Stockbridge, Mass., born there, October 21, 1783; died at Canaan, N. Y., September 5, 1852. She died at Canaan, March 31, 1861.

They resided at Canaan.

Children, i born at Stockbridge:

1143 i LUPTON WARNER[9], b. Sept. 12, 1813.

ii WILLIAM WALTER, b. Apr. 28, 1815; m. at Kinderhook, N. Y., ——— Lodewick.

iii JAMES HARVEY, b. Nov. 29, 1816; d. unm.

iv FREDERIC CHURCHILL, b. Sept. 3, 1818; m. at Canaan, Elizabeth Lee.

v FRANCES CATHARINE, b. July 2, 1821; d. at Canaan, Nov. 3, 1889; m. there, William Patrick.

vi ANNA WALKER, b. Apr. 30, 1824; d. May 13, 1859; m. in S. C., ——— Caldwell.

vii CHARLES INGRAHAM, b. May 23, 1827.

viii JOHN, b. July 19, 1829; m. Statira ———.

615 JUSTUS[8] BREWSTER (*Comfort[7], Comfort[6], Comfort[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]*), married at Verona, N. Y., POLLY, daughter of Hosea FOSTER of Verona. He died at Verona, October 9, 1868.

They resided at Verona. Justus Brewster served in the War of 1812.

Children, born at Verona:

1144 i AMOS FOSTER[9], b. Oct. 4, 1821.

ii MARY JANE, b. Jan. 4, 1826; d. at Stockbridge, N. Y.,

May 6, 1881; m. at Verona, Aug., 1844, Almon Stewart, who d. at Stockbridge, Feb. 13, 1882. Res. Stockbridge. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Edward B.[10] Stewart, b. Sept. 25, 1845; d. at Stockbridge, Oct. 14, 1875; m. 1st, at Vienna, Nov. 4, 1869, Susan L. Teelin; m. 2d, at Stockbridge, March 27, 1874, Eva Ranney.

2 C. Clark Stewart, b. May 31, 1847; m. at Stockbridge, Oct. 12, 1870, Mary A. Birdge.

3 Madison Stewart, b. June 8, 1849; d. July 25, 1851.

4 Almon M. Stewart, b. June 19, 1851.

5 Clara O. Stewart, b. Nov. 20, 1853; d. Nov. 9, 1899; m. at Stockbridge, Nov. 1, 1871, James House.

6 M. Imogene Stewart, b. Oct. 10, 1855; m. at Stockbridge, Jan. 16, 1878, Ira Wood.

7 Ella A. Stewart, b. Oct. 1, 1856; m. at Stockbridge, Monford M. Wilson. s. p.

8 J. Duane Stewart, b. Oct. 17, 1858.

9 Alice P. Stewart, b. May 5, 1860.

10 Benjamin F. Stewart, b. Aug. 19, 1862.

11 Jennie M. Stewart, b. Jan. 20, 1865.

12 Katie M. Stewart, b. May 22, 1867.

1145 iii SUSAN F., b. Aug. 18, 1829.

iv POLLY JOSLYN, b. Aug. 16, 1838; m. at Verona, Jan. 1, 1862, David J. Williams, who d. at Verona, 1882. Res. Verona. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Clarence L.[10] Williams, b. Feb. 2, 1864; unm., 1898.

2 Evelyn M. Williams, b. June 23, 1865; m. at Verona, Dec. 27, 1883, Allison B. Cagwin (?).

3 Emma L. Williams, b. Jan. 27, 1867; m. John[11] Brewster (John[9], Justin[8], Comfort[7] above). See his rec.

4 Vernon E. Williams, b. Nov. 19, 1869; m. at New York, Libbie Gill.

5 Imogene Williams, b. Aug. 21, 1879.

616 JUSTIN[8] BREWSTER (*Comfort*[7], *Comfort*[6], *Comfort*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Lebanon, Conn., November 27, 1817, SARAH ANN, daughter of John and Mercy HULL of Lebanon. She died at Verona, N. Y., April 5, 1880. He died at Verona, May 12, 1884.

They resided at Verona. Justin Brewster served in the War of 1812.

Children, born at Verona:

1146 i JOHN HULL[9], b. Dec. 21, 1818.
ii ELIZABETH MARIA, b. Nov. 9, 1820; d. Nov. 27, 1830.
iii EDWIN AUGUSTUS, b. Dec. 29, 1822; d. Nov. 9, 1830.
iv MARY E., b. Apr. 14, 1824; d. Nov. 13, 1830.
v ABBY ANN, b. 1827; d. Nov. 28, 1830.
1147 vi ANTOINETTE MARIE, b. Aug. 20, 1830.
1148 vii EDWIN, b. March 15, 1832.
viii BENJAMIN B., b. Sept. 7, 1837; d. Jan. 25, 1839.

617 EMILY[8] BREWSTER (*Comfort*[7], *Comfort*[6], *Comfort*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Verona, N. Y., January 1, 1821, OLIVER SMITH, born January 6, 1795; died in Michigan, May 24, 1869. She died at Scriba, N. Y., February 14, 1879.

They resided at Rome, N. Y., and Scriba.

Children, i-v *born at Rome,* vi-ix *Scriba:*

i EDWARD G.[9], b. Nov. 17, 1823; d. Dec. 1, 1850; unm.
ii WILLIAM H., b. July 3, 1825; d. Sept. 13, 1826.
iii WILLIAM, b. June 15, 1826; d. at Scriba, Sarah Goodsell of S. A farmer in Mich. *Chn., b. at Scriba:*
1 Albertus[10] Smith, d. 1876; unm.
2 Abby Jane Smith.
3 Frank Smith.
4 Emily Smith.
iv SAMUEL BREWSTER, b. Jan. 15, 1828; m. at Scriba, 1859, Mary Shipman. Res. Grand Ledge, Mich. *Ch.:*
1 Emma Ethlyn[10] Smith, b. 1868; d. Oct. 5, 1870.
v MARIETTA, b. Apr. 29, 1830; m. at Scriba, June 5, 1851, David Howe. Res. Scriba. *Chn., b. there:*
1 Edward[10] Howe, b. Nov. 21, 1853; m. Dec. 31, 1874, _____.
2 Ella Howe, b. Aug. 9, 1859.
3 Eber Howe, b. Aug. 24, 1872.
vi ABIGAIL, b. Feb. 28, 183—; m. at Scriba, Sept. 12, 1866, Robert Simpson. s. p.
vii LEONARD HOUSE, b. Nov. 23, 183—; d. at Scriba, March

7, 1859; m. there, March 3, 1851, Emily Caroline [illegible] of Hiram Shipman of Scriba. Res. Scriba. *Ch.*:

1 Leonard H.[10] Smith, b. March 23, 1859; m. [illegible] Oct. 3, 1883, Louise M. Hughes. Res. Hastings, Mich.

viii CHARLES H., b. May 15, 1838; d. at Scriba, May 10, 1905; m. there, Adelaide Bailey. s. p.

ix BENJAMIN BLACKMAN, b. Dec. 11, 1840; m. Lavina, dau. of Robert Simpson of Scriba. Res. North West Delta, Mich. *Chn.*:

1 Abby[10] Smith.
2 Benjamin Smith.
3 Cora Smith.
4 Carrie Smith.
5 Emily Smith.
6 Jessie Smith.

618 ALMIRA[8] BREWSTER (*Comfort*[7], *Comfort*[6], *Comfort*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Verona, N. Y., January 19, 1823, SAMUEL PRENTISS, born October 10, 1800, and died at Amboy, N. Y. She died at Williamstown, N. Y., May 15, 1867.

They resided at Verona and Amboy.

Children, born at Verona:

1149 i ANN MARIA[9], b. Nov. 2, 1823.

1150 ii HENRY GAY, b. March 27, 1825.

1151 iii ELIZABETH PARTHENA, b. Apr. 1, 1828.

iv GARRETT JUDD, b. Sept. 2, 1830; m. Aug. 31, 1852, Ruby Lenora, dau. of Gilbert Hyatt of Camden, N. Y., b. there, Jan. 8, 1829; d. at Constantia, N. Y., May 20, 1895. Res. Constantia. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Lillian Estelle[10] Prentiss, b. Feb. 10, 1859; m. at Constantia, Aug. 6, 1890, John Landgraff.

2 Emma Prentiss, b. May 24, 1866; unm., 1899.

3 Ella Prentiss, twin of Emma; m. at Constantia, Dec. 10, 1885, Homer Fowler Tallcott. *Chn.*:

(1) Eva May[11] Tallcott. (2) Nina Ethel Tallcott.

v JOHN C., b. May 12, 1832; m. 1st, July 6, 1854, Adaline Barnes, who d. at Scriba, Aug., 1870; m. 2d, March 8, 1871, Amelia (Warden) Bates, widow. Res. Scriba. *Ch.*:

1 Frank H.[10] Prentiss, b. Nov. 24, 1861; m. ———— ————. Res. Baltimore, Md. 1 dau.

vi SAMUEL N., b. March 2, 1834; d. Aug. 27, 1864; m. March 24, 1858, Emeline Woodruff.

1152 vii DWIGHT EDWIN, b. May 23, 1836.

619 SAMUEL GAY[8] BREWSTER (*Comfort[7], Comfort[6], Comfort[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]*), married at Verona, N. Y., October 18, 1832, ADALINE CORNILLOW, daughter of Samuel and Dosha (Hale) HILLS of Verona, born at Glastonbury, Conn., May 2, 1809; died at Verona, August 10, 1886. He died at Verona, September 13, 1890.

They resided at Verona.

Children, born at Verona:

1153 i WILLIAM DWIGHT[9], b. Sept. 11, 1833.

1154 ii JANE ADALINE, b. June 13, 1835.

1155 iii EUNICE JOSLYN. b. Jan. 5, 1840.

iv PARTHENA ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 20, 1841; unm. Res. Verona.

v MARY CATHARINE, b. Sept. 18, 1843; d. Aug. 29, 1866; unm.

vi SAMUEL HILLS, b. Dec. 19, 1848; m. at Vienna, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1871, Mary E., dau. of James and Ann (Pinckney) Roantree of Vienna, b. at Vernon, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1851. Res. Rome, N. Y. *Chn., b. at Verona:*

1 Dwight[10] Brewster, b. Apr. 19, 1873; d. Apr. 21, 1873.

2 Adaline May Brewster, b. Feb. 7, 1877; m. at Verona, March 24, 1897, Emerson R. Smith. Res. Oneida, N. Y.

3 Samuel George Brewster, b. July 3, 1879. Res. Rome, N. Y.

4 Frank Roantree Brewster, b. Sept. 7, 1884.

5 James LeRoy Brewster, b. July 11, 1890.

6 Herbert Whitney Brewster, b. Sept. 2, 1893.

620 MARY CLARK[8] PORTER (*Lucretia[7] Brewster, Comfort[6], Comfort[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]*), married at Lebanon, Conn., June 18, 1829, ELISHA PRATT PORTER, son of Asahel and Mary (Pratt) Porter of Lebanon, born there. October 24, 1794, and died there, April 4, 1853. She died at Lebanon, June 27, 1830.

They resided at Lebanon.

Child, born at Lebanon:

1156 i MARY ELIZABETH[9], b. May 24, 1830.

DESCENDANTS OF ISAAC[3] ALLERTON

621 ARCHIBALD MONTGOMERY[8] ALLERTON (*Direct line: Allerton, Isaac[6] Allerton, John[5] Allerton, Isaac[4] Allerton, Isaac[3] Allerton, Fear[2] Brewster, William[1]*), married first, at Amenia, N. Y., December 3, 1803, REBECCA, daughter of William and Abigail (Hatch)* CHAMBERLAIN of Amenia, born there, February 8, 1783; died October 20, 1832; married second, September 28, 1834, BATHSHEBA PARKS, who died at Upper Lisle, N. Y., August 29, 1863. He died at Upper Lisle, April 11, 1863.

Archibald M. Allerton resided at Amenia, New York City and Upper Lisle. For many years he conducted a cattle market, known as the Upper Bull's Head, in New York City. He served as lieutenant in a cavalry troop in the War of 1812.

Children, i, vii *born at Amenia:*

- i LUCY BRIGHAM[9], b. Nov. 20, 1804; m. Gervase Evans, a silversmith in N. Y. City.
- ii GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Dec. 25, 1806; d. at Fordham, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1870; m. at N. Y. City, Dec. 4, 1835, Margaret R. Dobbin of N. Y. City, and res. there. A live-stock dealer. 10 chn.
- iii ANSON MONTGOMERY, b. May 30, 1809; d. in Ill., June 9, 1863; m. 1st, Dec. 18, 1838, Tamar H. Lockwood; 2d, May 21, 1851, Ann M. Austin. Res. in Dutchess Co., N. Y. 10 chn.
- iv WILLIAM CHAMBERLAIN, b. June 3, 1811; d. Aug. 16, 1831; unm.
- v ALICE, b. July 18, 1813; d. July 12, 1825.
- vi JANET MONTGOMERY, b. Apr. 7, 1816; m. Rufus King Amory of Binghamton, N. Y.
- 1157 vii DAVID, b. July 27, 1818.
- viii ARCHIBALD MONTGOMERY, b. Feb. 14, 1821; m. Sept.

* Abigail[6] Hatch, Phoebe[5] Cushman, Isaac[4] Cushman (m. Sarah Gibbs), Isaac[3] Cushman, Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] Allerton of the *Mayflower*.

Sarah[4] Gibbs above, Alice[3] Warren, Nathaniel[2], Richard[1] of the *Mayflower*.

20, 1846, Charlotte A. Robson. Res. Mt. Vernon, N. Y. 3 chn.

ix CHARLES HENRY, b. Aug. 6, 1824; d. at Tuckahoe, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1871; m. Oct., 1855, Augusta Gorham. s. p.

Ref. auth.—Allerton Gen., 69-70, 86-89, *and notes from the author.*

622 MARY ISHAM[8] COLSTON (*Rawleigh*[7] *Colston, Travers*[6] *Colston, Rebecca*[5] *Travers, Frances*[4] *Allerton, Isaac*[3] *Allerton, Fear*[2] *Brewster, William*[1]), married in Virginia, October 5, 1809, JOHN HANSON THOMAS, son of Dr. Philip and Jane Contee (Hanson)* Thomas of Frederick, Md., born there, May 16, 1779, and died there, May 2, 1815. She died at Baltimore, Md., December 11, 1844.

They resided at Frederick, where John Hanson Thomas was a prominent lawyer. He was a member of the Legislature of Maryland in 1812.

Child, born at Frederick:

1158 i JOHN HANSON[9], b. Sept. 23, 1813.

Ref. auth.—Hanson's Old Kent, and Bible.

* She was a daughter of John Hanson (1721-1783), President of the Continental Congress, to whom the State of Maryland erected a statue in Statuary Hall in the Capitol at Washington, D. C., in 1902.

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM BREWSTER

623 SHELDON[8] BREWSTER (*Ephraim*[7], *Timothy*[6], *William*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Ellisburg, N. Y., December 11, 1828, ELIZA, daughter of George and Harriet (Knickerbocker) FINN of Ellisburg, born in Chenango County, N. Y., October 23, 1805; died in Chippewa County, Wis., July 15, 1891. He died at Bay City, Mich., August 24, 1867.

Sheldon Brewster was a lawyer, surveyor and lumberman, and resided at Scio, Allegheny County, N. Y., and Bay City, Mich.

Children, i-ii *born at Andover, N. Y.,* iii-vi *Wellsville, N. Y.,* vii-ix *Scio:*

i LOREN DELANCEY[9], b. Feb. 9, 1830; unm.

ii ROBERT EMMETT, b. Sept. 7, 1831; d. near Chippewa Falls, March 13, 1884; m. 1st, at Scio, Jan. 1, 1851, Sophronia, dau. of Silas and Elizabeth (Knight) Bellamy of Scio, b. there, Sept. 13, 1832; d. at Bay City, Apr. 16, 1868; m. 2d, at Bay City, May 22, 1871, Malvina L., dau. of Joseph and Delilah (Hasting) Shepard of Montreal, Can., b. there, July 1, 1842. A lumberman at Bay City. *Chn.,* 1-2 *b. at Scio,* 3 *Tobyhanna, Pa.,* 4 *Batavia, N. Y.:*

First wife:

1 Isabella[10] Brewster, b. Dec. 25, 1854; d. Aug. 17, 1856.

2 Florence Brewster, b. July 13, 1858; d. July 17, 1862.

3 George Sheldon Brewster, b. Aug. 9, 1861; m. at Detroit, Mich., June 29, 1892, Bertha Metzner of Detroit. Res. Omaha, Neb.

Second wife:

4 Belle Louise Brewster, b. Aug. 20, 1872; unm., 1900. Res. Bay City. For three years Miss Brewster studied under some of the best masters, and sang in different parts of Europe. She was the soprano in the Columbian Quartet, which toured with Patti through the principal cities of the British Isles, and spent many months in London singing with great success.

iii FRANKLIN SHELDON, b. Nov. 2, 1833; d. Sept. 2, 1834.

iv EPHRAIM GEORGE, b. July 11, 1835; d. June 27, 1862; unm. He was captain in 1st N. J. Vols. in Civil War, and was killed upon the retreat at Gaines Mills, near Malvern Hill, Va.

1159 v ELIZA MARIA, b. Feb. 9, 1838.

vi ROSS SHELDON, b. Sept. 17, 1839; d. May 6, 1840

1160 vii LOUISE ARAANNA, b. Jan. 29, 1843.

viii WILLIAM, b. June 11, 1846; d. at So. Pueblo, Colo., June 24, 1884; unm.

ix TALBOT OLYPHANT, b. Feb. 27, 1849; d. Apr. 2, 1851.

624 TIMOTHY[8] BREWSTER (*Ephraim*[7], *Timothy*[6]. *William*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, March 7, 1833, SALLY GARDNER of Lorraine, N. Y., born Feb. 29, 1812; died at Ellisburg, N. Y., November 24, 1836; married second, at Ellisburg, January 13, 1838, AMANDA, daughter of Thurston and Fannie (Fish) BARKER of Ellisburg, born there, August 24, 1817; died at Syracuse, N. Y., January 26, 1891. He died at Syracuse, January 27, 1897.

Timothy Brewster resided at Ellisburg and Syracuse, and was a farmer and dairyman. He served as captain in the State Militia.

Children, born at Ellisburg:

First wife:

1161 i TIMOTHY GARDNER[9], b. Dec. 5, 1835.

Second wife:

ii ADDISON, b. June 22, 1839; unm. Res. Syracuse.

1162 iii ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 26, 1840.

iv EPHRAIM BARKER, b. Feb. 6, 1843; m. at Pulaski, N. Y., March 9, 1864, Libbie, dau. of Francis and Elizabeth (Terry) Eely of Albion, N. Y., b. there, July 2, 1845. Res. Syracuse. *Chn., 1-2 b. at Liverpool, N. Y., 3 Schroeppel, N. Y., 4 Salina, N. Y.:*

1 Walton Timothy[10] Brewster, b. Aug. 19, 1867; d. at Phila., Pa., March 27, 1888; unm.

2 Welton Francis Brewster, b. Jan. 29, 1869; d. at Syracuse, Nov. 5, 1889; unm.

3 Myrtie Elizabeth Brewster, b. Feb. 8, 1872. She grad. Syracuse Un., 1898.

4 Arthur Judson Brewster, b. Dec. 22, 1875; m. at Syra-

cuse, June 20, 1901, Mabel Edna Benedict of Syracuse and res. there. He grad. Yale Coll., 189[illegible]

v ANNA A., b. Apr. 7, 1844; d. July 31, 1845.

vi BRAINARD DUANE, b. July 25, 1846; m. at Liverpool, Dec. 22, 1870, Frank, dau. of Lucius and Maria (Van Alstine) Goddard of Liverpool, b. there, Sept. 8, 1851. Res. Syracuse. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Angie Maria[10] Brewster, Aug. 13, 1873.
2 Delancey Duane Brewster, b. Nov. 8, 1877.
3 Emmett Goddard Brewster, b. Sept. 10, 1879.
4 Albert Vincent Brewster, b. Dec. 26, 1881.
5 Marian Frank Brewster, b. Oct. 12, 1887.

vii THURSTON DELANCEY, b. May 17, 1848; d. at Syracuse, Oct. 8, 1894; m. 1st, at Liverpool, Aug. 15, 1872, Libbie Sitterly of L., who d. there, Oct. 28, 1872; m. 2d, at Syracuse, May 20, 1885, Carrie E. Hull of Syracuse, who d. there, Nov. 9, 1898. A lawyer at Syracuse. He served as excise commissioner and police commissioner. s. p.

viii ADA, b. Dec. 20, 1853; unm. Res. Syracuse.

ix WALTON HARMON, b. Jan. 10, 1859; d. Oct. 5, 1860.

625 JOEL HARMON[8] BREWSTER (*Ephraim*[7], *Timothy*[6], *William*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married February 23, 1831, SOPHRONIA, daughter of Joel and Huldah (Lucas) DOOLITTLE of Ellisburg, N. Y., born April 1, 1807; died at Cato, N. Y., May 12, 1896. He died at Cato, April 30, 1886.

Their last residence was at Cato.

Children, i *born at Richland, N. Y.,* ii-iv *Mohawk City, N. Y.:*

1163 i LUCAS BYRON[9], b. Aug. 10, 1835.

ii CHARLES HARVEY, b. July 10, 1838; d. at Beverly Ford, Va., June 9, 1864; unm. He served in Civil War 10 mos., in 8th N. Y. Cavalry.

iii HIRAM EPHRAIM, b. Aug. 10, 1842; m. at Utica, N. Y., June 9, 1875, Mary E., dau. of Patrick and Harriet (Gilbert) Cassidy of Utica, b. there, Aug. 12, 1844. Res. Utica. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Herman Crane[10] Brewster, b. Dec. 20, 1876. Res. New York City.

iv ANTIONETTE, b. Sept. 7, 1846; m. at Rochester, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1870, Matthew M. Hunter, son of Hugh and Sally

Ann (Davatt) Hunter of Cato, b. at Victory, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1842. Res. Cato. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Maud C.[10] Hunter, b. Jan. 12, 1871; m. June 22, 1892. John Ervin Olmstead. Res. Cato.

2 Mabel Antoinette Hunter, b. Jan. 25, 1873.

3 Lita Beatrice Hunter, b. May 7, 1881.

626 SELINA[8] BREWSTER (*Ephraim*[7], *Timothy*[6], *William*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Ellisburg, N. Y., December 11, 1828, JOHN WILLIAMS, son of John and Elizabeth (Simmons) Williams of Bath, Ont., born there, February 6, 1804; died at Saint Vincent, Canada, March 21, 1880. She died at Meaford, Ont., October 30, 1884.

Children, i *born in Jefferson Co., N. Y.,* ii-iii *Allegheny Co., N. Y.,* iv-vi *Van Buren, N. Y.,* vii *Etobicoke, Ont.,* viii-xi *St. Vincent:*

1164 i MARGARET MARIA[9], b. Sept. 24, 1829.

1165 ii EPHRAIM BREWSTER, b. July 27, 1831.

1166 iii ADAH ANTOINETTE, b. Sept. 1, 1833.

1167 iv CATHARINE CORDELIA, b. June 9 or 19, 1835.

v JOHN MILTON, b. Oct. 27, 1836; d. March 23, 1871; unm.

1168 vi GEORGE NEWTON, b. Aug. 12, 1838.

1169 vii LYDIA JANE, b. July 9, 1840.

1170 viii ELIZABETH ANN, b. July 11, 1842.

ix SARAH ANGELINE, b. July 14, 1844; m. at Chebanse, Ill., May 7, 1874, as 2d wife, Hiram Julius Converse, whose 1st wife was her sister Lydia. For names of his parents, etc., see Lydia[9] Williams' rec. Res. Joliet, Ill. *Chn.:*

1 Theron Julius[10] Converse, b. June 19, 1876.

2 Hiram Arthur Converse, b. March 10, 1883.

1171 x MARY AMANDA, b. Oct. 18, 1847.

xi EMILY ELIZA ABIGAIL, b. July 15, 1853; m. at Meaford, Apr. 2, 1895, John Deegan.

627 SALLY MARIA[8] BREWSTER (*Ephraim*[7], *Timothy*[6], *William*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Richland, N. Y., October 19, 1831, Deacon JOHN MEACHAM, son of Captain John and Polly (Harmon) Meacham of Richland, born there, December 27, 1808, and died there, December 24, 1892. She died at Richland, October 6, 1881.

They resided at Richland, N. Y.

Children, born at Richland:

i ISABELLA JOSEPHINE[9], b. July 16, 1812; m. at Woodville, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1894, Enos Hill, b. at Ellisburg, N. Y. Jan. 27, 1815.

1172 ii JULIA ANTOINETTE, b. Feb. 21, 1811.

1173 iii MILTON HARMON, b. March 25, 1839.

iv JOHN STEBBINS, b. Aug. 23, 1817; unm.

1174 v SILAS WALTER, b. June 27, 1850.

628 ADAH ALMIRA[8] BREWSTER (*Ephraim[7], Timothy[6], William[5], Nathaniel[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Ellisburg, N. Y., March 4, 1835, JONATHAN PEABODY, son of John and Jemima (Nash) Peabody, born September 19, 1812; died at Allegan, Mich., April 17, 1883. She died at Allegan, April 5, 1858.

They resided at Allegan.

Children, i *born at Ellisburg,* ii-x *Allegan:*

i STEPHEN[9], b. Jan. 31, 1836; d. 1836.

ii MARIA ANTOINETTE, b. Aug. 26, 1837; m. 1st, at Allegan, Oct. 12, 1859, Franklin M. Pound, son of John and Hannah Pound of New York, b. Sept. 30, 1835; d. at Allegan, Feb. 28, 1896; m. 2d, at Allegan, June 17, 1900, Charles Henry Sherwood. Res. St. Joseph, Mich. *Ch.*

1 Frank[10] Pound, b. Apr. 25, 1867; d. Aug. 18, 1868.

1175 iii JULIA ADELINE, b. Apr. 29, 1840.

iv SHLEDON NEWTON, b. Sept. 18, 1842; d. at Danville, Ky., Jan. 31, 1863; unm. He served in Civil War in 19th Mich. Vols.

v LOUISE ANGELINE, b. Apr. 11, 1845; m. at Allegan, Dec. 7, 1870, Samuel Way, son of John F. and Martha (Griswold) Way of Martin, Mich., b. at Aurora, O., Dec. 6, 1845; d. at Martin, Jan. 17, 1891. Res. Martin. *Chn., b. there:*

1 John Brewster[10] Way, b. Dec. 4, 1873.

2 Fred Judson Way, b. Sept. 1, 1875; d. June 10, 1887.

3 Louise Angeline Way, b. Aug. 8, 1884.

vi EPHRAIM BREWSTER, b. Apr. 26, 1848; m. at Allegan, Dec. 7, 1870, May Naomi, dau. of Henry W. and Dorcas (Lay) Davidson of Allegan, b. May 25, 1850. Res. Allegan. *Chn., b. there:*

1 George Jonathan[10] Peabody, b. Jan. 13, 1873; m. at Allegan, June 20, 1900, Nancy Ashley.
2 Charles Henry Peabody, b. June 10, 1874; d. Sept. 16, 1889.
3 Thellie Brewster Peabody, b. Oct. 1, 1877; m. at Le Roy, Mich., Nov. 21, 1900, Bessie Eely. Res. near Allegan.

vii ADAH JOSEPHINE, b. July 4, 1851; m. at Allegan, Oct. 15, 1874, Wash. Pound, brother of Franklin M. Pound, 1st husband of her sister Maria, b. at Lyons, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1846. Res. Traverse City, Mich. *Chn., b. there:*
1 Clara A.[10] Pound, b. Feb. 22, 1880.
2 Claude Washington Pound, b. May 25, 1885.

viii ABBIE LAVINA, b. Jan. 15, 1854; d. Oct. 9, 1871; unm.

ix RHODERIC JUDSON, b. March 18, 1855; d. Jan. 19, 1886; unm.

x ETHELBERT ROUNDS JONATHAN, b. March 18, 1858; m. March 20, 1878, Lucy Miner of Monterey, Mich. Res. Holland, Mich. He has served as deacon of the Baptist Church at Allegan. s. p.

629 LYDIA LAVINA[8] BREWSTER (*Ephraim*[7], *Timothy*[6], *William*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, at Richland, N. Y., December 15, 1840, HENRY WILLARD HUNT, son of Henry Willard and Sally (Trass) Hunt of Lorraine, N. Y., born there, December 7, 1816; died at Allegan, Mich., November 22, 1872; married second, at Richland, October 15, 1873, WILLARD SALISBURY, who died at Belleville, N. Y., March 19, 1886.

Mrs. Salisbury resided at Oak Park, Ill., in 1900.

Children, i *born at Lorraine,* ii *Ellisburg, N. Y.,* iii *Allegan,* iv *Richland:*

1176 i HANNIBAL DISSALVO[9] HUNT, b. Sept. 16, 1841.

ii RODDIE EUGENE HUNT, b. Apr. 9, 1843; d. July 2, 1848.

iii MARY ELIZA HUNT, b. Sept. 17, 1846; *d.* at Ellisburg, June 30, 1871; m. there, Oct. 3, 1866, George Boardman Fish, son of Warren and Sarah Ann (Fish) Fish of Ellisburg, b. there, Aug. 6, 1837. Res. Ellisburg. *Ch., b. at Mannsville, N. Y.:*
1 Mae Lizzie[10] Fish, b. Aug. 20, 1868; m. at Rockford,

Ill., Aug. 2, 1891, Chauncey James Elderkin. Res. Oak Park.

iv RHODERIC JUDSON HUNT, b. May 31, 1849; m. at Sandy Creek, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1871, Ida Rebecca, dau. of Ezra and Rebecca (Tuttle) Salisbury of Sandy Creek, b. there, July 15, 1851. *Ch., b. at Allegan:*

1 Harry Homer[10] Hunt, b. Sept. 6, 1875.

630 Doctor ADONIRAM JUDSON[8] BREWSTER (*Ephraim*[7], *Timothy*[6], *William*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Ellisburg, N. Y., May 24, 1847, ANN E., daughter of Elder John Milton and Hannah (Earle) BARTLETT of Troy, N. Y., born at Victory, N. Y., August 11, 1828; died at Syracuse, N. Y., July 14, 1896. He died at Syracuse, February 20, 1897.

Adoniram Judson Brewster was graduated from Hahnemann College, Philadelphia, Pa.; practiced medicine about fifteen years at Cato, Cayuga County, N. Y., and twenty-five years at Syracuse.

Children, i-ii *born at Auburn, N. Y.,* iii *Cato:*

i ANGIE IMMOGENE[9], b. Jan. 8, 1852; d. Oct. 7, 1861.

ii THEODA MELVINA, twin of Angie; m. at Cato, Oct. 24, 1872, Chester G. Van Wormer, b. at Cicero, N. Y., May 4, 1844. Res, Syracuse. s. p.

iii FRANK DUANE MANFRED, b. Apr. 23, 1854; m. Sept. 9, 1874, Rhoda, dau. of Amos and Catherine (Smith) Gladfellow of Albany, N. Y., b. there, Nov. 30, 1854. *Ch., b. at Syracuse:*

1 Adoniram Judson[10] Brewster, b. Jan. 31, 1876; m. at Manlius, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1899, Alice Robertson.

631 AHIRA B.[8] SMITH (*Asenath*[7] *Brewster, Timothy*[6], *William*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married in New York State, BETSEY ELY MAXWELL of Unadilla, N. Y., born at Pawlet, Vt., November 26, 1804; died at Greenville, Mich., December 31, 1886. He died at Greenville, November 20, 1885.

They resided at Pontiac, Mich., until 1871, when they removed to Greenville.

Children, probably born at Pontiac (*order uncertain*):

i JAMES[9].

ii EDWIN.

iii HENRY ELY, b. Apr. 29, 1837; m. at Pontiac, Feb. 27, 1863, Mary Ann, dau. of Charles and Hannah Bigler, b. at Orion, Mich. Res. Burns, Ore. *Chn.,* 1-3 *b. at Pontiac,* 4 *Greenville:*

1 Ada Ermina[10] Smith, b. Apr. 6, 1864; unm., 1899.

2 Charles Ahira Smith, b. Nov. 18, 1865; d. Jan. 15, 1884.

3 Franklin Elsworth Smith, b. Apr. 8, 1869; d. May 15, 1875.

4 Miles Ray Smith, b. June 15, 1876; m. at Blackfoot, Idaho, Nov. 27, 1896, Pearl, dau. of Henry and Olive (Hale) Sayers, b. at Salt Lake City, Utah, Sept. 26, 1878. A contractor and builder at Burns. *Chn., b. there:*

(1) Beulah Asenath[11] Smith, b. Oct. 15, 1897.

(2) Worth Brewster Smith, b. Aug. 26, 1899.

iv HIRAM, b. Aug. 26, 1840; m. at Forest, Mich., June 16, 1869, Mary A., dau. of John and Olive (Terry) Kanons (?) of Forest, b. at Newark, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1844. A stone and brick mason contractor at Pontiac. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Ernest H.[10] Smith, b. Nov. 2, 1871; unm., 1900.

2 Olive T. Smith, b. June 28, 1875; m. at Pontiac, March 24, 1897, George P. Cotcher.

3 Hattie T. K. Smith, b. Sept. 21, 1883.

v ESTHER, m. Bradford Gates. *Chn.:*

1 Birt[10] Gates.

2 Charles Gates.

3 Mary Gates.

4 Phebe Gates.

5 Augusta Gates.

vi SALAMON.

632 Reverend NATHANIEL[8] SMITH (*Asenath*[7] *Brewster, Timothy*[6], *William*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Oberlin, Ohio, September 27, 1840, NANCY, daughter of Stephen and Dorothy (Carter) POMEROY of Oberlin, born at Pitcher, N. Y., January 16, 1815; died at Geneseo, Ill., November 7, 1885.

Nathaniel Smith attended Oneida (N. Y.) Institute and Oberlin (O.) Theological Seminary, and was graduated from the latter institution in 1840. The Rev. Nathaniel Smith was a Congregational minister and resided at Lake City, Minn., in 1899.

Children, i *born at Wilmington, Ill.,* ii-iii *Lyndon, Ill., near Sandy Creek, N. Y.:*

i NANCY[9], b. Oct. 17, 1841; d. at Colon, Neb., Apr. 7, 1891; m. at Sharon, Ill., Apr. 9, 1863, Rev. G. M. Lodge, son of Samuel and Jane (McCord) Lodge of Greenville, Pa., b. there, June 11, 1832. He grad. Hanover Coll., 1856, and McCormick Sem., 1868. A Presbyterian minister. *Chn., b. at Fairfax, Ia.:*

1 Helen Alice[10] Lodge, b. Jan. 19, 1871; m. at Monrovia, Cal., Oct. 17, 1894, Rev. R. B. Taylor, son of George and Janet (Anderson) Taylor of Waterloo, Canada, b. there, Aug. 2, 1865. Both grad. Parsons (Ia.) Coll., 1891, and he grad. McCormick Sem. A Presbyterian minister at San Bernardino, Cal., 1896. *Chn., b. there:*

(1) Helen Ruth[11] Taylor, b. Sept. 27, 1895.

(2) Robert Brewster Taylor, b. Apr. 11, 1897.

(3) William Lowell Taylor, b. March 11, 1899.

2 Dr. Edwin Brewster Lodge, b. May 22, 1872; d. at Iowa City, Ia., Apr. 26, 1897; unm. He grad. Medical Dept. Iowa Un., and practiced a year.

ii FRANCES, b. Dec. 3, 1843; m. at Sharon, Nov. 14, 1867, Dr. J. C. Fitch, son of Isaac and Sarepta (Parker) Fitch of Hastings, Minn., b. at Fitchville, O., Oct. 15, 1841. He grad. Rush Medical Coll., 1866. A physician at Hastings. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Frances Louise[10] Fitch, b. Dec. 17, 1870; m. at Hastings, July 3, 1895, Wells Laird Griswold, son of Henry and Susanna (Laird) Griswold of Hartsgrove, O., b. there, Aug. 12, 1868. Both grad. Oberlin Coll., 1894. *Ch., b. at Hastings:*

(1) Francis Fitch[11] Griswold, b. May 20, 1896.

iii HELEN J., b. Jan. 21, 1846; m. at Geneso, June 25, 1878, Henry Collins. Res. Long Beach, Cal., 1903. s. p.

iv GERRITT HALE, b. Aug. 26, 1848; m. at Blairstown, Ia., Jan. 15, 1874, Edith, dau. of Staats G. and Isabella (Bromwell) Burnet of Cincinnati, O., b. there, Feb. 7, 1853. He atd. Oberlin Coll. A lawyer at Florence, Ala. *Chn., b. at Blairstown:*

1 Kate Belle[10] Smith, b. June 1, 1875.

2 Nathaniel Smith, b. Sept. 15, 1876; d. Sept. 14, 1882.

3 Burnet Pomeroy Smith, b. Jan. 9, 1878.
4 Richard Smith, b. Aug. 22, 1879.
v M. ALICE, b. Jan. 15, 1852; unm., 1899.

633 TEMPERANCE ANN[8] SMITH (*Asenath[7] Brewster, Timothy[6], William[5], Nathaniel[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married first, at Sandy Creek, N. Y., September 1, 1840, ABIAL B. HIBBARD, son of Joel Hibbard of Sandy Creek, born there, April 14, 1819; died at Orwell, N. Y., June 28, 1849; married second, at Orwell, February 20, 1850, SAMUEL DRAPER STOWELL, son of Orin Stowell of Orwell, born at Sandgate, N. Y., February 4, 1811; died at Orwell, August 6, 1875; married third, in 1884, JEROME HADLEY. She died at Orwell, March 21, 1897.

Children, born at Orwell:
i ARTHUR[9] HIBBARD, b. March 11, 1849; d. Oct. 12, 1852.
ii HENRY STOWELL, b. Oct. 4, 1851; d. Oct. 2, 1853.
iii NATHANIEL SMITH STOWELL, b. July 14, 1854; m. at Mannsville, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1877, Ella J. Potter of Mannsville. *Chn.:*
1 Iva[10] Stowell, b. Aug. 10, 1881; d. March 26, 1896.
2 Kate Stowell, b. Aug. 9, 1888; d. March 23, 1889.
iv SILAS STOWELL, b. Oct. 5, 1856; d. May 30, 1864.
v CARRIE STOWELL, b. Sept. 13, 1861; d. Feb. 17, 1862.
vi FRANK STOWELL, b. July 13, 1863; d. March 26, 1864.

634 FAYETTE BRADFORD[8] BARNES (*Hannah[7] Brewster, Timothy[6], William[5], Nathaniel[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Norwich, Ontario, November 28, 1839, ELIZABETH, daughter of William and Mary (Dean) YOUNG of Norwich, born at Hallowell, Canada, September 3, 1814; died at Norwich, July 23, 1897. He died at Auburn, Ohio, November 21, 1842.

They resided at Auburn, Ohio. After the birth of their second child Fayette Barnes' widow removed to Norwich, Ontario.

Children, born at Auburn:
i MARY[9], b. Aug. 24, 1841.
ii FAYETTE B., b. Apr. 16, 1843; m. at Norwich, Nov. 21, 1866, Agnes, dau. of Robert and Margaret (Raney) Bradley of Ballymoney, Ireland, b. there, July 31, 1843; d. at Norwich, Apr. 4, 1879. Res. Norwich. *Chn., b. there:*

1 George R.[10] Barnes, b. Sept. 15, 1867; d. Dec. 22, 1870.
2 Eva Agnes Barnes, b. Aug. 23, 1872; m. at Norwich, Feb. 1, 1893, Lindley Derbyshire.
3 Clarence F. Barnes, b. Aug. 13, 1874; m. at Tillsonburgh, Apr. 24, 1895, Anna Salisbury.
4 Harriet May Barnes, b. July 9, 1881.
5 Rowland W. Barnes, b. Jan. 19, 1887.
6 Ruby Barnes, b. Oct. 14, 1898.
7 Pearl Barnes, twin of Ruby.

635 SARAH ANN[8] BARNES (*Hannah*[7] *Brewster, Timothy*[6] *William*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Auburn, Ohio, April 12, 1841, as first wife, LUCIUS ALLEN, son of Daniel and Olive (English) Allen of Hamburg, N. Y., born there February 13, 1816; died at Elkhorn, Wis., January 12, 1895. She died at Auburn, November 18, 1847.

Children, ii *born in Geauga County, Ohio:*

i FAYETTE L.[9], b. Apr. 18, 1843; d. at Little Rock, Ark. Feb. 24, 1865; unm. He served in Civil War.

ii FRANCES ANN, b. Jan. 21, 1846; m. at Spring Prairie, Wis., May 14, 1868, Duncan Wright, son of Isaac and Nancy (Harkness) Wright of Walworth Co., Wis., b. in Medina Co., O., Nov. 1, 1840. Res. Centreville, Wis.

Chn., b. in Walworth Co.:

1 Fayette Lucius[10] Wright, b. May 6, 1869.
2 Virgil Orley Wright, b. June 9, 1872.
3 Alice Eleanor Wright, b. Feb. 5, 1874.
4 Edith Mabel Wright, b. Apr. 22, 1878.

636 JULIETTE[8] BARNES (*Hannah*[7] *Brewster, Timothy*[6], *William*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Chardon, Ohio, November 10, 1848, as second wife, LUCIUS ALLEN, whose first wife was her sister Sarah Ann. The names of his parents, etc., are given in the first wife's record. She died at Elkhorn, Wis., March 11, 1878.

Children, i *born at Chester, O.,* ii-iv *E. Troy, Wis.,* v *Spring Prairie, Wis.:*

i OTIS HORACE[9], b. July 14, 1849; m. 1st, at Elkhorn, Dec.

29, 1870, Helen, dau. of Isaac Chambers, who d. March, 1874; m. 2d, at Elkhorn, Sept. 28, 1881, Mary, dau. of Reuben Clark. Res. Elkhorn. *Chn., b. there:*

1 William H.[10] Allen, b. March 9, 1872.
2 Hattie B. Allen, b. March 14, 1883.
3 Clara Allen, b. June 21, 1884; d. 1885.
4 Gertrude Allen, b. Apr. 7, 1886.
5 Eleanor Allen, b. Dec. 27, 1890.

ii JULIETTE OPHELIA, b. Sept. 19, 1852; m. at Elkhorn, June 24, 1880, Gilbert Potter, son of Joseph and Rosina (Ellsworth) Potter of Elkhorn, b. there, Dec. 28, 1853. Res. Pawnee City, Neb. *Chn., b. in Neb.:*

1 Glenn Allen[10] Potter, b. March 26, 1881.
2 Minnie Mary Potter, b. Jan. 24, 1884.

iii ALICE WHITMORE, b. Feb. 22, 1855; m. at Elkhorn, June 10, 1879, Harley C. Norris, son of John and Julia (Richardson) Norris of Elkhorn, b. Feb., 1855. A merchant at Elkhorn. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Edwin L.[10] Norris, b. July 8, 1880.
2 Lucius Allen Norris, b. Feb. 10, 1890.

iv CHARLES SUMNER, b. Aug. 24, 1857; d. March 10, 1883; unm.

v HARRIET LUELLA, b. Nov. 8, 1861; unm., 1900.

637 HARRIET C.[8] BARNES (*Hannah*[7] *Brewster, Timothy*[6], *William*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Chardon, Ohio, October 23, 1845, JAMES T. DUTTON, son of James and Clara Dutton of Auburn, Ohio. He died at Auburn, December 9, 1869.

Children, born at Auburn:

i ELEANOR[9], b. Sept. 2, 1849; m. at Troy, O., May 9, 1889, Oliver Davis, son of Oliver and Catharine (McDuffy) Davis of Newbury, O., b. in N. Y., Aug. 24, 1846. Res. Auburn. *Chn., b. at Newbury:*

1 Edna Eleanor[10] Davis, b. Aug. 14, 1890.
2 Julia Etta Davis, b. Apr. 25, 1893.

ii CLARENCE H., b. Jan. 31, 1853; m. at Cleveland, O., Sept. 22, 1880, Julia A. Thorp. Res. Auburn. Prob. s. p.

638 SEREPTA[8] BREWSTER (*Elisha*[7], *Timothy*[6], *William*[5], *Na-*

thaniel[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Mannsville, N. Y., March 7, 1835, BARNETT VANDERHADEN SMITH, son of Robert Smith, born in Jefferson County, N. Y., February 27, 1810; died at Mannsville, November 9, 1878. She died at Galt, Cal., November 30, 1898.

Mrs. Smith's last residence was at Galt.

Children, born at Mannsville:

i JULIA A.[9], b. Feb. 26, 1836; m. at Galt, July 25, 1892, Wesley Long. Res. Galt. s. p.

ii EMMA A., b. July 28, 1838; m. at Ellisburg, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1861, George W. Genter, son of Isaac and Catharine Genter of Otsego Co., N. Y., b. there, Oct. 16, 1841; d. at Carthage, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1891. Res. Carthage. *Chn., b. in Jefferson Co.:*

1 McClellan Brewster[10] Genter, b. Oct. 30, 1862; m. Feb. 20, 1888, Eliza M., dau. of Pardon and Sarah Wood of Leraysville, N. Y., b. Jan. 23, 1862. Res. Leraysville. *Chn., b. there:*

(1) Roy Brewster[11] Genter, b. Dec. 30, 1889.

(2) Mary A. Genter.

(3) Henry W. Genter.

(4) Sarah E. Genter, d. in infancy.

2 Silas Smith Genter, b. March 14, 1865; d. March 20, 1898; m. May 26, 1888, Cora Cheever.

3 John H. Genter, b. Feb. 26, 1868; m. Nov. 22, 1893, Jennie Gould.

4 Robert Emmett Genter, b. Dec. 28, 1869.

5 Kate Smith Genter, b. Nov. 22, 1871.

6 Frank Barnett Genter, b. Oct. 8, 1879.

7 William Charles Genter, b. June 24, 1882.

iii ELISHA B., b. June 25, 1841; m. 1st, at Ellisburg, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1866, Julia A., dau. of Franklin and Rachel (Martin) Wood of Ellisburg, b. there, Aug. 15, 1844, and d. there, Jan. 26, 1886; m. 2d, at Sandy Creek, N. Y., March 26, 1898, Mary E. Green of Lacona, N. Y., b. March 27, 1857. Res. Sandy Creek. *Ch., b. at Ellisburg:*

1 Mabel Eloise[10] Smith, b. Aug. 6, 1878; m. at Sandy Creek, Jan. 18, 1900, Dr. R. L. Crockett. Res. Sandy Creek.

iv LOUISE A., b. Oct. 25, 1843; m. George W.[9] Brewster (Truelove[8], Samuel[7], William[6], Ichabod[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]). See his rec.

v MARY HELEN, b. Apr. 19, 1847; d. May 31, 1848.

vi ELIZA ORTHONETTE, b. March 18, 1849; d. at Galt, Apr. 11, 1893; m. at Galt, Gurden C. Fenton. *Chn.:*

1 Mary E.[10] Fenton, b. Jan. 1, 1888.

2 Alma Fenton, b. Nov. 30, 1891.

vii FRED BARNETT, b. Oct. 23, 1852; m. at Oswego, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1877, Alfaretta Randall, dau. of Moses and Sarah (Randall) Southwell of Mannsville, b. there, July 26, 1853. Res. Dexter, N. Y. *Chn.,* 1-2 *b. at Mannsville,* 3-5 *Fairfield, Neb.:*

1 Fred William[10] Smith, b. Dec. 17, 1877.

2 Charles Robert Smith, b. June 25, 1879; m. at Perch River, Nov. 30, 1899, Jessie V. Shaver.

3 Frank Everett Smith, b. Nov. 27, 1881.

4 Mary Louise Smith, b. March 17, 1885.

5 Amy Adelle Smith, b. June 25, 1889.

viii FRANK DUAYNE, b. Sept. 23, 1855; m. at Fairfield, March 25, 1885, Florence L. Shirley of Fairfield. Res. Pawnee, Okla. s. p.

ix HERMAN R., b. Jan. 31, 1858; d. at Galt, March 29, 1894; m. at Grass Valley, Cal., Stella Putnam. *Ch.:*

1 Preston[10] Smith, b. July, 1892.

x ELMER E., b. Aug. 2, 1860; d. at Galt, June 6, 1897; m. at Sacramento, Cal., May Iler. s. p.

639 EUNICE ELIZA[8] BREWSTER (*Elisha[7], Timothy[6], William[5], Nathaniel[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Mannsville, June 6, 1849, AMOS FREEMAN WOOD, son of Amos and Hannah (Dean) Wood of Woodville, N. Y., born there, May 11, 1824.

They resided at Mason, Mich., in 1898.

Children, i-iii *born at Woodville,* iv-v *Mason:*

i FLORA ELIZA[9], b. Apr. 17, 1850; d. at Mason, Feb. 25, 1898; m. there, Oct. 3, 1876, George Milton Sprout, son of Rawley A. and Pollie (Hinchey) Sprout of Pinckney, Mich., b. in Liv. Co., Mich., June 9, 1847. A banker and lawyer at Benzonia, Mich. He has served as justice of

the peace and school commissioner. Atl. Michigan Tp., 1876-77. *Chn., b. at Mason:*

1 George Amos[10] Sprout, b. Jan. 5, 1881. Res. Benzonia.

2 Pearl Brewster Sprout, b. July 3, 1886.

ii ALTA ELOISE, b. March 16, 1851; m. at Mason, July 10, 1879, William Carroll Latta, son of Robert Latta of Omaha, Neb., b. in Laporte Co., Ind., March 16, 1850. Professor of Agriculture at Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind. *Chn., b. at Lafayette:*

1 Bertha[10] Latta, b. July 6, 1884.

2 Robert Wood Latta, b. May 3, 1886.

3 Pauline Latta, b. Aug. 4, 1890.

4 Mary Latta, b. Nov. 19, 1894.

iii ANTOINETTE BREWSTER, b. June 4, 1858; m. at Mason, Nov. 29, 1895, John Edward Tanswell.

iv AMOS FREEMAN, b. Oct. 5, 1867; d. Dec. 21, 1869.

v MYRA LASIRA, b. Aug. 25, 1872.

640 MARY LAVINA[8] BREWSTER (*Elisha*[7], *Timothy*[6], *William*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Ellenburg, N. Y., August 12, 1853, MILTON DUANE BARTLETT, son of Elder John Milton and Hannah (Earle) Bartlett of Troy, N. Y., born at Victory, N. Y., November 3, 1831; died at Clarence, N. Y., October 28, 1894.

Milton D. Bartlett attended Albany (N. Y.) Law School, and was a lawyer and judge at Eau Claire, Wis., for many years. After his death Mrs. Bartlett removed from Eau Claire to Buffalo, N. Y. Judge Bartlett served in the Civil War, having charge of the U. S. sanitary supplies.

Children, born in Wisconsin:

i JAY CARLYLE[9], b. Nov. 21, 1855; m. at Beloit, Wis., Feb. 14, 1881, Jessie Mary, dau. of Donald and Georgina (Atkinson) Kennedy of Minneapolis, Minn., b. at Brookingham, Quebec, March 8, 1857. Res. Terre Haute, Ind. *Chn., b. at Oregon, Ill.:*

1 Enid Earle[10] Bartlett, b. Aug. 10, 1882.

2 Marguerite Bartlett, b. June 26, 1885.

ii EARLE BREWSTER, b. June 3, 1858; m. at Rockford, Ill.,

Sept. 19, 1884, Ella M. Stanley of Rockford. *Ch., b. at Oak Park, Ill.:*

1 May[10] Bartlett, b. Sept. 9, 1897.

iii MARY BELLE, b. March 25 or 26, 1862; m. at Eau Claire, May 26, 1886, Carlton Daniel Rounds. Res. Buffalo. s. p.

iv EDWARD LINCOLN, b. July 5, 1864; unm. 1900.

v MAUDE E., b. Oct. 3, 1867; unm. 1900.

vi JOHN WINTHROP, b. June 20, 1876; unm. 1900.

vii G. PAUL, b. July 3, 1878; unm. 1900.

viii CLAIRE E., b. Sept. 26, 1880; unm. 1900.

641 WILLIAM ANDREW JACKSON[8] BREWSTER (*William*[7], *Timothy*[6], *William*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, in 1862, MARGARET, daughter of John and Isabella (Fraser) McBAIN of Beverly Township, Ontario, Canada, born there, March 25, 1841; died at Hespeler, Ontario, June 30, 1863; married second, at Hespeler, February, 1865, MARGARET BRYDON, born at Dumfries, Scotland, in 1843. He died at Hespeler, March 4, 1903.

William Andrew J. Brewster attended Rockwood Academy. He was a notary public, and clerk and treasurer of Hespeler, Ont. Mr. Brewster served as secretary and treasurer of the Public School Board of that town for many years.

Children, born at Hespeler:

First wife:

i MORRIS WILLIAM[9], b. June 14, 1863; m. at Kalkaska, Mich., Oct. 4, 1890, Charlotte, dau. of Sherman and Melissa (Bowen) Beebe of Kalkaska, b. there, Aug. 20, 1871. He is a lumberman at Milan, Wash. *Chn.,* 1-3 *b. at Waneta,* 4 *Greenwood, B. C.,* 5-6 *Milan:*

1 Clara Waneta[10] Brewster, b. Apr. 29, 1893.

2 Florence May Brewster, b. July 13, 1895.

3 Gwen Pauline Brewster, b. Apr. 10, 1897.

4 William Andrew Jackson Brewster, b. March 23, 1899.

5 Margaret Melissa Brewster, b. Aug. 22, 1901.

6 Morris Avery Brewster, twin of Margaret; d. Nov. 2, 1902.

Second wife:

ii CLARA LILLIAN, b. March 25, 1866; d. at Toronto Junction, Ont., Nov. 13, 1901; m. at Hespeler, Nov. 1, 1899,

Rev. Walter James Pady, b. at London, Eng., June 19, 1867. Res. Toronto Junction. *Ch.:*

1 Evelyn Brewster[10] Pady, b. Nov. 1, 1901, d. [illegible]

iii DAVID STANLEY, b. Apr. 19, 1869; m. at Hespeler, Aug. 10, 1893, Mary Kannapin. Res. Hespeler.

iv VIOLET JESSIE, b. Dec. 9, 1871; unm.

v SARAH BELLE, b. July 13, 1874; unm.

vi WILLIS, b. Nov. 5, 1877; m. at Hespeler, June 21, 1904, Lily Jackson. Res. Chico, Cal.

vii WINFIELD, b. Oct. 27, 1879; m. at Bottineau, N. Dak., Aug. 10, 1903, Hazel L., dau. of Louis and Elmira Kirk, b. at Toronto, Can., Jan. 25, 1884. He is a notary public and the clerk and treasurer of Hespeler. *Ch., b. at Hespeler:*

1 Andrew Jackson[10] Brewster, b. July 7, 1904.

2 Louis Scott Brewster, b. May 26, 1906.

viii LENORA, b. May 1, 1882; m. at Hespeler, Feb. 24, 1904, William J. Keeler. Res. Guelph, Ont.

642 Doctor NATHANIEL[8] BREWSTER (*William*[7], *Timothy*[6], *William*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married in Humberstone Township, Welland County, Ontario, Canada, January 7, 1862, SARAH M., daughter of George and Elizabeth (Hershey) SHERK of Humberstone, born there, July 9, 1838.

Nathaniel Brewster was graduated from the University of Buffalo (N. Y.) in 1860, and the Toronto and Victoria in 1871, having received first honors at Toronto and the silver medal at Victoria. He was a practicing physician at Ridgeway, Ontario, in 1900. Dr. Brewster served as assistant surgeon in the U. S. Navy from March, 1863, to December, 1865; was on the U. S. *Signal* when burned, in 1864, and on the monitor *Milwaukee*, when sunk off Mobile, in 1865.

Children, born at Ridgeway:

i SARAH LAURETTA[9], b. Dec. 22, 1862; m. at Ridgeway, Nov. 19, 1884, John H. Beam, son of Reuben Wade and Deborah (Amm) Beam of Haldimand Co., Ont., b. there, Nov. 19, 1852. Res. Buffalo, N. Y. *Ch.*, 1-3 *at Ridgeway*, 2-3 *Buffalo:*

1 Alice Erma[10] Beam, b. Nov. 27, 1885.

2 Harrison Erle Beam, b. Jan. 21, 1889.

3 Florence Marian Beam, b. July 21, 1893.

ii FLORENCE, b. May 18, 1865; d. at Buffalo, Dec. 15, 1891; m. at Ridgeway, Feb. 27, 1889, Henry C. Dickout.

iii MILTON MORRIS, b. Oct. 10, 1866; m. at Buffalo, Annie Brown.

iv ALICE, b. Aug. 6, 1868; m. at Ridgeway, Nov. 12, 1890, John N. Swartz, son of Peter and Caroline (Buchbach) Swartz of Wellandport, Ont., b. there, May 16, 1862. Res. Ridgeway. *Chn., b. there:*

1 May Brewster[10] Swartz, b. Oct. 3, 1891.

2 Florence Elsie Swartz, b. Oct. 24, 1894.

v WILLIAM DEGRASSE, b. June 30, 1870; d. Oct. 10, 1871.

vi WALTER DEGRASSE, b. Feb. 2, 1873.

vii RHODERIC HAROLD, b. Nov. 9, 1877.

643 BENJAMIN[8] BREWSTER (*Darius*[7], *Zadock*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Rockland, Me., June 8, 1820, HANNAH G., daughter of John and Sarah (?) (Grafum) KIFF of South Thomaston, Me., born there, in 1803; died at Rockland, August 15, 1886. He died at Rockland, January 2, 1882.

They resided at the Brewster homestead, Rockland, where his father had settled in 1799. Benjamin Brewster served in the War of 1812.

Children, born at Rockland:

i ASA[9], b. Jan. 25, 1822; d. May 8, 1832.

ii SARAH KIFF, b. Dec. 28, 1823; d. at Waldoboro, Me., Jan. 27, 1892; m. 1st, Jan. 1, 1846, Hazen B. Nelson; m. 2d, Willis Fish, who d. Jan. 18, 1868, æ. 68 yrs., 1 mo. Res. Appleton, Me. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Willis[10] Fish, d. Nov. 2, 1868, æ. 17 yrs.

1177 iii WASHINGTON IRVING, b. Jan. 23, 1826.

1178 iv ELITHA GRAFTON, b. Jan. 24, 1828.

v ESTHER, b. March 30, 1830; d. Nov. 13, 1832.

1179 vi BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. March 4, 1832.

vii HANNAH, b. Jan. 9, 1836; m. at Philadelphia, Pa., Stephen Stratton Wotton, who d. ————. s. p.

viii DARIUS ZADOCK, b. Dec. 2, 1837; m. at New Orleans, La. Res. New Orleans. *Chn.:*

1 Willis[10] Brewster. 3 Alice Brewster.

2 George Brewster. 4 Sidney Brewster.

644 JOSEPH[8] BREWSTER (*Ira*[7], *Zadock*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married ABIGAIL ADSE PUFFER, daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah (Puffer) TILDEN of Belmont, Me., born in Massachusetts; died at Belmont, February 25, 1874. He died at Belmont, November 23, 1885.

Joseph Brewster was a master ship builder at Belmont. He served as treasurer of the town of Belmont during the Civil War, and was treasurer of Mystic Grange, Belmont, for several years.

Children, i *born at Camden, Me.*, ii-vii *Belmont*:

1180 i JOSEPH[9], b. Nov., 1824.
1181 ii EUNICE JONES, b. Jan. 31, 1826.
1182 iii IRA, b. March 3, 1828.
1183 iv PATIENCE CROOKER, b. Apr. 3, 1830.
1184 v HIRAM, b. May 14, 1832.
1185 vi ABBIE, b. Sept. 13, 1834.
vii WARREN, b. July 2, 1838; d. July 13, 1867; unm.

645 SARAH[8] BREWSTER (*Ira*[7], *Zadock*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Camden, Me., March 16, 1826, JOHN W. BROWN, son of William Brown, born May 27, 1802; died at Camden, October 29, 1877. She died at Camden, May 7, 1853.

Children, born at Simonton, Me.:

i PATIENCE C.[9], b. July 23, 1826; d. Apr. 21, 1837.
ii JOHN, b. June 17, 1830; d. at Simonton, July 10, 1891; m. there, May 9, 1868, Martha, dau. of Martin Paul of Bangor, Me., b. there, May 12, 1847. Res. Simonton. *Chn., b. there:*
  1 Edwin L.[10] Brown, b. March 25, 1869; m. at Rockland, Me., Aug. 2, 1895, Nettie E. Pendleton.
  2 Zadock F. Brown, b. Nov. 8, 1870.
  3 George M. Brown, b. June 5, 1873; m. at W. Rockport, Me., Nov. 26, 1897, Annie Bryant.
  4 Winnie E. Brown, b. Sept. 20, 1875.
  5 Ralph J. Brown, b. Sept. 19, 1877.
iii SARAH W., b. Feb. 20, 1833; m. Zadock F.[8] Brewster (William[7], Zadock[6] above). See his rec.
iv HIRAM, b. Jan. 9, 1835; d. July 8, 1836.
v JAMES FRANKLIN, b. Aug. 4, 1838; d. June 2, 1839.

vi PHILENA, b. March 4, 1840; m. Feb., 1868, Daniel Melvin, son of John Melvin of Camden. He d. there, Feb. 19, 1888. Res. Simonton. *Chn., b. at Camden:*

1 Bessie M.[10] Melvin, b. Feb. 19, 1870; m. at Camden, Apr. 25, 1890, George S. Herington. Res. Camden. *Chn.:*

(1) George A.[11] Herington, b. Nov. 10, 1895.

(2) Etta E. Herington, b. Apr. 12, 1900.

2 Esther E. Melvin, b. Jan. 19, 1872; m. at Rockport, Dec. 4, 1897, Clifford W. Morton. Res. Rockport.

3 Edith S. Melvin, b. Feb. 28, 1876; m. at Rockport, Apr. 30, 1892, Elberton R. Ingraham. Res. Rockport.

4 Joseph C. Melvin, b. Dec. 25, 1879.

646 IRA[8] BREWSTER (*Ira*[7], *Zadock*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Camden, Me., October 21, 1830, MARY, daughter of Larkin and Mary (Stonfield ?) THORNDIKE of Portland, Me., born there, February 22, 1807; died at Rockland, Me., January 15, 1892. He died at Camden, January 22, 1878.

They resided at Rockport and Camden, Me.

Children, born at Rockport:

1186 i LORINA ANN[9], b. Aug. 25, 1831.

ii HARRIET W., b. Nov. 2, 1833; m. at Camden, July 9, 1859, George W. Storey, son of Elias Storey of Camden. Res. Rockland. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Frank B.[10] Storey, b. June 15, 1860; m. at Rockland, Oct. 5, 1886, Maggie L. Bucklin. Res. Rockland.

iii MARY FRANCES, b. June 28, 1836; d. at Warren, Me., June 16, 1885; m. at Rockport, July 6, 1861, Charles B. Watts of Waldoboro.

iv EDWARD, b. June 18, 1838; d. at Valejo. Cal., Nov. 5. 1883; m. at San Francisco, Cal., July 17, 1865, Lucy A. Watts.

v CHARLES, b. July 14, 1853; d. at Rockport, Sept. 15, 1899; m. at Thomaston, Me., Sept., 1876, Hattie Hildreth.

647 HIRAM[8] BREWSTER (*Ira*[7], *Zadock*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, April 7, 1831, CHARLOTTE, daughter of John and Hannah (Perry) AMES, who died

February 27, 1834; married second, February 16, 1856, SARAH, daughter of Benjamin and Lydia (Bartlett) COOPER, of Cambridge, Mass., and widow of Nathaniel SLEEPER. He died at Rockland, Me., May 9, 1878.

Hiram Brewster was a master caulker and shipwright, and conducted an extensive business in Rockland's palmy days of ship building. He served as director of a Rockland bank, was councilman for many years, and held other offices of trust.

Children, born at Rockland:

1187 i MELVINA A.[9], b. March 4, 1832.

ii CAPT. JOHN JARVIS, b. Dec. 21, 1833; drowned near Malaga, Spain, July 6, 1861; m. at Cape Elizabeth, Me., Nov. 20, 1860, Emeline M. Mariner. He was a sea captain. s. p.

648 DANIEL[8] BREWSTER (*Ira*[7], *Zadock*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Camden, Me., October 1, 1832, LUCY, daughter of Samuel and Nancy (McLean) TOLMAN of Camden, born there, September 19, 1815, and died there, December 22, 1888. He died at Camden, October 16, 1843.

Children, born at Camden:

1188 i SAMUEL IRA[9], b. Nov. 21, 1834.

ii CLARISSA ARDELL, b. Sept. 24, 1837; d. at Rockville, Me., Aug. 14, 1901; m. at Lincolnville, Me., Sept. 26, 1854, Reuben Leland Howard, son of Daniel and Margaret (Simonton) Howard of Union, Me., b. there, Sept. 22, 1835. Res. Rockport, Me. *Chn., b. at Camden:*

1 Samuel Ira[10] Howard, b. Nov. 11, 1855; m. at Rockland, Me., July 22, 1878, Evie Jane Clough. A builder and inventor. Res. Worcester, Mass. s. p.

2 Orissa Howard, b. March 9, 1863; d. Aug. 22, 1865.

3 Olive Howard, b. Nov. 16, 1867; d. Aug. 1, 1869.

iii ORISSA MELINDA, b. March 1, 1840; m. at Camden, Dec. 31, 1867, Gershom Clifford, b. at Phipsburg, Me., July 11, 1827. Res. Rockland. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Frank[10] Clifford, b. June 1, 1876; d. Aug. 14, 1876.

649 LORENZO[8] BREWSTER (*Ira*[7], *Zadock*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Rockland, Me., March

17, 1852, SUSAN T., daughter of James and Bethiah (Keen) TOLMAN of Camden, Me., born at Thomaston, Me., September 27, 1824. He died at Camden, August 18, 1888.

Lorenzo Brewster was a farmer and ship carpenter at Camden.

Children, born at Camden:

i GEORGE LINCOLN[9], b. Apr. 11, 1853; d. at Camden, May 16, 1887; m. at Rockville, Me., Apr. 15, 1876, Mary E., dau. of Rufus Shibles of Rockport, Me., b. there, Dec. 11, 1849, and d. there, Feb. 21, 1899. Res. W. Rockport. *Chn.:*

1 Susie E.[10] Brewster, b. Jan. 9, 1877; unm. 1901.

2 Edwin Brewster, b. July 25, 1880; d. Aug. 2, 1895.

ii JARVIS ADELBERT, b. Oct. 30, 1861; m. at Lincolnville, Me., Nov. 16, 1887, Fannie C., dau. of Capt. Israel Adams of Lincolnville. A merchant at Freeport, Me. He served as the first selectman of the town of Freeport. *Ch.:*

1 Mabel[10] Brewster, b. March 4, 1889; d. Feb. 20, 1896.

iii JAMES HIRAM, b. Feb. 9, 1864; m. at Lisbon Falls, Me., Oct. 17, 1891, Tildie S., dau. of Samuel E. Smullen of Lisbon Falls, b. on Orr's Island (Harpswell), July 29, 1865. He atd. Rockland Commercial Coll., 1885-87. A hardware merchant at Lisbon Falls. Has served as treasurer of the town of Lisbon, and representative of the State Legislature. *Chn., b. at Lisbon Falls:*

1 Lorenzo[10] Brewster, b. May 5, 1893; d. June 15, 1893.

2 James Hiram Brewster, b. Feb. 11, 1895.

3 Cecilia Frances Brewster, b. Sept. 13, 1896.

4 Laura Eleanor Brewster, b. Aug. 10, 1898.

iv LOREN ALANSON, b. Dec. 26, 1870; d. at Rockville, Aug. 29, 1901; unm. He grad. Rockland Commercial Coll.

650 ELIZA[8] BREWSTER (*Benjamin[7], Zadock[6], Joseph[5], Nathaniel[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Camden, Me., January 22, 1829, THOMAS GARDNER, born September 2, 1803; died at Camden, November 8, 1874. She died at Boston, Mass., June 21, 1891.

Children, born at Camden:

i OTIS S.[9], b. Apr. 9, 1830; d. at Camden, Oct. 11, 1871; unm.

ii JOHN HARKNESS, b. Nov. 18, 1831; d. at Rockport, Me., June 5, 1895; m. at Rockland, Me., Eleanor Jacobs, dau. of Alonzo Meservey of Appleton, Me., b. there, Aug. 13, 1851. He served in Civil War as private in Co. F, 29th Me. Vol. Inft. *Chn., b. at Camden.*

1 Leroy Thomas[10] Gardner, b. June 17, 1870. Res. Roxbury, Mass.

2 Elizabeth Gardner, b. Feb. 20, 1872; d. Oct. 31, 1875.

3 William Benton Gardner, b. Sept. 25, 1874.

4 Alanson Dean Gardner, b. July 21, 1879.

5 Fannie Gardner, b. May 3, 1886; d. June 19, 1887.

iii BENJAMIN B., b. Oct. 9, 1833; m. at Rockport, Sept. 10, 1854, Nancy F. Spear. Res. Rockland.

iv ELIZABETH C., b. July 12, 1835; m. at Boston, Jan. 17, 1860, Warren Kent. Res. Boston.

v WILLIAM T., b. June 28, 1837; d. at Camden, Apr. 29, 1864; unm.

vi ALANSON D., b. June 3, 1839; m. at Union, Me., Dec. 25, 1873, Dianna Jameson. Res. Rockport.

vii GEORGE G., b. Oct. 19, 1841; killed in battle of Gettysburg, July 2, 1863; unm.

viii ALMON B., b. July 28, 1843; d. at Lowell, Mass., June 10, 1887; m. at Rockland, Aug., 1873, Annie F. Brown.

ix ANNIE W., b. May 25, 1845; unm. Res. Boston.

x HANNAH A., b. July 4, 1849; d. March 30, 1857.

xi JOSEPH L., b. Apr. 1, 1853; d. March 9, 1863.

651 ESTHER TOLMAN[8] BREWSTER (*Benjamin*[7], *Zebulon*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Camden, Me., September 30, 1832, JOSEPH GORDON WENTWORTH, son of Andrew and Martha (Goodwin) Wentworth of Brownfield, Me., born there, April 5, 1806; died at Appleton, Me., October 24, 1875. She died at Appleton, October 22, 1888.

They resided at North Appleton, Me.

Children, i *born at Camden,* ii-iii *Hope, Me.:*

1189 i MARTHA ELIZABETH[9], b. Jan. 22, 1833.

ii MARY BREWSTER, b. May 17, 1835; d. at Appleton, Aug. 21, 1887; m. there, Sept. 10, 1875, Robert S. Keene, son

of Robert S. Keene of Appleton, b. there, Apr. 1, 1839. Res. Appleton. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Ormond Thomas[10] Keene, b. Jan. 25, 1884.

1190 iii ANDREW, b. Aug. 11, 1838.

652 EUNICE[8] BREWSTER (*Benjamin*[7], *Zadock*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Camden, Me., March 10, 1853, ROBERT GREGORY, son of William and Annie Gregory of Camden, born there, April 2, 1811; died at Rockport, Me., December 4, 1898. She died at Camden, September 8, 1887.

Children, born at Camden:

i ELMIRA I.[9], b. Apr. 2, 1857; m. at Rockport, Jan. 4, 1900, Charles E. Henderson. Res. So. Thomaston, Me.

ii CHARLES J., b. Apr. 2, 1860; m. at Rockland, Me., June 30, 1886, Hattie E., dau. of Edward H. Orbeton of Rockland, b. there, Sept. 10, 1860. Res. Glencove, Me. *Chn., b. at Rockland:*

1 Edward O.[10] Gregory, b. Oct. 14, 1888.

2 Robert S. Gregory, b. Nov. 22, 1894.

3 Gladys M. Gregory, b. Jan. 24, 1900.

653 CLARISSA BIRD[8] BREWSTER (*Benjamin*[7], *Zadock*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Rockport, Me., October, 1838, JOHN ROSS, son of Joseph and Mary (Jones) Ross of Rockport, born there, August 29, 1818, and died there, October 25, 1869. She died at Rockport, July 10, 1872.

Children, born at Rockport:

i EUNICE ELLEN[9], b. Sept. 13, 1839; m. at Rockland, Me., Sept. 1, 1860, Charles M. Jameson.

ii LONA EDMONS, b. Feb. 10, 1841; unm. Res. Redlands, Cal.

iii WILLIAM HENRY, b. May 23, 1843; m. at Thomaston, Me., Oct. 17, 1874, Ina B. Thurston. Res. Redlands. s. p.

iv MARY ELIZABETH, b. May 4, 1851; m. at Boston, Mass., June 22, 1875, Asa Wellman Brown, son of Sherbern Brown of Stanstead, Quebec. *Chn.,* 1-2 *b. at Boston,* 3-4 *Stanstead:*

1 William Albert[10] Brown, b. March 18, 1876.

2 Susan Arabella Brown, b. Nov. 17, 1877.
3 Asa Sherbern Brown, b. May 14, 1882.
4 Harvey Ozro Brown, b. July 10, 1886.

654 SARAH[8] BREWSTER (*Benjamin*[7], *Zadock*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Camden, Me., May 8, 1842, Captain JOSEPH PACKARD, son of Daniel and Polly (Mosman ?) Packard of Camden, born there, September 7, 1817; died at Sara, Wash., April 12, 1892. She died at Vancouver, Wash., January 16, 1899.

They resided at Rockland, Me., until 1879, when they removed to Portland, Ore., and returned to Rockland in 1891. Joseph Packard was a sea captain for more than thirty years, and during that time he visited all the large ports.

Children, born at Rockland:

i BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[9], b. June 2, 1843; m. at Rockland, Nov. 1, 1871, Emma C., dau. of A. J. Bird of Rockland, b. there, Nov. 4, 1850. A fruit grower at Vancouver. He served as pilot commissioner for the State of Oregon, 1891-96, and master of ships on the Atlantic for seven years. *Chn.*, 1 *b. at Rockland*, 2 *Astoria, Ore.:*
   1 Reta Bird[10] Packard, b. Sept. 29, 1873; m. at Vancouver, June 17, 1896, John C. Wyatt.
   2 Hattie Bird Packard, b. Dec. 14, 1890.
ii MARY E., b. Feb. 23, 1845; d. Oct. 28, 1845.
iii CARRIE E., b. June 23, 1848; d. at Ridgefield, Wash., Jan. 24, 1899; m. at Portland, Me., Aug. 4, 1894, J. T. Hall. s. p.
iv JOSEPH LESLIE, b. May 3, 1855; m. at Portland, Ore., Dec. 19, 1879, Melinda B., dau. of William Hewett of Rockland. Res. Ridgefield. *Ch., b. at Portland, Ore.:*
   1 Martha Hewett[10] Packard, b. Dec. 19, 1884.

655 HANNAH[8] BREWSTER (*Benjamin*[7], *Zadock*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Camden, Me., November 1, 1849, WILLIAM T. GREGORY, son of William and Rebecca (Damon) Gregory of Camden, born there, June 1, 1825; died at Rockport, Me., May 9, 1900. She died at Rockport, May 14, 1899.

They resided at Glencove, Rockport, Me.

Children, born at Camden:

i S. HELEN[9], b. Aug. 9, 1850; d. Jan. 24, 1864.

ii B. STANLEY, b. Sept. 28, 1852; m. at Camden, Nov. 13, 1875, Vesta, dau. of Silas Carroll of Camden, b. there, Nov. 6, 1853. Res. Glencove. *Chn., b. at Rockport:*

1 William W.[10] Gregory, b. May 12, 1877.

2 Bertie (?) S. Gregory, b. May 26, 1886.

656 ZADOCK F.[8] BREWSTER (*William[7], Zadock[6], Joseph[5], Nathaniel[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married SARAH W., daughter of John W. and Sarah[8] (Brewster)* BROWN, born February 20, 1833; died at Rockland, Me., May 5, 1894. He died at Rockland, August 22, 1899.

They resided at Rockland. Zadock F. Brewster was a master mariner.

Children, i-ii *born at Camden, Me.,* iii *Rockland:*

i SARAH M.[9], b. Dec. 11, 1854; unm. Res. Rockland.

ii PHILENA M., b. Aug. 18, 1857; m. at Camden, Aug. 26. 1876, Frank P. Packard, son of Reuben Packard of Rockland, b. there, Dec. 11. 1852. Res. Rockland. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Ernest B.[10] Packard, b. Jan. 31, 1885.

2 Neil B. Packard, b. June 16, 1894.

iii ZADOCK F., b. Apr. 3, 1860; d. Apr. 30, 1863.

657 Captain WILLIAM BREWSTER[8] ELLEMS (*Lucy[7] Brewster, Zadock[6], Joseph[5], Nathaniel[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Rockland, Me., July 5, 1839, JOANNA D., daughter of Phinias and Catherine (Ulmer) BUTLER of Union, Me., born there, July 17, 1820. He died at Havana, Cuba, January 14, 1859.

They resided at Rockland and Thomaston, Me. William B. Ellems was a sea captain.

Children, i-ii *born at Rockland,* iii *Thomaston:*

i MARCIA ARDELL[9], b. Jan. 6, 1841; d. Feb. 28, 1841.

1191 ii CLARA MARCELIA, b. Oct. 23, 1842.

iii KEVERN SHERWOOD, b. May 27, 1848; d. Apr. 12, 1849.

* Sarah[8] Brewster, Ira[7], Zadock[6] above.

658 Captain IRA BREWSTER[8] ELLEMS (*Lucy[7] Brewster Zadock[6], Joseph[5], Nathaniel[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at South Thomaston, Me., August 22, 1847, CAROLINE H., daughter of Josiah and Caroline (Harding) GATCHELL of Rockland, Me., born at South Thomaston, November 26, 1827. He died at Rockland, August 18, 1893.

They resided at Rockland. Ira B. Ellems was a master mariner.

Children, born at Rockland:

1192 i LAURETTA[9], b. July 29, 1849.

ii CAROLINE ALBERTA, b. July 23, 1858; m. at Rockland Feb. 28, 1877, Charles Owen Emery, son of Joseph and Mary (Masters) Emery of Rockland, b. at Owls Head, Me., Feb. 28, 1855. Res. Rockland. *Ch.*, 1, 2, 3, at *Rockland, 2-3 S. Thomaston:*

1 Helene Wight[10] Emery, b. Sept. 22, 1878; m. Horace Leland Simonton.

2 Grace Mary Emery, b. July 22, 1880; unm. 1902.

3 Charles Albert Emery, b. Sept. 22, 1881.

4 Joseph Emery, b. March 31, 1890.

659 MELZAR[8] BREWSTER (*Charles[7], Joseph[6], Joseph[5], Nathaniel[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Bucksport, Me., CHARLOTTE TOWNS, born at Bucksport, June 3, 1811; died at Dedham, Me., September 24, 1884. He died at Dedham, July 8, 1842.

Children, born at Dedham:

i CHARLES HARRIS[9], b. Jan. 18, 1832; m. at Dedham, Jan. 8, 1871, Susan Houston, dau. of Benjamin Pinkham of Dedham, b. there, Nov. 21, 1838, and d. there, Apr. 18, 1899. A farmer at Dedham. *Ch., b. there:*

1 George Walter[10] Brewster, b. Oct. 30, 1873; m. at Bangor, Me., May 15, 1897, Maude Blanche Goodwin of Dedham. Res. Dedham. He atd. East Maine Conference Sem., 1891-92.

1193 ii SARAH L., b. Oct. 1, 1834.

iii SEWELL S., b. May 26, 1836; m. at Dedham, Dec. 21, 1865, Sarah Jane Wheeler of Bucksport. Res. E. Holden, Me. s. p.

iv ELIZA ANN, b. Oct. 1, 1838; d. March 16, 1840.

v WALTER M., b. Feb. 5, 1841; m. at Georgetown, Mass., Oct. 11, 1871, Sarah E., dau. of Robert Boyes of Georgetown, b. there, Aug. 15, 1845. Res. Georgetown. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Alice Florence[10] Brewster, b. Nov. 17, 1872; d. Aug. 28, 1893; unm.

2 Robert Boyes Brewster, b. Dec. 21, 1877; unm. 1901. He grad. Harvard College, 1899, and Harvard Law School.

660 Captain CHARLES[8] BREWSTER (*Charles[7], Joseph[6], Joseph[5], Nathaniel[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Bucksport, Me., September 15, 1832, MARIA, daughter of Abner and Polly (Craig) KIMBALL of Bucksport, born there, September 18, 1810; died at Orland, Me., March 30, 1895. He died at Orland, January 7, 1876.

They resided at Orland. Charles Brewster was a sea captain.

Children, born at Orland:

i CAPT. GEORGE FRANCIS[9], b. Dec. 22, 1833; lost at sea, Dec., 1853; unm. A mariner.

ii EMILY ANNIE, b. July 31, 1837; m. at Orland, Feb. 25, 1857, Capt. James Brown. s. p.

iii CAPT. CHARLES WILLARD, b. Feb. 17, 1844; d. at Key West, Fla., Aug. 13, 1875; unm. He grad. East Maine Conference Sem. A mariner. Served through the Civil War; was appointed as acting ensign, 1864; was on the *Otsego*, which was destroyed by a sunken torpedo while going up the Roanoke River, and was then given command of dispatch boats.

iv HENRI ETTA, b. Feb. 16. 1846; m. at Verona, Me., May 30, 1874, George W. Small, son of George W. Small of Abbott, Me., b. there, Oct. 21, 1827; d. at Orland, Nov. 30, 1880. Res. Bucksport. *Ch., b. at Orland:*

1 Harry Brewster[10] Small, b. Jan. 20, 1878.

661 Captain JOSEPH[8] BREWSTER (*Charles[7], Joseph[6], Joseph[5], Nathaniel[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married first, at Bucksport, Me., April, 1848, MARGARET B., daughter of Rufus and Hannah (Donnell) STOVER of Bucksport, born at Penobscot, Me., in 1823; died at Bucksport, in 1856; married second, at Bucksport, Novem-

ber 24, 1857, SARAH MOORE, daughter of Captain [illegible] and Lydia (Hopkins) BROWN of Bucksport, born at Orland, Me., November 8, 1833.

Joseph Brewster attended West Point Preparatory School at Ellsworth, Me. He was a sea captain and later a farmer.

Children, i-v *born at Bucksport*, vi *Orland:*

First wife:

i MARGARET SOPHIA[9], b. Jan. 24, 1849; m. at Orland, 187[illegible] Capt. William F. Heath, son of Capt. David Heath of Bucksport, b. there, 1850. *Ch., b. at York, Me.:*

1 Frank Brewster[10] Heath, b. Nov. 15, 187[illegible]; unm. 1901.

ii WILLIAM, b. 1855; d. in infancy.

Second wife:

iii WILLIAM, b. Sept., 1858; d. July, 1859.

iv JOHN, b. 1860; d. 1861.

v LILLIAN JOSEPHINE, b. Aug. 7, 1862; unm. 1901.

vi DEA. WALTER LORING, b. Sept. 13, 1873; unm. 1901.

662 ELIZA[8] BREWSTER (*Melzar*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at South Duxbury, Mass., November 6, 1836, RUFUS PIERCE. She died at South Duxbury, December 29, 1891.

Children, born at Duxbury:

i MARY ELIZABETH[9], b. Oct. 1, 1841; m. at Duxbury, LeBaron Goodwin. *Chn.:*

1 Harriet Watson[10] Goodwin, d. at Dux., 1892.

2 Mary Elizabeth Goodwin, m. at Denver, Colo., Ernest G. Lewis.

ii JANE MARIA, b. June 29, 1846; m. at Duxbury, 1st, Warren Standish; 2d, Frederick Sampson. *Chn.* 2-4 b. *at Duxbury:*

1 Rose[10] Standish.

2 Mary Standish, d. at Neponset, Mass.

3 Fredericka Sampson.

4 Harold Sampson.

663 JOHN WATSON[8] BREWSTER (*Melzar*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, at Duxbury, Mass., November 13, 1853, MARGARET I. NOYES, who died at

Duxbury, July 18, 1864; married second, at Plymouth, Mass., September 23, 1865, MARTHA ANN[9], daughter of Louis[8] * and Mary (Holmes) BARTLETT of Plymouth, and widow of ——— HOWLAND, born at Plymouth, May 24, 1830; died at Duxbury, March 11, 1898.

Children, born at Duxbury:

i MATTIE WATSON[9], b. and d. 1866.

ii MARGIE WATSON, b. Aug. 8, 1869; m. at Charlestown, Mass., Apr. 30, 1890, George William Lane, son of Alexander Lane of Boston, Mass., b. at Duxbury, Oct. 9, 1867; d. at Everett, Mass., Nov. 5, 1894. Res. South Duxbury. *Chn., 1 b. at So. Dux., 2 Everett:*

1 Percy[10] Lane, b. July 29, 1891; d. Aug. 25, 1892.

2 Merton Chesleigh Lane, b. Sept. 4, 1893.

iii MELZAR PERCY, b. June 28, 1872; m. at Somerville, Mass., Dec. 14, 1893, Mary Roberts of West India. Res. Campello, Mass. *Chn.:*

1 Gertrude E.[10] Brewster, b. Oct., 1894.

2 Phebe L. Brewster, b. May, 1898.

664 BENJAMIN[8] BAKER (*Clarissa[7] Brewster, Nathaniel[6], Joseph[5], Nathaniel[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Fort Ann, N. Y., June 14, 1848, GEORGIAN, daughter of Ira and Ann (Thompson) MARTIN of Fort Ann, born there. June 2, 1825. He died at Greenwood, Ill., September 12, 1868.

Children, born at Greenwood:

i CLARISSA ANN[9], b. Apr. 7, 1849; m. at Greenwood, March 25, 1869, Adam Westerman, son of John J. Westerman of Greenwood, b. near Rome, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1846. Res. Woodstock, Ill. *Chn., b. at Greenwood:*

1 Albert Jay[10] Westerman, b. Feb. 4, 1870; d. Aug. 31, 1891; unm.

2 James Allen Westerman, b. Dec. 7, 1875; m. at Woodstock, Nov. 14, 1900, Edith Mansfield.

3 Ray Westerman, b. Sept. 1, 1889; d. May 8, 1890.

4 May Anita Westerman, twin of Ray.

* Louis[8] Bartlett, Ansel[7] Bartlett, Judah[6] Bartlett, Samuel[5] Bartlett, Samuel[4] Bartlett, Sarah[3] Brewster, Love[2], William[1].

ii WILLIAM ARTHUR, b. Apr. 22, 1851; m. at Greenwood, Nov. 1, 1870, Helen Dianah, dau. of Carey Howell of Greenwood, b. in Davies Co., Ill., Feb. 17, 1852. Res. Elgin, Ill. *Chn., b. at Greenwood:*

1 Cyrena Jane[10] Baker, b. Aug. 6, 1871; m. at New York City, Feb. 22, 1899, N. T. Hammond Perry.

2 Benjamin Carey Baker, b. Oct. 28, 1873; m. at Geneva, Wis., Dec. 25, 1896, Blanche Hanley.

3 Bessie Ann Baker, b. Aug. 22, 1880.

4 Loren William Howell Baker, b. May 30, 1883.

iii MARY EUGENIA, b. May 17, 1857; m. at Woodstock, Feb. 10, 1887, Edwin Bliss Conklin, son of William G. Conklin of Woodstock, b. there, Oct. 13, 1860. Res. Woodstock. *Ch., b. at Arlington, So. Dak.:*

1 Ellen Baker[10] Conklin, b. July 6, 1891.

iv GEORGE BREWSTER, b. May 7, 1859; m. at Tripoli, Iowa, Sept. 11, 1883, Mary, dau. of William Kenny of Waverly, Iowa, b. at Tripoli, March 9, 1858. Res. Ridgefield, Ill. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Ella Louise[10] Baker, b. July 27, 1885.

2 Clara Alice Baker, b. Sept. 7, 1886.

3 Lea Brewster Baker, b. Jan. 27, 1891.

4 Hazel Eleanor Baker, b. March 24, 1892.

5 Helen Elizabeth Baker, b. Oct. 13, 1896.

6 George Merrill Baker, b. May 15, 1898; d. May 17, 1898.

v KATE MARTIN, b. Sept. 9, 1861; m. at Woodstock, Oct. 21, 1879, George M. Crippen, son of Thomas McDonald Crippen of Glens Falls, N. Y., b. there, Nov. 1, 1854. Res. Saratoga Springs, N. Y. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Grace[10] Crippen, b. Feb. 14, 1881; d. Jan. 18, 1884.

2 Raymond Crippen, b. Jan. 27, 1883; d. Sept. 1, 1883.

3 Lawrence A. Crippen, b. Apr. 12, 1884.

4 Mildred I. Crippen, b. Nov. 12, 1886.

5 Harley Brewster Crippen, b. Dec. 17, 1892.

6 Gertrude O. Crippen, b. Apr. 18, 1897.

665 ABILENA[8] SLATER (*Elizabeth*[7] *Brewster, Nathaniel*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married NELSON CAMERON. She died September 11, 1852.

They resided at Stony Creek, N. Y.

Children (probably there were other children):

i JOHN W.[9], m. at Geneva Lake, Wis., Sept. 23, 1881, his cousin, Elizabeth Maud[9] Dibble. s. p.

ii CHARLES W., (was adopted and given the name of Murray), b. July 12, 1852; m. at Stony Creek, July 12, 1877, Ida M., dau. of J. E. Fuller of Stony Creek, b. there, May 9, 1855. A carpenter and builder at Stony Creek. He has served as justice of the peace. *Chn.:*

1 Earl P.[10] Murray, b. Jan. 23, 1879; unm.

2 Gladys C. Murray, b. Feb. 5, 1885.

666 OLIVIA ELIZABETH[8] SLATER (*Elizabeth[7] Brewster, Nathaniel[6], Joseph[5], Nathaniel[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Greenwood, Ill., April 14, 1851, JOHN HENRY DIBBLE, b. at Fort Miller, N. Y., March 14, 1824; died at Nunda, Ill., April 5, 1903. She died at Kirwin, Kan., March 20, 1891.

Children, born at Greenwood:

i ELIZABETH MAUD[9], b. May 23, 1853; m. her cousin, John W.[9] Cameron.

ii CLARK SLATER, b. March 10, 1857; m. in N. J., Feb. 16, 1892, Catherine, dau. of Joseph H. Hall of Neshonie, N. J., b. there, June 18, 1867. Res. South Branch, N. J. *Chn.,* 1-2 *b. at Neshonie,* 3 *South Branch:*

1 Joseph Hall[10] Dibble, b. Aug. 31, 1893.

2 Effie Frances Dibble, b. Oct. 18, 1895.

3 Le Roy Dibble, b. Oct. 11, 1902.

iii LAURILLA, b. March 19, 1859; d. Apr. 3, 1859.

iv EFFIE FRANCES, b. Nov. 21, 1861; m. 1st, at Leadville, Colo., March 12, 1883, John M. Owens, who d. at Virginia City, Nev., July 19, 1887; m. 2d, at Waukegan, Ill., July 19, 1899, Edward Orison Eames. *Ch., b. at Ridgefield, Ill.:*

1 Maud[10] Owens, b. June 7, 1887; d. Aug. 23, 1887.

667 AMOS[8] SLATER (*Elizabeth[7] Brewster, Nathaniel[6], Joseph[5], Nathaniel[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married December 10, 1846, LYDIA ANN WALLACE.

They resided at Newago, Mich.

Child, born at Dresden, N. Y.:

i ADALINE ELIZABETH[9], b. Aug. 27, 1848; m. at Newago, May 10, 1866, Henry Dwight Woodward, son of Samuel

Woodward of Bridgeton, Mich., b. at Niagara, N. Y., Apr. 2, 1845. Res. Newago. *Ch., b. at Bridgeton:*

1 Jennie Ann[10] Woodward, b. March 20, 1867; m. at Newago, Oct. 20, 1883, Daniel S. Minogue, son of John Minogue of Grand Rapids, Mich., b. there, Oct. 9, 1862. *Chn.:*

(1) Raymond Daniel[11] Minogue, b. Feb. 15, 1884.

(2) Ruth Adaline Minogue, b. July 9, 1885.

(3) Harry Minogue, b. Apr. 9, 1889; d. March 19, 1890.

(4) Roland Edward Minogue, b. Nov. 25, 1894.

668 CATHERINE[8] BREWSTER (*George[7], Nathaniel[6], Joseph[5], Nathaniel[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Waltham, Ill., April 22, 1852, STEPHEN ABRAMS JONES, son of William Pitt and Abigail (Abrams) Jones of Weston, Mass., born there, August 20, 1807; died at Waltham, August 13, 1893. She died at Waltham, June 22, 1873.

Children, born at Waltham:

i WILLIAM BREWSTER[9], b. Apr. 10, 1853; m. at Waltham, Sept. 28, 1887, Minnie, dau. of Henry Clement of Waltham, b. at Utica, Ill., Jan. 24, 1863. Res. Utica, Ill. *Chn., b. at Waltham:*

1 Edith Louise[10] Jones, b. Apr. 6, 1889.

2 Orno May Jones, b. Jan. 17, 1892.

3 Catherine Ruby Jones, b. Dec. 22, 1896.

4 Henry Stephen Jones, b. Jan. 6, 1898.

5 William Abrams Jones, b. Feb. 14, 1900; d. March 17, 1900.

ii FRANCES CHARLOTTE, b. Nov. 2, 1856; m.

iii CHARLES STEPHEN, b. May 8, 1859; m. at Waltham, Dec. 1, 1886, Charlotte, dau. of Walter Hope of Mellleson, Wis., b. there, Apr. 14, 1865. Res. Waltham. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Clarence Stephen[10] Jones, b. Oct. 4, 1887.

2 Walter Raymond Jones, b. March 5, 1889.

3 Eva Margaret Jones, b. Jan. 8, 1894.

669 LORA ANN[8] BREWSTER (*George[7], Nathaniel[6], Joseph[5], Nathaniel[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Waltham, Ill.,

EZRA WITHEY CARR, son of Rev. Robert and Honor (Hopkins) Carr of Waltham, born in New England, in 1831; died at Waltham, February, 1859. She died at Waltham, February 7, 1859, two weeks before her husband's death.

Children, born at Waltham:

i HONOR[9], d. in infancy.

ii LAURA, b. Feb. 25, 1855; m. at Waltham, Sept. 19, 1871, John Howard Sweetser, son of William and Esther (Smith) Sweetser, b. at Lowell, Mass., Nov., 18, 1841. Res. Streator, Ill. *Chn.,* 1-6, 8-9 *b. at Streator,* 7 *Waltham:*

1 Martha Lillian[10] Sweetser, b. Sept. 21, 1873; m. at Streator, Jan. 20, 1890, John Barr. Res. Ottawa, Ill. *Chn., b. there:*

(1) Olive Elmira[11] Barr, b. Dec. 16, 1892.

(2) Lillian Beatrice Barr, b. Sept. 20, 1895.

2 Franklin Dana Sweetser, b. Jan. 9, 1875; unm.

3 Mary Davis Sweetser, b. July 27, 1877; m. at Streator, May 25, 1895, Gustave Vignary. Res. Converse, Ind. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Manville, Ill.,* 2 *Somerset, Ind.:*

(1) Edna Electa[11] Vignary, b. Oct. 18, 1897.

(2) Edward Orlando Vignary, b. July 27, 1900.

4 William Howard Sweetser, b. Sept. 26, 1878; unm.

5 Lora Isabelle Sweetser, b. Feb. 8, 1881; unm.

6 Edward Franklin Sweetser, b. Dec. 29, 1884; unm.

7 Herbert Ray Sweetser, b. May 27, 1888; unm.

8 Edith Zola Sweetser, b. March 25, 1894.

9 John Leighton Sweetser, b. June 15, 1895.

iii EZRA WITHEY, b. 1857; d. 1860.

iv MARY ANN, b. 1859; d. 1860.

670 HARRIET[8] BREWSTER (*George[7], Nathaniel[6], Joseph[5], Nathaniel[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Pawlet, Vt., November 1, 1841, BENJAMIN D. WOOD, son of Timothy and Hannah (Omsbury) Wood, born at Warrensburg, N. Y., August 8, 1823; died at Waltham, Ill., February 28, 1898.

They resided at Waltham.

Children, i-v *born at Pawlet,* vi-ix *Waltham:*

1194 i CAROLINE FRANCES[9], b. Jan. 28, 1843.

1195 ii EMMA A., b. Sept. 1, 1846.

iii CATHERINE C., b. June 20, 1847; m. Alvin W.[9] Chapin (Mary[7] Brewster, Nathaniel[6] above). See [illegible].

iv MARIA, b. March 4, 1849; m. at Waltham, March 17, 1870, Frank Page Bartlett, son of Lewis Bartlett of Arlington, Mass., b. there, August 28, 1843. Res. Waltham. *Chn., b. there:*

1 George L.[10] Bartlett, b. Nov., 1870; d. Apr. 17, 1874.

2 Abbie Maria Bartlett, b. Nov. 2, 1874; d. Sept. 8, 1875.

3 Charlotte Ellen Bartlett, b. Nov. 23, 1876.

4 Lisette Bartlett, b. June 28, 1878; m. at Waltham Dec. 28, 1898, Alexander Edgcomb.

5 Helen Catherine Bartlett, b. June 20, 1884.

6 Albert Henry Bartlett, b. Oct. 20, 1886.

7 Cora Louise Bartlett, b. Sept. 6, 1889.

v SOPHIA, twin of Maria; m. at Waltham, Samuel Howe. Res. Lovejoy, Kan.

vi ALICE SELINDA, b. Aug. 27, 1851; m. at Waltham, Nov. 22, 1876, Christian Johntz, son of Samuel Johntz of Boliver, O., b. there, Nov. 26, 1842. Res. Abilene, Kan. *Chn.:*

1 Charles Henry[10] Johntz, b. March 31, 1878.

2 Susan Pearl Johntz, b. Oct. 3, 1879.

3 Ruby Alice Johntz, b. Apr. 1, 1888.

vii LUCY M., b. Feb. 4, 1855; m. at Waltham, Andrew Alex. Res. Yorkville, Ill.

viii ESTELLA W., b. July 2, 1860; unm. 1900.

ix JULIA M., b. Apr. 19, 1866; m. at Waltham, March 1, 1887, Silas Bill. Res. Gobleville, Mich.

671 RALPH HASKEL[8] BREWSTER (*George[7], Nathaniel[6], Joseph[5], Nathaniel[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married first, in Ophir Township, LaSalle County, Ill., October, 1850, CHARLOTTE, daughter of Rev. Robert and Honor (Hopkins) CARR. She died at Waltham, Ill., December 15, 1855, aged 26 years. Married second, at LaSalle, Ill., October 14, 1860, ANNA, daughter of Alexander and Betsey (Yarrow) MACBOYLE of Aberdeenshire, Scotland, born there, May 11, 1834. He died at Remington, Ind., November 5, 1894.

Ralph H. Brewster's last residence was at Remington.

Children, i *born at Waltham:*

First wife:

i ELLA MINERVA[9], b. June 1, 1852; m. at Ottawa, Ill., Jan. 1, 1868, John B. Staples, son of William Staples of Nova Scotia. Res. Arapahoe, Neb. *Chn.,* 1-2 *b. at LaSalle,* 3 *in Nebraska:*

1 Florence Mabel[10] Staples, b. Feb. 8, 1871; unm.

2 William Ralph Staples, b. March 10, 1873; unm.

3 Daisy Anne Staples, b. July 8, 1882; m. Nov. 21, 1903, Charles H. Weir.

ii ROBERT A., b. July 10, 1853; d. Jan. 7, 1854.

iii GEORGE ROLLIN, twin of Robert; m. Sept. 25, 1878, Charlotte E. Gordon of Goodland, Ind. Res. Golden, Mo. Prob. have issue.

Second wife:

iv ANNA BELLE, b. July 21, 1861; m. at Goodland, Aug. 9, 1883, Willis E. Skiff. Res. Watseka, Ill. Prob. have issue.

v MARY BESSIE, b. Aug. 10, 1866; unm. Res. Chicago.

vi FLORENCE EMMA, b. Nov. 16, 1868; d. Feb. 10, 1873.

vii GERTRUDE, b. Oct. 22, 1871; m. at Remington, Nov. 30, 1892, Edward Maxwell. Res. Markle, Ind. Prob. have issue.

672 GEORGE NATHANIEL[8] BREWSTER (*George*[7], *Nathaniel*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Mendota, Ill., October 4, 1868, ROSANNA, daughter of John and Margaret LENNOX of County Derry, Ireland, born there, April 26, 1835; died at Marshall, Minn., October 19, 1898.

George N. Brewster resided at Marshall in 1900.

Child, born at Waltham, Ill.:

i MINNIE E.[9], b. July 26, 1869; m. at Wadena, Ind., Dec. 9, 1891, Martin Winehold, son of Isaac Winehold, b. near Naperville, Ill. Res. Marshall. *Chn.,* 2 *b. there:*

1 Mirle[10] Winehold, b. Aug. 26, 1897; d. Dec. 28, 1897.

2 George Brewster Isaac Winehold, b. May 3, 1899.

673 MARY JANE[8] BREWSTER (*George*[7], *Nathaniel*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]) married at Waltham, Ill., Apr. 27, 1858, SAMUEL GOODSPEED, son of Zenas and Anna

(Betts) Goodspeed of Pawlet, Vt., born there, November 27, [illegible]. She died at Dwight, Ill., July 15, 1896.

Children, i-ii born at Waltham, iii-iv Dwight

i SELAH BETTS[9], b. June 29, 1859; unm. 1900.

ii ANNA, b. Dec. 30, 1863; d. at Highland Park, Ill., July 31, 1890; m. at Ottawa, Ill., July 3, 1883, Charles Henry Ingraham. Res. Natick, Mass. *Ch.*

1 Dora[10] Ingraham, b. Oct. 28, 1884; d. Oct. 4, 1887.

2 Harry Ingraham, b. Jan. 15, 1886; d. Oct. 15, 1887.

3 Olive Bessie Ingraham, b. Jan. 7, 1889.

iii ARTHUR ROGER, b. Dec. 8, 1866; unm. 1900. Res. Dwight.

iv JOHN BREWSTER, b. Dec. 25, 1877; unm. 1900.

674 LORETTA[8] BREWSTER (*Nathaniel[7], Nathaniel[6], Joseph[5], Nathaniel[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Dresden, N. Y., January 19, 1843, JOSEPH BENJAMIN, son of Elnathan and Polly (Wiltsey) Benjamin of Whitehall, N. Y., born at Dresden, August 19, 1813; died at Delmar, Iowa, March 7, 1891. She died at Delmar, April 1, 1899.

They removed from Dresden, N. Y., to Delmar, Iowa, in 1853.

Children, born at Dresden:

i FIDELIO G.[9], b. July 15, 1844; d. at Vicksburg, March 7, 1863; unm. He served in Civil War, in Co. F, 31st Iowa Vols.

ii WALTER, b. July 8, 1847; m. at Delmar, June 6, 1877, Ida E., dau. of Amos Morse of Bradford, N. H., b. there, March 16, 1852. Res. Indianola, Iowa. *Ch., b. at Delmar:*

1 Orrin Amos[10] Benjamin, b. March 22, 1878.

2 David Elnathan Benjamin, b. May 18, 1879.

3 Mary Loretta Benjamin, b. Dec. 24, 1880.

4 Edith Belle Benjamin, b. Oct. 31, 1884.

5 Clara Viola Benjamin, b. July 3, 1888; d. Aug. 1, 1888.

iii ISAAC E., b. Feb. 10, 1850; m. at Delmar, May 2, 1869, Lizzie, dau. of Jacob Teeters of Fulton, Iowa, b. there, Apr. 8, 1870. Res. Maquoketa, Iowa. *Ch., b. at Delmar:*

1 Lee Earl[10] Benjamin, b. Feb. 9, 1895.

675 BENJAMIN W.[8] BREWSTER (*Nathaniel*[7], *Nathaniel*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Whitehall, N. Y., December 29, 1842, SALLIE, daughter of Duthan and Delinda BENJAMIN of Whitehall, born at South Bay, N. Y., September 29, 1825; died at Ragan, Neb., January 29, 1897. He died at Ragan, August 25, 1889.

They removed from Dresden, N. Y., to Fort Ann, N. Y., and then to Ragan, Neb.

Children, i-iv *born at Dresden,* v-vi *Fort Ann:*

i JULIA DELIGHT[9], b. Jan. 22, 1844; d. Sept. 25, 1859.

1196 ii CHARLES FREEMAN, b. July 8, 1845.

iii NATHANIEL ORRIN, b. Feb. 22, 1857; d. March 4, 1858.

iv DUTHAN B., b. Feb. 15, 1858; d. at Lincoln, Neb., Nov. 3, 1897; m. Jan. 1, 1890, Viola ————, widow. s. p.

v SARAH DELINDA, b. Feb. 11, 1860; m. at Fort Ann, Dec. 11, 1881, William J. Sisson, son of James Sisson of Fort Ann, b. there, Apr. 5, 1858. Res. Ragan. *Chn.:*

1 Myrtle[10] Sisson, b. July 20, 1883.
2 Herbert Sisson, b. Dec. 5, 1884.
3 Bertha May Sisson, b. Jan. 8, 1889.
4 Flora Belle Sisson, b. March 31, 1891.
5 William Sisson, b. Aug. 23, 1893.
6 George Aden Sisson, b. Nov. 29, 1897.

vi LORETTA, b. 1868; d. Nov. 16, 1868.

676 JOEL WINCHESTER[8] BREWSTER (*Nathaniel*[7], *Nathaniel*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Dresden, N. Y., November 20, 1850, LUCY JANE, daughter of Abner and Lucy (Archer) HATHAWAY of Fort Ann, N. Y., born there, September 12, 1830.

Joel W. Brewster is a cattle raiser at Montrose, Colorado.

Children, i *born at Dresden,* ii-viii *Richfield, Minn.,* ix-xii *Baxter Springs, Kan.:*

i HARLAN PAGE[9], b. Dec. 19, 1852; d. Feb., 1871.

ii LORENZO DOW, b. May 10, 1855; m. at Baxter Springs, May 27, 1885, Jennie Lind, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Parrott) Van Gundy of Emporia, Kan., b. there, Apr. 17, 1860. Res. Baxter Springs. He has served as mayor of that town. *Ch., b. at Baxter Springs:*

1 Frank Leslie[10] Brewster, b. Oct. 11, 1858.

iii ARTHUR, b. Aug. 25, 1856; unm. 1900. Res. Ogden, Colo.

iv MARY SERENA, b. Oct. 26, 1858; d. 1864.

v FRANK LESLIE, b. July 15, 1860; unm. 1900.

vi ALBERT EDWARD, b. Dec. 29, 1861; unm. 1900.

vii JAMES GIDEON, b. Oct. 15, 1863; m. at Naugatuck, Conn., Dec. 26, 1889, Annie, dau. of Thomas and Mary Ann (Staples) Kelley of Paradox, Colo., b. in Me., May 3, 1868. A cattle raiser at Fruita, Colo. Ch. b. at Ogden.

1 Joel Eugene[10] Brewster, b. July 22, 1891.

viii JENNIE VIOLA, b. Jan. 31, 1865; unm. 1900.

ix GRACE DARLING, b. June 24, 1867; unm. Res. Montrose.

x BERTHA, b. May 15, 1869; d. Nov., 1869.

xi ROBERT ERNEST, b. July 3, 1870; unm. 1900.

xii WINIFRED, b. Nov. 17, 1872; d. July, 1875.

677 ORRIN CARVER[8] BREWSTER (*Nathaniel*[7], *Nathaniel*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Greenwood, Ill., February 23, 1858, JULIA EMMA, daughter of Merrill and Lydia Ann BAKER of Fort Ann, N. Y., born at Fort Edward, N. Y., May 6, 1835.

They resided at Salem, Oregon, in 1900.

Children, i-ii *born at Waltham*, iii *El Paso, all in Ill.*

i EDITH DELIGHT[9], b. Jan. 3, 1859; m. at El Paso, Jan. 3, 1877, Daniel A. White, son of Pawnsey A. White of Salem, b. at Washington, Ill., Dec. 5, 1854. Res. Salem. *Chn.*, 1 *b. at El Paso*, 2-3 *Americus, Kan.*, 4 *Salem.*

1 Harlan Overton[10] White, b. Nov. 7, 1877.

2 Floyd Miron White, b. Nov. 24, 1881.

3 Nellie Esther White, b. May 5, 1884.

4 Blanche Irene White, b. Oct. 26, 1897.

ii LEONARD, b. June 9, 1861; d. Apr. 8, 1864.

iii FRANK M., b. Aug. 5, 1864; m. at Clay Center, Kan., Nov. 11, 1898, Lizzie Mailen.

678 HARRIET[8] BREWSTER (*Nathaniel*[7], *Nathaniel*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, at Dresden, N. Y., March 9, 1851, ALANSON ALONZO HULETT, son of

Harvey and Olive (Pratt) Hulett of Dresden, born there, May 23, 1818; died at Fort Ann. N. Y., August 4, 1880; married second, at Toledo, Iowa, June 2, 1895, ORVILLE C. BAILEY.

Mrs. Bailey resided at Delmar, Iowa, in 1900.

Children, born at Dresden:

i ORVILLE ADELBERT[9] HULETT, b. May 10, 1852; m. at Toleda, Ia., Feb. 1, 1877, Mary Armina, dau. of Alanson Bailey of Toledo, b. at Mt. Morris, Ill., Dec. 12, 1853. Res. Toledo. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Myrtle[10] Hulett, b. May 23, 1878.

ii SARAH CELESTIA HULETT, b. Dec. 3, 1854; d. at Smith's Basin, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1890; m. at Fort Ann, Oct. 26, 1881, N. Jerome Miller, son of Nelson Miller of Smith's Basin. Res. Smith's Basin. *Chn.,* 1-2 *b. at Ft. Ann,* 3-4 *Smith's Basin:*

1 Charles Nelson[10] Miller, b. Aug. 23, 1882.

2 Pearl A. Miller, b. Sept. 18, 1884.

3 Leu Elwyn A. Miller, b. Dec. 9, 1886.

4 Ada Miller, b. May 4, 1890; d. July, 1890.

679 ORSON[8] BREWSTER (*Nathaniel[7], Nathaniel[6], Joseph[5], Nathaniel[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Fort Ann, N. Y., February 3, 1858, SARAH ARMINA, daughter of Howard and Mary (Cutter) BAILEY of Fort Ann, and sister of Orville C. Bailey, who married Orson Brewster's sister Harriet, born at Fort Ann, January 30, 1832; died at Delmar, Iowa, March 8, 1892. He died at Delmar, March 24, 1892.

Orson Brewster was a successful farmer and stock raiser. He served as constable, township trustee, and member of the School Board and Council of Delmar.

Child, born at Delmar:

i HATTIE ELIZABETH[9], b. March 14, 1862; m. at Delmar, Sept. 30, 1885, Frederick Washburn Willey, son of William T. Willey of Delmar, b. Danville, Quebec, May 17, 1855. Res. Ames, Iowa. *Chn., b. at Delmar:*

1 Lon Baron Earl[10] Willey, b. Feb. 19, 1887.

2 Florence Sarah Willey, b. Nov. 2, 1892.

3 Cora Brewster Willey, b. Oct. 3, 1897.

680 MARY ANN[8] BREWSTER (*Nathaniel[7], Nathaniel[6], Joseph[5], Nathaniel[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married first, at Richfield, Minn., June 5, 1861, ROBERT TOWNSEND, son of Henry and Hannah (Woodside) Townsend of Guilford, Me., born there, December 21, 1834; died at Richfield, February 12, 1900; married second, November 28, 1906, WALDO G. BENTON.

Mrs. Benton resides at Minneapolis, Minn.

Children, born at Richfield:

i LORETTA[9] TOWNSEND, b. Feb. 1, 1864; m. at Richfield, Oct. 10, 1888, Frank LeBaron Moulton Talbot, son of John C. and Clarissa (Wass) Talbot of E. Machias, Me., b. at Lubec, Me., Feb. 2, 1862. Res. Glen Ridge, N. J.

Ch., b. at New York City:

1 John Coffin[10] Talbot, b. March 11, 1898.

ii IDA MAY TOWNSEND, b. June 3, 1866; unm., 1900.

iii NELLIE DELIGHT TOWNSEND, b. May 26, 1871; m. at Richfield, May 18, 1898, Nathan Morrison Moore, son of David D. and Mary (Robinson) Moore of Minneapolis, b. at Franklin, N. H., Aug. 18, 1855. Res. Siloam, Mont.

Chn., b. at Minneapolis:

1 Robert Townsend[10] Moore, b. June 7, 1899.

2 Morrison Moore.

3 Marian Moore.

4 Pauline Eveleth Moore, d. æ. 2 weeks.

5 Winchester Moore, b. May, 1906.

iv ROBERT HENRY TOWNSEND, b. Jan. 5, 1880; d. Sept. 28, 1891.

681 OSCAR MILLER[8] CHAPIN (*Mary[7] Brewster, Nathaniel[6], Joseph[5], Nathaniel[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married November 27, 1855, ALICE V., daughter of Grawdus (?) and Katherine (Bitly) DIBBLE of Woodstock, Ill., born at Bacon Hill, N. Y., April 23, 1827; died June 13, 1895.

Oscar M. Chapin resided at Canton, Ill., in 1901.

Children, born at Waltham, Ill.:

i ELLEN MARY[9], b. Jan. 20, 1857; unm. Res. Chicago.

ii KATHERINE BITLY, m. Charles Williams. Res. Chicago. s. p.

iii LAURA B., b. Jan. 14, 1861; d. Feb. 24, 1864.

iv Dr. Leroy, m. at Geneseo, Ill., Aug. 22, 1888, Nora B., dau. of William P. Blackstone of Geneseo. He grad. Northwestern Un., Chicago, and is a physician at Canton. *Chn.:*

1 Cecilia B.[10] Chapin, b. May 22, 1899.
2 Alice B. Chapin, b. June 8, 1892.
3 Cora Odella Chapin, b. Jan. 14, 1897.

v Frances Gertrude, m. at Mendota, Ill., William E. Dayton. Res. Ori Fino, Siskeyaw Co., Cal. *Chn.:*

1 Wilbur[10] Dayton, b. May 2, 1885.
2 Edith Dayton, b. June 12, 1892.
3 Harry Dayton, b. Sept. 25, 1894.
4 Myrtle Dayton, b. Nov. 30, 1896.
5 Leroy Dayton, b. July 5, 1899.

682 CLARISSA ELIZABETH[8] CHAPIN (*Mary[7] Brewster, Nathaniel[6], Joseph[5], Nathaniel[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Waltham, Ill., March 27, 1856, as second wife, GEORGE W. TEEL, son of Thomas Hall and Lydia (Russell) Teel of West Cambridge, Mass., born there, September 7, 1822; died at Chicago, Ill., October 22, 1904.

Mrs. Teel resides at Chicago.

Children, i-ii *born at Dimmick, Ill.,* iii *Waltham:*

i Albert Lafayette[9], b. Aug. 27, 1857; m. 1st, at Leavenworth, Kan., March 5, 1878, Margaret Brownlee, dau. of Langdon C. Duval; m. 2d, at Washington, D. C., Sept. 29, 1896, Catherine, dau. of William Carlisle. He atd. Drury Coll., Springfield, Mo., 1876. Res. Chicago. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Waltham,* 2 *Moorhead, Minn.,* 3 *Grand Forks, N. Dak.,* 4 *Denver, Colo.:*

1 Louis Graham[10] Teele, b. May 11, 1879.
2 Fanny Corinne Teele, b. Sept. 20, 1880.
3 Julian Albert Teele, b. Sept. 22, 1882; d. æ. 1 yr.
4 Blossom Teele, b. Sept. 16, 1901.

ii Caroline Chapin, b. March 18, 1859; unm. Res. Chicago.

iii Edith Lydia, b. Sept. 27, 1867; m. at Chicago, June 20, 1894, William E. Emery, son of John G. Emery of Galva, Ill., b. at West Jersey, Ill., Jan 13, 1864. Both grad. North Western Normal Inst., Geneseo, Ill. Res. Madison, Wis. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Myra Teel[10] Emery, b. Feb. 20, 1896.

683 ALVIN WINSLOW[8] CHAPIN (*Mary[7] Brewster, Nathaniel[6], Joseph[5], Nathaniel[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Waltham, Ill., February 5, 1868, CATHERINE C.[9], daughter of Benjamin D. and Harriet[8] (Brewster)* WOOD of Waltham, born at Pawlet, Vt., June 20, 1847.

They reside at Waltham. Alvin W. Chapin served 51 months in the Civil War as private in Companies B and E, 4th Illinois Cavalry.

Children, born at Waltham:

i CARRIE BELL[9], b. June 12, 1871; d. Dec. 30, 1871.

ii MARY EDITH, b. Nov. 26, 1875; m. at Waltham, Oct. 26, 189—, James Sinclair, son of Thomas Sinclair, b. at Dunfermline, Scotland, May 16, 1870. Res. Waltham.

Chn.:

1 Anna Catherine[10] Sinclair, b. March 20, 1899.

2 Thomas Sinclair, b. July 20, 1900.

iii ADA SPOONER, b. Feb. 3, 1881.

iv GEORGE TEEL, b. May 4, 1883.

v CLAYTON ELMER, b. June 28, 1885.

684 Doctor LAFAYETTE AUGUSTUS[8] BREWSTER (*Augustus[7], Truelove[6], Joseph[5], Nathaniel[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*). married first, at Royal Oak, Mich., October, 1851, MARY, daughter of Oliver and Harriet (Chase) WHEELER of Royal Oak, born there, April, 1835; died at Jerseyville, Ill., October 4, 1856; married second, at Jerseyville, February 17, 1859, MARTHA JANE. daughter of William and Jane (Barrow) WYATT of Green County. Ill., born there, January 14, 1834; died at White Hall, Ill., February, 1899. He died at White Hall, March 14, 1894.

Lafayette A. Brewster attended college at Bath. Ontario, and Western Reserve College, in Ohio, and was a practicing physician at Royal Oak, Jerseyville, and White Hall, Ill. He held many local offices of trust, and was president of the Board of Education for many years.

Children, i-ii *born at Royal Oak,* iv-v *Jerseyville,* vi *White Hall:*

First wife:

i JULIA JOANNA[9], b. Aug. 30, 1852; m. at White Hall, Nov. 26, 1871, Dennis S. Voorhees, son of John Voorhees of

* Harriet[8] Brewster, George[7], Nathaniel[6] above.

White Hall, b. at Jacksonville, Ill., Dec. 28, 1849. A farmer at Boone, Ia. *Chn.,* 1-5 *b. at White Hall,* 6-7 *Salem, Ia.:*

1 Mary Eliza[10] Voorhees, b. May 5, 1873.
2 Ella Josie Voorhees, b. Feb. 12, 1875; d. Apr. 14, 1895; unm.
3 Charles Henry Voorhees, b. May 8, 1878; m. at Boone, Feb. 10, 1901, Lelia Orella Kates. *Ch., b. at Boone:*
(1) Gladys Evelyn[11] Voorhees, b. Feb. 19, 1902.
4 Della Voorhees, b. Feb. 28, 1880; d. March 8, 1880.
5 John Degroat Voorhees, b. June 9, 1881.
6 Augusta Brewster Voorhees, b. June 28, 1885.
7 Lafayette Simonson Voorhees, b. June 30, 1888.

ii LEWIS CASS, b. Oct. 10, 1854; m. at Roodhouse, Ill., Oct. 2, 1881, Frances M., dau. of David Hartis of Ky., b. at Rochester, Ky., Dec. 20, 1862. Res. Boone, Iowa. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at White Hall,* 2-3 *Boone:*

1 Lafayette Augustus[10] Brewster, b. Sept. 2, 1882.
2 Violet Frances Brewster, b. March 4, 1885.
3 Lois Mary Brewster, b. March 3, 1895.

Second wife:

iii LYDIA JANE, d. at Springfield, Mo., Feb. 23, 1904; m. at White Hall, June 14, 1888, George Wesley Wharton, son of George and Jane (McFee) Wharton of Jerseyville. Res. Springfield. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Little Rock, Ark.,* 2 *Springfield:*

1 Edith Lydia[10] Wharton, b. March 6, 1895.
2 George Brewster Wharton, b. Jan. 12, 1904.

iv MARY ELLEN, unm. 1903.

v AUGUSTUS WILLIAM, b. Apr., 1863; m. at Carrollton, Ill., 1885, Belle C., dau. of Caleb and Nancy (Brown) Kirby. He atd. Columbia Coll., and is a lawyer. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at White Hall,* 2 *Webb City, Mo.:*

1 Myron Augustus[10] Brewster, b. Dec. 24, 1887.
2 John Kirby Brewster, b. Feb. 20, 1891.

vi CHILD, d. in infancy.

685 AUGUSTA SOPHIA[8] BREWSTER (*Augustus*[7], *Truelove*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Vienna, Ontario, Canada, March 24, 1844, JOHN WESLEY WRONG, son of Gilbert and Jane (Bridgeman) Wrong of Grovesend, Ont., born

at Malahide, Can., January 16, 1818; died at Windsor, Ont., December 23, 1898. She died at Windsor, June 30, 1897.

They resided at Windsor, Ontario.

Children, i-iii, v-vi *born at Vienna.* iv, vii *Port Burwell, Ont.:*

i JOHN AUGUSTUS[9], b. Sept. 27, 1845; m. at E. St. Louis, Ill., Sept. 1, 1869, Emma Cordelia Newkirk. Res. Dodson, Mo. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at E. St. Louis,* 2-4 *in Mo.:*

1 John Newkirk[10] Wrong, b. Oct. 8, 1870; m. Jan. 19, 1898, ————. Res. Kansas City.

2 Edward Brewster Wrong, b. Aug. 13, 1872; m. June 27, 1896, Alienna Aiken.

3 Charles Augustus Wrong, b. Oct. 27, 1874; m. May 23, 1902, ———— Newkirk. Res. Beaumont, Tex.

4 Walter Eugene Wrong, b. Dec. 24, 1876; m. July 21, 1902, ————. Res. St. Charles.

ii VIOLET ELIZA, b. March 24, 1847; m. at Windsor, Nov. 1, 1873, Dr. William Philp, b. at Coburg, Ont., March 15, 1837. A physician at Hamilton, Ont. *Chn.,* 1-2 *b. at Waterdown, Ont.,* 3-6 *Hamilton:*

1 George R.[10] Philp, b. March 5, 1875; unm. 1903.

2 Mary Augusta Philp, b. Jan. 13, 1877; unm. 1903.

3 Violet Ethel Philp, b. July 4, 1879; unm. 1903.

4 Gertrude Louise Philp, b. Apr. 16, 1881; unm. 1903.

5 Helen Brewster Philp, b. Aug. 14, 1884; unm. 1903.

6 Bessie W. Philp, b. March 6, 1886.

iii JAMES BREWSTER, b. March 17, 1849; d. Apr. 28, 1860.

iv HESTER LYDIA, b. July 18, 1853; unm. Res. Windsor.

v MINNIE AUGUSTA, b. March 17, 1857; d. at Hamilton, Nov. 18, 1888; m. at Windsor, Feb. 9, 1881, John Wesley Gerrie, b. in Ont., July 17, 1848. A pharmacutist and chemist at Hamilton. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Muriel Louise[10] Gerrie, b. Sept. 6, 1885.

2 George H. Gerrie, b. March 7, 1888.

vi GEORGIE AMELIA, b. Sept. 16, 1858; m. at Windsor, Sept. 1, 1892, Frank H. Mann, son of Henry and Ellen (Sutton) Mann of Bowmanville, Ont., b. there, Apr. 20, 1850. A retired merchant. Res. Windsor. *Chn.:*

1 Augusta Ellen[10] Mann, b. Oct. 8, 1893.

2 Charlotte Georgiana Mann, b. Feb. 26, 1897.

3 Frank Mann, b. June 4, 1900; d. June 7, 1900.

vii FREDERICK BREWSTER, b. Sept. 23, 1862; m. Laura ————.

686 JOHN RANDOLPH[8] BREWSTER (*Augustus*[7], *Truelove*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Cincinnati, Ohio, in 1849, JULIA A. HILTON, born at Baltimore, Md., November, 1827; died at Terre Haute, Ind. He died at Terre Haute, July 29, 1887.

Children, i *born at Cincinnati,* ii *Owego, N. Y.:*

i JOHN RANDOLPH[9], b. 1850; d. at Terre Haute, abt. 1870; m. ————. *Ch.:*

1 John Randolph[10] Brewster.

ii LEONARD HILTON, b. July 4, 1853; m. ————. *Chn., b. at Terre Haute:*

1 Julia Hilton[10] Brewster, killed in a theater fire at Chicago, Ill., unm.

2 Violet Garfield Brewster, b. Nov., 1880; m. R. F. Alexander. Res. Omaha, Neb.

iii FRANK PIERCE, m. ————. *Chn.:*

1 Edith[10] Brewster.

2 Josephine Brewster.

iv DEWITT CLINTON, d. yg., and unm.

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
0 021 549 376 3